

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06814748 1





72  
(Spalding)









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



(Spalding)  
APV





THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
R L

APV



1



2



# SPALDING MEMORIAL:

A

*GENEALOGICAL HISTORY*

OF

# EDWARD SPALDING,

OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY

SAMUEL J. SPALDING,

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

---

BOSTON:

ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS, No. 34 SCHOOL STREET.

1872.



## ILLUSTRATIONS.

COATS OF ARMS.

[illegible]

ENGRAVINGS.

[illegible]





## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PREFACE, pp. ix-xi.

INTRODUCTION, pp. 1-13.

Origin of the Name; Spaldings in Germany; Description of the town of Spalding, Lincolnshire, Eng.; Spaldings in England; Coats of Arms; Spelling of the name; Letter of J. C. Dalton, M. D.; Spaldings in Georgia; Letters of Charles Spalding, Esq., Georgia; Spaldings of Maryland; Letters of the Most Reverend Martin J. Spalding, Archbishop of Baltimore.

FIRST GENERATION, pp. 14-19; Nos. 1-8.

Settlement in Chelmsford; Will and Inventory of Edward Spalding, the emigrant ancestor, p. 18.

SECOND GENERATION, pp. 20-25; Nos. 9-54.

Will of Edward<sup>2</sup>, p. 21; Will of Andrew<sup>2</sup>, p. 24.

THIRD GENERATION, pp. 26-34; Nos. 55-201.

Inventory of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, p. 30; Will of Andrew<sup>3</sup>, p. 32.

FOURTH GENERATION, pp. 35-62; Nos. 202-663.

Sketch and Will of Col. Simeon<sup>4</sup>, p. 39; Will of Henry<sup>4</sup>, p. 55.

FIFTH GENERATION, pp. 63-122; Nos. 664-1798.

Sketch of Col. Dyer<sup>5</sup>, p. 64; Sketch of Dr. Matthias<sup>5</sup>, p. 79; Sketch of Daniel<sup>5</sup>, p. 86; Sketch of Asa<sup>5</sup>, p. 94.

SIXTH GENERATION, pp. 123-230; Nos. 1799-4183.

Sketch of Dr. Lyman<sup>6</sup>, p. 129; Sketch of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, p. 160; Sketch of Hon. Rufus-Paine<sup>6</sup>, p. 167; Sketch of Solomon-Robinson<sup>6</sup>, p. 179.

SEVENTH GENERATION, pp. 231-385; Nos. 4184-7506.

Sketch of Hon. Elbridge-Gerry<sup>7</sup>, p. 272; Sketch of Dr. James<sup>7</sup>, p. 287; Sketch of Hon. Isaac<sup>7</sup>, p. 359.

EIGHTH GENERATION, pp. 386-471; Nos. 7507-9152.

Sketch of Gen. Oliver-Lyman<sup>8</sup>, p. 423; Sketch of Col. Joseph-Whitman<sup>8</sup>, p. 442.

NINTH GENERATION, pp. 472-484; Nos. 9153-9374.

TENTH GENERATION, p. 485; Nos. 9375-9381.

APPENDIX ONE, pp. 487-491; Nos. 9382-9492.

Spaldings who are undoubtedly descendants of Edward of Massachusetts, but whose connecting link cannot be positively determined.

## APPENDIX TWO, pp. 492-503; Nos. 9493-9753.

Information received since the foregoing pages were prepared for the press.

## APPENDIX THREE, pp. 504-512.

Abstracts of Wills of persons named Spalding in various parts of England, collected by H. G. Somerby, Esq.

## APPENDIX FOUR, pp. 513-521.

Genealogy of the Toppans.

## APPENDIX FIVE, pp. 522-525.

Genealogy of the Chase Family.

## APPENDIX SIX, pp. 526-529.

Graduates of Colleges, and those who have received honorary degrees from the same.

## APPENDIX SEVEN, pp. 530-547.

Descendants of Edward Spalding who have been in the military service of the country; Spaldings on the Roll of Revolutionary pensioners, p. 530; Spaldings on the Roll of Revolutionary pensioners by the census of 1840, p. 531; Soldiers of the name of Spalding on the Rolls of Massachusetts, p. 532; Rolls of those who marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, p. 532; Eight Months' Service, p. 533; Enlistments for long service, p. 534; Miscellaneous Rolls, p. 534; Volunteers, 1861-1865, p. 535; Soldiers of the name of Spalding on the Rolls of New Hampshire, p. 538; Soldiers of the name of Spalding on the Rolls of Maine, p. 541; Soldiers of the name of Spalding on the Rolls of Michigan, p. 545; Soldiers of the name of Spalding on the Rolls of Rhode Island, p. 547.

## APPENDIX EIGHT, pp. 548-557.

Additions, Omissions, Corrections, etc.

## INDEX FIRST, pp. 559-597.

Given names of the Spaldings; the figures refer to the consecutive numbers, at which the name first occurs.

## INDEX SECOND, pp. 598-619.

Names of persons connected with the Spaldings by intermarriage, or otherwise; the figures refer to the consecutive numbers, under which the name occurs.

## PREFACE.

THE plan adopted in this work is mainly that of Rev. E. F. Slafter, in the Slafter Memorial.

A series of consecutive numbers runs through the volume. Where a name appears a second time, as it always will appear when it stands at the head of a family, the place where it is given is designated by a number in brackets, placed immediately after the name.

To trace a line of descent, seek in the Index the name you wish to trace ; against it will stand a number. Turn to this number in the body of the work, where you will find the name, and above it the names of the parents ; at the right of the name of the father will be a number in brackets, to which, if you turn, you will find the name, and above it the names of the grandparents ; and so continue until the line is traced.

The numbers in the Indexes always refer to the first appearance of the name ; and on turning to that number in the volume, it will be seen at a glance where it appears a second time.

It was my original plan to trace the descendants of Edward Spalding in both the male and female lines. But it soon became apparent that it would require another volume as large as the present one to do this satisfactorily. The increased expense of preparing and publishing this additional volume compelled me to confine my labors principally to the genealogy of the male lines. The marriages of all female descendants of Edward Spalding bearing the family name have been given, also their dates of birth and death, so far as they could be ascertained.

As to the spelling of the name, I have followed the best authority. *Spalding* is the uniform mode in Great Britain and on the Continent, and generally prevails in this country. Some prefer the



other forms ; against these there is no law, for both surnames and Christian names are now frequently altered at the will and taste of those to whom they belong. There is no standard authority in the spelling of proper names.

Mistakes will undoubtedly be found in the volume. But they exist, not for want of painstaking efforts to avoid them, but generally from imperfect manuscripts and contradictory statements sent by members of the same family. Many persons would be surprised to see the errors in their own letters, which are frequently the result, not of ignorance, but of carelessness. What is worth recording at all, is worth recording carefully and correctly. I should esteem it a favor, when mistakes are discovered, to have the corrections sent to me.

The Historic, Genealogical Society is now, in an important sense, the foster-mother of almost every New-England genealogy. I acknowledge my indebtedness to its library, and especially to the hearty and prompt assistance given me by so many of its members.

I am under obligations to those who have sent me information, and take this opportunity to express to them all my sincere thanks.

For special information I am indebted to Hon. R. P. Spalding, of Cleveland, Ohio ; Dr. Edward Spalding and E. H. Spalding, Esq., of Nashua, N.H. ; Miss Elizabeth P. Spalding, of Portsmouth, N.H. ; E.H. Somerby, Esq., London, Eng. ; Mrs. C. F. Russell, of Towanda, Penn. ; Seth Savage, Esq., of Lancaster, N. H. ; Mrs. Susan Ball, of Townsend, Mass. ; George Spalding, Esq., of East Woodstock, Ct. ; Mrs. Elizabeth Winslow, of Evanston, Ill. ; Mrs. M. A. S. Palmer, Cambridgeport, Mass. ; L. A. Spalding, Esq., Lockport, N. Y. ; William A. Spalding, Esq., of Ludlow, Vt.

I must also add my obligations to Messrs. Alfred Mudge & Son, and to those gentlemen in their employ, whose ready co operation and suggestions have frequently aided me.

The work has been one of great labor and expense, and is yet but partially accomplished. I would suggest the desirableness of making a Spalding fund of three or four thousand dollars, to be put into the hands of trustees, the interest of which should be expended in the prosecution of investigations and the publication of matters relating to the Spalding family. With this aid, a volume

could be issued once in twelve or fifteen years at a price which would bring it within the reach of all who might desire it. It is a matter of regret, in the publication of this work, that, with all the generous contributions of friends, its cost is so great that it will practically fail to reach many who might desire to see it.

With the assistance of such a fund as has been indicated, much information could be gathered, which is inaccessible for want of means to pay for copies of documents and registers.

It would also encourage the making and the preserving of records in the different branches of the family. The mere asking of questions, with the possibility that a family book might be published, has in many instances awakened interest and stimulated investigation. Much more would certainly be done, if it were known that the means for the publication of a volume were already in hand. The family is a very large one, and the representatives of it are found in all professions and in all departments of business and of industry. There can be no doubt, therefore, that the fresh materials for such a volume would be most abundant.

The certain recurrence of such a record would be a moral stimulus to all belonging to the family to carry the name forward untarnished.

My correspondence has brought to me many pleasant acquaintances whom it has never been my privilege to see. Their kindness and encouragement are among the cherished memories of the present life, and I trust our mutual sympathy in this work will form the basis of a higher and nobler friendship in the future.

S. J. SPALDING.

NEWBURYPORT, *Jan.* 1, 1872.



## INTRODUCTION. .

---

THE name *Spalding* appears quite early in English history. Of its derivation we have no certain knowledge. Some conjecture that it arose in connection with the town of Spalding, in Lincolnshire, England, which is said to have derived its name from a *Spä* or spring of chalybeate water in the market-place. *Spä*, as a general name for a spring of mineral water, arose, unquestionably, from a place of this name in Germany. E. W. Spalding, of St. Louis, Missouri, suggests the following: "The French *épaule*, Spanish *espalda*, English *spall*, all meaning shoulder, seem to have some significance, as the whole race, so far as I know, are physically very powerful. The last syllable has a meaning, also: *ding*, to strike; *Spal-ding*, shoulder-striker. In the Middle Ages, when battles were fought hand to hand, our name originated. The two-handed sword in one coat-of-arms strengthens the argument."

The name *Spalding* as a patronymic is on the Continent as well as in Great Britain.

*Johann Joachim Spalding*, a celebrated divine, and one of the best pulpit orators of Germany, was born Nov. 1, 1714, at Triebsees, in Swedish Pomerania, and died March 2, 1804, at the age of ninety years. He studied at the university of Rostock, and afterwards at Griefswald; and after various engagements as pastor, settled, in 1764, at Berlin, as first pastor of St. Nicholas Church, which post he filled until 1788. The publication of the *Religious-Edict* compelled him to retire. His sermons were esteemed very highly for their depth both of thought and feeling, and their pure and elegant style, and several collections of them have been published.

*George Ludwig Spalding*, the philologist, was the second son of the preceding, and was born at Barth, in 1762. He studied first at a Berlin gymnasium, then directed by Büsching, and afterwards at Göttingen and Halle. After travelling through the principal countries of Europe, he became tutor to the children of Prince Ferdinand, and professor at a gymnasium of Berlin. He was M. A., Halle, and a member of the Berlin Academy of Sciences. In consequence of the *Religious-Edict*, he abandoned theology, and devoted the rest of his life to philology. He is chiefly remembered for his excellent edition of the works of Quintilian in five volumes. After spending nineteen years on it, during which time he published



only three volumes, he died in 1811, and left his task to be completed by other hands.

The name, so far as we have any knowledge, first appeared in connection with the town in Lincolnshire, England. This existed before Crowland; for in Ethelbald's foundation charter of that place, part of the bounds of the monastery there are said to extend "usque ædificiis Spaldeling." Ethelbald began to reign 716 A.D., and was killed 757 A.D.

But whether the name was introduced by the Anglo-Saxons, or was brought over by a colony of Flemish people, or originated in that county, it is impossible to determine.

In the *Topographical Dictionary of England*, by Samuel Lewis, vol. 4, pp. 138 and 139, published in 1831, we have the following sketch of the old Saxon town, Spalding:—

SPALDING, a market town and parish in the wapentake of *Elloe*, parts of *Holland*, county of *Lincoln*, 44 miles (S. E. by S.) from Lincoln, and 100 (N.) from London, Lat.  $52^{\circ}51'$ . Long.  $0^{\circ}02'$  W., containing, according to the last census, 5,207 inhabitants, now supposed to amount to upwards of 6,000. This place is said to have derived its name from a *Spä* or spring of chalybeate water, in the market-place; it is of considerable antiquity, being mentioned at an early period of the Saxon annals as one of the points on the boundary line of the estate belonging to Crowland Abbey, to which a subordinate cell for a prior and five monks was founded here in 1051, by Thorold de Buckenhale; but at the conquest, on the presentation of this manor to Ivo Talbois, Earl of Angiers, a nephew of the Conqueror, who built a castle here, the society was so harassed by their new neighbor as to be compelled to abandon their cell, which, falling into his hands, was given, in 1074, with the church of St. Mary and the manor, to the abbey of St. Nicholas at Angiers, whereupon some Benedictine monks were sent over, and it became an alien priory to that monastery, being dedicated to St. Mary and St. Nicholas; it did not share the fate of the other alien houses, but was raised to the dignity of an abbey, and so continued until the general suppression, when its revenue was valued at £878 18s. 3d. The town is situated on the river Welland, in a fenny district, but remarkably well drained; the streets are clean and well paved, the houses of neat appearance, and the inhabitants are well supplied with water. An Antiquarian Society was established here, many years ago, by Mr. Maurice Johnson, a native of the town, of which Sir Isaac Newton, Sir Hans Sloane, Dr. Stukeley, and several other distinguished persons, were members; many of the valuable books are still preserved, some in the vestry-room of the church, and others in the grammar school, as are also some manuscripts, relics of antiquity, and natural curiosities; the room is now used for a permanent subscription library. A literary club has also been recently established. The theatre, a small and neat edifice, is open about three weeks in the year; assemblies are occasionally held in commodious rooms in

the town hall. The land in the vicinity is extensively appropriated to grazing ; and the fenny tracts have been drained by means of steam engines.

Wool forms a principal article of trade, and some of the manufacturing towns of Yorkshire are supplied from this neighborhood. Since the river Welland was made navigable to Crowland and Stamford, Spalding has acquired a considerable traffic in corn and coal ; sloops from fifty to seventy tons burden come up to the centre of the town, and by these a regular coasting trade is maintained with London, Hull, Lynn, and other places ; there is a quay for landing goods, with spacious storehouses for their reception. The port is a member of the port of Boston. The market on Tuesday is the largest in the county for cattle. Fairs are held April 27th, June 20th, August 28th, September 25th and December 6th, chiefly for live stock. Spalding has been the principal seat of jurisdiction for the parts of Holland for many centuries. In the Saxon times the courts of law were held by the earls, and, subsequently to the Conquest, the priors were invested with judicial authority, and they possessed the power of life and death. At present, the quarter sessions for these parts are held here, and petty sessions for the wapentake every week. Courts of Servers and of requests for the recovery of debts not exceeding £5, for the hundred of Elloe ; and also courts leet and baron, at which the Steward presides, are held. The town hall, situated at the northwest end of the market-place, was erected at the expense of Mr. John Hobson ; the lower part is let for shops, and the rental given to the poor, according to the will of the donor. A new House of Correction for the parts of Holland was built in 1824 ; it is an airy and commodious edifice, under very good regulations.

The living is a perpetual curacy, in the archdeaconry and diocese of Lincoln, and in the patronage of certain Trustees, who are seized of the rectory, which is of considerable annual value, in trust for the incumbent. The church, which is dedicated to St. Mary and St. Nicholas, is principally in the later style of English architecture, with a fine tower and crocketed spire ; it was erected in 1284, instead of the conventual church then pulled down, and considerable additions were made in 1466, amongst which was a very beautiful north porch. There are places of worship for Baptists, the Society of Friends, Independents, and Wesleyan Methodists. A free grammar school was erected in the reign of Elizabeth, and endowed, by the will of John Blanch, with eighty-nine acres of land, for the support of a master to instruct the children of householders born in the parish ; the original endowment has been considerably augmented by Mr. Atkinson ; the trustees are incorporated, and have a common seal.

Another, called the Petit school, was founded in 1682, by Thomas Willesley, and endowed with nearly sixty acres of land. The Blue-coat school, founded by one of the Gamlyn family, is supported by a small endowment of land, aided by voluntary contributions. An almshouse for the reception of twenty-two poor persons, was

founded and endowed, in 1590, by Sir Matthew Gamlyn; and another for eight poor widows, in 1709, by Mrs. Elizabeth Sparke. There are also considerable estates vested in trustees, called "Town Husbands," for the benefit of the poor. A portion of the abbey buildings yet remains, which is partly in ruins. Many relics of antiquity have at different periods been discovered in the neighborhood, and others taken out of the river Welland.

There are many traces, existing in the neighborhood of Spalding, of the stupendous works executed by the Romans, in the various embankments for keeping out the sea, which still remain as monuments of their industry and power. In the time of the Saxons, it flourished under the Mercian princes, and its particular lords and patrons were their kinsmen, some of whom were deputy-governors under the king, and had their residence in Spalding.

There is a SPALDINGTON, a township in the parish of *Bulwith*, Holme-Beacon division of the wapentake of *Harthull*, East riding of the county of *York*,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles (N. by E.) from Howden, containing 361 inhabitants.

There is also a *Spaldwick*, a parish in the hundred of *Leightonstone*, county of *Huntingdon*,  $3\frac{3}{4}$  miles (N. E. by N.) from Kimbolton, containing 332 inhabitants.

There is also a hamlet called *Spalford*, in the parish of *North Clifton*, northern division of the wapentake of *Newark*, county of *Nottingham*, 7 miles (E. by S.) from Tuxford, containing 86 inhabitants.

The following citations will show that the name Spalding, as a patronymic, has existed in Great Britain from very early periods.

"Henry de Walpol sold lands by deed, sans date, to John de Spalding (Burgess of Lenn) in Tyrinton and sealed as by his deed appears with a Fess between two Chevrons. About 51 Henry III." (A. D. 1267). [Collins' *Peerage*, vol. 5, p. 32.]

West Hall Manor, Denver, Norfolk. "In 9th of Edward II. (A. D. 1316), Peter de Spalding was lord and presented to the Mediety of St. Michael's of Denver, as lord of this manor.

"John, son of said Peter, was lord in the 13th of Edward III. (A. D. 1340) and had 30 messuages in this town, with 500 acres of land, 30 of meadow, and in Hilgey, Downham, Fordham, &c." [Blomfield's *Hist. of the County of Norfolk, England*, vol. 7, p. 316.]

"Berwick Castle, Sir Pierce Spalding delivered it up to Thomas Randall, Earl of Murray, April 2, 1318, in consideration of lands given him in Angus, in Scotland. It remained in possession of the Scots until 1333."

[Wallis' *Northumberland, England*, vol. 2, p. 435.]

In *Leland*, I. 547, it is expressly said, "James Douglas, by the

help of *Patrike, Counte of Marche* and *Peter Spalding of Berwike*, got Berwike out of the Engllishmennes' handes."

"Accidit ex tempore, ad malorum cumulum, quod quidam perfidus, dictus 'Petrus de Spaldyng' cui custodia villæ de Berewico commissa, fuerat, Scotis venderet dictam villam, et intrare permetteret; quod factum Regem graviter contristavit."

March 28, 1318. [*Historia Anglicana, Thomæ Walsingham*, vol. 1, p. 155.]

In *Haile's Annals of Scotland*, vol. II. p. 97, the following account is given:—

"One Spalding, a citizen of Berwick, having been harshly treated by the governor (probably Robert Horsely), resolved to revenge himself. He wrote to a Scottish lord (probably Patrick, Earl of March) whose relation he had married, and offered, on a certain night, to betray the post where he kept guard. The Scottish lord durst not of himself engage in an enterprise so perilous and important; he therefore communicated this intelligence to the king.

"Troops were assembled under Randolph and Douglas, cautiously marched to Berwick, and, assisted by Spalding, scaled the walls, and in a few hours were masters of the town."

Howard's Manor, Tyrington, Norfolk Co., England. "In the 20th of Edward III. (A.D. 1347), *John Avenell* and *Joan* his wife, held the fourth part of a fee, which *Peter*, son of John Spalding, formerly held; and the said *John* and *Joan*, with *Robert de Canston* and the heirs of *Ida*, late wife of *William Bataile*, held the third part of a fee of the Lord Bardolf; and at the same time John de Tilney and his parceners held the twelfth part of a fee of the said lord, which *John de Fitton* formerly held. *Peter Spalding* sold his part or manor (having enfranchised several villains), to Sir John Howard, the elder."

[*Blomfield's Hist. of the County of Norfolk, England*, vol. 9, p. 87.]

There was a William Spaldewic, incumbent of Eltisley, Cambridgeshire, presented Nov. 10, 1394, resigned 1399.

"A. D. 1453.

Hen. 6.

Pro Jacobo Domino de Hamilton.

Rex, per Literas suas Patentes, per Tres Annos proximo futuros duraturas, de avisamento & matura deliberatione Concilii sui, suscepit in salvum & securum Conductum suum, ac in Protectionem, Tuitionem, & Defensionem Regis speciales.

*Jacobum Dominum de Hamylton Militem.*

*Jacobum Dominum de Levingston.*

*Archibaldum de Dundas.*



Dominum *Gavinum de Hamilton*,  
 Præpositum *de Bothvile*,  
*Johannem de Hamilton*,  
 Magistrum, *Jacobum Inglis*,  
 Magistrum, *Robertum de Hamilton*,  
 Capellanum,  
*David Spalding de Dundee*,  
*David Flemyng*,  
*Robertum de Hamilton*,  
*Willielmum Bailze*,  
 Magistrum *Willielmum Bane*,  
*Patricium de Weddale*.  
*Willielmum Banore*,  
*Adam Cosour*,  
 Et *Thomam de Forest*,

Scotas, Volentes peregrī Limina Apostolorum Visitare, cum Duodecim Personis in Comitativa sua, etc., prout supra & de eadem Data.” [Rymer's *Fœdera*, vol. 11., 327 p.]

In *Blomfield's History of the County of Norfolk*, Town of Brockdish, there is a description of the church. “In 1518 Henry Bakenham, of Brockdish, was buried in the church, as were many of the Spaldings, Withes, Howards, Grices, Tendrings, and Lawrences, who were all considerable owners and families of distinction in this town.”

In a note on the above, there is the following : —

“*Spalding*, per fess azure and or, a pale counterchanged, and three square buckles of the second.

“This family was originally of Spalding, in Lincolnshire. In the house belonging to the family, I saw a picture of Samuel Spalding, town-clerk of Cambridge, in his alderman's gown with a book in his hand, Anno 1664, *æt.* 74. Another of his wife, Anno 1664, *æt.* 63; her arms, argent an eagle displayed gules. Another of Frances their daughter, in her winding sheet; this child being young, went into a garret in a remote part of the house, and the door shutting upon it, she was there starved to death, notwithstanding strict inquiry had been made after it; this Samuel was father of Samuel, father of Daniel Spalding, Gent. deceased.” [Vol. 5, p. 330.]

In *Rymer's Fœdera*, vol. 14, p. 510, Dominus Thomas Spalding is mentioned as Prior.

In *Gough's British Topography*, vol. 1, p. 208, Cambridgeshire, is the following : —

“Samuel Spalding, town-clerk of Cambridge 1610, a good antiquary, being a fair writer and laborious collector, transcribed several folio books of records relating to this town, which were in the hands of Mr. Blomfield.”







5.



4

“Samuel Spalding was Mayor in 1630. Again in 1655; and in 1661, Thomas French was turned out of his office and Samuel Spalding put in his stead. The Mayor is annually elected on the 16th of August and sworn into office on the 29th of September.”

[*Hist. of Cambridgeshire, England, by Edmund Carter, p. 59.*]

In *Gough's British Topography* — Aberdeenshire is the following:—

“In the same library [referring to that of King's College] is a copy in about 1000 folio pages of Spalding's History of Scotland. It begins 1624 and ends 1645. The author was commissary-clerk of Aberdeen, and has taken pains to commit to writing, as he has received them, such accounts of the public transactions as he could obtain in that remote corner. They are greatly misrepresented; but the greater and more valuable part of the book relates to the particular occurrences in Aberdeenshire and the neighboring counties, which represent in a strong light the fermentations that prevailed in the minds of their ancestors, and the barbarity of their manners. Spalding is a royalist, but speaks with great candor of the opposite party, and with particular respect of some covenanting ministers, whom he extols as good preachers; but of Mr. Andrew Cant, and the Presbyterian clergy in general, he loves to tell every prejudice that he can. The style is vulgar, but has merit. The account of Montrose's expeditions, and of the family of Huntley, might furnish matter for national history. The original is in the hands of Lord Forbes. Sir James Reid of Barra had another copy.”

[Vol. 2, p. 645.]

“Proposals for printing Mr. Spalding's history by subscription were dated Aberdeen, Dec. 1, 1765.”

[Vol. 2, p. 746.]

Augustine Spalding graduated at Christ Church, M. A., May 14, 1686.

Among the subscribers to Philip Morant's History of Essex, England, pub. 1768, was the name of Abraham Spalding.

The following are descriptions of the coats-of-arms of families of the name of Spalding:—

1. SPALDING (France, *Lyon Register*). Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first. *Crest*—a cross crosslet fitchée Or. *Motto*—Hinc mihi salus.

2. SPALDING (Scotland). Or, on a saltire Azure five crescents of the field. *Crest*—a cross crosslet fitchée Or. *Motto*—Hinc mihi salus.

3. SPALDING (Ashnillie, Scotland). Or, a two-handed sword in pale, Azure. — Berry. Burke says Argent instead of Or.

4. SPALDING. Per fesse, Azure and Or, a pale counterchanged, three buckles of the second, two and one. *Crest*—A bishop's mitre Or, banded Gules, charged with a chevron Azure, and thereon three bezants.

5. SPALDING. Per fesse Azure and Or, a pale counterchanged, three bezants, two and one.

6. SPALDING. Gules, two bars Argent ; in chief three annulets of the second.

7. SPALDING (Lurnlethen and Craigan, Fifeshire). Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first.

This is the same as No. 1 without the crest.

8. SPALDING. Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first. *Crest* — An elephant's head Or, crowned Gules.

9. SPALDING (Scotland). Or, on a cross Azure five crescents of the first.

10. SPALDING. Or, on a bend sinister Azure, three crosses potent Or, two ravens ppr. *Crest* — A falcon belled and jessed ppr. From an old painting in possession of Col. Simeon Spalding [85] ; of doubtful authority.

We have given these descriptions merely to illustrate the literature of the name. How Edward Spalding, of Massachusetts, was connected with either family in Great Britain entitled to bear these heraldic devices, we do not know. Further investigations it is hoped may throw more light on this point.

These notes show that the name Spalding was very early introduced and extensively used in England and in Scotland. But whether the families were descended from one common ancestor, it is impossible to decide. The spelling of the name is quite uniformly the same — SPALDING ; and the given names, with the exception of one or two in the Maryland branch, like Benedict, are common to all the families, both in this country and in Great Britain. It is also to be noted that in the coats-of-arms the prevailing colors are the same, which would indicate a common origin. The introduction of *u* into the name, as Spaulding, is an Americanism, and first appears in the wills of some of the children of the emigrant ancestor. As Edward Spalding was among the settlers of Braintree, it might be inferred that he came over in their company. But as to the family with which he was connected, or the county in England from which he came, nothing definite is known. The general tradition is that he came from Lincolnshire.

The following letter is from J. C. Dalton, M. D., of New York City : —

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS., September 23d, 1870.

REV. S. J. SPALDING.

*Dear Sir* : — Your two letters of May 18th and 27th, to my brother, Mr. Charles H. Dalton, have been handed to me. I should be most happy to give you the use of the drawings in my manuscript volume on the Spalding family, or any other information relating to that subject, in my possession.



5



6





You say, in one of your letters to my brother, that you particularly desire to know the reasons why I put the emigration of the ancestor of the Spaldings as early as 1630 to 1633. I find on reference to my manuscript, that I say "Edward Spalding came to America in the earliest years of the Massachusetts Colony, *probably* between 1630 and 1633." He was certainly settled in Braintree in 1640, in which year he became freeman of the colony, and in which he lost his first wife, Margaret. I tried unsuccessfully to find any satisfactory record of the names of emigrants with the vessels in which they came, and the exact dates of their arrival at this early period; but it is admitted, I understand, that the great bulk of the original Massachusetts colonization came within the few first years, especially from 1630 to 1633, so that for a colonist fully established in 1640 with a wife and three children, the probability is in favor of his having arrived by 1633. I am fully aware, however, that it is nothing more than a probability. Most of the subsequent details relating to Edward Spalding and his immediate family, I obtained from the Town Records of Chelmsford. I *think* I found something in regard to him, previous to 1654, in the early Boston Records in the city clerk's office; and I remember making a visit to Braintree on his account, which I think was altogether fruitless, owing either to the incompleteness or inaccessibility of the Braintree Records. But it is now six years since I was employed in this way, and I do not recollect all the particulars. I was much guided and benefited by some hints and advice from Mr. James Savage of Boston, author of the "Massachusetts (or New England) Genealogy," in regard to the means of tracing connections and identifying persons, in the use of old or incomplete town records.

Yrs. Very Respectfully,

J. C. DALTON.

The Spaldings in America, with the exception of a few that have recently emigrated to this country, are all descendants from three ancient families. One settled in Massachusetts, another in Maryland, and the third in Georgia.

The Spaldings of Georgia are descendants from the Ashantilly Spaldings, county of Perth, Scotland, and they from Sir Pierce Spalding, who surrendered Berwick Castle to the Earl of Murray in 1318.

Charles Spalding, Esq., of Sapelo Island, Ga., very kindly furnished the pedigree of this family. The emigrant ancestor came to this country before the Revolutionary War, and in that struggle espoused the cause of the King. After the close of the war, he returned to Georgia, where his descendants still live. These Spaldings are highly respectable, and have held important positions of influence and of trust in that State. I very much regret that my first communication from Charles Spalding, Esq., containing the genealogy of this family, was mislaid or lost.

The following letters furnish the only additional information at command:—

BRURO, McINTOSH CO., GEORGIA,  
March 12, 1871.

REV. S. J. SPALDING.

*Dear Sir:*—Your favor of the 27th ultimo reached me a few days since. As regards your request that I would duplicate my letter of last year, which you have mislaid, I can only reply in substance, as I kept no copy.

My grandfather, James Spalding, came to America about the year 1760;

he was the only son of Capt. Thomas Spalding, an officer in a Highland regiment, who lost his life by drowning, while serving in Holland.

From my grandfather's Bible, I make the following extracts:—

"Thomas Spalding and Anna Lermouth were married in the city of Edinburgh about the year 1734. — and afterwards his widow married Murdoch McLean, of the family of McLean of Loch Buy of the island of Mull, a captain of the 84th regiment." James Spalding, the son of Thomas and Anna, was married Nov. 5th, 1772, to Margery McIntosh at the house of her father, William McIntosh, planter, on Sapelo River, Georgia.

From this marriage was born at Frederica, on the island of St. Simon, March 25, 1774, Thomas Spalding, my father, an only child. Thomas Spalding married, at the residence of her father, Richard Leake of Belleville, Sarah Leake, my mother, — and they had numerous issue, and many of their descendants still survive, — but as it is not necessary to your object that I should enumerate them all, I will only add that none of the male line of James Spalding remain, except myself, a man advanced in life and childless, and my two nephews, Thomas and Bourke Spalding (sons of Randolph Spalding, deceased); they are now living on Sapelo Island, the former recently married.

From the above you will see that we are not connected with your family, or with that of Maryland, nor do I think we can be traced to any English family of our name, as my forefathers were established in Scotland, from a very remote period, early in the fourteenth century.

Very respectfully and truly,

Your ob't servant,

CHARLES SPALDING.

SUNNY SIDE, MACON & WESTERN R. R.,  
June 7th, 1870.

Rev. S. J. SPALDING.

*Dear Sir:* — Your favor of the 13th of May only reached me yesterday, or it should have received an earlier answer. I welcome your correspondence, as taking us from a disagreeable present, to the past, where, in accordance with the instincts of advancing years, I like to linger.

Your last communication found me in an old ruinous house by the seashore, where I sometimes resort, but do not permanently reside; and I was able to answer you promptly, because I keep there my father's Bible, and some other relics, under the charge of an old Freedman, himself an heirloom, for he waited in his boyhood on my maternal grandfather. But I fear I cannot immediately give you the further information you ask for, as regards my brother Randolph Spalding's family, as his widow and her sons reside several hundred miles from me, and they have their family record with them. I propose, "*Deo volente*," to spend the next winter on the coast, in their neighborhood, and will then, if you wish it, furnish the fuller particulars you ask for.

I notice your request to be allowed to make use of the hurried memoir I sent you of my immediate progenitors. I can have no objection to your doing so, although I feel that it was very incomplete, and particularly as regards my grandfather, James Spalding, whose return to Georgia was not mentioned. I should have stated that after the close of the Revolutionary war, the Legislature of Georgia made all the amends in their power to this ill-used man. They restored such of his property as had not already passed into other hands, and voted him some small indemnity for the damage done him. He returned to Georgia and lived there very much respected, but greatly reduced in his circumstances. He died in Savannah, and was buried in the vault of his wife's uncle, Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, of the Revolutionary army. I have not the date of his death at hand, but it is inscribed on the tablet, and it was towards the close of the last century.

As you seem uncertain whether your ancestor, Edward Spalding, was of

Scotch or English origin, I will mention a few particulars of the family in Scotland, which may not have come to your knowledge.

We trace to Andrew Spalding (I think that is the Christian name, but have not seen the records for so long, that I may have forgotten), a burgess of Berwick on Tweed, who admitted Robert Bruce into that fortress during his war with Edward; for this service rendered, he was given the lands Ashantilly in Perthshire, which remained with his descendants almost to our day. Consult Lord Haile's annals of Scotland, if you can get them; probably the records of the Spalding Club, an antiquarian association in Scotland, might furnish interesting matter; but I live too much out of the world to get access to them. I think our name was originally Flemish, for the town of Spalding, in England, was settled by a colony of Flemings, and history also tells us that, not long before the surrender of Berwick to the Bruce, a body of Flemings had been butchered by Edward in Berwick, and the same annalists also tell us that my, and perhaps your, ancestor was moved to open the gates to the Scotch, by a sense of wrong suffered under Edward.

I am perhaps repeating to you what you know perfectly well already; if so, excuse me, — if otherwise, I may have opened to you a pleasant field of exploration.

Thanking you for your kind invitation, and reciprocating it,

I am very respectfully and truly

Your obt. servt.

CHARLES SPALDING.

GRIFFIN, GEORGIA, July 30th, 1870.

Rev. S. J. SPALDING.

*Dear Sir:* — Having occasion to write to my brother Randolph Spalding's widow, I bore in mind your request to be furnished with the full records of her family, which she has obligingly furnished me, and which I here transcribe.

Randolph Spalding married, in Russell county, Alabama, Mary Bass, on the 7th of December, 1843. Had issue — 1st, Sarah E. Spalding, born on the 16th of September, 1844, at The Forest, McIntosh Co. 2d, Thomas Spalding, born on the 16th day of September, 1847, in Russell county, Alabama. 3d, Thomas Bourke Spalding, born on Sapelo Island, on the 23d of February, 1851. When, if ever, you publish any genealogical paper, I should be glad to receive a copy. My post-office during the present summer is Griffin, Georgia; during the winter, Darien.

I am, dear sir, very respectfully and truly

Your obt. servt.

CHARLES SPALDING.

The following letters from the Most Rev. Martin John Spalding, D. D., Archbishop of Baltimore, will furnish information in regard to the Maryland branch of the Spaldings.

LOUISVILLE, June 21, 1859.

E. W. SPALDING, ESQ.

*Dear Sir:* — Yours of the 30th ult. reached Louisville while I was absent, and it could not be attended to sooner. I regret that it is not in my power to furnish you with much information, especially in regard to the New England branch of our family, of whom I may say I know nothing definite. I will give you some information in regard to the Maryland or Catholic branch, which is that to which I belong, though even in this my sources of information are by no means abundant. In a country where ancestry is so little regarded, and where every one is the artificer of his own fortune, our acquaintance with our forefathers is limited.

The ancestor or ancestors of our family came out to Maryland either with Lord Baltimore, or very soon afterwards. The family settled origi-



inally in St. Mary's county, Md., from which it branched off into Charles and the neighboring counties, and afterwards spread into Pennsylvania and Virginia. That the family is one of the oldest in Maryland, I infer from the fact that my grandfather had an uncle, Thomas Spalding, who, I believe, was born in Maryland, and who died more than fifty years ago at the advanced age of one hundred and twenty years. The family is still very numerous in Maryland; though all my more immediate relatives are in Kentucky or the West. For more particulars in regard to the Maryland branch, I beg to refer you to Basil R. Spalding, Esq., North Charles Street, Baltimore; also to James Spalding, Esq., Richmond, Va. You might also probably gain information by conferring with Mr. Davis, of Baltimore, author of the "*Day-Star of Freedom*," a work vindicating the Maryland Pilgrim Fathers, written by Mr. Davis, a Protestant lawyer.

My grandfather, Benedict Spalding, came with his family to Kentucky, in the spring of 1791. He had a large family of twelve children, all of whom, except three, are now dead, most of them leaving large families. My own father, the oldest son of my grandfather, Richard Spalding, died in 1850, leaving fourteen living children, I being the third son, having been born May 23, 1810. I was educated partly in Kentucky and partly in Rome, where I remained four years to complete my theological course, and where I was ordained priest in 1834. I was consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Louisville on the 10th of Sept. 1848; and succeeded to the title of Bishop of Louisville on the death of my venerable principal, the Rt. Rev. Bishop Flaget, Feb. 11, 1850. I have at different times published five works, of which I will take pleasure in presenting you copies, should you require them, and conclude to go on with your work.

It is almost needless to add, that all the members of our branch are Roman Catholics. They came, no doubt, originally from Spalding, in England: and I believe that the original orthography of the name is that which we adopt. The family was originally German or Saxon; and Spalding is the name of a German philosopher of some standing, but tintured, I believe, — for I never saw his works, — with infidel or rationalistic opinions. There was also an English Spalding, who was the author of a history of English literature, which is often quoted, but, from the account I have of it, is not very reliable or unprejudiced.

From intimations which I have received from some of the older members of the family, I infer that our ancestors came over to America from Wales, to which principality a branch of the family had probably removed from the English town of Spalding. This town was originally one of the great abbacies, which were suppressed under Henry VIII. or Edward VI. See 2d volume of Cobbett's History of the Reformation in England, where it is numbered among the suppressed abbacies.

My relative, Basil R. Spalding, of Baltimore, to whom I referred above, has the coat-of-arms of the family, which he obtained many years ago from an English Professor of Heraldry. If he has returned from Europe, whither he went more than a year ago, he will take pleasure in showing you, or allowing you to copy, this curious piece of heraldry; in which the *mitre*, probably that of an abbot, crowns the escutcheon.

These meagre details contain almost all that I am able to say on the subject concerning which you ask information. I shall, however, take great pleasure in giving you any further aid or information which you may require, and which I may be able to furnish.

I remain faithfully yours,

M. J. SPALDING,

*Bishop of Louisville.*





Faithfully yours,  
Martin John Spalding.  
Archbishop of Baltimore.



106 N. CHARLES STREET, BALTIMORE,  
Jan. 6, 1871.

REV. SAMUEL J. SPALDING.

*Dear Sir:* — I must commend you for your zeal in making genealogical researches in regard to the family of Spaldings; the more so, as in our country and generation, men are so much taken up with current events and the present — and, I may add, with themselves — as to forget the past, especially their ancestors, proceeding apparently on the trite adage — alas, too true! — “Out of sight, out of mind.”

In addition to what I wrote some years ago to E. W. Spalding, so far as I can recollect what I wrote, I beg to make the following remarks concerning the Maryland branch of the family.

1. It is certain that the Spaldings of Maryland were fully established in St. Mary's Co. before the year 1650; for deeds and other papers of that date, in their name, are still found in Leonardtown; though, if I mistake not, an accident of fire destroyed some of the documents. I incline to think that they came some years before this date, probably in the early commencement of the colony, very shortly after the arrival of the first ship of emigrants.

2. As you very correctly spell your own name, no doubt *Spalding* is the correct orthography; it is that of England, Scotland, and of Germany, whence the name originally came into England, probably with the Anglo-Saxons, in the fifth or sixth century. A great German writer, though far from orthodox, bears the name Spalding, an infidel philosopher. All other spellings are simply barbarisms, to be eliminated.

3. I believe that the head-quarters of the family in England was Lincolnshire, where one of them, at a very early period, founded and gave his name to the great Abbey of Spalding, one of the *thirteen* great abbeys of England spared by Henry VIII., but confiscated under his son Edward VI. I think, from my researches and whatever knowledge I may have in such matters, that the present town of Spalding grew up around and under the fostering influence of this abbey (not *priory*). Such is the origin of many flourishing European towns. The monks made desert places smile, and agriculture and population followed them.

4. In order that you may have some further clew as to the origin and relations of your branch of the family, I will mention to you: 1st, that my grandfather, Benedict Spalding, had twelve children to survive and raise large families, all except one, who had no children. 2d. His sons were named Richard, Thomas, Benedict, Joseph, Lewis, and William; and the oldest, my own father, Richard, had twenty-one children, of whom fifteen were raised to become men and women. He married Henrietta Hamilton, whose father was Leonard Hamilton, the same who emigrated to Kentucky with my grandfather in 1790. The names of my brothers were Leonard, Richard, Benedict, Clement, William, Joseph, Henry, and Thomas. The most current names of the family itself — not borrowed from side alliances — are still George, Samuel, Basil, Henry, John, Thomas, Richard, Edward, James, etc.

5. In Kentucky alone, I know of no less than five branches of the family from Maryland, all Catholics, evidently from the same stock, but little related; and as they are all prolific, the number must now be very great throughout the West.

6. I have little doubt that all the Spaldings came originally from Lincolnshire, in England; and that first the abbey, and then the town of Spalding, was their alma mater and nursery.

These are a few of the many things which occur to me. If there be anything else in which I can serve you,

I remain faithfully yrs.

M. J. SPALDING,

*Archbishop of Baltimore.*

## FIRST GENERATION.

---

### 1. EDWARD SPALDING.

HE was the first of the family of whom we have any knowledge, and came to America in the earliest years of the Massachusetts Colony: probably between 1630 and 1633. He first appears in Braintree, Mass., where his first wife Margaret and his daughter Grace died, and where one of his children, Benjamin, was born. The following records from the town of Braintree were returned to the recorder in Boston, and are published in the *Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. 3, p. 247.

“ Benjamin the Sonne of Edward Spalden,  
his wife, was born 7°, (2°), 1643.

Grace the daughter of Edward Spalden,  
his wife was buried (3°), 1641.

Margaret the wife of Edward Spalden dyed ——— 1640.”

Edward Spalding was made a Freeman May 13, 1640, from which fact we know that he was a member of the established church of the Province; as no person could be made a Freeman, or be entitled to any share in the government, or be capable of being chosen a magistrate, or even of serving on a jury, who was not a member of some one of the churches established in the Colony.

The third mention of Edward Spalding is in the following petition made Oct. 1, 1645. [*Colonial Rec.*, vol. 2, p. 128.]

“ The petition of Stephen Kingsly, John Garing, Francis Eliott, Thom: Flatman, Henry Adams, Thomas Adams, John Sheopard, Henry Adams, Junior, Samu: Adams, John Adams, Christopher Adams, William Vaysey, Richard Bracket, Christopher Webb, Edward Spalden, Thomas Meakins, Nicho: Woode, Robert Queles, Thom. Barret, Daniell Shode, William Ellice, Deodatus Curtis, Thomas Waterman, Nathaniell Herman, Humfry Grigs, John Hastings, George Aldridge, John Wheateley, Thomas Wilmet, Henry Madsley, John French, & Arthur Waring is granted w<sup>th</sup> free and full consent, they being about twenty of the thirty-two subscribers free men, the Court doth thinke meet that so much land as they shall set out for their towne, not exceeding the quantity of tenn thousand acres together, shalbe allotted to them, and that the maior

part of the freemen that shall first build & plant thereupon, so that the whole make up the number of seaven, shall have power to admit or keepe out whom they thinke good, & that the Gen<sup>l</sup>l Co<sup>r</sup>t should write letters to Benedict Arnold, to compound w<sup>th</sup> Punhome at the easiest rate he can, for his right in any improved ground, & that the petitioners shall dispose of y<sup>e</sup> houses built upon y<sup>e</sup> said ground, with this proviso, that they shall pay to such as built them what the Co<sup>r</sup>t shall hereafter appoint, if they see cause so to do; this is granted provided they go on, & ten families be there within twelve months."

The name next appears in connection with the settlement of Chelmsford, Mass. In *Allen's History of Chelmsford*, p. 8, we find the following statement:—

"About twenty persons from Woburn and Concord at the last session of the General Court in 1652, petitioned for liberty to examine a tract of land, 'lying on the other side (west) of Concord river.' The Court accepted and granted their request. Having by a joint committee examined and viewed the aforesaid tract of land, and having also found sundry others to the number of thirty-nine in all, desirous of uniting with them in erecting a new plantation, they jointly petitioned the legislature for a grant of land, 'bordering upon the river Merrimack, near to Pawtuckett.'"

The petition was granted [*Colonial Records*, vol. 3, p. 301] May 18, 1653, and Capt. Willard of Concord and Capt. Johnson of Woburn were appointed to lay out the township. It was about six miles square.

The town was incorporated May, 1655, and "upon information by letter from Esdras Reed, Edward Spalding and William Fletcher, inhabitants of said plantation, that the number of inhabitants according to the time prefixed in the Court's grant, were there settled; at their request the Court do grant the name thereof to be called Chelmsford." It was named after Chelmsford in England, county of Essex, which derived its name from the river Chelmer, on which it is situated. [Allen, pp. 12, 13.]

The town in the first grant did not extend to the Merrimack River, but, May 3, 1656, on petition of the inhabitants, the north-east boundary was extended to it. Among the signers of this petition was Edward Spalding.

In this enlargement was some of the best land in the town, and a portion containing 214 acres, was fenced in 1669, and called the "New Field." The names of the proprietors are given (*Allen*, p. 169), and among these we find Edward Spalding, Sen., Edward Spalding, Jun., and John Spalding.

In 1686, the land lying west of Concord river and south of the Merrimack, near Pawtucket Falls, called "Wamesit," was sold by the Indians to Jonathan Tyng and Maj. Thomas Hinchman. Mr. Tyng conveyed his right in the Wamesit purchase, excepting one

forty-sixth part, to Maj. Hinchman, for £50, who sold the whole tract to forty-four persons, reserving one share to himself. These forty-six joint proprietors built a wall on the south side, extending from Merrimack River to Concord River, and for some years used the land as a common pasture for their cattle. It was annexed to Chelmsford, 1726. [Allen, p. 27.]

The first named among these proprietors is Edward Spalding, who was the son of the elder Edward. We also find among them John Spalding, John Spalding, Jun., Joseph Spalding, Benjamin Spalding, and Andrew Spalding, the five sons and one grandson of the elder Spalding. This territory is now within the most densely settled part of the city of Lowell.

There is a tradition (which is given by Allen, in his history of Chelmsford, pp. 16, 17) that Edward Spalding removed to Wenham, Mass., and was one of the Wenham company which removed to Chelmsford: but I can find no trace of his being there, upon any records of that town. He removed to Chelmsford, Mass., at, or immediately after, the first settlement of that town, in 1653. His name does not appear in the list of original grantees, but at the first town meeting held Nov. 22, 1654, he was chosen one of the Selectmen. The record is as follows:—

"The 22d, the 9. month: 1654. At a meeting then at William Fletcher's House, there was chosen to officiate in ordering the Public Affairs of the Place by the Consent of the Major part of the Town for this present year ensuing: are as followeth:—Ezdras Reed: Edward Spalding: William Fletcher: Isaac Learned: Simeon Thompson: William Underwood: Thomas Adams:?"

He was also chosen Selectman in 1656, 1660, and 1661. Under date of Feb. 4, 1661, is recorded the division of land granted him by the Town, amounting to 28 acres, and consisting of 12 acres on Stony Brook, 10 acres at Little Tachuck, and 6 acres on Merrimack Plain. In 1665 he was appointed one of a "Committee for the laying out the Meadow granted to the several Inhabitants according to the Town Order." In 1663 he was "the Surveyor of the Highways." In 1666, he was chosen with three others "Surveyor for the Newfield," a tract of land lying north of Stony Brook, then first opened for pasturage, afterward when settled as a village, called "Newfield" and subsequently "North Chelmsford." Edward Spalding was himself one of the Proprietors of the "Newfield," as recorded in the Town Records, March 12, 1667; his proportion being 6 acres.

The attention of the first settlers was early given to the culture of apple-trees, and special mention is made of the orchard of Edward Spalding, in 1664.

From the settlement of the Spaldings in Chelmsford, Mass., there went out, about 1700, a large emigration to Plainfield, Conn. The following facts transcribed from the records of Plainfield, Conn., may be found in the *Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. 15, p. 53—



“ Plainfield, Conn., was granted to Gov. John Winthrop of New London, about 1665, settled from Massachusetts, and incorporated 1699 ; and contained, Dec. 24, 1702, the following freeholders, residing on the east side of the Quinebaug River.” Among the thirty-four named are John Spalding [10], Joseph Spalden [6], Edward Spalden [12], and Benjamin Spalden [5].

“ Oct. 10, 1706, the General Court of Connecticut, in answer to a petition, gave a more ample confirmation to nineteen of the above proprietors, and to the following new proprietors.” Among the nineteen mentioned, are the four Spaldings above named.

This Connecticut colony consisted of two of the sons of Edward Senior, Benjamin, and Joseph, and seven grandsons. It is probable also that William, the son of Andrew, went to Connecticut.

A large emigration also went from Chelmsford, at a later period, to Ludlow and Cavendish, Vt. It was said that it was safe to address any one in either of these towns as Spalding, since the persons bearing this name constituted a large proportion of the inhabitants.

The same restless spirit which moved the Spaldings to emigrate from Chelmsford to Connecticut, continued in force in their descendants, and led to settlements in Plainfield and Cornish, N. H., Moretown, Middletown, Sharon, and Panton, Vt., and Bradford County, Penn. ; and now there is not a State or Territory, north of Mason and Dixon's Line, in which the descendants of Edward Spalding may not be found.

As a race, they are possessed of great physical vigor, and, for the most part, are tillers of the soil. There are, however, many successful and wealthy men of business among them. About fifty have graduated at different colleges, and about forty have graduated at the different schools of law, medicine, science, and theology. The practice of medicine has been the leading preference, next to this the ministry, and then the law.

It will be seen from the rolls of the soldiers, that the family has been represented in the army, in every war in which the country has been engaged. The returns are necessarily very incomplete, but they indicate the patriotism of the family, and it must be borne in mind that we have given the names only of the Spaldings. Had the descendants of the female lines been given, the number on these rolls would have been doubled.

The children of his wife Margaret, were John, b. about 1633 ; Edward, born about 1635 ; and Grace, b. — The latter was buried (3<sup>d</sup>. 1641) May, 1641. His wife Margaret died Aug. 1640.

Of his wife Rachel, named in his will, there were Benjamin, b. April 7, 1643 ; Joseph, b. Oct. 25, 1646 ; Dinah, b. March 14, 1649 ; Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1652.

He died Feb. 26, 1670. His will, dated Feb. 13, 1667, in which his sons Benjamin and Joseph are not mentioned, made his wife Rachel executrix. But she died soon after him, and on probate of

the will, April 5, 1670, administration was given to John and Edward. The reason, undoubtedly, why his sons Benjamin and Joseph were not mentioned in the will, was because he had already given them their portions, which they had invested in lands in Plainfield and Killingly, Conn.

The following are copies of the will of Edward Spalding, and the inventory of his estate:—

The 13th day of Feb. 1666.

I Edward Spalden of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and New England being of a perfect memory and understanding do declare this my last will & testament.

I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God, the creator of heaven & earth and my body to the earth till the day of resurrection.

I give and bequeath my house and the land about it with the appurtenances, the meadow adjoining to it, and the lott of meadow in the river meadow, to Rachell Spalden my beloved wife, to use, improve & enjoy, during the terme of her naturall life and after her decease to Andrew Spalding, my youngest sonne: paying to his sister Dynah Spalding, my daughter, the somme of ten pounds, if shee be living: if shee be not living, then I will that Andrew Spalding my sonne, shall pay out of the said lands five pounds to Edward Spalding my sonne & five pounds to John Spalding my sonne or to the eldest child of either of them if themselves be not living.

I give and bequeath to Rachell Spalding my wife, my lott in the general whill, called the new field, to use and improve during the terme of her naturall life and after her decease, I will that John Spalding and Maryant Spalden my sonnes, shall have the said lott in the new field to be equally divided between them both. I give and bequeath to Rachell Spalding my wife all my moveable goods and chattels, to use and improve during the terme of her naturall life, and after her decease, to be divided equally amongst my children, only I will that Dynah Spalding my daughter shall have my feather bed, and bolster belongs to it, more than the rest.

I make Rachell Spalding my wife my sole executor.

I make Thomas Hakesman & Jacob Parker, overseers, to this my last will & testament.

Witness his hands

EDWARD SPALDING.

Given Dyne

Joseph Parker.

At a Court Court held at Cambr, April 5th 1670, George Byam appearing before the Court, and being sworn do say that Edward Spalding above named deceased, being of sound judgement and memory signed & published this Invention, as his last will & testament and that he knows of no other

THOMAS DANFORTH. *Record.*

The inventory of all the moveables, goods, chattels, & other estates of Edward Spalding deceased of Chelmsford now deceased prised upon the 28th of June 1670. By Samuel Foster and George Byam of Chelmsford, above said.

	£.	s.	d.
Item, one dwelling house, one barn, & land the housing			
Almshouse	055	00	00
In meadow,			
In Arable land,	026	00	00
In A paire of oxen,	010	00	00
In horse goods,	010	10	00
In two cow beasts,	005	10	00
	007	10	00



In two sheep,	000 15 00
In cart & plow & irons,	001 12 00
In Swine,	003 10 00
His wearing cloathes,	001 04 09
Brass ware,	001 06 02
One Iron pott & other iron ware,	000 10 00
In bookes,	000 15 06
By 2 axes and other Irons,	000 10 00
In a fowling peece,	001 00 00
By a tow combe & old Irons,	000 14 04
In a Pewter,	000 03 09
In bedding,	004 08 00
Certaine tubs, & barrells,	001 05 00
By corne,	005 00 6
By flax and yarne,	000 16 08
By chests, and a box,	000 09 06
By spinning wheels,	000 06 00
By baggs,	000 09 00
By shoemakers tooles,	000 05 00
By scales & weights,	000 02 00
By table & chayres,	000 06 06
By tongs, bridle & saddell,	000 08 04
By a saw, & other Iron ware,	000 10 06

Summatol :	140 08 10
Debts due from this estate,	013 09 06

Rest 126 19 04

The inventory of all the wearing apparrell of Rachell Spalding, late of Chelmsford now deced, prised upon the 2, of the 2: mo. 1670: By Daniel Bloggett & Jonathan Butterfield of Chelmsford above said,

Impr. Her wearing Apparrell,	£. s. d.
At a Coun Court held at Cambr.	002 10 00
Aprill 5th 1670.	

John Spalden & Edw. Spalden (appearing before the Court) are admitted admstrators on the estate of their father and mother deced and Edw: Spalden presented an Inventory thereof on oath.

THOMAS DANFORTH, *Record.*

The children of Edward Spalding were as follows:—

2. John [9], b. about 1633.
3. Edward [18], b. about 1635.
4. Grace, b. —; d. May 1641.
5. Benjamin [26], b. April 7, 1643. —
6. Joseph [32], b. Oct. 25, 1646.
7. Dinah, b. March 14, 1649.
8. Andrew [45], b. Nov. 19, 1652.

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

9. JOHN<sup>2</sup> [2] (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1633; d. —, 1721; m. Hannah Hale, May 18, 1658. They were married at Concord, Ms., by Maj. Simeon Willard. She d. Aug. 14, 1689. He was the eldest son of Edward Spalding, and came to Chelmsford with his father about 1654. He was made a freeman March 11, 1689-90. In the Town Records, under date of Nov. 16, 1655, "John Spalding is granted a piece of upland, two acres more or less lying betwixt his Hous Lott & the Lott of Samuel Richardson." Also, under date of Jan. 7, 1659, "it is evidenssed that John Spalding hath the Swamp granted to him that lyes between his Lott and John Shepley's Lott, provided he leave a highway to the S'd Swamp for the Town to take of the wood & lumber."

In 1683 the entry record of the Town grants of land to his use is entered as follows: "The Record of the Accommodation of Upland and Meadow granted by the Town of Chelmsford to John Spalding, with the Bounds and Butments of the same. His upland first. One Hous Lott Seventeen acres more or less Bounded by the Land of Isaiah Richardson North: South by the Land of John Shipley: West by the Town Common." Also "12 acres on the South Bank of the Merrimack River; 9 acres lying on the Town Common, & 6 acres in the Newfield." His meadow land was  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres in the "River Meadow,"  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres at "further Tadmuck,"  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres at "Stony Brook"; and  $6\frac{1}{2}$  acres on the Town Highway, in all 58 acres.

There were also conferred on him, Jan. 29, 1696, "Six acres of Meadow, bounded easterly by Nebanusek Pond."

He d. at Chelmsford, Oct. 3, 1721, a. 88. No Will. In Hull's Journal of the War expenses 1675 and 6, John Spalding is mentioned as a Soldier under Capt. Manning, in the war known as "King Philip's War."

His children are as follows: —

10. John [55], b. Feb. 15, 1659.
11. Eunice, b. July 27, 1660.
12. Edward [63], b. Sept. 16, 1663.
13. Hannah, b. April 28, 1666.
14. Samuel [74], b. March 6, 1668.
15. Deborah, b. Nov. 12, 1770.
16. Joseph [81], b. Oct. 22, 1673.
17. Timothy [86], b. about 1676.

18. Lieut. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> [3] (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1635, d. Jan. 1708 ; m. 1st, Priscilla Underwood, July 6, 1663. 2d, Margaret Barrett, Nov. 22, 1681. His second wife died May 25, 1748. He was the second son of the original Edward. The ceremony of his first marriage was performed by Gov. Endicott. He was Representative to the General Court in 1691. He was made a freeman with his brother John, March 11, 1689-90. His gravestone is in the Chelmsford burying-ground, a few paces north of the main path of the entrance.

In the name of God, Amen. I Edward Spauldyng Genn. of the towne of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex, in her majasties province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England being at this time of Good and perfect memory through the mercy of god: yet in expectation of my Approaching Dissolution doe make this my last Will and Testament in manner following: First I commit my soul into the Hands of my Gracious god and Father in Christ Jesus whom I trust hath redeemed it by his precious Blood and will receive it to himself in the appointed time at its sepperation from my Mortal body at death for my body I will that it be committed to the earth, in a decent manner there to rest in the Grave till the day of the resurrection of all flesh. For that temporal estate that God hath lent me I dispose as followeth:—

First. I will that ali those depts that I owe in right or conscience to any person shall be in convenient time after my decease discharged by my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng and my two sons Edward and Ebinezer Spauldyng: each of them to pay an equal proportion toward s<sup>d</sup> depts. Itt. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng all my moveable estate: excepting my oxen and my Tackling which belongs to Husbandry as also my tooles utensils and arms.

Itt. To my beloved son Edward Spauldyng I give and bequeath that House that he is now in the possession off, and alsoe the orchard that lyes next to said House, alsoe in my Home lands I give him from the southeast corner of my orchard in the field to the norwest corner of my long Cow House and from that lyne all my land lying on the west & souwest. I also give to my son Edward all my first purchaes in the neck field called Wamaset and Pautucket alsoe I give to my son Edward all my river melow on the west side of the River. I also give unto my son Edward all that medow which I have adjoining upon the Adamases called by the name of Little Tadmock.

Itt. To my beloved son Ebinezer Spauldyng I give and bequeath all ye east part of my Home land to my son Edward line afore mentioned, as also three rows of Aple trees on the east part of that orchard within the field. Alsoe all the houseing as well the barn and cowe house as my dwelling house namely the north end of the Barn and also the whole of the long Cow house, and alsoe the one half of the barne yard the other half belonging to my son Edward. Also my duelling house and also the little house that is erected over the Cellar, in the orchard I give unto my son Ebinezer, reserving that privileg that my beloved wife shall have free use of all the housing afore mentioned, dureing the time of her widowhood after my decease that is to say all the houseing that I have bequeathed to my son Ebinezer: alsoe to my son Ebinezer I give all my second purches in the neck field called by the name of Pauttuckit and Wamaset which I had by way of exchaing. Also to my son Ebinezer I give that part of my meadow in little Tadmock adjoining upone the medow of Joseph Spauldyng and also my medow commonly called Crane Medow and also my river medow on the east side of ye river. I also will that all the remaining part of my lands whatsoever be equally divided betweene my two sons Edward and Ebenezzer Spauldyng: I also will that my two sons Edward

and Ebenezer shall have free egrace and regrace for the use of water upon any part of the land afore mentioned. I also will that all the towne rights and privileges whatsoever belonging to the afore mentioned lands and meadows be equally divided between my two sons Edward and Ebenezer Spauldyng. I also will ye my oxen and tackling belonging to Husbandry be equally divided between my two sons Edward and Ebenezer Spauldyng.

Itt. To my son Edward I give and bequeath my Raiper Belt and Carbine.

Itt. To my son Ebenezer I give and bequeath my musquat cuttlac belt and cattuch Box. I also will that my wearing apparel be equally divided between my two sons Edward and Ebenezer Spauldyng. I also will that within the space of six years after my decease my son Edward pay to the children of my daughter Doritha Ella now deceased the summ of five pounds in common pay the same to be delivered at the said Edwards dwelling house and equally to be divided amongst said children: I also will that within the space of six years after my decease my son Edward pay to my daughter Deborah Manning the summ of five pounds in common pay the same to be payd to her or to her Heires and assigns at the sd Edward Spauldyngs dwelling house. I also will that my son Edward pay to my daughter Sarah Manning within six years after my decease the summ of five pounds in common pay the same to be payd to her her heires or assigns at the said Edward Spauldyngs dwelling house.

Itt. I will that my son Ebenezer Spauldyng pay to my daughter Margaret Spauldyng the summ of ten pounds in common pay when she shall com to the age of eighteen yeares, the same to be payd at the said Ebenezer Spauldyng's dwelling house.

Itt. I will that after my deseease my son Ebenezer shall take a prudent care of my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng in providing for her fier wood foode and raiment convenient durieng the time of her widowhood. I will also that when my soul shall be sepperated from my mortall body that my beloved wife and my two sons afore mentioned be at an equal charge in committing my body to the earth in a desent manner:

I will also that my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng and my beloved son Edward Spauldyng shall be my executors of this my last will and testament.

In Witness whereof and for the confirmation of this my last will and testament I have hereunto put my hand and scale this twentieth day of Febrerary, Anno Dom. 1702 and in the first yeare of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne queen of England &c

EDWARD SPAULDING

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

NATHANIEL HILL, WILLIAM FLETCHER, SAMUEL FLETCHER, Junr.

The children of Edward and his wives Priscilla and Margaret, are as follows:—

19. Dorothy, b. April 3, 1664.
20. Deborah, b. Sept. 12, 1667.
21. Edward [97], b. Aug. 18, 1674.
22. Ebenezer [106], b. Jan. 13, 1683.
23. Esther, b. Feb. 11, 1700; d. Nov. 30, 1700.
24. Sarah, b. —
25. Margaret, b. —

26. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> [5] (Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. April 7, 1643, in Braintree, Ms.; d. before 1708; m. Olive Farwell, Oct. 30, 1668. She was the daughter of Henry and Olive Farwell, first of Concord, Ms., afterwards of Chelmsford, Ms. Her father Henry Farwell was made a freeman in 1689.



Benjamin is not mentioned in the will of his father, as he had already received his portion. He purchased a large tract of land in the northerly part of Canterbury, Windham County, Conn., now called Brooklyn. His family homestead was transmitted to his son Edward, and in process of time to Edward's son Ebenezer.

The children of Benjamin and Olive were as follows:—

27. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1669; m. John Miriam.
28. Edward [117], b. June 18, 1672.
29. Benjamin [128], b. July 6, 1685.
30. Elizabeth, b. —; m. Ephraim Wheeler.
31. Mary, b. —; m. Isaac Morgan.

32. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> [6] (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 25, 1646, — this is the date given on the Chelmsford record; d. April 3, 1740, æ. 96, in Plainfield, Conn. This date is given on the Plainfield records with this addition: "if he had lived to Aug. next, 97." If the Plainfield record is correct, he was born in August, 1743. But this was the year of the birth of Benjamin, as given by the Braintree record, and also put upon the Chelmsford record. He m. Mercy Jewell, Dec. 9, 1670. She d. Aug. 17, 1728, at Plainfield, Conn., in the 76th year of her age. In the Middlesex Records, p. 196, Hist. and Gen. Library, Boston, she is called Mary, and it is my impression that Mary, and not Mercy, is the true name. For in vol. 17, p. 187, office of Register of Deeds, Middlesex Co., Mr. Joseph Spalding and Mary his wife, in consideration of "100 pounds in good and lawful bills of public credit," convey to Massachusetts Commissioners their home lot, etc., 135 acres. This was done Feb. 2, 1714. In vol. 17, p. 182, of the same office, Joseph Spalding, carpenter, of Plainfield, New London Co., Conn., conveys to his son Joseph, wheelwright, of Chelmsford, Ms., certain lands on condition he relinquishes all claim to land or lands in Plainfield, Conn. This is also signed by Joseph and Mary Spalding. Two sons of Joseph, Nathaniel and Thomas, emigrated to Plainfield, Conn., to which place Joseph himself removed, but at what time we cannot determine.

The children of Joseph and Mary were as follows:—

There was probably a Lydia who died young.

33. Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1685.
34. Nathaniel [131], b. Feb. 24, 1687.
35. Thomas [142], b. April 2, 1690.
36. Mercy, b. Feb. 21, 1692.
37. Susanna, b. Sept. 12, 1695.
38. Joseph, b. April 16, 1697.
39. Joseph [152], b. April 17, 1699.
40. Ebenezer [157], b. July, 1701.
41. Mercy, b. October, 1703.
42. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1706.
43. Lydia, b. July 1, 1708.
44. Rachel, b. Sept. 9, 1710.

45. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> [8] (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1652; d. May 5, 1713; m. Hannah Jefes, daughter of Henry Jefes, of Billerica, Ms., April



30, 1674. She d. Jan. 21, 1730. He was the youngest child of Edward, and succeeded, by the will of his father, to the paternal estate. He was chosen deacon of the church, and held that office at the time of his death. His son Andrew and his grandson Ephraim also held the same office.

In the name of God Amen I Andrew Spalding, Senr of the town of Chelmsford in the county of Middlesex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New england yeoman Being of sound good and Perfect memory Praise be given to god for the same yit knowing the uncertainty of this Life one earth and Being Desirous to settle things In order do make and ordaine this to be my Last Will and testament Hereby Revoking all Former Wills by made and signed to be Null and of none effect.

In Primas. My soul I give into the hands of allmighty god that gave it in sure and Certaine hopes of Eternal Life through our alone Lord and Saviour Jesus Chris and my body to the Earth from whence it Came to be Decently Interred at the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter mentioned and after my funerall Expences and Debts satisfied And Paid What Worldly goods it hath pleased God to Endow me withall I Do give and Bequeath in manner as followeth

Item: I Do give and Bequeath unto my Well Beloved Wife Hannah Spaulding my Homestead housing and Land with a fouer Acer Right in the Commons: also four Lots of Land Lying without the Neck field: with all my moveable estate of all sorts and Kinds whatsoever to be at her own Disposal. As to the housing and Lands it is to be for her to use, occupie and Improve as shee shall so cause Duering the time of her Life and after her Decease I Do give it all to be Equally Devided amongst all my Children Sons and Daughters each one their equall Part: as to my sons they have Received all of them their portions all-Ready by Deeds of gift from me.

Item: I do give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Rachell Butterfield thirteen Acers of upland Lying in the field Commonly Called the New field. Also the sixt part of the Lott Lying at Sunkawasset with the seventh part of a swamp called the Spruce Swamp: to her and her Heirs Execrs Administrators for ever.

Item: I Do give and Bequeath to my Daughter Joanna Spaulding two Cows: and one Feather Bed and furniture thereto Belonging also all the Remaining part of the Land in the neck that is not allready disposed of; also seventeen pounds in money which is to be paid to her at her marriage to her and her heirs Execrs Admin's for ever. Hereby Authorizing and fully Impowring my Beloved Wife Hannah Spaulding to be whole and sole executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I the sd Andrew Spaulding Have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Sixt Day of June Annodomini 1712 and in the 11th year of her Majesties Reign over England. Before signing and sealing it is to be understood that my sons have Received their portions allready excepting what may fall to them in the Lands after my Wives Decease, also I Do give and Bequeath to my two Daughters Rachel Butterfield and Joanna Spaulding the sixt part of a tract of Land Lying within the Township of Billerica Lying between the Land of Lt Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill and Joseph hill to them and their Heirs.

his  
ANDREW X SPAULDING. [SEAL]  
mark

Signed, sealed And Published to be the Last Will and testament of Andrew Spaulding senr In the presence of us.

JOHN STEVENS.

EBENEZER SPAULDING.

JOHN MERIAM, Jun.

The children of Andrew and Hannah were as follows:—

46. Hannah, b. —; d. March 10, 1677.
47. Andrew [163], b. March 25, 1678.
48. Henry [176], b. Nov. 2, 1680.
49. John [182], b. Aug. 20, 1682.
50. Rachel, b. Sept. 26, 1685; m. Samuel Butterfield, Dec. 7, 1703.
51. William [191], b. Aug. 3, 1688.
52. Joanna, b. Oct. 8, 1689-90; m. Josiah Fletcher.
53. Benoni [193], b. Feb. 6, 1691.
54. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1795; d. July 18, 1698.

## THIRD GENERATION.

---

55. JOHN<sup>3</sup> [10] (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1659 (Dec. 15, 1659, Dalton); d. —; m. 1st. Ann Ballard, of Andover, Ms., Sept. 20, 1681; 2d, widow Mary Fletcher, Nov. 18, 1700. He removed with his family to Plainfield, Conn. The children of John and Ann were:—

- 56. Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1684.
- 57. Samuel [202], b. Aug. 5, 1686.
- 58. Jonathan [208], b. Aug. 7, 1688.
- 59. { Deborah, b. Aug. 12, 1690.
- 60. { Eleazer [218], b. Aug. 13, 1690.
- 61. Dinah, b. Jan. 24, 1693.
- 62. William [227], b. Nov. 14, 1695.

63. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> [12] (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. Sept. 16, 1663; m. 1st, Mary Bracket, daughter of John Bracket, of Billerica, Nov. 27, 1683; she d. Dec. 8, 1704; 2d, Dorothy —.

He removed to Plainfield, Conn., about 1697. His five oldest children were born in Chelmsford, Ms.; the others in Plainfield, Conn.

- 64. Edward [234], b. Feb. 3, 1684.
- 65. Josiah [243], b. Jan. 13, 1686.
- 66. Isaac [253], b. Sept. 27, 1693.
- 67. Mary, b. July 23, 1695; d. Aug. 18, 1695.
- 68. Jacob [265], b. May 14, 1696.
- 69. Philip [269], b. March 6, 170—.
- 70. { Deborah, b. Jan. 17, 1707.
- 71. { Rachel, b. Jan. 17, 1707.
- 72. Unis, b. Aug. 16, 1715.
- 73. Joseph [281], b. Sept. 3, 1718.

74. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> [14] (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 1668; d. about 1726; m. Mary Butterfield, June 30, 1698.

He removed from Chelmsford, Ms., to Canterbury, Conn., about 1706. His three oldest children were born in Chelmsford, and the three youngest in Canterbury. His estate at his death was appraised at £823 17s. 4d., and was distributed April 12, 1726. "To Mary his wife  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the land and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the movables, amounting to £49 12s. 3d.

"To Samuel, his eldest son, £156 17s. 9d. of which £28 6s. 4d. is personal estate.

"To Jonas, £78 8s. 10*d.* of which £28 6*d.* 4s. is personal estate.

"To Zachariah, Jonathan, Mary and Bridget the same as Jonas. The daughters to have their portions from the personal estate so far as it can be done."

- 75. Samuel [284], b. June 4, 1699.
- 76. Jonas, b. Aug. 15, 1700.
- 77. Zachariah [287], b. Nov. 3, 1703.
- 78. Jonathan, b. Aug. 16, 1707.
- 79. Mary, b. March 2, 1710.
- 80. Bridget, b. Feb. 13, 1713.

81. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> [16] (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1673, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Colburn, of Chelmsford, April 10, 1700. He d. March 12, 1728, æ. 54. His gravestone is nearly in the middle of the Chelmsford burying-ground, just north of the main path. He left a will, and Timothy Spalding, his brother, was guardian of his children, Simeon and Hannah.

The land assigned him by the town is recorded as follows:—

"Jan. 11, 1711. Land laid out to Joseph Spalding on John Spalding, Sen<sup>r</sup>. Right. Two acres and a half more or less in the first division of the Commons. Bounded at the most northerly corner on a walnut tree: and on a straight line to the most westerly corner to a black oak tree: at the southerly corner on a walnut tree: on all the other points on his own land. Secondly, two acres more or less lying at Crooked Spring; bounded at the most northerly corner on a white oak: on the most westerly corner to a white oak: being Richard Stevens his corner bounds: and at the most southerly corner on a white oak. Thirdly, two acres and a half more or less: one acre on the Right of John Wright; one acre on the right of Ephraim Hildreth Sen<sup>r</sup>. and half an acre on his father John Spalding, his Right: bounded at the most easterly corner on a stake and heap of stones: west by the highway by a stake and heap of stones: on the southerly corner a little white oak: east to a black oak being Jonathan Bowers, his bounds: on all other points on his own land."

MOSES BARREN,  
JOSIAH RICHARDSON, } *Committee.*  
EPHRAIM HILDRETH, }

Recorded Feb. 7, 1711, by MOSES BARREN, *Town Clerk.*"

[*Town Records, Book A, p. 194.*]

The children of Joseph and Elizabeth were:—

- 82. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1700; m. Ebenezer Harris, a tailor.
- 83. John [295], b. June 12, 1704.
- 84. Anna, b. Oct. 20, 1708.
- 85. Simeon [311], b. Aug. 4, 1713.

86. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> [17] (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1676. His name does not appear on the Chelmsford records, but after a careful examination I am persuaded that he was a son of John. He d.

April 14, 1763 : m. 1st. Rebecca Winn, of Woburn, March 5, 1700. She was born Feb. 4, 1679, and died Feb. 8, 1728 ; 2d, m. Bethiah ——. His wife Bethiah d. Dec. 4, 1759. Timothy was admitted to the Lord's table in Westford, 1728.

87. Timothy [326], b. Dec. 18, 1700 ; d. April 11, 1734.
88. Rebecca, b. Oct. 31, 1703.
89. Esther, b. Dec. 8, 1705.
90. Deborah, b. Nov. 29, 1707.
91. Oliver [332], b. April 21, 1710.
92. Josiah, b. Sept. 26, 1712 ; d. Aug. 14, 1732.
93. Lucy, b. April 27, 1716 ; d. Sept. 20, 1717.
94. Bridget, b. Nov. 12, 1718 ; d. Dec. 5, 1720.
95. Thankful, b. March 19, 1720 ; m. William Reed, of Chelmsford, Ms., Dec. 29, 1741 ; settled in Westford, Ms.
96. Jonathan [340], b. Feb. 21, 1731 ; baptized Feb. 28, 1731.

97. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> [21] (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1674, in Chelmsford, Ms. ; m. Lydia ——. His will was presented for probate, June 21, 1762. His wife was then dead. He was a housewright, and resided in Chelmsford, Ms.

The children of Edward and Lydia were :—

98. William, b. Feb. 28, 1700.
99. Zacheus, b. Feb. 15, 1702. This Zacheus of Dunstable, Middlesex Co., Ms., in consideration of land deeded to him elsewhere by Phineas Spalding, of said Dunstable, deeds to Phineas 40 acres on the upper Meadows, so called, in Dunstable.  
[*Reg. of Deeds, Exeter, N. H.*, vol. 29.]
100. Phineas [346], b. April 3, 1706.
101. Isaiah, b. Dec. 1, 1709. His Will went to probate 1787 ; left his property to his brother Gideon and sister Lydia Bates.
102. Priscilla, b. July 24, 1713 ; m. Henry Richardson.
103. Lydia, b. Nov. 7, 1718 ; m. Robert Bates, April 19, 1748 ; d. Feb. 6, 1810, æ. 93.
104. Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1721.
105. Gideon, b. June 12, 1724.

106. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> [22] (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1683 ; m. Anna ——. He resided in Chelmsford, Ms., for some years, then removed to what is now called Hudson, N. H. This Ebenezer a cooper, and Anna, his wife, of the district called Litchfield, convey land in Nottingham, N. H., to Josiah Cummings, of Nottingham, dated Feb. 3, 1743. The land was bounded in part by that of his son, Edward Spalding. [*Reg. Office, Exeter, N. H.*, vol. 28.]

107. Edward [352], b. March 8, 1708.
108. Bridget, b. Dec. 25, 1709 ; m. 1st, Benjamin Wyman, pub. Sept. 18, 1726. 2d, John Whidden, of Greenland, N. H., prior to Nov. 11, 1746. She attested at Rockingham Probate Court, June 28, 1769.
109. Experience, b. March 22, 1711.
110. Reuben, b. March 27, 1715 ; d. July 11, 1717.
111. Stephen [358], b. May 28, 1717.
112. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1719.
113. Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1722.



- 114. Mary, b. May 4, 1724.
- 115. Reuben [369], b. July 26, 1728.
- 116. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1731.

117. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> [28] (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 18, 1672; d. Nov. 29, 1740, æ. 67; Canterbury (Conn.) records say 1739; m. Mary Adams. She died Sept. 20, 1754, æ. 78. His first child was born in Chelmsford, Ms.; the others in Canterbury, Conn., where he lived and died.

Miss E. D. Learned, of Thompson, Conn., in her "Sketches of Windham County," says that Edward Spalding was the third settler within the present limits of Brooklyn; and that he bought land north of Canterbury bounds, at the foot of Tadwick Hill, in 1707. The first committee of the Religious Society, organized in 1731, was Joseph Adams, Henry Smith, and Edward Spalding.

- 118. Benjamin [373], b. July 20, 1696.
- 119. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1698; m. William Darbe.
- 120. Ephraim [383], b. April 3, 1700.
- 121. Jonathan [394], b. April 15, 1704.
- 122. Ezekiel [396], b. Sept. 8, 1706.
- 123. Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1710; m. John Bacon.
- 124. Abigail, b. March 10, 1713; m. Benajah Douglas.
- 125. Ebenezer [401], b. June 24, 1717.
- 126. Thomas [412], b. Aug. 7, 1719.
- 127. John, b. Dec. 1, 1721.

128. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> [29] (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1685, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 17, 1712; m. Sarah Hall, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1708. After the death of her husband, Benjamin Spalding, she m. William Blodget, Aug. 18, 1714.

The children of Benjamin and Sarah were:—

- 129. Olive, b. July 17, 1709.
- 130. Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1711; m. Samuel Coitt, March 30, 1730.
- 131. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> [34] (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1687; m. Johannah —.
- 132. Amos [420], b. March 12, 1716.
- 133. Joseph [429], b. Jan. 28, 1718.
- 134. Nathaniel [436], b. July 7, 1720.
- 135. Johannah, b. Dec. 13, 1722; m. James How, Feb. 3, 1742.
- 136. Rachel, b. Sept. 14, 1724.
- 137. Experience, b. Jan. 16, 1727; m. Amos Stafford, Sept. 9, 1747.
- 138. Jese, b. Aug. 5, 1731.
- 139. Deliverance (a son), b. Nov. 12, 1733.
- 140. Sarah, b. April 30, 1736.
- 141. Wyman, b. August 19, 1739; d. March 7, 1740.

142. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> [35] (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 2, 1690, at Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 5, 1761, æ. 72, at Plainfield, Conn.; m. Marcy Welsch, daughter of James Welsch, Dec. 9, 1714; she d. Oct. 19, 1784, æ. 96. One of his daughters m. Gen. Tyler, of Plainfield, Conn.



143. Mareye, b. July 7, 1716.  
 144. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1717.  
 145. Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1719; d. May 19, 1766.  
 146. { Andrew [441], b. July 28, 1720.  
 147. { Eunice, b. July 28, 1720. — m. *John Spaulding of Dunstable*  
 148. Hannah, b. July 15, 1722. *as his 2nd wife of July 2, 1720*  
 149. Hezekiah [447], b. Feb. 20, 1724. *and she m. 21 Nov. 1764*  
 150. Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1727. *mill dam*  
 151. Lydia, b. Dec. 9, 1729; m. — Andrus. *she d. Jan. 1846*

152. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> [39] (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1699, in Chelmsford, Ms.; he died before March 9, 1772, as his widow asks to have her son Joseph appointed administrator.

To Samuel Danforth Esq Judge of probats for the County of middlesex  
 where as my husban Joseph Spoulding Leate of Dunstable is Decest these  
 Lines are to Desire you Sir to appointe my Sun Joseph Spoulding the barer  
 her of administrtter upon his Estate.

Dunstable march ye 9<sup>d</sup>, 1772.

her  
 MARY X SPOULDING.  
 mark

To Samuel Danforth Esqr Judge of probats for the County of middlesex  
 Where as my hon Farther Joseph Spoulding Leate of Dunstable is Decest  
 these Lines are to Desire you sir To appinte my brother Joseph Spoulding  
 the bearer her of administrator upon his Estate.

ABEL SPAULDING.

Dunstable march ye 9<sup>d</sup>, 1772.

An Enventory of the Estate of Joseph Spaulding Late of Dunstable  
 Inye County of Middlx and Province of ye Massachusetts Bay yeomar  
 Descast Intestate Taken by us ye Subscribers April ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1772,

viz. A Pew in the Meting House in ye 2 <sup>d</sup> Parish in Dunstable,	£2 13 4
The Best Bed & Furnituer,	4 9 4
one ditto at 29.8 one Ditto at 27.8 Two Table Cloaths 2.8	3 0 0
A Coat & Jacccoat 24. Leather Briches & Stockins 6.4	1 10 4
one hat 5. a pair of old wool Shirts 2. Two old Chests 6.	0 13 0
one old Table 3. a wool Wheal 2.8 one Lining Ditto 5.	0 10 8
One Real 1. one Tramil 4. one pair of fier Tongs 2.	0 7 0
One Grid Iron 1.6 old Iron 2.8 old Draft Chain 2.8	0 6 10
one Rope 1. one Iron pot 5. Iron Kittle 4.6	0 10 6
one Coopers adds 1. one Dung fork 1. a Syder Shovle 1.6	0 3 6
a Chest Lock .8 four Pewter plates 2.8 Two Pewter Dishes 5.	0 8 4
Three Pewter Basons & one poringer 4. a Quart Pott 1.2	0 5 2
a Tin Tunnel & pepper box 6. Six pewter Spoons, .8	0 1 2
Knives & forks 1.6 an Hower Glass .8	0 2 2
Three small Glass vials one Drinking Glass Two Glass Bottles	0 1 6
Sundry Earthing Vessils 2.6 one Hay fork 1.	0 3 6
Two wooden Bottles 1.3 one old Frying pan .8 one pair of Shears .4	0 2 3
Sundry old wooden Dishes Trays and pailles	0 4 6
Two Rimd Tubs & a half Bushel 2.8 Books 1.6	0 4 2
Two meat Tubs & a wash Tub 3.6	0 4 6
Two old Hogsheds & four Cyder Barrels 8.4 Two Bear Barils 3.4	0 11 8
Three small Butter Tubs 3.1 one Chirn & pickel Tub 3.4	0 6 5
old Brass .9 Eleven old Dry Casks 6 9 four old Chairs 2.8	0 10 2
one fier Lock 26.8 Three Cart Boxes 2. four Cart hoops 8.	1 16 8
one Shaving Knife 1. one Sive & Sundry old Chese hoops 1.	0 2 0
an old Grain Troff 1.6 one Swine 24.	1 5 6

Cattle	one old Black Farrow Cow 53.8 a Red farow	
	Ditto 66. 8	6 0 4
	one pide farrow Ditto 56. a red & white 2 year old	
	Heifer 32.	4 8 0
	one Red yearling Heifer 13.4 Two Sheep & one Lamb 13.8	1 7 2
	Total,	<hr/> £32 8 8

We Likewise find a bond against Simon Rumril of £8 5 0 Dated 1726 and one Ditto against Mathew Henry of £16 0 0 Dated 1727 Likewise a Noate against William Read of Five pounds Dated 1736 and a Noat against John Spaulding of £20 0 0 old Tenr Dated 1748, all which Debtors by Information Died Insolvent.

JOHN SWALLOW,  
JOSIAH BLODGET, Jur.  
JOEL PARKHURST.

Middlesex ss. August 28, 1772. Mr. Joseph Spaulding the administrator exhibited the foregoing Inventory on oath.

S. DANFORTH, J. prob.

He at first resided in Chelmsford, and removed to Groton, Ms., where his children were born. He died in Dunstable, Ms.

153. Betsey, b. Dec. 4, 1728.

154. Deborah, b. —; m. Joseph Parkhurst, May 19, 1752.

155. Abel [450], b. Jan. 4, 1736.

156. Joseph [458], b. Feb. 16, 1740.

157. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> [40] (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July, 1701, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Hannah Craft, Dec. 4, 1730; they were published Aug. 16, 1730, in Westford, Ms. They resided in Westford, where all their children were born.

This Ebenezer Spalding by deed conveys land to Jonas Prescott. The deed is acknowledged March 7, 1732-3. It is witnessed by Wallard Hall & Ephraim Craft, but is not signed by his wife.

158. Esther, b. March 25, 1731.

159. Thomas, b. —; baptized Aug. 26, 1733.

160. Philip [467], b. —; baptized March 21, 1736.

161. Ebenezer, b. —; baptized June 25, 1738.

162. Hannah, b. —; baptized Oct. 7, 1739.

163. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> [47] (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1678, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Nov. 7, 1753, æ. 73, m. Abigail Warren, Feb. 5, 1701; she d. May 12, 1768. He resided in Chelmsford, Ms., and was a deacon of the church. This Andrew, with his wife Abigail, convey land in Londonderry, N. H., to John Goffe, of Londonderry, N. H. The deed was dated Dunstable, Sept. 2, 1726. Witnesses, Josiah Spalding, Ephraim Spalding.

[Reg. Office, Exeter, N. H., vol. 15.]

164. Andrew [474], b. Dec. 8, 1701.

165. { Jacob [487], b. Sept. 6, 1703.

166. { Henry [499], b. Sept. 6, 1703.

167. Josiah [506], b. Jan. 3, 1706.

168. Ephraim [513], b. Aug. 8, 1708.

169. Isaac [518], b. Oct. 28, 1710.  
 170. { Abigail, b. July 8, 1712; m. James Parkhurst.  
 171. { Joanna, b. July 8, 1712.  
 172. James [526], b. Oct. 27, 1714.  
 173. David [539], b. Sept. 28, 1717.  
 174. Benjamin, b. Jan. 7, 1720; d. Dec. 13, 1737.  
 175. Sarah, b. June 9, 1723; m. Samuel Comings, Dec. 1, 1741.

In the name of God. Amen. the nineteenth day of February Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty one, two. I, Andrew Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex within his Maj's province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman, being in health of body & of perfect mind & memory, thanks be given unto God. Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my sole into the hands of God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my executor nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise & dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Abigail the whole improvement of all the lands and buildings and stock that I shall dye seized and possessed of during the full term of her natural life, and also the improvement of all my household goods for the term afores<sup>d</sup>.

Item. My will is that what I have given my well beloved son Andrew in lands by deed of gift with that that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My will is that what I have given to my well beloved son Jacob in lands by deed of gift, with that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My will is that what lands I have given to my well beloved son Henry in lands by deed of Gift with that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this Will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My Will is that those Lands which I have given to my wel-beloved son Josiah by deed of gift with that I shall bequeath to him here under-written in this will shall be his portion in full. Item: My Will is that those lands that I have given to my wellbeloved son Ephraim by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My will is that those lands that I have given to my well beloved son Isaac by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in the will shall be his portion in full: Item My Will is that those Lands that I have given to my Well beloved son James by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his Portion in full. Item: My Will is that those Lands that I have given to my well-beloved son David by deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this Will shall be his Portion in full. Item: My Will is that the Fifty pounds that I gave to each of my Welbeloved Daughters namely Abigail, Joana and Sarah at there Marrige with what I shall hereafter bequeath to them in this Will shall be there portions in full. Item: My Will is that those Lands & buildings as above mentioned given to my s<sup>d</sup> wife for her improvement During the Term of her natural Life shall after her Decease be Disposed of in Manner following in the first place my above s<sup>d</sup> son Andrew shall Receive Ten pounds old tenor out of them. Secondly my above s<sup>d</sup> son Ephraim shall Receive Twenty pounds old tenor, out of them, and then the Remaining part thereof with so much of the stock and implements for husbandry as are left shall be equally divided between every one of my above named sons.

Item: My Will is that all such of the above mentioned household goods as shall be Remaining after my <sup>sd</sup> wifes decease shall be equally Divided between my above <sup>sd</sup> Daughters Abigail and Sarah and my grand Child Mary Harwood, if she be living or her Children if any be.

Item: My Will is that my above <sup>sd</sup> sons do pay mine and my <sup>sd</sup> Wife's funeral charges. I Likewise constitute make and ordain my Welbeloved son David my sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Revoke disallow and disanull all & every other and former Testaments Wills Legacies and bequests and Executors be me in any wayes before Named willed and Bequeathed Rattifieng and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written.

ANDREW SPAULDING. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published pronounced and declared by the <sup>sd</sup> Andrew Spaulding as his last will and testament in the presents of the subscribers.

BENJAMIN ADAMS.

JOHN ADAMS.

her

ABIGAIL X ADAMS.

mark.

176. HENRY<sup>3</sup> [48] (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1680, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. April 4, 1720; m. Elizabeth Lund, of Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H., probably in 1703. The marriage is recorded in the Chelmsford records, but the date is not given. She was a daughter of Thomas Lund, one of the first settlers, and a proprietor of Dunstable, N. H. The name is spelt Lunn, Lun, and Lund. Her father was an old soldier, and her brother Thomas was killed by the Indians Sept. 5, 1724. Elizabeth was born Sept. 29, 1684. She survived her husband, and, with Richard Stratton, settled his estate.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth, all born in Chelmsford, Ms.:—

177. Henry [551], b. Nov. 22, 1704.

178. Thomas [562], b. July 30, 1707.

179. William [571], b. March 17, 1711.

180. Leonard [583], b. Dec. 1, 1713.

181. Eleazer, b. May 29, 1717. He probably died young, as no mention is made of him in the settlement of his father's estate.

182. JOHN<sup>3</sup> [49] (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1682, in Chelmsford; d. March 7, 1760; he left a will which was admitted to probate May 6, 1760; m. 1st, Mary Barrett, Feb. 6, 1705; 2d, Lydia —; Lydia d. April 16, 1760.

183. Jonathan [592], b. Nov. 11, 1705; by the records of Carlisle, Ms., lieut. Jonathan d. April 19, 1800.

184. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1708.

185. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1709; m. Daniel Whitney.

186. Sampson [600], b. June 7, 1711; d. Dec. 15, 1796.

187. Job [612], b. Oct. 19, 1714.

188. Mary, b. April 7, 1722; m. John Woodward.

189. John [624], b. Feb. 7, 1725.

190. Lot [631], b. Sept. 24, 1737; he is a child of the second wife.



191. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> [51] (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1688, in Chelmsford, Ms.

There is no account of the death of this William, and no mention made of him in the will of his father. As the records of the family of Deacon Andrew are quite full and minute, we infer that William lived to grow up, and followed his uncles and cousins into Connecticut, and received his portion of his father's estate when he left home. We have no definite knowledge of him or of his wife. He is the first William among the early Spaldings. From a comparison of names and dates, we are confident he had a son Elijah.

192. Elijah [638], b.——.

193. BENONI<sup>3</sup> [53] (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1691, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 17, 1752, aged 61; he resided in Billerica, Ms.; m. 1st, Rebeckah ——. She d. Jan. 8, 1741–2; 2d, Esther Chamberlain, Dec. 21, 1743.

194. Mary, b. April 16, 1718; d. May 25, 1718.

195. Rebeckah, b. Aug. 20, 1722; m. Jonas Adams, of Chelmsford, Ms., Aug. 4, 1740.

196. Benjamin, b. April 29, 1725; d. June 11, 1725.

197. Edward [648], b. May 8, 1727.

198. Asa [654], b. May 26, 1729.

199. Rachel, b. Jan. 3, 1732; d. April 23, 1732.

200. Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1735; d. Oct. 4, 1735.

201. Joanna, b. Oct. 11, 1736.





7.



8



## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

202. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> [57] (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 5, 1686 ; d. June 9, 1749 ; m. Susannah — ; resided in Plainfield, Conn. Children all born in Plainfield, Conn.

203. John [664], b. April 2, 1707.

204. Jedediah [673], b. April 1, 1709.

205. Abigail, b. May 7, 1711.

206. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1714.

207. Susannah, b. Oct. 19, 1723.

208. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> [58] (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 7, 1688 ; d. 1761 ; resided in Plainfield, Conn. ; m. Judah Billins, daughter of Hana Maine, April 22, 1714 ; she d. 1763, æ. 80.

209. Hana, b. March 5, 1716-17 ; d. Oct. 30, 1802 ; m. James Wilson ; he was b. 1713, in Ireland ; he d. 1782. They lived and died in Conn.

210. Uriah, b. Nov. 24, 1719 ; d. Dec. 8, 1720.

211. Lois, b. March 16, 1720-21 ; d. Jan. 8, 1790 ; m. Eleazer Spalding [224].

212. Dinah, b. June 12, 1723 ; d. Oct. 2, 1812. æ. 89 ; m. Elijah Cady ; he was b. June 20, 1721, at Scituate, R. I., son of Wm. Cady ; he d. Oct. 2, 1812, at Cornish, N. H. They first lived at Weathersfield, Vt., then in Cornish, N. H.

213. Philip [680], b. Feb. 26, 1726 ; d. March 22, 1810.

214. Abel [695], b. July 10, 1728 ; d. after 1809.

215. Jesse [701], b. Sept. 12, 1730 ; d. March 12, 1800.

216. Dyer [707], b. Nov. 18, 1732 ; d. April 27, 1814.

217. Lucy, b. May 9, 1734 ; m. 1st, Tisdell Dean ; he was b. in Preston, Conn., son of Jonathan Dean ; d. 1767, in Cornish, N. H. ; 2d, John Peake, 1777, son of John Peake, of Woodstock, Vt. ; he d. 1790, at Claremont, N. H. Tisdell Dean was accidentally killed at Cummings' Mill, just north of Trinity Church, Cornish, N. H. John Peake was run over by a cart and killed, in Claremont, N. H.

218. ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> [60] (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 13, 1690 ; m. Abigail Kingsbury, daughter of James Kingsbury, Nov. 17, 1712 ; resided in Plainfield, Conn., where all their children were born.

219. Dorcas, b. Feb. 8, 1712 ; m. Samuel Kingsbury, May 12, 1730.

220. Eunice, b. Dec. 22, 1713 ; d. March 26, 1738.

221. Anna, b. May 7, 1717 ; m. Nathaniel Maine, of Stonington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1738.

222. Hezekiah, b. June 27, 1719 ; d. July 10, 1719.

223. Penuel, b. June 20, 1720; d. July 5, 1720.  
 224. Eleazer [711], b. July 3, 1721.  
 225. Timothy, b. Jan. 14, 1725; d. Dec. 15, 1737.  
 226. David [720], b. Dec. 23, 1728. Plainfield Records, Dec. 25, 1731.  
 Letter of Enos Spalding.

227. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> [62] (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1695 d. Dec. 29, 1754, in his 60th year; m. Lydia —; he first lived in Plainfield, then in Killingly, Conn. He or his son William went to Plainfield, N. H.; that William had sons, William, John, Augustus. The names of the children of William and Lydia all appear on the Plainfield records.

228. Timothy, b. March 31, 1719.  
 229. William, b. —.  
 230. Daughter, b. Dec. 7, 1727.  
 231. Dinah, b. Aug. 29, 1730.  
 232. Dorcas, b. Aug. 9, 1735.  
 I think he also had a son  
 233. Benaiah [729], b. —.

234. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> [64] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1684; m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1708.

235. Stephen [734], b. Aug. 2, 1709.  
 236. Esther, b. Jan. 25, 1712.  
 237. Simon [742], b. Nov. 7, 1714.  
 238. Willard [752], b. March 1, 1717.  
 239. Ruth, b. April 30, 1719.  
 240. Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1721.  
 241. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1727; m. Col. Elisha Paine, May 20, 1762.

They resided first in Plainfield, Conn., then removed to New Hampshire. Mr. P. was a lawyer. "Their son Elisha was b. in Plainfield, Conn., March 24, 1763, and d. at Lebanon, N. H., May 20, 1808, æ 45. He grad. at D. C. 1784; read law & settled in practice in Lebanon, N. H. His father built Dartmouth Hall."

[*Dartmouth Alumni*, p. 34.]

"Their son Zenas was b. at Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 5, 1767 & d. at Buxton Me. Oct. 19, 1859, æ. 92. Grad. at D. C. 1790; went to Buxton, Me. in 1798; taught there and in its vicinity a long time. Was then one of its traders for 6 years; was also its Post master for some time and was held in high esteem. He m. Mary, daugh. of Abel Merrill of Buxton, Me. May 26, 1805."

[*Dartmouth Alumni*, p. 56.]

242. John [757], b. Nov. 27, 1732.

243. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> [65] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1686; d. Sept. 21, 1727; m. Sarah Warren, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Warren, Dec. 4, 1710; children all born in Plainfield, Conn., where he lived.

244. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1711; m. Samuel Shepard, Jan. 20, 1731.  
 245. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1713.  
 246. Josiah [759], b. Oct. 27, 1715.  
 247. Simon, b. Jan. 24, 1718.  
 248. Priscilla, b. Jan. 17, 1719.  
 249. Kezia, b. April 15, 1721; m. Eleazer Cady, Oct. 28, 1739.  
 250. Martha, b. Oct. 25, 1723. *m. Samuel Paine 1742, 1743*  
 251. Zipporah, b. July 5, 1725.  
 252. Zerviah, b. Dec. 17, 1726; m. John Paine, Dec. 24, 1754.

253. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> [66] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1693; m. Elizabeth Haynes, daughter of Jonathan Haynes, of "Haverell," Feb. 2, 1713; she was b. May 22, 1697, at Haverhill, Ms.

254. Mehitable, b. Feb. 7, 1714; m. Daniel Shepard, May 8, 1732.

255. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1716.

256. Amy, b. Dec. 13, 1717; m. Alexander Stewart, April 18, 1734.

257. Phineas [772], b. Jan. 23, 1721.

258. Edward [780], b. Aug. 18, 1722.

259. Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1724.

260. Isaac [783], b. April 22, 1726.

261. Rachel, b. July 15, 1728.

262. Jeremiah [795], b. Aug. 20, 1730.

263. Jacob [803], b. Dec. 6, 1733.

264. Timothy, b. Dec. 19, 1739.

265. JACOB<sup>4</sup> [68] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1696, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 24, 1728; m. Hannah —.

He emigrated in 1715 with the first settlers to the South Parish, Killingly, Conn. The following adventure is given in Barber's *Historical Collections of Connecticut*, as occurring in 1720: "Jacob one day purchased of an Indian a deer skin, for which he paid him a *tenor bill*. The latter being intoxicated, soon forgot that he received it, and asked for the money a second time. Jacob of course paid no attention to such an unwarrantable demand, and the Indian went away muttering revenge. The next day while shingling a barn, Jacob saw him returning with two companions. He leaped from the roof, met them, and was again asked to pay the price of the deer skin. He refused to comply, till one of the company, who appeared to be the Sachem of his tribe, said he had come to see 'fair play,' and avowed it to be honorable for two Indians to contend with one white man. Jacob therefore plucking up courage laid them both on the ground and gave them a 'sound drubbing.' The one who was looking on said, 'Poor Dogs, Poor Dogs! me hope he kill you both.' The next day Jacob saw them coming again, and the one who supposed himself cheated was in the act of loading his rifle. Thrusting his hand into his pocket to find the ball, he drew out the identical *bill* which he had received two days before. Seeing Jacob coming to meet him he said, 'Me now believe Jacob you paid me de *tenor bill*.' Jacob then turned to the one who had come to see fair play and asked what shall we do with him? 'Tie him to de tree and whip him,' was the reply. This was done by the Indians themselves. The poor fellow after this humiliating treatment, became dejected, fled his tribe, & was never heard of afterwards. Such was the principle of honor among the Indians."

My father, says John Spalding [8195], since my recollection, cut down the walnut to which the Indian was tied which had grown to be a large tree.

266. Simeon [806], b. about 1719.

267. Dameron, b. about 1721; she d. Feb. 21, 1802, in the 82d year of her age; m. William Short, of Killingly, Conn.

268. Jacob, b. Oct. 25, 1728.



269. PHILIP<sup>4</sup> [69] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 170—, in Plainfield, Conn.; the record is torn and defaced so that the last figure of the date is illegible; d. May 2, 1752; m. Ann Cleveland, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1721. We give below the names of their children as they appear upon the Plainfield (Conn.) Records. Two others, Agnes and Dorcas, are mentioned by Rev. V. Spalding.

270. Andrew, b. April 28, 1722; baptized July 15, 1722; d. June 1, 1796, by drowning; unmarried.

271. Azariah [815], b. Jan. 19, 1724.

272. Curtis [827], b. April 11, 1726.

273. Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1727; m. Isaac Allenton, Amenia, N. Y.

274. Jacob [835], b. Nov. 14, 1729

275. Daniel [848], b. Dec. 12, 1731.

276. Johannah, b. Sept. 22, 1733; m. Reuben Jerould, Jan. 1, 1757.

277. Charles [849], b. Dec. 12, 1735; went to Vermont.

278. Jonathan, [851], b. July 30, 1738.

279. Alpheus, b. Feb. 3, 1740; m. Margaret Phillips, Dec. 9, 1771; he d. Jan. 13, 1776; she d. Dec. 29, 1777; they d. childless; resided in Canterbury, Conn.

280. Eunis, b. March 10, 1743.

281. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> [73] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1718, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mehitabel —; they resided in Killingly, Conn., where their children were born. Whether they removed from Killingly, or remained and died there, we do not know. As there is an entire silence in the records in regard to this family, it is my impression that they removed from town.

282. Aholiab, b. Sept. 20, 1743.

283. Rachel, b. Aug. 6, 1747.

284. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> [75] (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1699.

Of this Samuel it is only known that he went with his father's family, in 1706, from Chelmsford, Ms., to Canterbury, Conn., and that in 1726 he shared in the division of his father's property, and received as the eldest son, £156 17s. 6d. of which £28 6s. 4d. was in personal estate. The indications are that he went to the north-western part of Connecticut. Of his wife and children we know nothing, except that he had a son Uriah. There may have been others, but we have found no traces of them.

In 1731 a religious society was "taken out of Pomfret, Canterbury, & Mortlake, & commonly known as Mortlake," now Brooklyn, Conn. In April, 1733, it was voted to build a church. In August it was voted "that the meeting-house shall stand between Samuel & Zack Spaldings," there being thirty for that place and eight against it. The following year Mr. Samuel Spalding deeded two and a half acres of land to the society "for a meeting-house spot & other uses." The house was set a little northwest of the present green, which was included in the gift of Mr. Spalding.

285. Uriah [859], b. Aug. 18, 1727, O. S.

286. Moses [871], b. —.

287. Capt. ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> [77] (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 3, 1702, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 31, 1771; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Butterfield; she d. April 12, 1752; 2d, Sarah Pike. Capt. Zachariah was a prominent man in Pomfret, Conn., where he lived, and where his children were born.

288. Caleb [874], b. 1727.

289. Zebulon, b. —; d. May 12, 1752.

290. Abel [886], b. 1733.

291. Thankful, b. —; m. Elias Weld.

292. Betsey, b. —; m. Zadock Hutchins, of Killingly, Conn.

293. Sally, b. —; m. David Denison.

294. Zebulon, b. —; d. when sixteen years old at York.

295. Lieut. JOHN<sup>4</sup> [83] (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1704, in Chelmsford, Ms.; his will was admitted to probate Sept. 20, 1791, and his wife Rachel survived him; m. 1st, Phebe —. She d. Nov. 11, 1752. 2d, Rachel Parker, Feb. 26, 1759.

He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe company in Chelmsford, Ms., 1724, one of the years of Lovell's war; resided in Chelmsford, Ms.

296. Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1728; d. April 5, 1756, while in the army.

297. Robert [889], b. Jan. 28, 1729.

298. Stephen [899], b. April 20, 1731.

299. Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1732.

300. Peter [904], b. May 26, 1734.

301. Jonas, b. Feb. 27, 1736; d. Oct. 26, 1758, while in the army.

302. Phebe, b. Oct. 21, 1737; m. Joseph Spalding [1593], of Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 29, 1761.

303. Rebecca, b. Feb. 12, 1740; m. Jonas Varnum, of Pepperell, Ms., Dec. 29, 1761.

304. Olive, b. May 15, 1742; d. April 2, 1759.

305. Betsey, b. April 16, 1744; m. Samuel Shed, of Pepperell, Ms., July 18, 1771.

306. Anna, b. Nov. 17, 1745; m. Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, Oct. 21, 1779.

307. John [908], b. July 18, 1747; he went to Stoddard, N. H.

308. Willard [915], b. July 10, 1750; went to Stoddard, N. H.

309. Abijah, b. Nov. 12, 1759; m. Olive Pierce, Dec. 1, 1791; had no children.

310. Jesse [921], b. March 12, 1763.

311. Col. SIMEON<sup>4</sup> [85] (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He was the youngest son of Joseph Spalding, and was born in Chelmsford, Aug. 4, 1713. His father, at that time, was living in his homestead house, since demolished, situated a little over a mile west of the village. After the death of his father in 1728, the homestead property was divided by a Board of Commissioners, among the widow and children; Simeon's part being his portion of the house and outbuildings and fifty-six acres of land, — valued altogether at £161 5s. 10d. In February, 1736, he purchased of Nathan Kendall ten acres of land in Chelmsford, lying on the county road, half a mile west of the village, upon which he afterwards built the homestead house occupied by himself during the remainder of his life, and by his son Noah Spalding after him. At the same time he purchased thirteen acres of meadow and wood-

land lying in the neighborhood. In 1737 he purchased eight acres, also lying in the immediate vicinity of the above. In 1738 he purchased of his brother, John Spalding, nineteen acres on the south bank of the Merrimack River. In 1748, ten acres of meadow and upland; in 1749, fifty-one acres; in 1751, two acres of orchard; in 1758, ten acres in the "Wamesit Purchase"; and, in 1767, eighteen acres of woodland.

He was chosen Town Treasurer in 1755, 1756, and 1757; and Selectman for the years 1761 and 1762. March 18, 1755, he was commissioned cornet of the first troop of horse in the Second Regiment of the Provincial Militia. He early took an active part in public affairs during the American Revolution.

In 1770 he was chosen Representative of the town "at a Great and General Court or assembly appointed to be convened, held and kept for his Majesty's Service at Harvard College in Cambridge upon Wednesday the thirteenth day of May for the ensuing year."

In 1773, while he was still acting as Representative, a meeting of the freeholders was convened "to know the Sentiments of the Town respecting the many grievances we at present labor under, particularly the extraordinary Stipend of the Judge of the Superiour Court, appointed from home, and more particularly to consider a letter and bill of rights from the Town of Boston,"—when the following instructions were unanimously adopted:—

"Jany. 21: 1773. To Mr. Simeon Spalding, Representative of the Town of Chelmsford in the General Court of this Province.

"*Sir:* As the present aspect of the Times is Dark and Difficult we do not doubt but you will cheerfully know the Sentiments and receive the assistance of those you represent. The matters that may now come under your Cognizance are of great Importance. The highest Wisdom, therefore, Prudence and Discretion is evidently necessary. We would earnestly caution you, and your own good Sense will see the propriety of it, by no means to consent to any *Rash Passionate* Plan of action, which will not only Sully the Dignity, but finally prove the utter Destruction of the Cause we pretend to support. Such Behaviour no private person can justify. *States should despise it.* The Stipend annexed to the office of the Judge of the Superiour Court is complained of as a grievance, but will it not be proper at least to inquire whether this is not in a great measure owing to some defect in ourselves: whether the Provision formerly made by us was not miserably deficient, and utterly unworthy the highest Court we boast of and the Dignity of the Province itself. As to the removal of grievances, we do not doubt your own Wisdom and the Wisdom of your Brethren will invent some suitable Mode of Redress. We hope those *little animosities* and those *Reflections* which involve persons not things and which have been too frequently used, may be utterly banished. We hope every Determination will be founded in the nature of a free State: and that therefore every Privilege annexed to each part may be religiously Preserved. Of consequence you will be

careful, *not to trample on Majesty*, while you are firmly but Decently pleading the liberties of the subject. Sir, we wish you that wisdom which is from above, and we pray God that your Conduct in this Important Crisis may be such as the coolest Reflection will ever after Justify." [*Town Records*, Book I. p. 147.]

He was re-elected Representative to the General Court in May, 1773, May, 1774, and September, 1774. Immediately after the last election, the Town adopted the following letter of instructions: —

"As we have now chosen you to Represent us in the Great and General Court now to be holden at Salem on Wednesday the fifth day of October next ensuing, — we do hereby Instruct you that in all your Doings as a Member of the House of Representatives, you adhere firmly to the Charter of this Province granted by their Majesties K. William and Q. Mary, and that you do no act which can possibly be construed into an acknowledgement of the validity of an act of the British Parliament for altering the government of the Massachusetts Bay; — more especially that you acknowledge the honorable Board of \* Councillors elected by the General Court at their Sessions in May last, as the only Rightfull and Constitutional Council of this Province; and as we have reason to believe that a Conscientious Discharge of your Duty will produce your Dissolution as a House of Representatives, we do hereby Impower and Instruct you to join with the Members who may be sent from the other towns in the Province, and to meet with them at a time to be agreed on, in a General Provincial Congress, to act upon such matters as may come before you in such a manner as shall appear to you most conducive to the true Interest of this Town and Province and most likely to preserve the Liberties of all America."

[*Town Records*, Book II. p. 233.]

In Sept. 1775, he was appointed Justice of the Peace by the Provincial Council; and in Feb. 1776, he was Commissioned Colonel of the Seventh Regiment of the Provincial Militia. This commission was also given by the Council, there being no Governor at that time.

In 1776 he was elected Chairman of a "Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety," chosen by the town. This Committee consisted in all of sixteen members.

He was re-elected to the General Court in May 1775, and May 1776.

Immediately after the last election, it was "*Vo'ed* — that if it should be the pleasure of the honorable Continental Congress to declare an Independent State with Great Britain, that said Town will stand by them at the expense of Life and fortunes."

Col. Spaulding continued a member of the General Court until

---

\* The Parliament had this year passed an Act making the Councillors of the Province, who were previously elected by the General Court, appointees of the Crown.



1778. In that year the "Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union between the United States" having been submitted by the General Congress to the Legislatures of the States, the Town voted (Feb. 26) not to give special instructions to their Representative, but "leave the matter discretionary with him, to act as he may think will be most advantageous to this and the other States relative to that matter."

In May, 1778, he was chosen one of a committee "to adjust all past Services done in the war by the inhabitants of the Town since March, 1777."

In 1779 he was chosen Delegate to the "Convention for framing a Constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay," which continued its sessions from Sept. 1, 1779, to June 16, 1780.

In March, 1781, he was commissioned Justice of the Peace by Gov. Hancock

Col. Spalding married his first wife, Sarah Fletcher, about 1736. He had five children, viz.: *Abel, Sarah, Joel, Joanna, and Silas*. She d. Nov. 14, 1746. He married Mrs. Abigail Wilson, of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1751. She had nine children, viz.: *Micah, Jephthah, Azariah, Simeon, Abigail, Philip, Rebecca, Matthias, and Noah*. She was a daughter of Edward Johnson, and was b. July 15, 1723, and d. June 20, 1812, aged 89. He died April 7, 1785, aged nearly 72 years. His gravestone is in the Chelmsford burying-ground, next north that of his father, Joseph Spalding.

In the Name of God. Amen. I Simeon Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Esquire, Labouring under Bodily Infirmities, yet of Sound and Disposing mind and memory Thanks be Given to God therefor, Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make, and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say Principilly and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God that Gave it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in Christian Decent Burial at the Discretion of my Executor nothing Doubting but that at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God: and as Touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life: I Give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Inprimis. my will is that all my just debts and funeral Charges shall be first paid by my Executor in Convenient Time after my Decease.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved wife Abagial Spaulding: during the time she shall Continue my widow: the use and Improvement of the whole of my Land which lieth on the westerly side of the Road leading from my Dwelling House to the Neck, so called, said Bequeathed Land extending from my said Dwelling House, as said Road Runs, to Land formerly Josiah Fletchers, Excepting a piece of Land lying within the said Bequeathed Land: Called the old orchard: also the use and Improvement of an orchard Containing about one acre lying near my Dwelling House at the Easterly End of the same also one Hall of my Dwelling House: and one Half of my largest Barn: also Liberty to cut so much Fire wood: on any part of my wood as shall be necessary for her use: also the use of Two Cows: also the use of all my House Hold Furniture.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my sons Matthias Spaulding and Noah Spaulding the Remainder of all my Land and Buildings in the Town of



Chelmsford also the Lands and Buildings the use and Improvements of which I give to my wife as aforesaid when her Right of Improving them shall cease: and also all my Husbandry utensils to them the sd Matthias and Noah and to their Heirs.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my sons Abel Spaulding, Joel Spaulding, Silas Spaulding, Micah Spaulding, Jephtha Spaulding, Azariah Spaulding, Simeon Spaulding, and Philip Spaulding: and to their Heirs the sum of Three Pounds Lawfull money to be paid by my Executor in Two Years after my Deceass:

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my Daughters Sarah Fletcher Abagial Tyler: and Rebecca Spaulding: and to their Heirs the sum of Three Pounds Lawfull money to be paid in Two years after my Deceass by my Executor: also all my House Hold Furniture, the use of which I give to my wife, when her Rights shall cease to use them to be Equally Divided between my said Daughters Sarah Abagial, and Rebecca.

Item. I do hereby Constitute appoint ordain and make my son Joel Spaulding the Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament utterly Revoking Disallowing and Disanulling all and every other former wills Legacies, Bequests, and Executors by me any way named willed or Bequested, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

My will further is that in case my Personal Estate should be Insufficient to pay my Just Debts: Funeral Charges and Legacies; in this will mentioned, that my Executor is hereby authorized and Impowered to Sell a Certain lot of Land Situate in the Town of Townsend said Lot of Land is called and known by the name of the ministerial lot said Lot of Land to be sold at Publick sale being Previously posted and such sale to hold good be valued in Law:

My will is also that my Executor shall pay to my sons Matthias Spaulding and Noah Spaulding any and every Sum or all the Sums of money that shall or may Remain in his hands after he hath faithfully paid all my Just Debts: Funeral Charges and Legacies: It is also my will that in case my wife Abagial Spaulding Should Decease my widow that my Sons Matthias and Noah shall Bury Her in Christian Decent Burial.

In witness whereof I the said Simeon Spaulding have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty fourth Day of February A. D. 1785.

SIMEON SPAULDING. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Simeon Spaulding as his last will and Testament in Presence of us the Subscribers.

JOSEPH EMERSON,  
NATHAN COBURN,  
ISAAC HOLT.

312. Abel [933], b. Sept. 2, 1737.
313. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1739; m. Jonathan Fletcher, of Westford, Ms., Jan. 22, 1761; pub. Sept. 6, 1760.
314. Joel [937], b. March 12, 1743.
315. Joanna, b. Aug. 4, 1744; d. Aug. 24, 1747.
316. Silas [942], b. Oct. 30, 1746.
317. Micah [949], b. Nov. 6, 1752.
318. Jephthah [961], b. Nov. 10, 1754.
319. Azariah [966], Feb 2, 1757.
320. Simeon [971], b. March 15, 1759.
321. Abigail, b. March 15, 1759; m. Joseph Tyler, Jan. 10, 1779; she d. Dec. 21, 1840.
322. Philip [980], b. June 4, 1762.
323. Rebecca, b. May 11, 1764; m. Joseph Warren, March 29, 1785; she d. Aug. 1848, æ. 84.
324. Matthias [982], b. June 25, 1769.
325. Noah [991], b. Feb. 4, 1771.

326. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> [87] (Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1700, in Chelmsford, Ms. d. April 11, 1734; m. Thankful Prescott, daughter of Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Prescott, May 30, 1726; she was born Sept. 1705; and married for her second husband Joseph Baldwin, of Townsend, Ms., July 7, 1741; she was a widow a second time certainly, Dec. 3, 1751. Timothy Spalding resided in Westford, Ms., and was admitted to the Lord's Table in 1728. All his children were born in Westford. He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company, in Chelmsford, in 1724, one of the years of Lovell's war.

327. Reuben, b. Aug. 29, 1726; died young.

328. Leonard [994], b. Oct. 27, 1728.

329. Samuel [1006], b. Sept. 4, 1730; baptized Sept. 13, 1730.

330. Josiah [1009], b. July 13, 1732; baptized Sept. 10, 1732.

331. Timothy, b. Aug. 25, 1734; d. Sept. 22, 1734.

332. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> [91] (Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 21, 1710, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 27, 1757; m. Sarah Read; published Nov. 1, 1730; she was admitted to the Lord's Table in Westford church Dec. 5, 1736. They resided in Westford, Ms., where all their children were born. He left a will, admitted to probate Aug. 29, 1757. He mentions sons Oliver and Timothy, and daughters Sarah, Rebecca, and Lucy.

333. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1732; baptized May 20, 1733.

334. Rebecca, b. May 16, 1737; baptized May 22, 1737.

335. Oliver, b. Oct. 29, 1739; baptized Nov. 4, 1739; d. Sept. 29, 1757.

336. Timothy [1010], b. Nov. 26, 1741; baptized Nov. 29, 1741.

337. Lucy, b. —; baptized Jan. 8, 1744.

338. Bridget, b. —; baptized Sept. 21, 1746; d. young.

339. Thankful, b. May 3, 1752.

340. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> [96] (Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 21, 1730-31, in Westford, Ms.; d. Sept. 5, 1775; m. Lydia Richardson, of Westford, Ms.; published Nov. 25, 1758. and married Jan. 11, 1759; she d. before April, 1779. They resided in Westford, Ms., where all their children were born.

341. Esther, b. June 25, 1760; baptized July 27, 1760; d. 1790. unmarried.

342. Olive, b. Jan. 6, 1763; baptized Jan. 16, 1763.

343. Jonathan [1019], b. May 2, 1769; baptized May 7, 1769.

344. Jesse, b. — Aug. 19, 1771; baptized Aug. 25, 1771.

345. Lydia, b. May 19, 1774; baptized July 10, 1774.

346. PHINEAS<sup>4</sup> [100] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 3, 1706, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. before 1748; m. Mary —; one of the daughters of Phineas m. a McCoy, and the other a Goold. Mrs. Goold moved about 1821, with her son Abijah Goold, from Hollis, N. H., to Rochester, N. Y., where she soon after died. Ezekiel Fletcher deeds to Phineas Spalding, of Nottingham, N. H., eight acres of land in Nottingham, April, 1734. [*Exeter, N. H.*, lib. 29, fol. 463.] Hezekiah Hamlet deeds to Mary Spalding, late wife of Phineas, land in Nottingham, N. H., Sept. 1748. [*Exeter, N. H.*,

lib. 92, fol. 267.] May 11, 1750, Joseph Butterfield was appointed guardian to Edward Spalding, son of Phineas, of Nottingham West, N. H., fourteen years old. [*Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Ms.*] He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company, in 1724. Children born in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., to which place Phineas removed about 1734.

347. Edward, b. Oct. 17, 1736; d. June 17, 1775; unmarried; he was last seen in the trenches at Bunker Hill.

348. Daniel [1024], b. Nov. 5, 1737.

349. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1740; m. a Goold.

350. Lydia, b. Dec. 19, 1743; m. Dea. Aleck McCoy, of Windham, N. H.

351. Phineas [1031], b. April 27, 1745, O. S., or May 8, 1745, N. S.

352. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> [107] (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 8, 1707-8, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Elizabeth ——. Edward, of Nottingham, N. H., sells to Joshua Pierce seventy-five acres of land in Nottingham, and Elizabeth his wife, signs the deed Oct. 1766.

[*Exeter, N. H., Reg. of Deeds*, lib. 89, fol. 270.]

353. Levi [1043], b. Oct. 23, 1737.

354. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1741.

355. Lucy, b. June 27, 1744.

356. Esther, b. Aug. 11, 1747.

357. Sarah, b. April 6, 1754.

358. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> [111] (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 28, 1717, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Martha Foster; Ebenezer deeded land to Stephen Spalding, his son, of Litchfield, in Massachusetts Bay, Aug. 1740, one hundred and two acres in Litchfield; witness, Anna Spalding.

[*Reg. of Deeds, Exeter, N. H.*, lib. 34, fol. 328.]

Stephen, of Londonderry, N. H., deeds to Elisha Cummings eighty-nine acres in Londonderry, Oct. 1764; Martha, the wife of Stephen, signs the deed.

[*Reg. of Deeds, Exeter N. H.*, lib. 73, fol. 496.]

Stephen lived in what is now Hudson, N. H., and all his children were born there.

359. Molly, b. Feb. 3, 1747; another record says 1748.

360. Eben [1055], b. March 27, 1750.

361. Thankful, b. Aug. 16, 1752; m. — Clough.

362. Martha, b. April 16, 1755.

363. Rachel, b. April 16, 1758.

364. Joseph [1066], b. Nov. 2, 1760. Settled in Maine.

365. Samuel [1075], b. March 27, 1763. Settled in Maine.

366. Stephen Greeley [1083], b. Oct. 28, 1766.

367. Nathaniel [1092], b. May 18, 1769. Settled in Maine.

368. Rachel, b. April 29, 1771; m. — Simonds; settled in Littleton, N. H.

369. REUBEN<sup>4</sup> [115] (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 26, 1728, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Feb. 12, 1809, æ. 84; m. Sarah Chandler; she d. June 6, 1808, æ. 74. Ezekiel Page deeded to

Reuben Spalding, of Londonderry, N. H., thirty-nine acres in Londonderry, Jan. 1754. [*Exeter, N. H.*, lib. 44, fol. 338.] Reuben Spalding, of Londonderry, deeded to Josiah Cummings one hundred and seventy-five acres in Londonderry. Sarah, wife of Reuben, signs the deed, Nov. 1757. [*Exeter, N. H.*, lib. 61, fol. 416.]

370. Esther, b. July 29, 1755; m. — Hardy.

371. Rhoda, b. May 9, 1757; m. — Johnson.

372. Reuben [1097], b. Sept 6, 1761.

373. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> [118] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 20, 1696, in Chelmsford, Ms.; 1st, m. Abigail Wright, daughter of Ebenezer Wright, of Chelmsford, Ms., March 7, 1719-20; she d. Jan 6, 1727; 2d, m. Deborah Wheeler, Oct. 30, 1727; Benjamin resided in Plainfield, Conn., and all his children were born there.

374. Benjamin [1107], b. Feb. 22, 1721.

375. Abigail, b. Feb 20, 1723.

376. Olive, b. Jan. 25, 1725.

Ebenezer, b. Dec. 8, 1726; d. March 26, 1727.

377. Asa [1117], b. March 26, 1729. Grad. at Y. C. 1752.

378. Oliver, b. Jan. 25, 1731; d. Feb. 24, 1731.

379. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1732; m. Rev. David-Sherman Rowland, Feb. 20, 1754. Their sons William-Frederick and Henry-Augustus, grad. D. C. 1784 and 1785.

380. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1733.

381. David, b. March 27, 1736.

382. Alice, b. — ; m. Isaac Morgan, March 26, 1759; she d. Jan. 6, 1808, at Plainfield, Conn.; he d. May 29, 1796, at Plainfield, Conn. He was commissary in the Revolutionary war, and a part of the French troops under General Lafayette were quartered a few days on his farm in Plainfield, Conn. The bedroom in which the illustrious general slept is still distinguished as the Lafayette Room.

383. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> [120] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 3, 1700, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Abigail Bullard, of Plainfield, Conn. Lived in Plainfield, Conn., and all their children were born there.

384. John [1127], b. Aug. 8, 1724; d. May 29, 1768 His family removed to Plainfield, N. H.

385. Phineas [1135], b. March 25, 1726; d. Aug. 18, 1751.

386. Reuben [1140], b. Feb. 26, 1728.

387. Josiah [1146], b. Dec. 7, 1729.

388. Ezekiel [1157], b. Sept. 30, 1731.

389. Palatiah, b. March 19, 1734; d. Oct. 3, 1750.

390. Abigail, b. March 16, 1736; m. Capt. Samuel Hall, May 19, 1756.

391. Oliver [1165], b. Sept. 30, 1739.

392. Mary, b. May 16, 1744; m. John Larrabee, Dec. 16, 1762.

393. Ephraim [1178], b. May 24, 1747.

394. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> [121] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 15, 1704, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Eunice Woodward.

Little is known of this family. They resided for a time in Plainfield, Conn., where Edath was born. "Eunice Woodward was a daughter of David Woodward, who emigrated from Dedham, Ms.,



to Plainfield, in 1704. This David was a grandson of Peter Woodward, the emigrant ancestor of the family, who lived and died in Dedham. David had a brother Jonathan, who also settled in Plainfield. David had six children, three sons and three daughters. The names of the sons were David, Zephaniah, and Reuben. The descendants of David have been numerous, and have continued to reside in Plainfield, and in the adjoining towns of Griswold and Preston." [Letter of Dr. Ashbel Woodward, Franklin, Conn.]

395. Edath, b. Oct. 24, 1726.

396. EZEKIEL<sup>4</sup> [122] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 8, 1706, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Martha Kimball, Nov. 24, 1737; lived in Canterbury, Conn., where all their children were born.

397. Mehitable, b. Aug. 26, 1738.

398. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1749.

399. { Ezekiel, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. Jan. 29, 1758.

400. { A daughter, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. Sept. 3, 1756.

401. Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1759; d. July 31, 1759.

401. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> [125] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1717, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. June 18, 1794, æ. 76 yrs. 11 m. 28 d.; m. Mary Fassett, daughter of Josiah Fassett, Feb. 24, 1743. She was born Sept. 17, 1723, and died May 22, 1790, æ. 66 yrs. 8 m. They lived upon the farm inherited from his father, Edward, consisting of two hundred and fifty fertile acres lying upon the road from Canterbury to Brooklyn, and about three miles southeasterly from the last named village. This farm was at one time in Canterbury, but for many years has been within the limits of the town of Brooklyn, now the shire-town of Windham county, Conn.

402. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1743; m. Daniel Cady, of Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 6, 1762; she d. Feb. 10, 1820.

403. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15, 1745; d. July 13, 1746.

404. Samuel, b. June 22, 1747; d. Sept. 17, 1754.

405. Priscilla, b. June 8, 1749; d. Dec. 8, 1750.

406. Ebenezer [1184], b. July 13, 1751.

407. Lydia, b. April 30, 1753; d. Sept. 17, 1754.

408. Sarah, b. March 15, 1755; d. Dec. 11, 1775.

409. Asa [1188], b. May 20, 1757.

410. Rufus [1190], b. Jan. 8, 1760.

411. Luther [1201], b. March 22, 1762.

412. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> [126] (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 7, 1719, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Abigail Brown, Nov. 1, 1742.

The birth of the first child is on the Pomfret (Conn.) records; the others are on the Canterbury (Conn.) records.

413. Elnathan, b. Nov. 16, 1743.

414. Abiah, b. Nov. 12, 1745.

415. Olive, b. Jan. 2, 1747; m. Richard Smith, Jan. 15, 1765.

416. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1749.

417. Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1752.

418. William [1206], b. Feb. 1, 1754.

419. Ruth, b. June 2, 1763.



420. AMOS<sup>4</sup> [132] (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. March 12, 1716, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 3, 1791, at Hampton, Conn., aged seventy-five; m. Hannah Cary, Nov. 14, 1739; she d. Feb. 5, 1791, aged seventy-two.

The ages of Joseph, Francis, and Lydia on the tombstones, do not accord with the dates of birth. My impression is that the record of births is correct.

421. Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1740; went south; history unknown.

422. Amos [1213], b. Jan. 25, 1744.

423. James [1225], b. Oct. 9, 1746.

424. Joseph, b. June 29, 1748; d. May 3, 1784, at Hampton, Conn., æ. 38; unmarried.

425. Francis, b. May 18, 1753; d. July 20, 1784, at Hampton, Conn., æ. 33; unmarried.

426. Samuel [1239], b. Nov. 20, 1754.

427. Jesse, b. Sept. 10, 1757; d. June 27, 1789, at Hampton, Conn., aged 32; unmarried.

428. Lydia, b. June 12, 1761; d. Jan. 16, 1837, at Hampton, Conn., aged 78; unmarried.

429. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> [133] (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 28, 1718, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1796, aged 78; m. Lydia Wheeler, March 4, 1742; she d. May 14, 1791, aged 91; their children were all recorded as born in Plainfield, Conn.

430. Lydia, b. Aug. 16, 1743.

431. Joseph [1240], b. June 7, 1745.

432. Deborah, b. Dec. 30, 1746.

433. Reuben [1249], b. Dec. 7, 1748; d. Dec. 4, 1821, aged 73.

434. Josiah, b. Dec. 19, 1750.

435. Philip, b. May 11, 1753.

436. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> [134] (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edwards<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1720, at Plainfield, Conn.; he removed to Plainfield, N. H., and d. there 1797; m. Mariah Stevens, Feb. 15, 1741.

437. Marah, b. Feb. 3, 1744.

438. Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1746; he d. in Plainfield, N. H., when about forty years old; unmarried.

439. Ruth, b. July 5, 1748.

440. Ruluff [1252], b. Nov. 13, 1750.

441. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> [146] (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1720, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 14, 1806, æ. 86; m. Delight Dean; she d. Nov. 15, 1805, æ. 73. They resided in Plainfield, Conn.

442. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1752; 1, m. John Pierce; 2, m. John Pierce; the two were not relatives; she d. in 1814, in Towanda, Penn.

443. Ezra [1261], b. Nov. 5, 1754.

444. Abiah, b. March 19, 1758; m. Squire Cady, May 29, 1799; they resided in Plainfield, Conn.; she d. April 9, 1864; he d. June 3, 1841.

445. Eunice, b. Aug. 26, 1760; m. — Sweet; resided and died in Foster, R. I.

446. Cyrus [1267], b. Sept. 27, 1764.

447. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> [149] (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1808, æ. 84; m. Mary Williams, Aug. 24, 1790; she was the daughter of John and Mary Williams. Mr. Spalding was said to be the largest man in the town of Plainfield, Conn., where he lived and died.

448. Mercy, b. Nov. 16, 1791; d. Dec. 6, 1809, aged 19.

449. Joseph [1271], b. June 22, 1797.

450. ABEL<sup>4</sup> [155] (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 4, 1736, in Groton, Ms.; in a private record the date of his birth is given as Jan. 15, 1736; d. May 18, 1819. 1st, m. Susanna Thompson; 2d, m. Lydia Powers, of Westford, Ms.; pub. Oct. 24, 1767; m. Nov. 19, 1767. He resided in Dunstable, Ms., where all his children were born.

451. Joel [1278], b. Dec. 13, 1761.

452. Josiah [1282], b. Feb. 27, 1764.

453. Susanna, b. Oct. 1, 1768; unmarried.

454. Lydia, b. March 22, 1770; d. March 10, 1785; unmarried.

455. Sarah, b. June 19, 1777; d. Aug. 9, 1806; unmarried.

456. Tamaz, b. Oct. 29, 1779; m. Clark Parker; pub. May 24, 1811.

457. Abel [1294], b. April 28, 1783; d. Dec. 7, 1850.

458. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> [156] (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1740, in Groton, Ms.; 1st, m. Sibyl Parker, of Groton, Ms.; pub. April 21, 1764; 2d m., the name of his second wife, and the mother of his children Abigail, Sybil, Joseph, and Leonard, I have not been able to find. 3d, m. Agnes Smith; pub. Sept. 25, 1799, as both residents of Dunstable, Ms.; m. Oct. 4, 1800, in Nashua, N. H., then called Dunstable, N. H., and recorded in the books of that town. He resided in Dunstable, Ms., where all his children were born.

459. Benaiah [1298], b. July 5, 1766.

460. Rhoda, b. June 22, 1768; m. James Upham. They lived and died in Putney, Vt.

461. Squire, b. July 5, 1771; probably died young.

462. Abigail, b. —; m. Levi Haskell, of Boston; d. in Dunstable, Ms.

463. Sybil, b. —; m. Joel Haskell, brother of Levi. Lived and died in Boston, Ms.

464. Joseph [1308], b. May 15, 1785.

465. Leonard [1313], b. Feb. 1, 1789.

466. Squire [1320].

467. PHILIP<sup>4</sup> [160] (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Westford, Ms.; baptized Mar. 21, 1736. There is a private record that he was born March 18, 1737; the record of baptism is taken from the church books of Westford, Ms.; m. Elizabeth Obert, of Acton, Ms.; pub. April 10, 1762. They resided in Westford, and their children were born there.

468. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1765; bap. Sept. 22, 1765; m. Joshua Baldwin, Dec. 1787; he was b. April 9, 1765.

469. Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1767; bap. April 17, 1768; m. Obediah Shumway, March 28, 1793; he was b. July 9, 1764.

470. Philip, b. —; bap. Aug. 12, 1770; d. young.  
 471. Asaph [1321], b. July 14, 1774 (*Family Rec.* June 14, 1772).  
 472. Philip [1328], b. Nov. 18, 1776.  
 473. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1779; lost at sea.

474. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> [164] (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 8, 1701, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 1, 1768; he resided in Westford, Ms., and was deacon of the First church in that town. He was by trade a weaver; 1st, m. Hannah —; she d. Feb. 11, 1744; 2d, m. Mrs. Mehitable Crosby, Nov. 26, 1745; pub. Nov. 11, 1745; her maiden name was Chandler, of Andover, Ms.; she was the widow of Robert Crosby. His death and that of his widow are recorded on the Townsend Records.

“Dea. ANDREW Spalding was one of the grantees of New Ipswich, N. H., under the Masonion Charter, & signed the Covenant at the organization of the Church, but probably never permanently resided there. He owned the farm XI. 3. & had a house near Mr. Reuben Taylor’s; was connected by marriage with the Crosby’s, & they & his son probably occupied his lots.”

[*Hist. of New Ipswich.*]

“He applied to the Gen. Court of Mass., for aid in regard to his son-in-law, Joel Crosby, who was taken captive at Half-way Brook, near lake George, June 20, 1758.”

[*Gen. Reg.* 14, 272.]

475. Andrew [1337], b. Jan. 6, 1729; bap. Jan. 12, 1729.  
 476. Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1731; bap. Feb. 21, 1731; admitted to the Lord’s Table in Westford, Ms., March, 1752.  
 477. Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1734; bap. Oct. 6, 1734; d. young.  
 478. Mary, b. June 4, 1736; bap. June 6, 1736; m. Joshua Reed; pub. Nov. 27, 1758.  
 479. Joanna, b. April 7, 1738; bap. April 9, 1738; admitted to the Lord’s Table in Westford, March, 1761; m. Benjamin Swallow, of Dunstable, Ms., March 5, 1767.  
 480. Henry, b. April 17, 1740; bap. April 20, 1740; d. young.  
 481. Ephraim, b. May 24, 1742; bap. May 30, 1742; it is said he went to Killingly, Conn.  
 482. Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1744; bap. Feb. 17, 1745.  
 483. Ruth, b. Dec. 15, 1746; bap. Dec. 21, 1746; m. Isaac Butterfield, of Dunstable, Ms., Dec. 3, 1772.  
 484. Solomon [1346], b. Sept. 28, 1748; bap. Oct. 2, 1748.  
 485. Henry [1358], b. July 5, 1750; bap. July 8, 1750.  
 486. Abigail, b. June 3, 1754; bap. June 9, 1754; m. Oliver Taylor.

487. JACOB<sup>4</sup> [165] (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1703, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. March 4, 1776; resided in Chelmsford, and all his children were born there. M. Susanna Pierce, 1726; she was b. Nov. 15, 1705, and d. Aug. 10, 1787 (private record says Aug. 16). It will be noticed that in several instances there is a discrepancy between the Chelmsford Town Records and the records of the family.

488. Jacob [1370], b. May 3, 1727.  
 489. Eleazer [1376], b. Nov. 12, 1728.

490. Susanna, b. Sept. 28, 1730 (private record says Sept. 22); m. Benjamin Butterfield, of Westford, Ms., Sept. 26, 1748. It is said they went to Brattleboro', Vt.
491. Rachel, b. June 22, 1732; m. John Minot, June 27, 1753; resided in Chelmsford, Ms.
492. Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1735; m. Ebenezer Hadley, of Westford, Ms., June 11, 1753; residence, Brattleboro', Vt.
493. Joseph [1387], b. May 1, 1737.
494. Joanna, b. March 29, 1739; m. William Frost, May 6, 1760; residence, Brattleboro', Vt.
495. Benjamin [1395], b. Jan. 6, 1741, resided on the homestead.
496. Sybil, b. June 19, 1743; d. Oct. 4, 1744 (private record says b. Jan. 19, 1742); d. Oct. 8, 1749.
497. Olive, b. Aug. 14, 1745; m. John Harwood, of Tewksbury, Ms., Oct. 28, 1762.
498. Jesse, b. Sept. 14, 1747; d. Oct. 8, 1749 (private record says d. Oct. 18)

499. HENRY<sup>4</sup> [166] (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1703, in Chelmsford, Ms.; 1st, m. Mary —; she d. Oct. 2, 1747; 2d, m. Susanna Richardson, Nov. 21, 1748; he resided in Chelmsford, and his children were born there; his will was admitted to probate Oct. 1754. His widow Susanna is mentioned, and his children Henry and Elizabeth.

500. Mary, b. June 15, 1724; d. Aug. 5, 1733.
501. Henry, b. March 24, 1730; d. Jan. 23, 1738.
502. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1735; d. Sept. 4, 1749.
503. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1739; d. Aug. 18, 1749.
504. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1750.
505. Henry [1405], b. Jan. 15, 1753.

506. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> [167] (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 3, 1706, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Mary Fletcher, of Westford, Ms., July 2, 1733; they were pub. March 28, 1733. She was admitted to the church of Westford, June 1, 1735; he was admitted to the same church, by letter from the church in Chelmsford, Ms., March 15, 1736. He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snowshoe Company in Chelmsford in the year 1724, one of the years of Lovell's War. After his marriage he resided in Westford, Ms., and all his children were born there.

507. Josiah [1417], b. April 29, 1734; bap. May 12, 1734.
508. Isaac [1423], b. Oct. 1, 1735; bap. Oct. 5, 1735.
509. William [1435], b. Sept. 11, 1737; bap. Sept. 18, 1737.
510. Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1739; bap. July 22, 1739; admitted to the church of Westford, Sept. 1770.
511. Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1741; bap. Sept. 13, 1741.
512. Mary, b. April 19, 1746; bap. April 20, 1746.

513. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> [168] (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1708, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 28, 1791, æ. 83 (*Chelmsford Ch. Rec.*); m. Lydia Blodgett; she d. Aug. 29, 1796, æ. 84. He was chosen deacon of the church, Jan. 30, 1749, and succeeded his father and grandfather in the same office. He was a prominent man in the town, and was chairman of the committee appointed to draw up instructions to their representative in the General



Court when the Stamp Act was passed in 1765. The following is the report of this Committee, which was unanimously adopted:—

“ This being a time when by reason of several acts of Parliament not only this province but all the English colonies on this continent are thrown into the utmost confusion & perplexity; the Stamp act as we apprehended, not only lays an unconstitutional but also an unsupportable tax upon us, & deprives us we humbly conceive, of those rights, & privileges to which we are entitled as free-born Subjects of Great Britain by the royal charter. Wherefore we think it our duty & interest at this critical conjuncture of our public affairs, to direct you, Sir, our representative to be so far from countenancing the execution of the aforesaid Stamp act, that you use your best endeavors, that such measures may be taken & such remonstrances made to the King & Parliament, as may obtain a speedy repeal of the aforesaid act; & a removal of the burden upon trade. We also desire you to exert your influence to use the public monies with frugality & to the promotion of the interests of the people at large.”

EPHRAIM SPALDING, }  
AARON CHAMBERLIN, } *Committee.*  
TIMOTHY CLARKE, }

He was appointed Justice of the Peace, Feb. 6, 1765.

The depreciation of paper money during the Revolutionary War may be learned from the following items: In 1780, a horse bought of Ephraim Spaulding, Esq., for the army, cost £911, and a blanket £100.

Dea. Spaulding resided in Chelmsford, Ms., and his children were all born in that town.

514. Lydia, b. Nov. 22, 1731; bap. Nov. 28, 1731.

515. Jonathan, [1446], b. April 17, 1734.

516. Joanna, b. Oct. 4, 1737; d. Oct. 19, 1737.

517. Sybil, b. Jan. 31, 1739; d. Sept. 9, 1747.

518. Dea. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> [169] (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1710, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. March 4, 1776; m. Sarah Barrett; she was b. 1714, and d. Feb. 11, 1806, æ. 92. He removed to Townsend, Ms., soon after his marriage, and lived and died in that town. He was deacon of the church in Townsend. The farm on which he settled is still in the Spalding family.

He signed a petition for protection against the Indians, sent to the Gen. Court of Mass., and dated Dec. 31, 1746.

519. Jonathan [1456], b. July 28, 1734.

520. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1737; m. Oliver Heald, of Temple, N. H.; their son Daniel grad. D. C. 1793; she d. March 1802, æ. 65; lived and died in Temple, N. H.

521. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1739; m. John Craggin, of Temple, N. H.

522. Benjamin [1468], b. Aug. 14, 1743.

523. Abigail, b. March 16, 1747.

524. Lucy, b. April 7, 1749; m. Eldad Spofford, about 1768.



525. Esther, b. Dec. 17, 1753; m. Jonathan Pierce, Nov. 27, 1788, in Townsend, Ms.

526. JAMES<sup>4</sup> [172] (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 27, 1714, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. about 1790; 1st, m. Anna —; she was admitted to the church of Westford, Ms., Sept. 4, 1737; d. May 24, 1770. 2d, m. Widow Eunice Fassett, of Westford, Jan. 15, 1771; pub. Dec. 25, 1770; she d. in New Ipswich, N. H., March 1812, æ. 95 or 96. She was born in Lincoln, Ms.

His children were all born in Westford, Ms. He removed to New Ipswich, N. H., but after a few years returned again to Westford, where he died.

527. Benjamin [1479], b. March 15, 1738; bap. March 26, 1738.

528. James, b. Feb. 16, 1739; bap. Feb. 24, 1740; d. Aug. 30, 1747.

529. Susanna, b. Feb. 14, 1741; bap. March 28, 1742; d. Aug. 30, 1743.

530. Silas, b. May 11, 1744; bap. May 13, 1744; d. Oct. 17, 1752.

531. Caleb, b. Jan. 19, 1747; bap. March 15, 1747; d. Aug. 27, 1747.

532. { James [1491], b. Aug. 31, 1748; bap. Sept. 4, 1748.

533. { Susanna b. Aug. 31, 1748; bap. Sept. 4, 1748; d. Oct. 12, 1748.

534. Anna, b. Sept. 13, 1750; bap. Nov. 18, 1750; d. young.

535. Susanna, b. Nov. 24, 1752; bap. Nov. 26, 1752.

536. Anna, b. June 23, 1754; bap. June 30, 1754; d. Feb. 1, 1777.

537. Silas [1503], b. March 25, 1757; bap. April 3, 1757.

538. Phinehas [1512], b. June 4, 1759; bap. June 10, 1759.

539. DAVID<sup>4</sup> [173] (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1717, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Nov. 9, 1793; m. Phebe —; she d. Dec. 20, 1795; they resided in Chelmsford, and all their children were born in that town. Jan. 11, 1773, at a town meeting called “to know the sentiments of the people, relative to certain grievances under which the Colony is laboring, particularly the extraordinary stipends of the Judges of the Superior Court appointed from home; also to consider a bill of rights and a letter from the town of Boston, a Committee was raised to report upon this subject.” This committee consisted of David Spalding, Jonathan W. Austin, Esqs., Capt. Oliver Barron, Samuel Perham, and Benjamin Walker. At an adjourned meeting of the town they reported as follows:—

“We are fully of opinion that the inhabitants of this province are justly entitled to all the privileges of Englishmen & to all those rights inseparable from them as members of a free community. We are sensible that some of these rights are endangered. In such unhappy circumstances, the only question that can arise is what method is most suitable to obtain redress. Whatever doubts may arise about the particular mode, of this we are confident, that all rash, passionate procedures are unjustifiable, in so delicate a crisis. When a community thinks its rights endangered, they should always weigh consequences, & be very cautious, lest they run into a step that may be attended with the most deplorable effects. ‘The cause of liberty,’ says a fine writer, ‘is a cause of too much dignity to be settled by turbulence and tumult. When

the passions of a people are inflamed, reason is too often silenced; and they soon forget the cause, in which they originally embarked. Whereas the patriot on true principles always endeavors to keep those principles in view. Conscious that he is a Member of Community, he will endeavour to come up to all the obligations resulting therefrom, & keep every part thereof entire. Therefore while he coolly and firmly pleads his own right, he will not forget that of his Sovereign; but will be always Sensible that loyalty to the Sovereign & regard to the liberties of the Subject are very consistent things.' We are full & clear in these Sentiments & hope to regulate our conduct by them. We at present labor under grievances. We heartily concur with our brethren in Boston, that it is high time these grievances were redressed. But we think the General Court, who represent the province the only proper body to perform this task. We are therefore of opinion that We can do nothing consistent with that wisdom, which should govern a free people; but prepare the following instructions to our representative."

[*Sketch of Col. Simeon Spalding.*]

At a meeting of the freeholders, May 30, 1774, a committee of correspondence was appointed, consisting of nine persons. Of these, David Spalding and Simeon Spalding were two. Such committees were chosen in all the towns of the province for the more ready diffusion of information. The same year, 1774, an effort was made to arrest the growing iniquity of the community; and an article was inserted in the town warrant, "to see if the town will empower Suitable persons to take Such measures as they shall think proper to punish & discourage vice & profaneness, & call to an account idle, disorderly persons, who waste their time & Substance in public houses at unlawful gaming, horse-racing & excessive drinking, frolicking & Sabbath-breaking"

Of the five Selectmen that year, David Spalding and Zebulon Spalding were two. Upon the foregoing article, "the Selectmen and fifteen others were empowered to devise and execute such measures as they may think proper for promoting a reformation among persons of the above description." Of the committee of fifteen, Simeon Spalding was one. The Selectmen and Committee reported the adoption of the following measures. "That the Company of these dissolute persons be shunned; & that people leave off dealing with them as far as is consistent with good reason & justice, not entertaining them in their houses by night or by day; but manifesting a dislike to their conduct, & bearing testimony against their vicious practices, look upon them as disturbers of the peace & good order of Society; that the Committee converse with such persons, & use their endeavors to reform them; & that those Continuing in such practices, be put out by the Committee to some honest & lawful employment; & finally that the town will aid, assist & support said Committee in proceeding with such offenders accordingly." This report of the committee was unanimously

accepted, and the measures it prescribed were found effectual to the desired reform. [Allen's Hist. of Chelmsford, pp. 63-64.]

The children of David and Phebe were as follows:—

- 540. Deborah, b. Jan. 17, 1739; m. Reuben Gould, March 10, 1762.
- 541. Robert, b. March 12, 1741; d. Sept. 28, 1749.
- 542. Philip, b. March 31, 1743; d. Sept. 28, 1749; another record, Oct. 2, 1749.
- 543. Phebe, b. July 12, 1746; m. Benjamin Dunn.
- 544. Bridget, b. March 11, 1748; m. William Abbott, Dec. 28, 1769.
- 545. Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1750; d. Jan. 26, 1771.
- 546. Sybil, b. Nov. 8, 1753; m. John Eaton, April 26, 1774.
- 547. David, b. May 19, 1755; d. Aug. 28, 1776, of the small-pox, while in the army near Ticonderoga. His name is on the monument in Chelmsford, erected to the memory of the Revolutionary Patriots.
- 548. Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1757; m. Nathan Carlton, Nov. 5, 1776.
- 549. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1759; d. March 29, 1760.
- 550. Andrew [1513], b. Feb. 10, 1761.

551. HENRY<sup>4</sup> [177] (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1704, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. April 29, 1792, aged 88 years; 1st, m. Lucy Proctor, Feb. 1, 1725; she was a descendant of Robert Proctor, one of the first proprietors of the town; she d. June 1, 1742; 2d, m. Marah Adams, April 27, 1743; she was a descendant of Henry Adams, the ancestor of the presidents of that name. When her husband's will went to probate, she signs her name *Mary*. There were five children by the first marriage, and five by the second. All the children were born in Chelmsford, and all settled there but two. Samuel and Daniel settled in Merrimack, N. H., where they died. Mr. Spalding was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company in 1824. He was known in his native town as Col. Henry Spalding. He left a will, and his wife survived him. The will went to probate June 12, 1792. The children mentioned in it are Samuel, Zebulon, Daniel, Lucy, Sarah, Mary, and Thankful, a minor.

In the Name of God, amen, The forth Day of September A. D: one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy & two, I Henry Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Gentleman being weak of Body But of Perfect mind & memory Thanks be given to God, Therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, and Knowing that it is appointed to all men once to Die, Do make & ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say Principly and first of all I Give and Recomend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it, and my Body I recomend to the Earth, to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Decression of my executor nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty Power of God, and as Touching Such Wourly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life I Give Demise & Dispose of the Same in the following manner & form.

Imprimis. It is my Will That all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges Should be paid by my Executor hereinafter named out of my Live Stock & out Door moveables.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Dearly Beloved wife marah the whole

use and Improvement of the easterly end of my Dwelling house where I now Live to the middle of the Chimney, and also an Equal privilage of the Well for Drawing Water and Likewise one Rod and an half of Ground in the Garden or wherever the Garden may be made on the said Place.

Item: It is my Will that my Son Zebulum Spaulding whome I make executor of this my last Will shall bring in yearly to my Beloved wife marah the Several Necessaries of Life hereafter mentioned, for her Comfort and Subsistence viz. Thirty Bushels of Good Indian Corn and Fifteen Bushels of Good Rie, Sixty five pounds of Good Beef, one Bushel of Good Beans, one Bushel of good Turnips, four Bushels of good Potatoes, three Barrels of good Syder, Six Bushels of good winter appels in Case the Orchard Bairs in a usual manner, one Bushel of good Salt, Ten pounds of good Sheeps Wool, Ten pounds of Good Flax from the Swingle, also a Sufficientcy of Good fire wood Cut fit for the fire Brought to the Door all these aforesaid articles to be Brought in to my said wife marah by my said son Zebulum yearly, and in each year in the Proper Season thereof for her use and Benefit also that my said wife Marah Shall have Liberty of Gerthering Green Sace in the field or garden in the Season thereof yearly.

Item. I further Give to my said Wife marah the use and Improvement of Two of my Cows which She Shall Chuse to be well kept by my said Son Zebulum both Winter and Summer and also the Calfs which may descend from them till they are one month old. It is also my will that my Said Son Zebulum shall find and Provide a horse for my Said wife marah to Ride to meeting on Sabbath Days, and other times. as She may have occasion, and to Keep the Same at his own Cost, and it is my will also that my Said Son Zebulum Shall Pay the Cost of Doctoring and nursing &c for my Said wife marah, if any their be in Case of Sickness or Lameness &c. and also to pay to my Said wife marah the Sum of Twelve Shillings Yearly and in each year in Case She Stands in need and Requirers the Same.

Item: It is my Will that if in Case my Said wife marah Should marry away that then my Said Son Zebulum Shall not be obliged to fulfill the Several articles above mentioned, and that my said son Zebulum Shall then Come in Possession of the Said easterly Part of my Dwelling House, but in Case my Said wife marah Should at any Time after be Left a widow again that then She may if She be Desierous Return into the Said House again, and that my Said Son Zebulum shall fulfill the Several articles as aforesaid. Item, I further Give to my Said wife marah the whole Improvement of all my In door moveables my wareing apperel only Excepted During the Term of her Natural Life, and also a Privilage of the yard Room Round my Said House.

Item. It is my Will that my Said Son Zebulum Shall be at the Cost of a Decent Buryal for my Said wife marah at her Death. Item. It is my Will that what I have heretofore Given to each of my Children Namely Samuel Zebulum & Daniel Lucy, Sarah, Mary & Thankfull with what I shall hereafter Bequeath to each of them in this my Last Will Shall be their full Portion in my Estate. Item. I Give and Bequeath to my beloved son Sa. uel Spaulding of merimick in new hamp or his heirs the Sum of one pound six shillings and Eight pence to be paid by my Executor herein after named within two years after my Deces.

Item. In Consideration of my Wel beloved Son Zebulum being obliged in this my Last Will to perform the Several Duties before mentioned and also to pay the Several Legacies and Charges that are and Shall be hereafter mentioned in this my will to Inable him to Perform the Same also as his full Part in my Estate I Give and Bequeath to him my said Son Zebulum or his heirs all my Lands and Building of every Sort within the Town of Chelmsford aforesaid and to Come into Possession of the Same at my Deceas Excepting what is heretofore Resarved to my beloved wife and also to Come into Possession of that also after her Deceas, and also all my Live Stock of every Sort. Excepting the Two Cows Given to my Said wife, and also one of them after her Deceas.



Item. I also Give and Bequeath to my Said Son Zebulum all my husbandry tools of every Sort and all my out Door moveables.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Son Daniel Spaulding of the Town of Merimick or his heirs in the Province of New hampshire on Lot of Land Lying and being within the Said Town of merimick and Ade joining to the Lot of Land whereon he now Liveth which I have heretofore Given him however the said Lot may appear to be bounded.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Lucy Read of the Town of Litchfield in said New hampshire widow or her heirs the sum of thirteen Shillings & four pence to be paid by my Executor hereinafter named within two years after my Deceas, and also one of my Cows after the Deceas of my Said wife.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Sarah Fletcher of said Chelmsford widow, or her heirs the Sum of thirteen Shillings and four pence to be paid by my Executor hereinafter named within two years after my Deceas.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Mary Parkhurst of said Chelmsford or her heirs the Sum of thirteen Shillings and four pence to be paid by my Executor herein after named within two years after my Deceas.

Item, I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Thankfull Spaulding of said Chelmsford a minor the Sum of Twenty Six pounds to be paid to her or her heirs when She arives at the age of Twenty one years, or upon her Marriage Day. I also Give to my said Daughter Thankfull the Priviledge of Liveing in my Dwelling house During the time that She Shall Live a Single Life.

Item, I Give and Bequeath to my three beloved Sons before named all my Wareing apperil to be Equally Divided Between them or their heirs after my Deceas.

Item, It is my Will that all my household Good and Indoor moveables Shall be Equally Divided Between my four Beloved Daughters before named or their heirs after the Deceas of my said wife.

Item, It is my will that all my wife's waining apparril that she Shall Leave after her Deceas Shall be Equally Divided Between my two Daughters namely Mary Parkhurst and Thankfull Spaulding afores<sup>d</sup> or their heirs.

And I Constitute, make and ordain my afore said Beloved Son Zebulum Spaulding my Soul Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Lageces, and Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named Willed and bequeathed Rattifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above Writen.

his  
HENRY X SPAULDING.  
mark

[SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, Published Pronounced and Delivered by the said Henry Spaulding as his Last Will and Testament in the Presents of us the Subscribers.

JOSIAH HODGMAN.

ABEL ADAMS.

DAVID SPAULDING.

552. Samuel [1521], b. Jan. 31, 1727, *Chelmsford Record*. Feb. 1, 1726, *Spalding Record*.

553. Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1728.

554. Sarah, b. June 10, 1734; m. Henry Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Ms., April 12, 1753.

555. Henry [1530], b. Feb. 11, 1736.



- 556. Abel, b. Feb. 1740; d. March 1, 1740.
- 557. Zebulon [1532], b. March 2, 1744.
- 558. Daniel [1544], b. June 21, 1746.
- 559. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1749; m. Philip Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Ms., March 14, 1771.
- 560. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1750, *Chelmsford Record*; Nov. 29, 1756, *Spalding Record*.
- 561. Thankful.

562. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> [178] (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1707, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Aug. 13, 1795, æ. 88 years and three days; m. Mary Adams; she was b. July 1, 1707; and d. Oct. 1788, æ. 81 years three months and six days. Both died in Carlisle, Ms., though for the greater portion of their lives they resided in Chelmsford, Ms. He left a will, admitted to probate Sept. 16, 1795; he mentions his son Zebulon, also his granddaughter, Sybil Blood, and Ebenezer Shed, Mary Shed, Zachariah Shed, children of his granddaughter, Mary Shed.

- 563. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1732; d. Sept. 16, 1736.
- 564. Mary, b. April 5, 1733.
- 565. Esther, b. Dec. 5, 1734; d. Sept. 19, 1753.
- 566. Thomas [1555], b. Aug. 28, 1737.
- 567. Zebulon [1564], b. Nov. 12, 1741.
- 568. Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1745; d. May 15, 1754.
- 569. Sybil, b. Feb. 14, 1749; d. May 6, 1754.
- 570. Amos, b. Dec. 17, 1750; d. Oct. 1, 1753.

571. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> [179] (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 17, 1711, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. June 21, 1790, æ. 80; m. Hepzibah Blood, of Groton, Ms., Jan. 6, 1731; she was the daughter of Joseph Blood, and d. Feb. 1, 1787, aged 77. William Spalding was probably one of the earliest settlers on the west side of the Nashua River, then Groton, but now called Pepperell, Ms. He was a surveyor of land, and employed by "Groton Proprietors of Common Land," and had the offer from them of his choice from four farms located near the river; and the old "Spalding Homestead," with the "great Elm" in front (once magnificent), shows which of the four farms he selected for his future home. He went from Chelmsford, and settled in Pepperell, about 1730. He left a will, admitted to probate Sept. 21, 1790. In it he mentions his son Lemuel; his two daughters, Hannah Shattuck and Elizabeth Blood; his grandson Oliver, son of Joseph [576]; granddaughters, Rachel Spalding and Hepzibeth Spalding, daughters of Henry [579]; and granddaughter Betty Spalding, daughter of Joseph [576].

In his will he directs that gravestones shall be put up for his deceased wife, for his son Joseph and wife, and for his sons Henry, Abel, and Seth. He gives portions to his sons William, Eleazer, Thomas, and Abel<sup>2d</sup>.

The children were all born in what is now Pepperell, Ms.

- 572. William [1576], b. April 4, 1732.
- 573. Eleazer [1585], b. May 26, 1733.
- 574. Hannah, b. March 30, 1735; 1st, m. Ephraim Hall, Sept. 10, 1755; pub. June 28, 1755; he d. Nov. 6, 1758, while on his way from the army; 2d, m. Isaac Shattuck, Jan. 15, 1761.
- 575. Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1737; m. — Blood.
- 576. Joseph [1593], b. April 26, 1739.
- 577. Lemuel [1597], b. Nov. 14, 1741.
- 578. Thomas [1607], b. Oct. 7, 1743.
- 579. Henry [1613], b. April 1, 1746.
- 580. Abel, b. June 12, 1749; d. Sept. 24, 1750; drowned in a well.
- 581. Seth, b. —; bap Sept. 22, 1751; d. May 24, 1753.
- 582. Abel [1616], b. May 12, 1755.

583. LEONARD<sup>4</sup> [180] (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1713, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Feb. 1758; m. Elizabeth —; she d. in Buckfield, Me., 1799, aged 80; she m. for her second husband, Dr. Ezekiel Chase. I find the settlement of the estate of Leonard as being of Concord, Ms.; he mentions his widow Elizabeth, his children Sarah, Abel, Esther and Lucy, under 14; Rachel and Thankful over 14. The date of the paper is Sept. 1760.

- 584. Benjamin [1626], b. Feb. 5, 1739.
- 585. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1740.
- 586. Rachel.
- 587. Thankful.
- 588. Sarah.
- 589. Abel.
- 590. Esther.
- 591. Lucy, b. —; m. William Spalding [3892], April 6, 1779; he d. Sept. 27, 1825; she d. April 15, 1821; res. in Carlisle, Ms.

592. Lieut. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> [183] (John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 11, 1705, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. April 19, 1800, æ. 95; 1st, m. Sarah —; she d. Nov. 14, 1752; 2d, m. Mary —; she d. Dec. 8, 1780; he resided in Chelmsford, Ms., and his children were born there.

- 593. Jonathan [1636], b. Jan. 13, 1733.
- 594. Oliver, b. April 27, 1736; d. March 29, 1760.
- 595. Samuel [1643], b. March 3, 1737; d. March 16, 1819, æ. 82. [*Carlisle Records.*]
- 596. Levi, b. June 9, 1739.
- 597. Silas, b. Nov. 5, 1741.
- 598. Rachel, b. May 15, 1745.
- 599. Olive, b. Sept. 18, 1747; d. Oct. 1756.

600. Rev. SAMPSON<sup>4</sup> [186] (John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 7, 1711, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 15, 1796, æ. 86; grad. at Harvard College. 1732; received a unanimous call from the town of Tewksbury, Ms., to settle among them Jan. 17, 1736-7; was ordained Nov. 23, 1737. He was a preacher at Tewksbury sixty or sixty-one years, and its settled pastor more than fifty-nine

years. His ministry was not only remarkable for its length, but it was peaceful, happy, successful. [*Joggin's Dedication Sermon.*] He m. Mehetable Hunt, Feb. 12, 1740; she d. March 3, 1807, æ. 86.

- 601. Mary, b. April 1, 1741; m. John Bridges, Oct. 21, 1762; lived in Wilton, N. H.; she d. July, 1808.
- 602. Mehetable, b. May 15, 1742; d. Dec. 3, 1744.
- 603. Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1744; d. Jan. 18, 1745.
- 604. Sampson [1646], b. Nov. 19, 1745; d. Jan. 1832, in Ohio.
- 605. Jonathan [1656], b. Sept. 15, 1747.
- 606. Mehetable, b. Aug. 7, 1849; 1st, m. Benjamin Burt, Aug. 22, 1771; 2d, m. Samuel Manning, Nov. 2d, 1780.
- 607. John, b. Dec. 6, 1750; d. May 20, 1755.
- 608. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1752; m. Isaac French, of Tewksbury, Ms., Dec. 14, 1775.
- 609. Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1755; m. Rev. Abel Fiske, of Wilton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1783; she d. July 8, 1796.
- 610. John [1670], b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. May 27, 1843, in Tewksbury, Ms.
- 611. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1758; m. Josiah Parker, of Hollis, N. H., Nov. 29, 1792; she d. Oct. 28, 1803, leaving no children.

612. Job<sup>4</sup> [187] (John<sup>3</sup>. Andrew<sup>2</sup>. Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1714, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Lydia Barrett, daughter of Joseph and Mary Barrett; she was b. Sept. 22, 1717; Mr. Spalding and his wife were followers of Whitefield, and favorable to the "New Lights."

This brought them into collision with the church, which continued twenty-six years. The matter was at last terminated satisfactorily to all parties. They lived in Chelmsford, Ms.; and all their children were born there.

- 613. Job [1676], b. May 1, 1737.
- 614. Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1739; he was killed in the Concord fight; d. unmarried.
- 615. Lydia, b. March 22, 1742; m. Aaron Parker, Jr., of Westford, Ms., June 3, 1766; they removed to Cavendish, Vt.
- 616. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1744; m. Benjamin Spalding [1395], May 16, 1764; she d. Sept. 23, 1825.
- 617. Molly, b. Nov. 3, 1746; m. John Frost, of Billerica, Ms.
- 618. Jesse [1678], b. Dec. 30, 1748; d. May 28, 1813.
- 619. Jonas, b. March 31, 1751; d. Sept. 5, 1753.
- 620. Sarah, b. April 8, 1753; m. John Laws, of Billerica, Ms., Dec. 29, 1774; they removed to Sharon, N. H.
- 621. Jonas [1693], b. about 1755.
- 622. Lucy, b. May 31, 1757; m. William Parker, Jan. 14, 1781; they lived and died in Carlisle, Ms.
- 623. Susan, b. Jan. 14, 1761.

624. JOHN<sup>4</sup> [189] (John<sup>3</sup>. Andrew<sup>2</sup>. Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1724-5, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Hannah Spalding, Sept. 10, 1761

He remained on the farm of his father in Chelmsford, where all his children were born.

- 625. John [1703], b. June 8, 1762.
- 626. Henry [1715], b. May 25, 1764.
- 627. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1766; m. Benjamin Adams, Jan. 14, 1787.
- 628. Oliver [1722], b. Jan. 1, 1769.
- 629. Mary, b. March 16, 1772; m. Samuel Herrick, Jan. 22, 1795.
- 630. Sampson [1726], b. March 1, 1775.

631. Lot<sup>4</sup> [190] (John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1737, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Jan. 15, 1822, aged 84, in Pelham, N. H.; m. Esther Butterfield, of Chelmsford, Ms., June 27, 1764; she d. Dec. 30, 1842. They resided in Pelham, N. H.

- 632. Lot, b. June 23, 1766; d. July 21, 1844; unmarried.
- 633. Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1769; m. Moses Colburn, Feb. 1, 1794; they removed to Bethel, Me.; she d. Feb. 13, 1849.
- 634. Zacharias, b. Sept. 15, 1773; d. Aug. 23, 1838, unmarried.
- 635. Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1861; unmarried.
- 636. Sarah, b. May 1, 1786; m. Capt. Joseph Blodgett, of Hudson, N. H., Dec. 19, 1812. She d. April 26, 1865.
- 637. John [1737], b. Aug. 3, 1788.

638. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> [192] (William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. about 1762, in Sheffield, Ms., and his wife d. a few years after him.

He is said to have removed from Glastenbury, Conn., to Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in company with a brother, but I can find no record of the family on the town books of Glastenbury. He resided in Dover, N. Y., until about the year 1760, when he removed to Sheffield, Ms. A son of this brother of Elijah married the only daughter of Elijah. Chester Spalding [1768] thinks the name of this son was Abijah, or Abiathar.

- 639. William [1743], b. July 28, 1733.
- 640. Persis, b. —; m. her first cousin, — Spalding.
- 641. Theophilus [1749].
- 642. Jonathan [1752].
- 643. Zachariah.
- 644. Elijah [1754].
- 645. Zebulon [1764], b. Sept. 3, 1753.
- 646. { Joseph [1770], b. June 6, 1757.
- 647. { Benjamin [1773], b. June 6, 1757.

648. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> [197] (Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1727, in Billerica, Ms.; d. —; m. Susanna Crosby, of Billerica, Jan. 1, 1750.

- 649. Susanna, b. March 15, 1753.
- 650. Jacob, b. May 19, 1756.
- 651. Rhoda, b. Nov. 27, 1758.
- 652. Enoch, b. Nov. 29, 1761.
- 653. Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1767.

654. ASA<sup>4</sup> [198] (Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1729, in Billerica, Ms.; m. Anna Crosby, of Billerica, Jan. 18, 1750; they resided in Billerica, and their children were born in that town. His will was admitted to probate April 4, 1815.

- 655. Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1751; m. Isaac Barron, of Billerica; she d. 1819.
- 656. Rebekah, b. Dec. 31, 1753; d. Nov. 29, 1754.
- 657. Asa, b. Sept. 19, 1755; m. Julia Danforth; he d. 1839, without issue.
- 658. Rebeckah, b. Aug. 12, 1758; d. Jan. 31, 1763.
- 659. Benoni [1778], b. Dec. 18, 1760.
- 660. Sibbel, b. Jan. 13, 1763; m. Ephraim Robbins, of Carlisle, Ms., April 30, 1782; she d. 1821.
- 661. Rachel, b. Nov. 8, 1764; m. Jeremiah Warren, of Chelmsford, Ms., Oct. 1, 1789; she d. 1837.
- 662. Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1767.
- 663. Thomas [1791], b. Dec. 25, 1770; d. June 30, 1849.





9.



10



## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

664. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [203] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 2, 1707, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Hannah How; the records of this family are very imperfect, and it is doubtful if any new facts will ever be gathered. His great-grandson, Julius Spalding, says, "I think my great-grandfather must have died young, for I remember hearing my grandfather talk of his step-father. My great-grandmother m. a man by the name of Campbell, a clergyman I think."

665. Stephen.

666. Samuel.

667. John [1799].

668. Joseph [1808], b. about 1744.

669. Susan.

670. Sarah.

671. Hannah.

672. Sybil.

673. JEDEDIAH<sup>5</sup> [204] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1, 1709, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 8, 1776; m. Mary How, daughter of Samuel How. She was b. March 1, 1715; she d. March 17, 1794, aged 79. "He is said to have had three other children than those named below, John, Jedediah, and Lemuel." [*Daniel Spalding, Pitcher, N. J.*] Joseph Spalding, of Plainfield, Conn., says the names of the other three children were Lemuel, Jedediah, and James; but neither of these left issue.

The children of Jedediah and Mary were all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

674. Ezekiel [1818], b. March 18, 1734.

675. Timothy [1829], b. Feb. 15, 1737.

676. Samuel [1834], b. March 26, 1749.

677. Asa [1842], b. Oct. 6, 1751.

678. Stephen [1856], b. Aug. 19, 1754.

679. Daniel [1864], b. Dec. 18, 1757.

680. PHILIP<sup>5</sup> [213] (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 22, 1810, aged 84; 1st, m. Parnell Champion, May 1, 1750; she d. May 25, 1756; 2d, m. Deborah Woodward, March 22, 1758; she d. March 20, 1825; their children all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

The three oldest sons of Philip and their descendants have been noted for their musical abilities, both vocal and instrumental.

They are tall and well-proportioned in form, and intelligent and enterprising in action.

- 681. Silas [1870], b. June 24, 1751.
- 682. Champion [1876], b. Sept. 23, 1758.
- 683. Philip [1-88], b. Nov. 22, 1755.
- 684. Parnel, b. Jan. 2, 1759; d. Oct. 26, 1761.
- 685. Darius [1898], b. July 24, 1760.
- 686. Jonathan, b. Oct. 23, 1762; d. 1767.
- 687. Betsey, b. 1765; d. 1787.
- 688. Parnel [1910], b. 1767.
- 689. Charles [1914], b. June 20, 1769.
- 690. Nathan [1922], b. June 20, 1769.
- 691. Sally, b. 1771; res. in Brighton, N. Y.; d. 1839.
- 692. Jonathan, b. 1774; d. at sea, 1795.
- 693. Anna, b. 1777; res. Norwich, Conn.; d. 1847.
- 694. Curtis [1931], b. March 16, 1781.

695. ABEL<sup>5</sup> [214] (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 10, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. after 1808; m. Mary Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson, Nov. 23, 1749; she was b. in Ireland, May 2, 1730. He first lived in Conn., then in Cornish, N. H., where he died. His farm was half a mile below that of Col. Dyer Spalding, on the Connecticut River.

- 696. Ezra [1944], b. Dec. 11, 1751.
- 697. Joseph, b. March 11, 1753.
- 698. Abel [1951], b. Sept. 30, 1756.
- 699. Lucy, b. May 27, 1761.
- 700. James.

701. JESSE<sup>5</sup> [215] (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 12, 1730, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 12, 1800; m. Mary Kimball, Feb. 28, 1757. Their children were all born in Plainfield, N. H.

- 702. Lovel, b. Oct. 29, 1757.
- 703. Jabez, b. Nov. 6, 1761.
- 704. Nathan.
- 705. Juda.
- 706. Molly.

707. Col. DYER<sup>5</sup> [216] (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1732, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 27, 1814, at Cornish, N. H., aged 82.

Dyer Spalding, the seventh child of Jonathan Spalding and Judah Billings, his wife, was a friend and neighbor of General Israel Putnam, who was a native of Pomfret, the town adjoining Plainfield.

During the French and Indian War, from 1755 to 1760, when he was from twenty-three to twenty-eight years old, he was with Gen. Putnam, being one of Putnam's Rangers. His commission as Captain was given by King George II. In after years, this commission became a plaything for his grandchildren, who destroyed it. He was in the battle of Bloody Brook. He has marched sixty miles in

one day ; the compass which was his guide through the forest is still in the possession of the family. Once when out scouting in Connecticut, being short of provisions, a sheep was taken from a flock, dressed, and a quarter carried to General Putnam. "Spalding, Spalding," said the General, who lisped, "put it all out of sight before daylight."

Dudley Chase obtained a grant from Gov. Bowdoin of a township of land on Connecticut River, and called it Cornish, in honor of Cornwall in England, where his great-great-grandfather, Aquila Chase, was born in 1618. He emigrated to America, and settled in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Dyer Spalding was one of the first three settlers in Cornish, 1766. No settlements then existed north of Charlestown, called Fort Number Four, and no other fort was between this and Canada. The whole country was covered by an entire forest of the largest and tallest trees. These three men went to the Mast Camp, opposite to where Windsor, Vermont, now is, and sixteen miles north of Fort Number Four. Officers were appointed by the crown to select all trees suitable for his majesty's navy, and to mark them with the broad arrow. This Mast Camp was one station of these officers. They had marked one tree on the land Dyer Spalding bought, but his majesty never got it.

Mr. Spalding was particularly skilful in the management of a boat or an Indian canoe. On one occasion, when he went in his canoe to Fort Number Four for provisions, he found the wife of Dudley Chase, who had been left, with her seven children, in the Fort for shelter, and security from the Indians. She urged Mr. Spalding to take herself and the children in the canoe to Cornish, and finally prevailed upon him to do so. Arriving near the Mast Camp, he made fast the canoe among the willows, went in search of Mr. Chase, and asked him what he supposed there was for him in the canoe. Not being able to guess, Mr. Spalding told him to come and see. Leading the way to the place of concealment, he then showed the astonished man his wife and children in the canoe. "Have you come to starve with us? Have you come to die here before your time? We have no house to shelter you ; you will perish before we can erect one !" exclaimed the husband ; but the wife replied, "Cheer up, cheer up ; I have come to help you." The woods rang with shouts at the arrival of the first white woman and the first family on the banks of Connecticut River north of Number Four. Trees were quickly felled and peeled, and clean bark, in large sheets, was spread for a floor ; other sheets were raised for walls, or laid on cross pieces for a roof. In less than three hours the house was finished, and a cheerful fire was burning in it.

Having cleared the land and planted the crop for the following season, on the approach of cold weather Mr. Spalding returned to Connecticut to pass the winter.

In Plainfield, Connecticut, on the eleventh of March, 1767, Dyer Spalding was married to Elizabeth Parkhurst, daughter of Timothy



Parkhurst and Elizabeth Cady, his wife; she was born in Plainfield, Connecticut, July 7, 1734. Then, taking his wife with him, he went back to Cornish to remain permanently. Their journey was made on horseback, and, from Number Four, they came by marked trees. The bride "almost broke her neck," she said, "trying to look up to the tops of the noble pine trees." Mr. Wilson, the husband of Mrs. Spalding's sister, had chosen a farm four miles south of the Mast Camp; and in order that the two sisters might be neighbors, Mr. Spalding left the place he had at first occupied, and settled on the land next north of Wilson's. These two farms remained in the possession of the two families for a century. His house, the largest then in Cornish, is still standing, and until quite recently was the home of some of his descendants. The location was chosen with much taste, being in a grove of very large butternut trees, on a knoll, around two sides of which flowed "Colonel Spalding's Brook." The Connecticut River can be seen from the house, and Mount Ascutney rises on the opposite bank of the river. The farm consists of meadow and hill. "Col. Spalding's mountain" is five hundred feet high. "Col. Spalding's Brook," full of falls and rapids in beautiful variety, comes down the mountain, and after running parallel to the Connecticut for a mile, at last empties into it.

On the fifth of March, 1769, their eldest child was born, and named Esther, for Esther, the daughter of Lois Spalding, and wife of Thomas Wilson, who lived on the Low Meadows opposite.

On the fifth of May, 1772, their son Silas was born; and on the fifth of June, 1775, their son Lyman was born.

At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, Mr. Spalding again became a soldier. He placed his family in charge of his wife's brother, Timothy Parkhurst, a school-master, who was lame and unfit for military duty; he was an excellent penman, as is shown by the family record, which he wrote in Mr. Spalding's large family Bible.

"At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, a great many of the people of Claremont, who sided with the King, removed to Canada, or to other places under the protection of the British. No favor was shown to the tories, or even to those suspected by the people in general. Public indignation was aroused to such an extent that it was not safe for the remaining ones to live at home, but they were obliged to resort to the woods as a means of safety, visiting their homes but with the utmost caution. About fifty rods below the Rich Place, on the right side of the road as you go to Red Water Brook, there is a place known in revolutionary times to have been the resort of a band of tories, for this reason called Tory Hole. This place was peculiarly adapted to their purposes, being surrounded upon three sides by a swamp, covered with a thick growth of alders, and upon a fourth by a steep bank almost thirty feet in height; there being several paths leading to and from the camp known to the tories only. There was at this time a small

company of resolute men, among whom were Colonel Dyer Spalding, Timothy Atkins, and one or two of his brothers, who determined, if possible, to find this retreat and to break up the band. It was customary for the unsuspected tories in the neighborhood to convey provisions to their more unfortunate brethren at the camp, and it was in performing this important duty that their retreat was discovered. One night in the autumn of 1780, a man with a large pack on his back, was seen to pass along the road by the Rich Place, and suddenly disappear in the woods. His mysterious movements attracting attention, the whigs in the neighborhood were soon informed of the fact. A large number of them having assembled, the secret way was discovered. But on account of the increasing darkness it was not deemed prudent to continue the search; therefore a guard was stationed with orders to shoot any one who attempted to pass, and the remaining whigs retired for the night. Several hours before sunrise, the party again assembled to renew the search. As they approached the camp, several tories sprang from the bushes and started off, running towards the Connecticut River. The whigs rushed after them, — the pursued having the advantage of the pursuers by several rods the start, the dense forest, and the scanty light. However, they followed them to the Connecticut River, where they found that the tories had crossed it; they plunged in, and crossed to the opposite side; there, finding the tracks of the fugitives, they followed them to the top of Ascutney Mountain, where they were found fast asleep. They immediately surrendered, and were taken to Charlestown, from thence sent to Boston, and afterwards exchanged."

The above is copied from an old number of the *Claremont Eagle*. It is a more minute account than I was able to give, when writing to you about Colonel Dyer Spalding. A gun, which he at that time took from those tories, is now in possession of his great-grandson, John Lyman Spalding, of Amboy, Lee County, Illinois.

Very truly yours,

E. P. SPALDING.

*Claremont, Aug. 1870.*

When Mr. Spalding received his commission as captain in the Continental army, he gave a dinner to his friends. The table was set on the level land beyond the Brook. There was dancing in the evening in the long north room. They danced to the tune of "The Captain's Lady." It must have been a popular tune then, for Burns wrote one of his songs to the same air.

Dyer Spalding was with Colonel Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775, when the surrender of that post was demanded "in the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress" Two days afterwards, Crown Point was taken without resistance. When a detachment of Burgoyne's army, under Col. Baum, entered Vermont, it was thought they would come to Windsor. Dyer Spalding run bullets for the expected encounter; and being skilful in

boating, he conveyed the troops across the Connecticut. He was present at the battle of Saratoga, and at Burgoyne's surrender, October 10, 1777.

During the Revolution, Dyer Spalding held successively the ranks of captain, major, and colonel. The war being ended, Colonel Spalding returned once more to his family in Cornish. The sword which he carried during the war is now in the possession of Lyman Dyer Spalding, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Trinity Church was built in Cornish, probably in 1794. Colonel Spalding and his family worshipped there. When no clergyman was present, Lyman Spalding read the services.

Colonel Spalding was an excellent farmer, and was so ingenious he could work as a blacksmith or a mason, understood boating, was a shoemaker for himself and family, and carved bowls and dishes from knots of trees. Having been a soldier so many years, he was equal to any work or any emergency. He had served his country in two wars, had proved himself a good soldier, and had seen the United States become independent. Having been a pioneer in the wilderness, he had seen the forests recede before cultivation, — the effect, in part, of his own enterprise and industry. He had a very pleasant disposition, very lively and cheerful, and was a most affectionate father.

His only daughter Esther was married in 1794 to Mr. Bill Barnes, of Claremont, N. H. Lyman graduated at Harvard University, and Cornish was his home no longer. Thus Silas alone was left with his parents. He brought his wife, Theodora Holton, there, in 1799.

Colonel Dyer Spalding died April 27, 1814, aged eighty-two years. Elizabeth, his wife, died June 3, 1816, aged eighty-two years. Their remains lie in the grounds of Trinity Church, Cornish, N. H.

Esther Spalding, daughter of Dyer Spalding, went on a journey to Plainfield, Conn., to visit her grandmother, Elizabeth Parkhurst. This was in 1789, when Esther was twenty years old. She was accompanied by her brother, Silas Spalding, her aunt Wilson (Patience Parkhurst), and Dr. Parkhurst, of Connecticut. The journey was made on horseback; there was no other way to go. The first day they went to Chesterfield, N. H., about forty miles. Esther was so tired when she dismounted she almost fainted, but she bore the rest of the journey very well.

The grandmother was ninety years old, and nearly blind, so she felt how large and tall Esther was. The chimney of the house was very large, and the fireplace so capacious that benches were placed in the corners of the jambs; Esther sat on them and looked out of the top of the chimney. The party also went to Providence, R. I., where Esther bought a changeable red and black silk dress, which in after years she gave to her daughter, Mrs. Eastman.

Their children were all born in Cornish, N. H.

708. Esther, b. March 5, 1769; m. Bill Barnes, of Claremont, N. H., May 4, 1794; she d. April 19, 1863, aged 94, in Claremont, N. H.  
 709. Silas [1956], b. May 5, 1772.  
 710. Lyman [1961], b. June 5, 1775.

711. ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> [224] (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1721, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1805, at Windsor, Vt., aged 84; m. Lois Spalding [211], daughter of Jonathan [208] Spalding, his uncle; she d. Jan. 8, 1790, at Windsor, Vt., aged 68.

712. Timothy [1967], b. Nov. 15, 1741.  
 713. Esther, b. May 30, 1744; m. Thomas Wilson; they lived in Windsor, Vt., on what was called the Low Meadows, opposite Col. Dyer Spalding, in Cornish, N. H.; no children.  
 714. Jonathan, b. March 4, 1747.  
 715. Abigail, b. March 6, 1750; d. July 5, 1752.  
 716. Darius, b. July 2, 1753; d. Sept. 11, 1754.  
 717. Willard, b. July 30, 1755; he lived in Windsor, Vt.; was a lame man. He taught school, and wrote a fine hand.  
 718. Deborah, b. Oct. 30, 1758; m. Pearl Parkhurst, of Weathersfield, Vt.  
 719. Leonard [1974], b. Aug. 8, 1761.

720. DAVID<sup>5</sup> [226] (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 23, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn. (*Plainfield, Conn., Records*); b. Dec. 25, 1731 (*Letter of Enos [4581] Spalding*); d. Aug. 23, 1803, aged 71; m. Elizabeth Barrett, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Barrett; she was b. Oct. 28, 1736.

721. Barzillia [1975], b. April 11, 1757.  
 722. Millicent, b. Jan. 31, 1759; d. Jan. 10, 1783, aged 23; m. a Mr. Russell.  
 723. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1761; d. March 10, 1782, aged 21.  
 724. Eunice, b. May 7, 1764.  
 725. Phineas [1984], b. March 15, 1766.  
 726. Simon, b. March 17, 1769.  
 727. Alva, b. March 18, 1771; d. April 25, 1794, aged 23.  
 728. Elisha, b. March 28, 1773; d. May 17, 1804, aged 29.

729. BENAIAH<sup>5</sup> [233] (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), m. Mary Walker, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 24, 1746.

730. William, b. Feb. 13, 1749.  
 731. Oliver [1994], b. May 31, 1751.  
 732. Lydia, b. July 26, 1755.  
 733. Sarepta, b. Mar. 29, 1762.

These two sisters lived near Killingly Pond, and took the three oldest children of Barness, their nephew.

734. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> [235] (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1709, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. —; 1st, m. Mary Lawrence, of Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 1731; she d. Feb. 11, 1748-9; 2d, m. Sarah Ames, of Providence, R. I., April 3, 1750; she d. Aug. 4, 1751. He was of Plainfield, Conn., and removed to Killingly, Conn., where he lived and died.

735. Edward [2000], b. Sept. 19, 1732.  
 736. Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1734.



737. Lucy, b. May 3, 1737; m. Daniel Waters.
738. Davis [2004], b. Jan. 16, 1740 (*Town Record*), June 27, 1740 (*Old Bible Record*).
739. Nathaniel [2015], b. Sept. 19, 1742.
740. { Ann, b. July 28, 1751.
741. { Sarah, b. July 28, 1751.
742. SIMON<sup>5</sup> [237] (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1714, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Annie Billings, June 1, 1737; she d. Nov. 10, 1754.
743. Rebecca, b. March 10, 1739; m. Reuben Shepherd, Feb. 27, 1760.
744. Unice, b. Feb. 23, 1740; she d. March 5, 1741.
745. Simon [2019], b. Jan. 16, 1742.
746. Dennison, b. July 19, 1743; d. Oct. 10, 1749.
747. Ruth, b. April 21, 1745.
748. Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1746; d. Oct. 11, 1749.
749. Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1748; d. Oct. (date is gone).
750. Noah, b. Jan. 10, 1751.
751. Anne, b. May 12, 1753; d. Oct. 18, 1754.  
Child unnamed, b. Nov. 5, 1754; d. Nov. 5, 1754.
752. WILLARD<sup>5</sup> [238] (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 1, 1716-17, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1766, in Killingly, Conn., where he resided; 1st, m. Hannah Bradford, Feb. 20, 1745; she was b. Aug. 29, 1724; she d. March 2, 1755, aged 29 years, 9 months; 2d, m. Jemima Witter; children all born in Killingly, Conn.
753. Zadoc [2028], b. May 8, 1746.
754. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1749; m. David Copp, June 9, 1776; resided in Killingly, Conn., and d. leaving children.
755. Hannah, b. June 29, 1751; m. Jonathan Hunn, July 7, 1774; d. young, leaving no children.
756. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1753; m. John Learned, June 23, 1774.
757. Capt. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [242] (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 27, 1732, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Lucy —.
758. Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1762.
759. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> [246] (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 27, 1715, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Hannah Grover, of Killingly, Conn., May 18, 1738. They removed from Plainfield to Canterbury, Conn., about 1743. The three oldest children were born in Plainfield, the others in Canterbury.
760. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1739.
761. Josias, b. June 29, 1740; d. May 6, 1770.
762. Ziprah, b. March 6, 1742.
763. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1746.
764. Stephen [2037], b. July 23, 1748.
765. Hannah, b. July 26, 1750.
766. Leah, b. May 28, 1752.
767. Sampson [2042], b. April 18, 1754.
768. Rachel, b. May 3, 1756.
769. Elijah, b. Nov. 2, 1758; d. Feb. 25, 1763.
770. Simeon [2044], b. July 21, 1760.
771. Joel-Dodge [2055], b. April 21, 1767.



772. PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> [257] (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1719–20, in Plainfield, Conn.; he settled in Cornwall, Conn., from which place he removed in 1757, with a large family of children, by way of Fort Edward and Lake George, to what he supposed was Panton, Vt., of which town he was an original proprietor. He remained on the Swift farm, now in Addison, Vt., till Nov. 5, 1778, when his house and goods were burnt, and two of his sons taken prisoners. He escaped to Rutland, Vt., but died there not long after.

It is supposed that Oct. 1777, Phineas Spalding and eleven others of Panton and Addison were taken and kept awhile on board a vessel in the vicinity. Phineas Spalding was employed to dress the animals brought on board for food, until an opportunity occurred to him to jump into a small boat alongside the vessel, when he paddled for the shore, but before he reached it, he was observed and ordered back. Knowing they would fire upon him, and thinking his body too large a mark to escape, he plunged into the water, and swam safely ashore, amid the bullets of the British.

His son Nathan enlisted, and left home Jan. 20, 1776. He died at Quebec, the May following, of the small-pox, while being carried in a cart, when the army retreated.

In 1778 Maj. Carlton made a descent from Canada, and took thirty-nine men and boys prisoners, among them Halcomb Spalding.

I have been unable to establish a correspondence with any branch of this family. The names of the five sons of Phineas I believe to be, —

773. Phineas [2058], b. Dec. 25, 1749.

774. Philip [2062].

775. George.

776. Timothy [2064].

777. Halcomb.

778. Nathan.

779. Henry [2066].

780. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> [258] (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1722, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1750; m. Ruth Kinsbury, July 9, 1744. He removed to Canaan, Conn., or near there, about 1750. N. A. Spalding, of Hudson, N. Y., says: "I knew the place in Canaan, Conn., where he lived many years; he died before 1810."

781. Ezarah, b. April 25, 1745.

782. Sarah, b. April 7, 1748.

783. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> [260] (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 22, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn. It is thought he d. at Hinsdale, Ms. After he d. his wife Mercy m. a man by the name of Williams, — a widower with two children, Samuel and Grace. They moved from Hinsdale, Ms., to Chenango County, N. Y., thence to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where both died.

784. Samuel, b. — ; he was the oldest child.

785. Edward [2067], b. June 13, 1761.
786. Amasa, b. ——. He or his descendants have lived in Niagara and Orleans Counties, N. Y. We believe some of them may be there now.
787. Nehemiah [2081].
788. Ezrah [2090], b. July 17, 1769. He was the youngest boy.
789. Charlotte, b. —; she was the oldest girl; she m. David Clark, in Hinsdale, Ms. Moved to Schoharie Co., N. Y., and there died. She has a son Isaac, living in West Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
790. Mercy, b. —; m. William Greene; d. young; no children.
791. Sally, b. —; m. Isaac Skutt.
792. Chloe, b. —; m. Moses Smith; moved to Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where both died; they were childless.
793. Grace, b. —; m. Beman Salisbury, son of Gideon Salisbury.
794. Amy, b. —; youngest child of Isaac Spalding; m. Orange Stoddard.
795. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> [262] (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1730, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Day, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 15, 1754; after the death of her first husband, she was twice married; first to a man by the name of King, and then to a man by the name of Warner. It is said that Jeremiah Spalding lived and died in Worthington, or Chesterfield, Ms. He d. about 1768.
796. Asa [9536], b. Oct. 5, 1754.
797. Jeremiah [2095], b. May 14, 1761.
798. Silas, b. July 23, 1763; was a soldier, and d. in the Revolutionary war.
799. David, b. —; d. in infancy.
800. Basha.
801. Rachel.
802. Betsey.
803. JACOB<sup>5</sup> [263] (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 17, 1732, in Norfolk, Conn.; d. April 30, 1814; res. for a time in Danbury, Conn., then moved to Norfolk, Conn.; he was a farmer. The Plainfield (Conn.) Records say he was b. Dec. 6, 1733, but the date given above is that of the family Bible, in possession of Mrs. Wolcott N. Adams. He was in the French war, and was present at the taking of Quebec by General Wolfe. Both his sons were in the Revolutionary army, and, in addition, he hired a man by the name of Daniel —, and paid him eight dollars per month all through the war, and took care of his wife and two children. He once collected one hundred and twenty cattle and took them to the army, five of which were his own contribution. His house was a retreat for sick and wounded soldiers; thirty were sent to him to be kept for the winter, and in the spring twenty-eight went back to the army. He always went by the name of Ensign Spalding; m. Rachel Knapp, of Danbury, Conn.; she was b. July 27, 1737; she d. Aug. 2, 1821.
- Children both b. in Norfolk, Conn.
804. Isaac [2108], b. July 30, 1757.
805. Daniel [2118], b. July 25, 1758.

806. SIMEON<sup>5</sup> [266] (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1719; d. Sept. 15, 1801, in the 82d year of his age; m. Hannah Paine, of Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 23, 1744-5; she d. Sept. 8, 1771, aged 50; they resided in Killingly, Conn., and all their children were born there.

807. Jacob [2124], b. Nov. 1, 1745.

808. Seth, b. Feb. 17, 1747; d. July 25, 1755.

809. Hannah, b. May 11, 1750; 1st, m. — Knight; 2d, m. — Sander-son; 3d, m. — Lewis.

810. Joshua, b. Sept. 19, 1753; d. May 15, 175-.

811. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1756; m. Constant Weaver, then of Killingly, Conn.; afterwards of Providence, R. I.

812. Judith, b. Dec. 1757; m. — Danforth.

813. Joshua [2135], b. Dec. 14, 1760.

814. Anne, b. June 16, 1763; m. Dea. Joseph Gay, of Thompson, Conn., Dec. 28, 1785; he d. Aug. 4, 1837; she d. Nov. 5, 1847; they resided in Thompson, Conn.

815. AZARIAH<sup>5</sup> [271] (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 19, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 3, 1795; m. Molly Jearould, Sept. 7, 1744; she was b. July 8, 1725, and d. Oct. 2, 1769.

816. Molly, b. July 21, 1745; m. Aaron Wheeler.

817. Magdalen, b. June 18, 1747; d. Dec. 2, 1768.

818. Martha, b. March 22, 1749; m. — Waterman.

819. Rufus, b. May 16, 1751; d. July 26, 1772; unmarried.

820. Susannah, b. Sept. 20, 1753; m. Peter Kendall.

821. Hannah, b. June 21, 1755; m. Moses Wheeler.

822. Zilpah, b. Nov. 23, 1757; m. — Cole.

823. Daniel [2147], b. Dec. 13, 1759; d. Dec. 31, 1798.

824. Esther, b. April 20, 1762; d. June 15, 1768.

825. Charles, b. March 12, 1764; d. Oct. 4, 1791.

826. Mille, b. March 5, 1767; d. May 27, 1790; unmarried.

827. CURTIS<sup>5</sup> [272] (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 11, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1777; 1st, m. Hannah Shepherd, Dec. 19, 1750; she d. July 8, 1752; 2d, m. Bette Shepherd, Dec. 26, 1753; she d. Feb. 23, 1767. Children all born in Plainfield, Conn.

828. Denison [2155], b. July 8, 1752.

829. Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1754; m. Samuel Barstow, of Canterbury, Conn.

830. Phinehas, b. March 10, 1756; d. May 29, 1758.

831. Dolle, b. July 14, 1758; d. May 13, 1759.

832. Andrew, b. July 11, 1760.

833. Molle, b. Dec. 13, 1764.

834. Cate, b. Sept. 5, 1766; m. Augustus Barstow, of Canterbury, Conn.

835. JACOB<sup>5</sup> [274] (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. and was buried in Canterbury, Conn., where he lived. 1st, m. Matthew Gerould, May 2, 1753; the same marriage appears again on the Plainfield (Conn.) Records as May 1, 1753; 2d, m. Thankful Burgess, Nov. 27, 1760; she lived with her son Joseph, after the death of her husband, on the banks

of the North River, and d. about 1815, very aged. Daughter, b. —; d. Sept. 23, 1755.

836. Anne, b. May 15, 1755; m. — Brown.

837. Sally, b. Jan. 17, 1761; d. Sept. 12, 1848, at Newton Lower Falls, Ms., where she lived; unmarried.

838. Philip [2157], b. Sept. 17, 1764.

839. Adolphus, b. —; d. —; unmarried, in Canterbury, Conn.

840. Jacob, b. —; d. —; unmarried, in Sharon, Conn.

841. Rufus [2163], b. May 31, 1772,

842. Alpheus, b. —; lost at sea at the age of 25; unmarried.

843. Reuben, b. —; d. of yellow fever, in Savannah, Ga., aged 25; unmarried.

844. Joseph [2173], b. July, 1781.

845. Thankful, b. —; m. John Storrs, of Royalton, Vt.; 2d, m. — Pitman.

846. Lucy, b. —; m. Elnathan Robinson; lived in Homer, N. Y.; d. at Phelpsstown, N. Y.

847. Polly, b. —; m. Stephen Allen.

848. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> [275] (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1731, in Plainfield, Conn.; of the descendants of this Daniel, I have no certain knowledge.

849. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> [277] (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1735, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Abigail Gates, Dec. 25, 1764. Rev. V. Spalding says he had children, Daniel, Maxwell, and six others; he removed to New Hampshire or Vermont. His first child was born in Plainfield, Conn.

850. Dutee, b. Nov. 29, 1765.

851. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> [278] (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1738, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Phebe Backus, March 20, 1765; the first four children were born in Plainfield, Conn.

852. Anne, b. April 23, 1767.

853. Phebe, b. Feb. 5, 1769.

854. Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1771.

855. Hannah, b. May 1, 1773.

856. William.

857. Samuel.

858. Eunice.

859. URIAH<sup>5</sup> [285] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1727, O. S.; d. about 1778, in Ms.; m. Susannah —; she was b. Sept. 23, 1725; d. Mar. 11, 1819, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

860. Sybil, b. Dec. 16, 1742; m. Zebulon Dean.

861. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1744.

862. Uriah [2175], b. Feb. 27, 1745, N. S.

863. Jonas [2185], b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. Mar. 18, 1847.

864. Mehitable, b. May 13, 1748; m. — Brown.

865. Mary, b. —; m. Amos Allen.

866. Rebecca, b. Mar. 17, 1758; m. Phineas Pomroy.

867. Samuel [2186], b. July 30, 1764, in New Marlborough, Mass.



868. Susannah, b. Jan. 24, 1768 ; m. Jonathan Westcott.
869. Rachel, b. July 26, 1770 ; m. Bowers How ; he was b. in Canaan, Conn. ; he d. June 8, 1849, aged 80 ; she d. June 14, 1846, in the 76th year of her age.
870. Reuben [2193], b. Mar. 22, 1772.
871. MOSES<sup>5</sup> [286] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. — ; m. —.
872. Phineas [2204], b. Feb. 24, 1760.
873. Aaron [2215], b. July 12, 1762.
874. CALEB<sup>5</sup> [288] (Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1727 ; d. June 29, 1810, aged 83 ; m. Jerusha Cady ; she was b. 1733, and d. May 13, 1816, aged 83 ; they resided in Pomfret, Conn., and in that part which is now a portion of Brooklyn.
875. Molly, b. — ; m. Willard Pike, of Brooklyn, Conn. ; she removed to Holland, Ms., and d. about 1850 or '51.
876. Thankful, b. — ; m. Stephen Russ, of Mansfield, Conn. ; she d. 1814.
877. Jerusha, b. — ; m. Eliakim Cady, of Brooklyn, Conn., June 8, 1784.
878. Joanna, b. — ; m. Warham Dexter, of Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 30, 1783 ; he d. June 20, 1825 ; she d. Jan. 9, 1847.
879. Blodget, b. — ; d. in the Revolutionary army.
880. { William [2216], b. 1767.
881. { Elisha, b. 1767 ; d. Nov. 10, 1791.
882. { Samuel-Augustus [2221], b. Oct. 1772.
883. { Hannah-Augusta, b. Oct. 1772 ; 1st, m. — Ames, of Thompson, Conn. ; 2d, m. John Wilkes Gilbert, Nov. 1799 ; she d. Oct. 8, 1865 ; resided in Brooklyn, Conn.
884. Zachariah, b. — ; d. young.
885. Mary, b. — ; d. young.
886. ABEL<sup>5</sup> [290] (Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1733 ; d. Oct. 26, 1814, aged 81 ; m. Mehitable Cady, June 82, 1770 ; she was b. in 1742, and d. Oct. 11, 1800, aged 58 ; they lived in Pomfret, Conn., and in that part which is now a portion of Brooklyn.
887. Zachariah, b. March 25, 1771 ; d. Aug. 3, 1852 ; unmarried ; he was a distinguished school-teacher in his early life, and taught thirty winters. He was town clerk for a great many years. Strict integrity and sterling worth were his peculiar characteristics.
888. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1773 ; d. Nov. 29, 1802, aged 28 ; m. Barzillia Read, April 9, 1797 ; resided in Brooklyn, Conn.
889. Lieut. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> [297] (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 28, 1728–9 ; d. 1776, at Milford, Conn., while on his way to join the American army ; m. Hasadiah Johnson ; resided in Chelmsford, Ms., where all his children were born.
890. Joseph [2223], b. April 8, 1756.
891. Robert [2229], b. July 28, 1757.
892. Artemas, b. Feb. 19, 1759.
893. Lydia, b. March 3, 1761.
894. Hasadiah, b. May 22, 1763 ; m. Moses Woods, of Acton, Ms., April 16, 1793.
895. Asher, b. June 22, 1765.



896. Lavinia, b. June 10, 1768.

897. Anna, b. June 28, 1771.

898. Jonas, b. —; lived and died in Chelmsford, Ms. He was a bachelor. "He fought in the battle of Bunker Hill, and killed the first man, a lieutenant, much to his disgrace at the time. Sharpshooting was not then in repute, and his family apologized for his act as accidental. The orders were not to fire until the command was given. These he disobeyed. While the British forces were advancing, a lieutenant was in the act of jumping over a stone wall, in the direct range of the musket of Jonas. The aim was so good, the excitement and fear of losing his man so great, that a curl of the finger did the deed; then followed an irregular fire. The officer in command struck him a stunning blow on the head with his sword, and he was put under arrest for disobeying orders."

899. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> [298] (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 20, 1731, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Esther Richardson, Jan. 7, 1762; resided in Chelmsford, Ms., where all their children were born.

900. Ashbel [2240], b. April 7, 1763 (Chelmsford Records), b. April 27, 1765 (family Bible).

901. Levi, b. July 5, 1767.

902. Stephen, b. Aug. 12, 1772.

903. Patty, b. Oct. 15, 1775.

904. PETER<sup>5</sup> [300] (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1734, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. March 16, 1801; m. Lucy Richardson, Feb. 24, 1763; she d. June 30, 1786; resided in Chelmsford, Ms., and their children were born there.

905. Lucy, b. March 13, 1764.

906. Eli, b. March 25, 1771; d. the same day.

907. Phebe, b. July 3, 1775.

908. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [307] (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1747, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 30, 1831; m. Joanna Warren, Feb. 13, 1777; she d. March 28, 1838. He went to Stoddard, N. H., with his brother Willard, soon after his marriage, about 1778, and lived and died there. His children were all born in Stoddard, N. H.

909. Anna, b. April 21, 1778; d. July 30, 1831; m. Abraham Copeland, Nov. 1805; resided in Washington, N. H.

910. Sally, b. Feb. 13, 1781; m. Andrew Towne, Dec. 7, 1802; resided in Marlow, N. H.; was living June, 1868.

911. Phebe, b. Oct. 2, 1784; m. John Wilson, April 11, 1804; lived in Stoddard, N. H.

912. Jemima, b. Feb. 10, 1786; d. Jan. 30, 1866; m. William Shedd, June 21, 1814.

913. Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. Sept. 26, 1851; unmarried.

914. Rebecca, b. Feb. 2, 1794; d. Sept. 24, 1851; unmarried.

915. WILLARD<sup>5</sup> [308] (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 10, 1750, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Oct. 12, 1822, aged 72, in Stoddard, N. H., to which place he went about 1778, and where he lived; m. Sarah Stearns, of Billerica, Ms., Feb. 12, 1789; she was b. April 11, 1764, and d. Nov. 3, 1832, aged 68. Children all born in Stoddard, N. H.

916. Sally, b. May 30, 1790; d. April 4, 1859; m. William Munroe, June 5, 1810; lived in Stoddard, N. H.  
 917. Susan, b. Oct. 4, 1793 (the Stoddard records say 1792); m. Daniel Warren, June 6, 1816; lived in Stoddard, N. H.  
 918. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1796 (Stoddard records say 1795); m. Jonah Ball, of Boylston, Ms., Sept. 3, 1828; he d. March 3, 1864; lived in Boylston, Ms.  
 919. Willard [2245], b. Jan. 8, 1798; d. Oct. 6, 1866.  
 920. Betsey, b. July 30, 1800; m. Asa Andrews, Feb. 1834.

921. JESSE<sup>5</sup> [310] (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 12, 1763, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 15, 1808; 1st, m. Nabby Adams; she lived but one year; 2d, m. Elizabeth Wood, Nov. 17, 1790; she d. April 30, 1796; 3d, m. Elizabeth Stevens, 1796; she was b. Feb. 29, 1772; d. Sept. 19, 1812. Children all born in Chelmsford, Ms.

922. John [2251], b. Aug. 16, 1793.

923. Rebecca, b. Oct. 3, 1794; m. Samuel Smith, Feb. 22, 1825; lived in West Wilton, N. H.

924. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1796; d. April 10, 1815. Suicide; unmarried.

925. Nabby-Adams, b. Sept. 7, 1797; m. Jeremiah Stratton, June 13, 1822; lived in New Ipswich, N. H., then in Winchendon, Ms., where she d., May 18, 1847.

926. Jesse [2258], b. March 30, 1799.

927. Parker [2263], b. Dec. 6, 1800.

928. Lucy, b. Sept. 28, 1802; 1st, m. John M. Abbott, and lived in Salem, Ms.; 2d, m. Simeon Durant Holt, and lived in Wisconsin; she d. about 1841.

929. Sewall, b. March 7, 1804; d. June 29, 1805.

930. Sally, b. March 24, 1805; m. George Wilson, April 12, 1826; she d. Sept. 12, 1850; he d. Feb. 8, 1854; they lived and died in Cavendish, Vt.

931. Rachel, b. Jan. 11, 1807; m. Alfred Beckwith, July 12, 1829; they first lived in New Ipswich, N. H., then in Fitchburg, Ms., then in Stoddard, N. H.

932. Marah, b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. Daniel Kendall, July 1, 1834; they lived in Cavendish, Vt.

933. ABEL<sup>5</sup> [312] (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 2, 1737, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. —; m. Mary Warren, April 29, 1767.

934. Abel, b. June 19, 1768.

935. Supply, b. Sept. 16, 1773.

936. Timothy [9499], b. March 28, 1779.

937. JOEL<sup>5</sup> [314] (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 12, 1742–3, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 26, 1823; 1st, m. Phebe Tyler, March 16, 1773; she was b. March 23, 1750, and d. Jan. 1, 1780; 2d, m. Mrs. Rebecca Carey, April 25, 1791; her maiden name was Rebecca Pierce; she was b. 1747, and d. May 15, 1834, aged 87. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

938. Jonathan [2268], b. June 12, 1775.

939. Silas, b. —; d. young.

940. Otis, b. —; d. young.

941. Phebe, b. Dec. 26, 1779; m. Joseph Butterfield Varnum, Dec. 28, 1800; she d. Nov. 5, 1857, aged 78; resided in Dracut, Ms.

942. SILAS<sup>5</sup> [316] (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1746, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. March 7, 1827, aged 80; m. Sybil Pierce, Jan. 8, 1775; she d. Nov. 6, 1834, aged 88.

The first two children were born in Chelmsford, Ms., the others in Hollis, N. H.

943. Sybil, b. Feb. 14, 1776; m. Thaddeus Wheeler, Nov. 13, 1800; she d. Nov. 26, 1849, aged 73.

944. Sally, b. March 8, 1777; m. Josiah Blood, Jan. 1801; she d. Dec. 29, 1836, aged 60.

945. Silas [2275], b. May 30, 1779, in Hollis, N. H.

946. Simeon [2284], b. Feb. 7, 1782, in Hollis, N. H.

947. Rebecca, b. April 10, 1785, in Hollis, N. H.; 1st, m. Charles Eastman, April 8, 1804; he d. June 26, 1836; 2d, m. Josiah Blood, Oct. 24, 1841.

948. Esther, b. Jan. 30, 1787; m. Jonathan Taylor Wheeler, June 7, 1809; he d. Jan. 29, 1849; she was living in 1867.

949. MICAH<sup>5</sup> [317] (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 6, 1752, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. April 23, 1830, in Lowell, Ms., which was formerly a part of Chelmsford; m. Mary Chamberlain, April 23, 1778; she was the daughter of Aaron Chamberlain, and was b. Aug. 27, 1755; d. June 4, 1847, aged 91 yrs. 9 m. 4 days. Children all born in what is now Lowell, Ms., where he lived and died.

950. Micah, b. Feb. 1, 1779; d. May 5, 1801, on the Island of Java; unmarried.

951. Mary, b. July 22, 1780; m. Benjamin Brown, of Tewksbury, Ms., Nov. 30, 1830; she d. Dec. 22, 1857; resided in Tewksbury and Lowell, Ms.

952. William [2293], b. July 22, 1782.

953. Simeon [2294], b. Dec. 9, 1785.

954. John, b. Dec. 21, 1787; d. Sept. 11, 1790.

955. Martha, b. Jan. 31, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1868, at Lowell, Ms., unmarried.

956. Sophia, b. June 22, 1792; m. John Symmes, of Woburn, Mass., May 31, 1836; she d. June 12, 1867, aged 75; resided in Winchester, Mass.

957. Rufus [2300], b. July 29, 1794.

958. Matthias, b. May 14, 1796; he studied medicine with Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H., his uncle; d. Aug. 16, 1831, at Montabello, Ill., unmarried.

959. Noah [2308], b. May 14, 1796.

960. Sidney [2312], b. Nov. 14, 1798.

961. JEPHTHAH<sup>5</sup> [318] (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 10, 1754, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. June 10, 1834, aged 79, in Kensington, N. H.; m. Rebecca Barron, July 14, 1779; she d. Jan. 27, 1843, aged 87.

962. Prescott [2318], b. Jan. 23, 1780.

963. Oliver, b. about 1782; d. Dec. 24, 1853.

964. Matthias, b. about 1784; d. at Jamaica, aged 18.

965. Charles, b. about 1787.





*Matthias Spaulding-*



966. **AZARIAH**<sup>5</sup> [319] (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1757, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 13, 1821; resided in Chelmsford; was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; m. Lucy Barron, Sept. 24, 1782; she d. July 19, 1820.

967. William-Barron, b. Nov. 24, 1783; went to sea, and never heard from; unmarried.

968. Timothy, b. Aug. 17, 1786; d. in England in 1810; unmarried; he was of the firm of Spalding & Richardson, Boston.

969. Abigail, b. Jan. 11, 1789; d. 1809; unmarried.

970. Otis [2327], b. May 16, 1793.

971. **SIMEON**<sup>5</sup> [320] (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 15, 1759; m. Olive Butterfield, Dec. 21, 1784; resided in Chelmsford, Ms.

972. Orpha, b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. William Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Ms.

973. Haskell [2331], b. Jan. 28, 1788.

974. Nancy, b. July, 1790; m. Frederick Remme, Nov. 1823; she d. Jan. 1868; no issue.

975. Clarissa b. —; d. young.

976. Weld [2334], b. March 16, 1798.

977. Prudence, b. —; m. Lovell Fletcher, of Chelmsford; no issue.

978. Albert, b. —; d. about 20 years of age.

979. Caroline, b. —; d. when about 15.

980. **PHILIP**<sup>4</sup> [322] (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1762, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Oct. 5, 1799, at Wilmington, Del., where he resided. 1st. m. Clara Josslyn, of Wilmington, N. C. 2d, Margaret Fergus, of Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 25, 1795; she was m. a second time to Maj. James Bruff; she had seven children, and d. in Centreville, Md.

981. Philip-Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1797; m. William Tyler, of Billerica, Ms. May 6, 1728. They lived in Billerica, Ms., where he d. Nov. 27, 1861. Mrs. William Tyler is now residing with her son, William Tyler, at Chillicothe, Ohio. She has another son, George-Spalding Tyler, residing in Fitchburg, Ms. William Tyler, senior, was the son of Joseph Tyler and Abigail Spalding [321].

982. **MATTHIAS**<sup>5</sup> [324] (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 25, 1769, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 22, 1865, in Amherst, N. H., aged 95 years, 10 months, 28 days; m. Rebecca-Wentworth Atherton, Sept. 16, 1806; she was b. July, 1779; d. Dec. 27, 1862, aged 84 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days.

Dr. Matthias Spalding was the ninth son and thirteenth child of Colonel Simeon Spalding, of Chelmsford, Ms. His mother, Abigail Wilson, a second wife, having children by a previous husband, was a Johnson of the fourth generation in descent from Captain Edward Johnson, of Woburn, who came from Kent County, England, in 1630. Colonel Simeon Spalding was an officer in the Revolutionary army, and on the morning of the battle of Bunker

Hill, he was ordered to the American camp at Cambridge. Dr. Spalding used to say that he remembered the booming of the cannon on the day of that bloody battle.

The early years of Dr. Spalding were passed in agricultural pursuits. He worked on the farm of his father at Old Chelmsford, and on the land owned by him on the Merrimack, near Pawtucket Falls, in what is now Lowell. He always retained the impress of these early labors; and although very devoted to the profession he afterwards chose, he was an enthusiast in farming, and in all its improvements, to the last days of his life.

When a young man, his health became feeble, and he was advised to seek a liberal education. He accordingly commenced his studies at Westford Academy, under the tuition of the late Professor Hedge, and entered Harvard College a year and a half in advance. He graduated with honor in 1798, in a class having as its members such men as Stephen Longfellow, Rev. Dr. Channing, and Judge Story. Although the eldest member of his class, he survived all but two of his classmates.

Having adopted the profession of medicine, he studied with Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, of Cambridge, Professor of Theory and Practice in Harvard University; and subsequently with Dr. Holyoke, of Salem. In 1801 he went to London, passing a year there in attendance upon medical lectures, and devoting himself with great industry to the professional advantages afforded by the medical schools and hospitals. He attended the lectures of Sir Astley Cooper and the younger Cline, and received from them many marks of personal attention. He knew Drs. Lettsom and Jenner, with the latter of whom he enjoyed a special acquaintance. From him he derived much valuable information relating to vaccination, a subject in which he was always greatly interested. His friend and former pupil, Dr. J. P. Batchelder, of New York, says in regard to Dr. Spalding's agency in the introduction of vaccination into the United States: "From his intimacy with Jenner, and knowledge of what had transpired in London during his residence there, in relation to the efficacy of the vaccine matter to prevent small-pox, he on his return engaged most zealously in the practice of vaccination. Perhaps it would not be too much to say that he did more than any man, except Waterhouse, to introduce that important practice into this country."

On his return from England, in 1802, he was the bearer of a letter from Jenner to his former instructor, Dr. Waterhouse, with the celebrated silver snuff-box, containing vaccine, and having on it this inscription: "From the Jenner of the Old World to the Jenner of the New." Dr. Waterhouse had been the first to introduce the great discovery of Jenner into practice in this country, in the face of great opposition.

Soon after his return home, Dr. Spalding commenced practice in

his native town, Chelmsford, where he remained four years, securing a large business, and a high reputation as a surgeon.

In 1806 he removed to Amherst, N. H., at that time the principal town in the southern part of the State, where he continued to reside during the remainder of his life. Here he married, in 1806, Rebecca-Wentworth, daughter of Hon. Joshua Atherton, a woman of refined and superior nature. He had eight children, two of whom are physicians.

While living at Chelmsford, he had been called on several occasions to Amherst, and other places in the vicinity. In the adjoining town of Wilton, he had successfully performed trepanning in a case of fractured skull, an operation at that time practically unknown in that region, and which gave him a favorable reputation as a surgeon. His professional calls often compelled him to take long and fatiguing rides through a country poorly supplied with good roads, some of them being mere bridle-paths, in which the use of a carriage was out of the question. Although his constitution was originally feeble, yet, by regularity of life, and a careful abstinence from all injurious indulgences, he was able to perform a large amount of professional labor. His ability to work hard and continuously on a small allowance of sleep was very unusual. It was his habit to sit up until the midnight hours, and to rise before other members of the family began to move.

Sensible of the advantage which would come to the profession and the public from a better acquaintance among medical men than their occasional meetings would afford, Dr. Spalding exerted himself to bring together the regular physicians in his neighborhood, for the purpose of mutual improvement and professional culture. To him, more than to any other man, the Southern District Medical Society of the State owed its existence. This Society was instituted in 1816, and embraced the towns of Hillsborough County, with the adjacent parts of the counties of Rockingham and Cheshire. In the first year of its existence it had on its record the names of fifteen physicians who resided in fourteen neighboring towns, his own name being first on the list. Within three years, its members increased to more than thirty. Dr. Spalding was, for many years, its president and librarian. In 1809 he was elected a fellow of the New Hampshire Medical Society, in which he continued an active member until age and infirmity rendered him exempt. He held the office of vice-president from 1815 to 1821 inclusive; and that of president in 1822 and 1823. In 1817, the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred on him by Dartmouth College. He was elected an Honorary Member of the New York Academy of Medicine, June 1, 1860.

Favored with an education which, for the times, was superior to that of most of his medical brethren around him, he also possessed many natural qualities fitting him for the profession of his choice. In heart and manners he was a gentleman, with an integrity and purity of character which were never questioned. His equanimity

and cheerfulness rarely forsook him. As must be the case in an extensive country practice, it often happened that he was called in cases of emergency, which admitted of no hesitation or delay. He could not easily avail himself of the counsel of learned and experienced men, but he was fertile in resources, and had, in a rare degree, the ability to make a practical application of the fruits of previous study and careful observation. He was calm and self-reliant, and impressed the minds of his patients with the feeling that he comprehended their situation, and that he would do all that a faithful, cautious, and intelligent physician could do.

Dr. Batchelder, of New York, who was one of his first pupils, remarks of him: "If he erred at all in the treatment of disease, it was in trusting too much to the powers of nature, especially if the patient had a good constitution." The experience of half a century in throwing light upon the curative powers of the *materia medica*, would perhaps recognize, in this feature of his practice, evidence of sagacious observation in advance of his times. He undoubtedly possessed this faculty in an uncommon degree. In a practice extending over so long a period, among a rural population in which changes were comparatively infrequent, he became thoroughly acquainted with the idiosyncrasies of individuals, and their constitutional or hereditary tendencies. It was interesting and instructive to notice how readily he comprehended the condition of patients with whose families he had been familiar through two or three generations.

He had great faith in true science, and genuine contempt of all quackery in medicines or practice. His decision, cheerfulness, and gentleness of manner made him very acceptable in a sick room. The children who had been his patients became very fond of him; indeed, he was a favorite with children generally.

With all Dr. Spalding's habitual caution, he did not hesitate to make a change in received modes of treatment, when he saw sufficient reason for it. This was strikingly proved at the time of the prevalence of spotted fever, many years ago. Hot applications were considered to be the true treatment, but he had warm bricks and blankets removed, and allowed cold water to be taken in moderate quantity. This change proved of great advantage, not only to the patient's comfort, but to his recovery; and this form of treatment was afterward generally adopted.

The genial presence and hopeful spirit of Dr. Spalding made him ever welcome to the sick chamber. His vigor continued so unimpaired through a long series of years, that, at the age of threescore and ten, he performed some surgical operations. In the early part of his professional life, his office was the resort of students, sometimes sufficient in number to form quite a medical class. Many of these went into practice in neighboring towns, and through life they cherished with gratitude the remembrance of his instructions and his influence. Some of these attained distinction in other States, as physicians, surgeons, and professors in medical institutions.



A sketch of Dr. Spalding's life would be incomplete without reference to his social qualities, and the high estimation in which he was held as a citizen and a Christian. His character attracted friendship and confidence. He was cordial in his feelings, and kept alive the glow and warmth of early attachments. He was fond of poetry and music, and could sing quite well. He had a rare gift at story-telling, and his anecdotes never lost their freshness and point. As a citizen, he never sought political office, but he was always relied upon as the friend and supporter of such measures as aimed to promote education, good morals, and the general welfare. His symmetrical and genuine Christian character was illustrated by the fruits of charity and good-will. He made a conscientious and judicious use of his professional opportunities to impress the minds of his patients with the claims of religion, and he was always ready to answer those calls for spiritual guidance and consolation which sometimes appeal to the Christian physician as to no other person.

His church connection was with the Orthodox Congregational denomination, in which he maintained the office of deacon for nearly half a century. He was not a demonstrative Christian, but no one could know him well and not be convinced that religion held in his mind its place as most important of all mortal interests, and the controlling influence of his daily life. He was a constant and appreciative hearer of the gospel, and a studious reader of the Holy Scriptures. He was able to read the Bible until the ninety-fourth year of his age, after which time his faculties declined. A fortnight before his death, he spoke of his long life, of the departure before him, of his early friends, and of the comforting support of a Christian faith. In this faith he closed a long, useful, and honorable life.

His children were all born in Amherst, N. H.

983. Frances-Rebecca, b. July 10, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1808.

984. Abigail-Atherton, b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. Rev. Josiah-Gardiner Davis, D. D., Sept. 26, 1848. They reside in Amherst, N. H., and have one child, Rebecca-Atherton Davis, b. Aug. 20, 1849. Dr. Davis grad. at Y. C. 1836; S. T. D. Dartmouth Coll. 1866.

985. Frances-Rebecca, b. August 27, 1811; d. Sept. 8, 1815.

986. Edward [2338], b. Sept. 15, 1813.

987. Alfred [2342], b. Oct. 24, 1815.

988. George, b. Nov. 24, 1817; d. March 21, 1837.

989. James, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1826.

990. Rebecca-Frances, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Oct. 20, 1826.

991. NOAH<sup>5</sup> [325] (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1771, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 9, 1849. He retained possession of his father's homestead, and continued through life his occupation as a husbandman. He was for several years a member of a cavalry company attached to the Seventh regiment of the State militia, and in June, 1807, he was commissioned captain of the company by Gov. Sullivan. He was also a constant participant in the affairs of the Congregational church in Chelmsford, and in



1812 was chosen deacon, by which title he was generally known until the time of his death. He was a man of uniform and contented disposition, of genial and hospitable manners, of thorough integrity, and devoted to his business; m. Anne Parker, Dec. 26, 1799; she was the daughter of Philip Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms.

992. Julia-Ann, b. 1802. She had her training mostly at home, but divided a portion of her time between her relatives and friends in Cambridge, and the family of her uncle, Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H. Feb. 21, 1822, she married Dr. John-Call Dalton, then established in his profession of medicine at Chelmsford. In her person and character, she was far above the standard of ordinary women. She d. Aug. 10, 1846, aged 44 years. Dr. Dalton d. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1864. The children of Dr. J. C. Dalton and Julia-Ann Spalding were  
 John Call, b. July 13, 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1824.  
 John Call, b. Feb. 2, 1825.  
 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1826.  
 Edward, b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. June 5, 1834.  
 Julia Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1833.  
 Edward Barry, b. Sept. 21, 1834.  
 Henry Rogers, b. Oct. 12, 1838.  
 Anne Parker, b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. May 1, 1846.
993. Philip Parker, b. 1805; d. Feb. 4, 1848, unmarried.

994. LEONARD<sup>5</sup> [328] (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 27, 1728, in Westford, Ms.; d. —; m. Margaret Love.

He was one of the early settlers of Putney, Vt., the charter of which had been given to Colonel Josiah Willard and others, by Benning Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, Dec. 26, 1753. He was an adherent of the jurisdiction of New Hampshire. On the 28th of Oct. 1774, he was committed to the common gaol, for high treason against the British tyrant, George III. All that they proved against him was that he said, "If the king has signed the Quebec bill, it is my opinion that he has broken his coronation oath." But the good people went and opened the prison door and let him go, and did no violence to any man's person or property. [*Slade's Vt. St. Papers*, p. 56.] He was distinguished for his patriotic exertions in the Revolutionary war.

The three oldest children born in Westford, Ms.

995. Reuben, b. Nov. 19, 1756; bap. Jan. 2, 1757.  
 996. Betty, b. June 22, 1758; bap. July 23, 1758.  
 997. Leonard [2348], b. March 14, 1760; bap. April 20, 1760.  
 998. Mary, b. —; bap. Nov. 15, 1761.  
 999. Sarah, b. July 19, 1763, in Westmoreland, N. H.  
 1000. John, b. 1765; d. March 26, 1793, aged 28.  
 1001. Esther, b. 1768; d. July, 1783, aged 15.  
 1002. Olive.  
 1003. Josiah [2355], b. March 31, 1772.  
 1004. Timothy, b. 1775; d. June 13, 1785, aged 20.  
 1005. Anna, b. —; m. — Laughton, of Dummerston, Vt.

1006. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> [329] (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1730, in Westford, Ms.; d. Aug. 29, 1760; m. Abigail

——. This Samuel and his family removed to Townsend, Ms., where his children were born, and where their births and his death are recorded.

He was a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's company, and his wife Abigail receipts for the wages due him April 6, 1761, in Westford, Ms.

1007. Thankful, b. Aug. 6, 1758.

1008. Samuel [2360], b. Oct. 5, 1760.

1009. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> [330] (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1732, in Westford, Ms.; m. widow Esther Adams, of Chelmsford, Ms.; pub. Sept. 12, 1760; m. Nov. 25, 1760; she d. Jan. 21, 1790.

1010. Lieut. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> [336] (Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1741, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Nov. 29, 1741; he d. previous to Sept. 13, 1786, as his children, Timothy and Hannah, being over 14 years of age, chose a guardian at that date. His heirs also signed to convey real estate; m. Hannah Richardson, Aug. 4, 1763; pub. July 16, 1763; resided in Westford, Ms.; she m. for her second husband, Joseph Jewett, of Westford, Nov. 12, 1795. The children of Lieut. Timothy Spalding were all born in Westford, Ms.

1011. Oliver [2361], b. Feb. 13, 1764; bap. April 29, 1764; he lived and died in Groton, Ms.

1012. Levi, b. July 13, 1766; bap. July 20, 1766; d. in Farmington, Me., unmarried.

1013. Timothy [2364], b. March 29, 1769; lived and died in Groton, Ms.; no children.

1014. Hannah, b. 1771; bap. June 30, 1771; m. Henry Wilson, May 5, 1792; lived in Westford, Ms., and d. there Aug. 29, 1816.

1015. Sarah, b. —; bap. June 6, 1773; m. Abbott Jewett, July 22, 1797; lived and died in Westford, Ms.; d. before May 15, 1800, as Mr. Jewett m. again at that date; no children.

1016. Amaziah, b. —; lived in Westford, Ms.; unmarried.

1017. Joel, b. —; d. young in Westford, Ms.; he left a will, admitted to probate Sept. 1806. In this will he mentions his "honoured Mother Hannah Jewet, his brother Timothy and his sisters Hannah Willson and Ede Cummings, and his brother Levi."

1018. Ede, b. —; m. James Cummings; pub. Oct. 7, 1804; lived and died in Farmington, Me.; left one daughter.

1019. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> [343] (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 2, 1769, in Westford, Ms.; d. June 15, 1814; 1st, m. Lydia Upton, 1794; she was the daughter of William Upton, of Reading, Ms.; b. April 16, 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1808; 2d, m. Sybil Spalding, of Hancock, N. H., Aug. 3, 1809; resided in Temple, N. H. He had by his second wife two daughters that d. young. Children all born in Temple, N. H.

1020. Jonathan [2365], b. Aug. 5, 1796.

1021. Timothy, b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. in Arkansas Territory, Oct. 1, 1833

1022. Nathan, b. Dec. 22, 1801; d. young.

1023. David-F., b. April 29, 1803; d. Sept. 4, 1836, in New Holland, Ohio.

1024. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> [348] (Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 5, 1737, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. April 17, 1808, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Phebe Dustin; she was b. about 1740; d. June, 1828.

They moved to Northumberland, N. H., from Londonderry, N. H., having one child, Edward. Of the ancestors of Mrs. Spalding we have no knowledge, except that, by her own statement to her children, she was the granddaughter of Mrs. Thomas Dustin, of Indian notoriety. She was a small woman, never exceeding in weight ninety-one pounds, but very robust.

Mr. Spalding cleared up a piece of land, secured his crops, and built a hut or house, and then returned for his family. This dwelling was constructed of four posts set in the ground, in which notches were cut, and to which notches poles were fastened, and then covered with bark and boughs. The fire was built on the ground, the smoke passing out through an opening in the roof. This single room was parlor, kitchen, pantry, and sleeping apartment.

On their way to Coos County, with their scanty furniture, including the little spinning-wheel, they spent the night at Haverhill, N. H. Their little boy, then a year and a half old, while playing around a *smudge*, made to keep off mosquitoes, was so badly burned that he could go no farther. Mr. Spalding went on alone. In a few days the child was so much improved that his wife started after him, taking a few light articles in a copper teakettle (which is now in the possession of Mr. Savage). The distance was fifty miles; there was no road, and the way was indicated by spotted trees. She went on, sometimes fording streams up to her armpits, and at night she scooped out a bed at the roots of a tree for her child, and, covering it with moss, sat watching by its side, the silence of the night being broken only by the howlings and hootings of wild beasts. Near the close of the second day, she met her husband returning for her.

One of the greatest trials of these settlers was the depredations of the Indians. Mrs. Spalding, by her tact and discernment, obtained their good-will and respect. Although a small woman, her resolution and self-reliance were such that she always commanded obedience. On one occasion, a large Indian warrior, being troublesome and revengeful, put his hands upon her shoulders, intending evil; she stepped back, saying, "You dirty dog, put your hands upon me again if you dare!" The Indian was completely cowed, and sneaked off.

Mrs. Spalding's house was often the resort of the Indians to hold their powows. As it was not safe for a white man to be present on such occasions, she secreted her husband and children away from home. She invariably demanded of the Indians the posses-

sion of all their weapons before they commenced their carousal, and retained them until they were sober.

At the opening of the Revolutionary war, the settlers of the town, with those of Lancaster adjoining, concluded, upon consultation, that it was better to give up their new homes, and return to their former places of residence, the Indians being hostile. Mrs. Spalding alone objected. Supposing that she would consent, the others made their arrangements to leave, again appealing to her to accompany them; her answer was "Go, if you have not the courage to stay at our homes." Her determination nerved the whole settlement, and they decided to remain.

At one time one of the family of her son Edward was taken dangerously ill. He went for his mother, twelve miles distant, and found her lying upon the floor before a large fire, unable to move, suffering from rheumatism. She insisted on going, and with difficulty was placed upon the back of a three-years'-old colt, the only horse that could be procured. After riding two or three miles, she brightened up, rearranged her saddle, and said to her son, "I will leave the road behind me," and was soon out of sight.

Mrs. Spalding was noted for her horsemanship. Three days before her death, being then nearly ninety, wishing to go from her grandson's to her son's house, three quarters of a mile distant, she was placed upon a spirited horse, her friends thinking to lead him. She demanded the bridle and a stick, and went off on a gallop.

These incidents show that she was a true descendant of the heroine of Dustin's Island.

First child b. in Londonderry, N. H., others in Lancaster, N. H.

- 1025. Edward [2367], b. Sept. 19, 1765.
- 1026. Jonathan [2374], b. Sept. 12, 1767.
- 1027. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1770; d. about 1795.
- 1028. Phinehas [2381], b. May 20, 1773.
- 1029. Daniel [2388], b. Dec. 7, 1775.
- 1030. Douglas [2393], b. July 13, 1784.

1031. PHINEHAS<sup>5</sup> [351] (Phinehas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 27, 1745, O. S., or May 8, 1745, N. S., in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. Jan. 14, 1809; m. Elizabeth Bailey, about 1772; she was b. July 17, 1751, and d. Sept. 1819, in Jaffrey, N. H. His children were all born in Jaffrey, N. H. His father dying when he was young, he was bound out as an apprentice until twenty-one. When married, he settled in Jaffrey, N. H.

- 1032. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1774; m. Moses Flint, of Townsend, Ms., Jan. 22, 1795; they settled that year in Lyme, N. H., and reared a large family; she d. July 10, 1850.
- 1033. Phinehas [2402], b. Feb. 28, 1776.
- 1034. Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1778; m. Samuel Flint, of Townsend, Ms., Feb. 2, 1801; settled in Lyme, N. H., where they lived and died; she d. Aug. 14, 1847.
- 1035. Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1780; m. Abram Spofford, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 5, 1799; settled in Orange, Vt., about 1815, moved to Barre, Vt., then to Moretown, Vt., where both died. Had a family of thirteen children; she d. June 3, 1846.



1036. Edward [2405], b. Oct. 17, 1781.  
 1037. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1783; m. Benjamin Moore Stanley, of Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 1, 1810; lived in Jaffrey until 1842, then in Rindge, N. H., then in Harrisville, N. H., where both died; he d. March 19, 1852; she d. Aug. 20, 1853.  
 1038. Oliver, b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. July 29, 1807, while bathing in the Connecticut River. He was a member of the junior class, Dart. College.  
 1039. Daniel [2406], b. Dec. 26, 1788.  
 1040. Levi [2412], b. Aug. 22, 1791.  
 1041. Rhoda, b. May 22, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1856; unmarried.  
 1042. David [2416], b. May 17, 1795.

1043. LEVI<sup>5</sup> [353] (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 23, 1737, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. March 1, 1825, at Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Anna Burns; 2d, m. Lois Goodrich, Dec. 30, 1778; he first settled in Lyndeboro', N. H., from which place he removed about 1800, to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was selectman in 1768, also in 1774, the year that an agent was appointed to go to Philadelphia to join the Congress. He was moderator of the annual town meeting in 1781-'82-'84-'85-'86 and '91. He was chosen Representative to the General Court in Concord in 1784, and was the second to fill that office. He was captain of the 9th company, 3d regiment of the N. H. troops. This regiment was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, under the command of Col. Reid. The first regiment was also present, under the command of Col. John Stark. "The New Hampshire troops took their position at the rail fence, betwixt the redoubt and the Mystic river. They immediately threw up a sort of breast-work of stones across the beach to the river, and continued the rail fence down the hill to this stone wall or breast-work. This wall served a most excellent purpose, as the sharpshooters behind it could take the most deadly aim at the advancing foe; and it is a well-established fact that the British troops in front of this wall were almost completely annihilated."

[*Adj. Gen. Report of the State of N. H.* 1866, vol. 2, p. 270]

Capt. Levi Spalding was at the battle of Bunker Hill, also at Trenton and at Valley Forge during the terrible suffering in the winter of 1777-78. He was afterwards transferred and came under the immediate command of Gen. Washington. He served through the war, and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He received an honorable discharge from the War Department, and drew a captain's pension as long as he lived.

1044. Betsey, b. Nov. 18, 1759; m. — Holt.  
 1045. Olive, b. April 8, 1762; m. Lovell Lewis; removed to Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.  
 1046. Edward [2424], b. Nov. 19, 1764.  
 1047. George, b. Sept. 14, 1766; was drowned when a young man.  
 1048. Martha, b. April 6, 1768; m. Joseph Knights, of New Ipswich, N. H., April 11, 1793; moved to Ohio.  
 1049. Esther, b. July 7, 1770.  
 1050. Levi [2434], b. Jan. 25, 1772.  
 1051. John.



1052. Benjamin-Goodrich, b. Sept. 9, 1799.

1053. Sewell [2435], b. March 1, 1782.

1054. Lois-Goodrich, b. Feb. 16, 1784; m. Stephen Abbot; moved to Nashville, Chautauque Co., N. Y.; he d. about 1864; she is now living, 1870.

1055. EBEN<sup>5</sup> [360] (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 27, 1750, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. July 1, 1808, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Amy Roundy, Jan. 11, 1777; she was b. March 29, 1759, in Windham, Conn.; and d. June 8, 1859, in Lempster, N. H., aged 100 years, 2 months, and 10 days. She was the daughter of Samuel Roundy and Anna Huntington. Her one hundredth birthday was celebrated by appropriate services, on the 30th of March, 1859. Rev. Willard Spalding, her grandson, and at that time the pastor of the Universalist church in Newburyport, Ms., preached an eloquent and instructive sermon. Eben Spalding settled in Lempster, N. H., about 1772. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and also at Ticonderoga. His widow drew a pension for his services in the Revolutionary war.

1056. Naomi, b. Nov. 1, 1777; m. Samuel Danforth, 1809; she lived in Hillsborough, N. H., and died May 18, 1858.

1057. Asa [2439], b. 1779.

1058. Salome, b. Jan. 10, 1782; 1st, m. Amasa Vickary; 2d, m. John Reed.

1059. Warren [2447], b. Jan. 1, 1785.

1060. Ira [2452], b. March 4, 1787.

1061. Ebenezer.

1062. Amy, b. —; d. when two years old.

1063. Harvey [2455], b. May 29, 1795.

1064. Gardner [2459], b. June 16, 1797.

1065. Reuben [2466], b. May 24, 1800.

1066. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> [364] (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1760, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. May 1, 1852, at Dixmont, Me., aged 88 yrs. 6 months; m. Mary Collins; she was b. Sept. 19, 1762, at Weare, N. H., and d. Sept. 1841, at Dixmont, Me. The oldest child, Martha, was b. in Lisbon, Me.; all the others were b. in Fairfield, Me. They first settled in Lisbon, Me.; in 1780 they moved to Fairfield, Me.; in 1813 they removed to Durham, Me.; in 1829 they removed to Dixmont, Me. They belonged to the Society of Friends.

1067. Martha, b. Nov. 17, 1788; m. Ebenezer McKenney of Durham, Me., 1819; both are dead.

1068. Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1793; 1st, m. John Page Feb. 11, 1818; he was drowned Nov. 8, 1819, in China, Me.; 2d, m. Holway Allen, Nov. 2, 1823.

1069. Esther, b. July 14, 1795; 1st, m. Stephen C. Dyer, Dec. 31, 1821; he d. July 31, 1832, in Waterboro', Me.; they had three sons, Joseph-Spalding, William-Colby, and Daniel; 2d, m. Joseph Porter, Nov. 14, 1839; res. Veazie, Me.; no children.

1070. Lydia, b. May 29, 1799; m. John Mitchell, Nov. 1824.

1071. John-Douglass [2475], b. Aug. 14, 1801.

1072. Hope, b. July 19, 1803.

1073. Joseph [2481], b. June 22, 1805.

1074. Stephen, b. Sept. 13, 1807; left home in 1829 to follow the sea. He was last heard from in 1833 in New York, where he shipped for Calcutta.

1075. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> [365] (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 27, 1763, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. —; m. Eleanor Welch. Settled in the town of Jackson, Me.

1076. Levi.

1077. James.

1078. Chauncey.

1079. Samuel [2489].

1080. Sarah.

1081. Thankful.

1082. Elvira.

1083. STEPHEN-GREELEY<sup>5</sup> [366] (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1766; d. Oct. 19, 1853, at Crown Point, N. Y., aged 88 yrs. He settled in N. H.; removed to Crown Point in the winter of 1803. He was a Revolutionary patriot, and for the last thirty-three years of his life was a pensioner; he served in the N. H. line; m. Phebe Lawrence, Dec. 8, 1793; she was b. June 9, 1776, in Canaan, Conn.; she d. April 9, 1815, in Salisbury, Vt.; her father, Asa Lawrence, removed from Canaan, Conn., to Salisbury, Vt., about 1789. First four children b. in Salisbury, Vt.; others in Crown Point, N. Y.

1084. Esther, b. April 12, 1795; m. Asa Cone, Jan. 10, 1814; res. Lexington, Ohio.

1085. Miles [2498], b. June 3, 1797; went to Richland Co., Ohio. Sidney, b. May 4, 1799; d. in infancy.

1086. Samuel-Sidney, b. Dec. 4, 1802; res. in Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y.

1087. Asa-Lawrence [2503], b. Oct. 12, 1804.

1088. Harriet, b. Nov. 26, 1806; m. Otis Bradford; she d. Sept. 1, 1855.

1089. Ira-Newton [2504], b. April 16, 1809.

1090. Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. Graves Baley, 1832; he d. Sept. 15, 1858.

1091. Clarissa-Phebe, b. June 30, 1814; res. Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

1092. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> [367] (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 18, 1769, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. —; m. Eliza Ross.

They settled in Waldo, Me.

1093. Stephen.

1094. John.

1095. Nathaniel.

1096. Eliza.

1097. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> [372] (Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1761, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. Nov. 20, 1798, aged 37. He lived in Hudson, N. H., on the same farm as his father; m. Susannah Pierce, March 10, 1780; she d. Feb. 24, 1809. Children b. in Hudson, N. H.

1098. Reuben [2513], b. March 2, 1781.

1099. Susannah, b. May 20, 1783; m. Jeremiah Smith, of Hudson, N. H., 1806; she d. Aug. 12, 1852.

- 1100. Sarah-Chandler, b. Jan. 31, 1785; 1st, m. Reuben Coburn, of Tyngboro', Ms., Oct. 21, 1808; he d. March 21, 1832; 2d, m. James Wilson, June 21, 1836; resided in Hillsboro', N. H.; he d. Dec. 24, 1853; she d. Feb. 6, 1869.
- 1101. Joshua-Pierce, b. April 15, 1787; d. Jan. 1826; unmarried.
- 1102. Esther-Richardson, b. Feb. 21, 1789; m. Robert Patterson, Nov. 27, 1809; they moved to Westfield, or Perry, N. Y., as early as 1826, where she now lives with her son, Alfred Patterson.
- 1103. Suel [2521], b. April 6, 1791 [*Hudson Records*]; d. Aug. 10, 1851.
- 1104. Willard [2531], b. March 18, 1793; d. Jan. 16, 1868.
- 1105. Dustin [2540], b. July 27, 1795; lived in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Penn.
- 1106. Alfred, b. Aug. 1797; d. Dec. 1811.

1107. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [374] (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 29, 1720-21, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 19, 1807, at Moretown, Vt.; m. Rachel Crary (sometimes written McCrary, and also Crery), Jan. 29, 1756; she was the daughter of John and Prudence Crary, and was b. at Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1729; other records say Jan. 29, 1730; she d. July 14, 1824, at Saranac, N. Y. Mr. Spalding was a Quaker, and his wife was a Congregationalist. They moved from Connecticut, to Sharon, Vt., and from thence to Moretown, Vt. Mr. Spalding was in the continental service. The six eldest children are recorded as born in Plainfield, Conn.

- 1108. Wright [2550], b. Feb. 5, 1757.
- 1109. David, b. May 23, 1759; d. Aug. 15, 1759.
- 1110. Ellen, b. Aug. 28 or 25, 1760; d. June 19, 1762, by falling into the river. Infant son, b. June 1762; d. 1762.
- 1111. Zilpah, b. Nov. 9, 1763, or Nov. 6, 1764; m. Azel Parkhurst; she d. Feb. 6, 1818.
- 1112. Royal [2559], b. Aug. 23, 1766.
- 1113. Abigail, b. Feb. 2, 1769; m. William Ladd, of Haverhill, N. H.; after the death of her husband she removed to Illinois, where she d.
- 1114. Rachel, b. March 22, 1771; m. — Durkee; removed to Waitfield, Vt.; she d. Feb. 4, 1805, at Moretown, Vt.
- 1115. Versal [2570], b. July 15, 1773, or Aug. 15, 1773.
- 1116. Levi [2575], b. Aug. 15, 1777.

1117. ASA<sup>5</sup> [377] (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 26, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. about 1776; m. Grace Rowland, Sept. 4, 1755; she was the daughter of Samuel Rowland, of Fairfield, Conn. He grad. Y. C. 1752; settled in Fairfield, Conn., as an inn-keeper, and his children were all born in that town. At the time the place was laid in ashes by the soldiers of Gov. Tryon, July 8, 1779, the dwelling-house and buildings of Asa Spalding were consumed. He was called a *tory*, but his property was not exempted. He kept a public house at the time, and among his effects destroyed were twelve feather-beds. His colored women picked up feathers enough to make one bed from those which were scattered.

- 1118. Alpheus, b. Aug. 31, 1756; d. the same day.
- 1119. Samuel, b. May 7, 1759; d. Nov. 29, 1778.

1120. Rowland [2580], b. Nov. 19, 1762.  
 1121. Pollythea, b. Jan. 30, 1764, in Greenwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1774.  
 1122. Esther, b. Jan. 31, 1766.  
 1123. David [2581], b. July 24, 1768.  
 1124. Grace, b. July 30, 1770; m. — Betts; she d. previous to 1794; left one child, which was adopted by her brother Rowland; this child became a Presbyterian clergyman.  
 1125. Abigail, b. May 9, 1772; d. Oct. 10, 1790.  
 1126. Asa, b. —; d. 1794; grad. Y. C. 1792.

1127. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [384] (Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 29, 1768, from the kick of a horse; m. Elizabeth Sanger, Jan. 22, 1744; she d. April 14, 1808, at Plainfield, N. H. Some of this family resided in Plainfield, N. H., and others in Morristown, Vt.

1128. Dorcas, b. Dec. 25, 1744; d. unmarried.  
 1129. Olive, b. April 3, 1750; d. unmarried.  
 1130. John [2591], b. Dec. 13, 1751.  
 1131. Amasa [2594], b. Dec. 11, 1753.  
 1132. Rozel, b. Nov. 1, 1756; d. while in the Revolutionary army; unmarried.  
 1133. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1759; m. Barzillai Spalding [1975].  
 1134. Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1761; m. John Stevens; they resided at Waterbury, Vt., where they died.

1135. PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> [385] (Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1751.

"The widow of Phineas m. a Mr. Stow, of Granville, Ms. Mrs. Stow had a daughter Sarah, who m. John Bancroft, of said Granville. Phineas had a sister Abigail, who m. a Mr. Hall and resided about a day's journey from Lanesborough, Ms."

[*Mrs. Mabel Bishop, Woodbury, Conn.*]

1136. Oliver.  
 1137. Jesse.  
 1138. Catharine, b. —; m. John Hicklin; d. 1803, in Middletown, Conn.  
 1139. Jonas [2607], b. April 6, 1750, O. S.

1140. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> [386] (Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1727, or Feb. 26, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 1755, in Tyringham, Mass. Of this latter fact there is only a tradition; I can find no evidence that he ever lived in Tyringham; m. Mary Pierce, Oct. 1, 1747; she was the daughter of Timothy B. and Mary Pierce; was born Nov. 15, 1728, and d. 1826. It is said they resided in Pomfret, Conn., but of this I have found no record. The birth of their first child is given on the Plainfield (Conn.) records. He had four children living when he d.; a young son, Phineas, d. soon after his father.

1141. Mary (or Marah) [*Plainfield, Conn. Records*], b. June 19, 1748; m. Ebenezer Parkhurst, and soon after marriage removed to Sharon, Vt.; they had nine children.  
 1142. Azel [2611].  
 1143. Reuben [2620], b. Dec. 15, 1758.  
 1144. Pedew, a daughter, who d. about four years old.  
 1145. Phineas, d. when about four years old.



1146. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> [387] (Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1809, at Ashford, Conn., aged 80; m. Priscilla Paine, Dec. 24, 1755; she was b. Aug. 31, 1735, and d. Oct. 19, 1817, aged 87. Their two oldest children were b. in Plainfield, Conn.; the others in Ashford, Conn.

1147. Priscilla, b. Oct. 24, 1756; m. Lemuel Warren; she d. June 13, 1835.

1148. Reuben [2633], b. Dec. 20, 1758.

1149. Solomon [2642], b. Feb. 20, 1761.

1150. Elisha [2644], b. Feb. 28, 1763.

1151. Josiah [2653], b. March 12, 1765.

1152. Cynthia, b. April 2, 1767; m. James Howe; she d. Nov. 3, 1857.

1153. Ephraim [2655], b. Sept. 29, 1769.

1154. Solenda, b. Aug. 30, 1771; m. Newell Spalding [2670]; she d. Oct. 27, 1853.

1155. John [2659], b. Jan. 10, 1774.

1156. Abigail, b. March 28, 1778; m. Samuel Henry; she d. Nov. 28, 1819, in Bloomington, N. J.

1157. EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> [388] (Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1731, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. —; m. Sarah Morgan, March 26, 1754.

1158. Newell [2670].

1159. Miner [2680], b. July 29, 1763.

1160. Squire, b. —; enlisted in the army, and died of the fever; unmarried.

1161. Parley [2688], b. April 7, 1766.

1162. Phebe, b. —; m. Elisha Litchfield; settled in Muskingum, Ohio.

1163. Mary, b. —; she is supposed to have d. young.

1164. Sarah, b. —; she is supposed to have d. young.

1165. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> [391] (Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1739, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May, 1795 or 1796, in Scipio, N. Y.; 1st, m. Mary Witter, of Preston, Conn., June 17, 1762; she was b. May 12, 1740, and d. April 24, 1781, being killed by her brother in a fit of insanity; 2d, m. Rebeckah Bottom, May 9, 1784; she d. 1816, in Scipio, N. Y. They removed from Connecticut to Cayuga Lake, N. Y., about 1788.

Oliver Spalding was a soldier in the "Old French War," and made the campaign of 1759 with the Connecticut troops in New York. His order-book is still preserved. It passed into the hands of his son Frederick, and is now held by his grandson, Frederick-Austin Spalding, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

1166. Hannah, b. March 22, 1763; d. Dec. 29, 1763.

1167. Abigail, b. May 4, 1765; m. Roswell Jones; she removed to Ohio, and d. there.

1168. William-Witter [2693], b. Nov. 18, 1767.

1169. Saviah, b. March 1, 1770; m. Ebenezer Witter.

1170. Frederick [2704], b. July 23, 1772.

1171. Erastus [2714], b. May 28, 1775.

1172. Ephraim [2727], b. Sept. 21, 1777.

1173. Polly, b. Oct. 16, 1780; d. April 24, 1781; she was killed with her mother.



1174. John [2738], b. July 4, 1784, in Plainfield, Conn.  
 1175. Hannah, b. July 23, 1786; m. Edmund Harris, 1822; went West, and all trace of them is lost.  
 1176. Rebecca, b. July 27, 1791; 1st, m. William Quigley, of Scipio, N. Y., June 17, 1808; he d. 1835; resided Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; 2d, m. William Clift, Aug. 1849; he d. 1864; resided in Sen-  
 nett, N. Y.  
 1177. Mary, b. 1794; m. Stephen Hopkins, Scipio, N. Y.; res. Scipio, N. Y. She d. 1834, in Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

1178. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> [393] (Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1747, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1811; 1st, m. Esther Snow, May 20, 1773; she d. July 17, 1806, in the 61st year of her age; 2d, m. Hannah Stowell, Sept. 1, 1808; she d. March 9, 1823, in the 65th year of her age. He resided in Ashford, Conn.

1179. Alva, b. May 30, 1773; d. April 27, 1796; unmarried.  
 1180. Betsey, b. Sept. 2, 1775; m. Nicholas Aldrich, or Aldridge, 1800; resided in Tolland, Conn., and d. in Fultonville, N. Y.  
 1181. Sena, b. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Edward Holton, or Houghton; lived in Antwerp, N. Y.  
 1182. Dua [2746], b. Sept. 26, 1782.  
 1183. Edmond [2758], b. Sept. 27, 1784.

1184. EBENEZER [406] (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1751, O. S., in Canterbury, Conn., but in that portion now called Brooklyn, the shire-town of Windham County. He was drowned Jan. 2, 1838: m. Molly Payne, May 29, 1783; she was the daughter of Solomon and Polly (Bacon) Payne, of Canterbury, Conn., and d. Oct. 23, 1821.

Mr. Spalding lived on the old family homestead in Brooklyn, Conn. He was a man of great will and self-control, never allowing himself to show strong emotions of joy or sorrow or anger. He used to say that the clergy preached the doctrine of forgetfulness as well as forgiveness of injuries, but he added, "I can forgive, but I see no sin in remembering." He was very positive in all his character, although unfortunately subject at times to mental depression. He was very methodical in all his habits, and was rarely hurried or perturbed by the movements of others. He closed a long and useful life at the age of eighty-six years.

1185. Bela-Payne [2762], b. March 26, 1784.  
 1186. Polly, b. April 17, 1786; m. William Putnam, April 17, 1805; he was a grandson of Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam; he d. Dec. 5, 1846, in Brooklyn, Conn. where he res.; she is now living in Hartford, Conn., with her daughter Annie.  
 1187. Luther [2767], b. Oct. 24, 1789.

1188. ASA<sup>5</sup> [409] (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1757, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Aug. 13, 1811, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Lydia Shipman, of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 21, 1787, by Rev. Joseph Strong.

She m. for her second husband Capt. Bela Peck. Asa Spalding grad. Y. C. 1778; received the degree of A. M. from Harvard in

1791; studied law with Judge Adams, of Litchfield, Conn., and settled in Norwich, Conn., as an attorney in 1782.

“He was without patrimony or any special patronage, but by the force of native ability, sound judgment, and integrity, he acquired an extensive law practice, sustained various offices of trust and honor, and by diligence accompanied with strict economy in his domestic affairs, amassed a handsome property. At the time of his death in 1811, he was reckoned one of the richest men in the eastern part of Conn. Yet it was no easy matter to grow rich in the practice of the law. The price for managing a case before the Common Pleas varied only from 6 to 30 shillings, and before the Superior Court from 6 to 54 shillings.”

[*Hist. of Norwich, Miss F. M. Calkins.*]

The following sketch is by his nephew, the Hon. R. P. Spalding, of Cleveland, Ohio:—

“At the time of his settlement in Norwich, he was so poor that it is said he borrowed from Capt. Simeon Huntington, an industrious blacksmith who lived near his office, a sufficient sum of money to enable him to pay for a plain silver watch. For many years he lived in a small house, and under a system of the most rigid economy. So much so, that he is said to have reproved a brother lawyer for his extravagance in giving six cents for an orange, remarking, with emphasis, that ‘it was the interest of a dollar for a whole year.’

“He was a sound lawyer, but by no means a polished advocate. It is related of him that, on one occasion, while arguing a question of law before a judge of the Superior Court who liked his dinner better than recitals from ‘Coke upon Littleton,’ the hour for adjournment at noon having arrived, the judge became impatient, and frequently, but without effect, presented the face of his watch to the advocate to induce him to take his seat. At last the judge in his wrath exclaimed, ‘Mr. Spalding, you have talked three quarters of an hour, and have said nothing to the purpose yet.’ ‘Very well, your honor,’ said the imperturbable lawyer, ‘I expect to speak three quarters of an hour longer, and before I get through I hope I may say something to the purpose.’

“Unremitting in his attention to business, and scrupulously just in all his dealings, it is not surprising that his services were sought for by parties at a distance. On one occasion he was employed by the Hon. John Hancock, of Boston, to collect a very considerable claim in Connecticut, growing out of a mercantile transaction that had occurred at the first-named place some years before. Payment of the claim was stoutly contested by the party in Connecticut, so much so that, on two several trials, the jury had returned a verdict for defendant; but the subject of our notice, ever tenacious of the rights of his client, and especially so in this instance, where the character of the plaintiff had, to some extent, become involved, procured from the court an order for a third and last trial. He immediately wrote to Boston, and urgently entreated

Governor Hancock to attend court in person, believing the prestige of his presence would favorably influence the jury. At the appointed time, Governor Hancock came in his coach, attended by a retinue of servants, to the place of trial in Connecticut. He was suffering intensely at the time from an attack of the gout, and was borne into the court-house wrapped in flannels. Impressed with a spirit of veneration for his lofty patriotism and long-continued services in the councils of the Confederacy, the judges, as a mark of distinction, invited him to a seat upon the Bench. The trial proceeded in his presence, but the result was no longer adverse or even questionable.

"The jury, with great alacrity, returned a verdict for the plaintiff in the full amount claimed, with interest.

"Mr. Spalding died very suddenly, on the 11th day of August, in the year 1811, at the early age of fifty-four. His only child, a daughter named Maria, the idol of his affections, and a young lady of the highest promise, died two years before him, at the age of twelve. For some years before his death, he had owned and occupied as a residence the spacious mansion in Norwich Town, erected by Governor Samuel Huntington. This house, with its majestic portico and massive pillars, and its surroundings of lofty and umbrageous elms, presented, in 1811, the most imposing appearance of any structure in that ancient town.

"Asa Spalding was, in politics, a democrat of the Jeffersonian school, and for many successive years was the candidate of the democratic party for Governor of Connecticut, without the remotest prospect of an election.

"He left an estate of \$150,000, the fruits of his industry, a great sum for those days, to be divided equally between his sister, Mary Cady, and his three brothers, Ebenezer, Rufus, and Luther, all of whom survived him. He was an honest man, and *good to the poor*. The descendants of Edward of Braintree may well respect his memory."

1189. Maria-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1809.

1190. Dr. RUFUS<sup>5</sup> [410] (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1760, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Aug. 22, 1830, at Norwich Town, Conn.; m. Lydia Paine, Jan. 10, 1782; she was the daughter of David Paine, Esq., of Canterbury, Conn., and d. Dec. 10, 1834.

Dr. Spalding received a good common-school education, and studied medicine with Dr. Perkins, a physician of some celebrity, at Plainfield, Conn. He commenced the practice of his profession at Mansfield, Conn., but on the 23d of October, 1789, he fixed his residence upon the Island of Martha's Vineyard, in Dukes County, Massachusetts, where he practised physic with great success, until April, 1812, when he returned with his family to the State of Connecticut, and took up his abode at Norwich, in the county of New London, where he lived, greatly respected, until his death, which

occurred on the 22d day of August, 1830, at the age of seventy years and seven months.

Doctor Spalding is the individual alluded to in Kendall's Book of Travels, as attending to a multiplicity of avocations at one and the same time, while living on Martha's Vineyard. In the year 1807 he lived at Holmes Hole, where, with a family of nine children, he found it necessary to resort to every means by which he might "turn an honest penny." In addition to the most extensive practice on the island, as a physician, he kept a house of public entertainment, was postmaster, justice of the peace, school director, village librarian, and master of the Lodge of F. & A. M. He was a man of genial temperament, and much given to hospitality. He had an inexhaustible fund of anecdote, and was quick at repartee. His visiting acquaintance was *legion*.

Few persons have lived their threescore years and ten, who have left so small a number of enemies to rejoice at their departure.

His children were well trained and faithfully educated, the eldest son being sent to Yale College, where he graduated in the class of 1817. Nine of them publicly professed Christ.

Three more stately men, or more respected, than the brothers Asa, Rufus, and Luther Spalding, have seldom appeared on the stage of action. They lie near together in the old cemetery at Norwich Town.

- 1191. Sophia, b. Oct. 23, 1782; m. Henry Allen, of Chilmark, Ms., in the year 1801, at Holmes Hole, Ms. She d. at Akron, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1851.
- 1192. Sally, b. May 24, 1784; m. Capt. Thomas West, of Holmes Hole, Ms., March 24, 1804. He d. in 1863, in Cleveland, Ohio, aged 82; she d. June 19, 1869, at Cleveland, Ohio, aged 84.
- 1193. Sophronia, b. Jan. 22, 1786; d. Sept. 19, 1803, at Holmes Hole, Ms.
- 1194. Alice-Fassett, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Benjamin Chace, of Holmes Hole, Ms., Feb. 14, 1806. He was lost at sea about 1823; she d. Jan. 22, 1864, in Georgia.
- 1195. Lydia-Paine, b. Jan. 11, 1791; m. Elderkin Potter, of New Lisbon, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1831. He d. 1845; she d. Jan. 3, 1861, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 1196. Philura-Paine, b. March 6, 1793; m. Samuel Claghorn, of Holmes Hole, Ms., Nov. 27, 811. He d. 1840, at Savannah, Georgia; she d. July 4, 1844, at Savannah, Georgia.
- 1197. Harriet-Byron, b. Aug. 22, 1795; m. Capt. Abner Bassett, of Rochester, Ms., July 18, 1820; he d. 1870, at New London, Conn.; she d. March 7, 1861, at the same place.
- 1198. Rufus-Paine [2772], b. May 3, 1798, at Tisbury, Ms.
- 1199. Luther-Paine [2780], b. July 6, 1800.
- 1200. Sophronia-Maria, b. July 27, 1804; m. William Quinby, of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; she d. Sept. 30, 1859, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1201. LUTHER<sup>5</sup> [411] (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 22, 1762, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Feb. 3, 1838, in Norwich Town, Conn. The three brothers, Asa, Rufus, and Luther, repose in the



same burial-ground; m. Lydia Chaffee, of Canterbury, Conn., March 24, 1796; she d. June 1, 1847.

He studied law with his brother, Hon. Asa Spalding, and for many years was a highly respectable practitioner in Norwich, Conn. He was at one time a judge of the county court of New London County. At the death of his brother Asa Spalding, he assumed the management of his estate as executor and principal trustee, and attended faithfully to the duties of the trust for a period of twenty years. He was a gentleman of great personal dignity, and was much respected in the circle in which he moved. In the spring of 1812 he moved into the "Huntington House," which he purchased from the heirs of Asa Spalding, where he lived until his death. His oldest son, George, was educated at Yale College, where he graduated in the class of 1818. His second son preferred the career of a tradesman and manufacturer, in which he was singularly successful.

1202. George, b. March 16, 1797; grad. Y. C. 1818; m. Helen-Maria Cowles, daughter of Gad Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1824. He d. Nov. 22, 1858. They had no children.

1203. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. June 22, 1803.

1204. Charles [2786], b. Jan. 31, 1812.

1205. Eliza-Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1838.

1206. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> [418] (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 21, 1829; m. Mary Dunham in 1783; she was b. Oct. 1759, and d. April 9, 1836. Mr. Spalding went to N. Y., and resided in Dutchess, Ulster, and Delaware Counties; he then removed to Hector, N. Y.; thence to Seneca, and afterwards to Tompkins, now Schuyler County.

1207. William, b. about 1784.

1208. Thomas [2789], b. April 8, 1783.

1209. Samuel [2799], b. Jan. 7, 1785, in Kinderhook, N. Y.

1210. George Washington [2802], b. July 25, 1793, in Delaware or Dutchess Co., N. Y.

1211. Silva, b. about 1796; m. Obadiah Shepard; d. 1860.

1212. John, b. about 1798; d. 1828, unmarried.

1213. AMOS<sup>5</sup> [422] (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1744; d. 1830, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Abigail Herrick; she d. and was buried in Grantham, N. H.; she was 77 years of age when she died. Mr. Spalding moved from Connecticut to Plainfield, N. H., in 1778, and settled on the Connecticut River, near Pulsifer's Ferry; then moved to Grantham, N. H., where he died. The part where he lived is now annexed to Plainfield, N. H.

1214. Daniel [2814], b. March, 1765.

1215. Joel [2819], b. Sept. 1766.

1216. Amos [2820], b. March, 1768.

1217. Polly, b. 1771; m. Josiah Fifield; d. in Plainfield, N. H.

1218. Zerviah-Lindsey-Cary, b. Feb. 19, 1777; m. Jonathan Spalding, [2853], Feb. 19, 1807.



1219. John [2823], b. July 29, 1781, in Plainfield, N. H.  
 1220. Samuel [2832], b. March 15, 1784.  
 1221. Abel [2843], b. Aug. 1, 1785.  
 1222. Andrew, b. —; d. when five years old.  
 1223. Abigail, b. 1788; m. Reuben Stearns, of Grantham, N. H.; she d. 1826.  
 1224. Charles [2847], b. 1790.

1225. JAMES<sup>5</sup> [423] (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1746; d. —; m. Hannah Neff, Oct. 22, 1771.

They resided in Windham, Conn. They were buried in the Chewink burial-ground, formerly a portion of Windham, but now a part of Chaplin, Conn.

1226. Hannah, b. June 4, 1772; m. Daniel Spalding [2814]; lived in Cornish, N. H.  
 1227. Clyanna, b. June 6, 1773; m. Jonathan Colburn, Feb. 17, 1791; lived in Chaplin, Conn.  
 1228. Ruth, b. Sept. 30, 1774; m. Nathan Dean; lived in Chaplin, Conn.  
 1229. James [2849], b. Sept. 18, 1776.  
 1230. Francis [2850], b. Aug. 31, 1778.  
 1231. Jonathan [2853], b. Dec. 6, 1779.  
 1232. Anna, b. Jan. 22, 1781; probably d. young.  
 1233. Content, b. Sept. 30, 1782; m. Samuel Smith; lived in Chaplin, Conn.  
 1234. Lydia, b. Oct. 8, 1783; m. Royal Ingalls; lived in Abington, Conn.  
 1235. Lucy, b. April 24, 1785; m. Aaron Starkweather; lived in Plainfield, Conn.; she d. Jan. 23, 1870.  
 1236. Benjamin [2859], b. Aug. 8, 1786.  
 1237. Joseph [2871], b. Jan. 15, 1788.  
 1238. Aurelia, b. Sept. 8, 1789; m. Marvin Ingalls; lived in Hampton, Conn.

1239. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> [426] (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1754; d. March 12, 1831, at Hampton, Conn., but was buried at Westminster, Conn.; m. Mercy Starkweather, Feb. 24, 1811; they resided in Hampton, Conn.

1240. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> [431] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 7, 1745, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1832, at Athens, Penn., aged 87; 1st, m. Eunice Shepard; she d. Dec. 6, 1790, at Sheshequin, Penn., aged 37; 2d, m. Mrs. Ann Snell.

He removed to Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Penn., about 1786. He settled on the west side of the Chemung River.

1241. Welthy, b. Oct. 20, 1771; 1st, m. Benedict Satterlee, Feb. 20, 1788; he died Jan. 8, 1813, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; 2d, m. Jonathan Ellis, July 4, 1826; he d. March 16, 1836, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; she d. April 28, 1860, at Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 1242. John [2876], b. Oct. 22, 1773.  
 1243. Howard [2887], b. April 24, 1776.  
 1244. Jared [2898], b. Oct. 20, 1778.  
 1245. Rachel, b. about 1779; d. 1868, aged 90; m. Daniel Snell.  
 1246. Sarah, b. —; m. Dr. Amasa Hamblin; moved to Ohio.  
 1247. Simon.  
 1248. Celestia, b. Aug. 10, 1795; m. Isaac Morley, 1813; they resided in Athens, Bradford Co., Penn.; she d. April 27, 1859.

1249. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> [433] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1748, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 4, 1821; 1st, m. Rachel Knight, April 1, 1775; she was b. April, 1751, and d. Nov. 5, 1778; 2d, m. Lucy Shepard, April 8, 1781; she was b. April 22, 1751, and d. Dec. 27, 1815.

They lived in Plainfield, Conn.

1250. Samuel-Knight [2914], b. 1778.

1251. Rachel, b. April 6, 1782; m. Nathaniel French, Feb. 22, 1809.

1252. RULUFF<sup>5</sup> [440] (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1750, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. in Plainfield. N. H.; m. Joanna Stafford, of Plainfield, N. H., about 1770.

1253. Experience, b. —; m. Amos Challis, in Plainfield. N. H.; left children.

1254. Joseph [2916], b. May 20, 1773, in Plainfield, N. H.

1255. John [2925].

1256. Caleb [2926].

1257. Thomas [2927].

1258. Elias [2928].

1259. Ruluff.

1260. Zadoc.

1261. EZRA<sup>5</sup> [443] (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 5, 1754, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1828; m. Hannah Eaton, March 10, 1781; she d. Aug. 1827. Went to reside in New York. Their children were born in Plainfield, Conn.

He moved to Tolland, Conn., in 1791; to Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1793; and to Canton, Bradford Co., Penn., in 1796.

1262. Lucy, b. March 6, 1782; she d. Feb. 14, 1814; m. David Bailey, Jan. 1, 1805; both died in Canton, Bradford Co., Penn., without issue.

1263. Horace [2929], b. July 25, 1783, in Plainfield, Conn.

1264. Betty, b. Feb. 26, 1785; m. John Griffin, July 5, 1810; res. Athens, Bradford Co., Penn.; she d. Oct. 11, 1863.

1265. William-Peirce [2937], b. Jan. 17, 1787; d. Feb. 22, 1867.

1266. Delight, b. March 17, 1790; m. William-Bela Spalding [7908], May 20, 1816; res. Franklin, Penn.; she d. May 11, 1844.

1267. CYRUS<sup>5</sup> [446] (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1764, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Thankful Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn.

Children:

1268. Mary-Ann, b. June 26, 1800; m. John Harding, of Utica, N. Y.

1269. Francis-Augustus [2940], b. Jan. 30, 1802, in Providence, R. I.

1270. Caroline-Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. David Walding; res. in Hartford, Conn., and d. about 1842.

1271. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> [449] (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1797, in Plainfield, Conn.; he is still living in Plainfield, Conn.; he writes his name Joseph W. Spalding for the sake of distinction, there being several Joseph Spaldings in the town. 1st, m. Mary Monroe, May 18, 1823; she was the daughter of Allen

Monroe, of Seekonk, Ms., and d. June 23, 1845, aged 47; 2d, m. Dolly-Amanda Geer, of Griswold, Conn., March 28, 1849; she d. Oct. 4, 1862, aged 49. His first child, John-Williams, was b. in Plainfield, Conn.; all the others in Pawtucket, Ms.

- 1272. John-Williams [2944], b. March 6, 1824.
- 1273. Mary-Drown, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1826.
- 1274. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1827; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
- 1275. Allen-Monroe [2951], b. Jan. 17, 1830.
- 1276. Joseph-Francis, b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 18, 1861, unmarried.
- 1277. George-Henry [2953], b. Dec. 4, 1838.

1278. JOEL<sup>5</sup> [451] (Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Déc. 13, 1761, in Westford, Ms.; res. Westford, Ms.; m. Hannah Davis, March 31, 1785 (*Nashua Records*); pub. Dec. 23, 1784, in Westford, Ms.

- 1279. Calvin [2955], b. Nov. 14, 1801.
- 1280. Joel, b. —; d. unmarried.
- 1281. Charles, b. —; d. unmarried.

1282. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> [452] (Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1764, in Westford, Ms.; d. Nov. 28, 1857; res. and d. in Dunstable, Ms.; 1st, m. Polly Shattuck; 2d, m. Betsey Burroughs; 3d, m. Mary Patch, of Groton, Ms., Dec. 1808; she d. April 26, 1864, in Dunstable, Ms.

- 1283. Josiah [2964], b. April 22, 1793.
- 1284. Polly, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. — Pratt; he is dead; res. Auburn-dale, Ms. They had three daughters, Mary, Jane, and Sarah.
- 1285. Sally, b. Feb. 6, 1797; m. Daniel Jaques; res. Tyngsboro', Ms.; they now live in Dunstable, Ms.; he is dead; left a large family.
- 1286. Susan, b. June 25, 1799; m. Caleb Cummings; they last res. in Holderness, N. H.; she d.
- 1287. John [2974], b. Oct. 14, 1801.
- 1288. Charles-Wesley [2975], b. Jan. 4, 1804.
- 1289. Isaac-Stillman [2976], b. March 8, 1806.
- 1290. Betsey, b. Jan. 1, 1810; m. Thomas-Jefferson Sherburne, March 27, 1828; res. Westford, Ms.
- 1291. Jacob-Patch, b. Aug. 15, 1813; d. Sept. 24, 1818.
- 1292. Andrew [2981], b. July 1, 1819.
- 1293. Lydia-Emeline, b. April 12, 1822; m. Charles Bancroft, June 17, 1852; res. in Groton, Ms.; they have William-Amos, b. April 26, 1855; Charles-Herbert, b. April 24, 1857, d. Nov. 17, 1857; Frederick Bigelow, b. June 7, 1859.

1294. ABEL<sup>5</sup> [457] (Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 28, 1783, in Dunstable, Ms.; d. Dec. 7, 1850, in Dunstable, Ms., where he resided; m. Anna Parker, of Groton, Ms., March 4, 1811; pub. Oct. 19, 1810.

- 1295. Abel-Parker [2983], b. Feb. 11, 1812.
- 1296. Jonas [2985], b. July 30, 1821.
- 1297. Hiram, b. Dec. 19, 1831; resides in Dunstable, Ms.; unmarried.

1298. BENIAH<sup>5</sup> [459] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 5, 1766, in Dunstable, Ms.; d. Sept. 16, 1832, in Putney, Vt.;

m. Hannah Robinson. She was b. Aug. 9, 1770; d. Nov. 29, 1850, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; she was admitted to the church in Putney, Vt., Oct. 14, 1804, and her husband was admitted April 21, 1805.

Their children were all born in Putney, Vt., where they resided; the five oldest were all baptized Oct. 28, 1804, by Rev. Mr. Fisher; the sixth was baptized by Rev. Mr. Tayler, July 14, 1805.

- 1299. James [2989], b. June 26, 1793; d. March 29, 1865.
- 1300. Cynthia, b. Aug. 31, 1794; m. Charles Campbell; they resided in Putney, and afterwards in Montgomery, Vt., where they both died; she d. Oct. 14, 1855.
- 1301. Hannah, b. Jan. 1797; m. Thomas French, of Boston, 1822; they resided in Boston, Ms.; he d. Dec. 3, 1849; she d. —.
- 1302. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1799; m. Aaron Blood, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1831; they res. in Boston, Ms.; she d. Feb. 8, 1834, in Boston, Ms.; he d. Sept. 9, 1842, in South Woburn, Ms.
- 1303. Benjamin-Prescott [2993], b. Dec. 17, 1802.
- 1304. Solomon-Robinson [2994], b. May 31, 1805.
- 1305. Alfred [2999], b. July 23, 1807; d. June 10, 1847.
- 1306. William-Andrews [3004], b. March 15, 1814.
- 1307. Elmira, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1826.

1308. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> [464] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 15, 1785, in Dunstable, Ms.; d. Dec. 17, 1850, at Saxton's River, Vt.; m. Fanny Spalding [3315], Jan. 14, 1812; she was daughter of William<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>); she was b. May 5, 1791; she is now living at Saxton's River, Vt.

- 1309. William-Bradley, b. Oct. 6, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1838; res. at Saxton's River, Vt.; unmarried.
- 1310. Franklin-Crowley [3007], b. Nov. 28, 1814.
- 1311. Louisa-Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1817; m. Alfred Mason, of Cavendish, Vt., May 3, 1841; res. Cavendish, Vt.
- 1312. Alfred-Parker [3010], b. Oct. 20, 1818.

1313. LEONARD<sup>5</sup> [465] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Dunstable, Ms.; d. June 23, 1844, in Boston, Ms., where he resided; m. Eliza Brown, Feb. 18, 1818; she was b. July 17, 1796, in East Sudbury, Ms.; she d. March 5, 1871, in Boston, Ms.

Children all born in Boston, Ms.

- 1314. Eliza-Jane, b. May 4, 1819; 1st, m. Daniel-Baxter Prescott, Jan. 3, 1839; 2d, m. Andrew Atkinson, Dec. 26, 1849.
- 1315. Emeline-Augusta, b. Nov. 1821; m. Thomas-Jefferson Dunbar, Aug. 11, 1841.
- 1316. Elmira-Leonard, b. July 17, 1826; m. Alexander Burnside, April 23, 1846.
- 1317. Laura-Ann, b. April 1, 1828; m. David-Albert Dunbar, April 22, 1845.
- 1318. { Leonard, b. June 20, 1830; d. July 29, 1835.
- 1319. { Lorana, b. June 20, 1830; m. Ira Potter, Dec. 25, 1851.

1320. SQUIRE<sup>5</sup> [466] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He resides in North Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. He has been married, and had issue; but no children are now living.



1321. ASAPH<sup>5</sup> [471] (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 14, 1774; d. Jan. 4, 1843; res. in Leominster, Ms.; m. Elizabeth Tyler, April 2, 1801; she was b. Dec. 28, 1778; d. July 29, 1827. Children all b. in Leominster, Ms.

1322. Mira, b. June 19, 1801; d. March 22, 1842.

1323. Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1803; d. April 7, 1867; m. Luke Woodbury, March 13, 1845; res. Leominster, Ms.

1324. Eliza, b. June 15, 1805; d. June 15, 1853; m. Jonas Walker, of Charlestown, N. H., June 15, 1826.

1325. Asaph [3013], b. May 20, 1807.

1326. Melaria, b. May 20, 1808; m. William Chaffin, of Ashland, Ms., May 29, 1829; res. in Ashland, Ms.; she d. April 21, 1844.

1327. Abigail or Abbie, b. Aug. 19, 1814; m. Philip Baldwin, of Essex, N. Y., July 2, 1840; res. Essex, Essex Co., N. Y.

1328. Rev. PHILIP<sup>5</sup> [472] (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1776, in Westford, Ms.; d. May 25, 1834, aged 58. He was settled at Penobscot, Hancock Co., Me., Nov. 22, 1809; dismissed Aug. 1813; settled at Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 28, 1815; dismissed May 5, 1829. His ministry at Jamaica was one of great usefulness; m. Mrs. Tirza Tobey, Oct. 29, 1816; she was the widow of Rev. Alvan Tobey, who was settled in Wilmington, Vt., and d. Oct. 18, 1810. Her maiden name was Tirza Hoar; she d. Sept. 29, 1848.

1329. Tirzah-Adeline, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Rev. Moses K. Cross, of Palmer, Ms., May 4, 1842; she d. 1851, at So. Deerfield, Ms., leaving a child, Joseph-Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1853.

1330. Samuel-Thompson [3021], b. May 2, 1819.

1331. Pliny-Fisk [3024], b. April 10, 1821.

1332. Mary-Asenath, b. April 24, 1823; unmarried; res. with her brother Philip, in Amherst, Ms.

1333. Levi-Parsons, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. April 22, 1828.

1334. Philip-Doddridge [3031], b. Dec. 29, 1826.

1335. Juliet-Parsons, b. Oct. 31, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1830.

1336. Elijah-Plumb [3032], b. March 17, 1831.

1337. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> [475] (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 6, 1729, in Westford, Ms., baptized Jan. 12, 1729; d. — He moved from Westford, Ms., to New Ipswich, N. H.; sold his farm, and took his pay in continental money, which was soon worthless; m. Abigail Martin, of Pepperell, Ms., March 25, 1757.

1338. Andrew [3040], b. May 9, 1758.

1339. Hannah, b. about 1760; m. Moses Chase, of Cornish, N. H.; removed to Waitsfield, Vt., where she died about 1807.

1340. Benjamin [3048], b. March 24, 1762.

1341. Abel [3058], b. Dec. 28, 1764.

1342. Jonas [3067].

1343. Abigail, b. May, 1770; m. Jonathan Huggins, Dec. 25, 1798; res. in Cornish, N. H., until 1810; then in Craftsbury, Vt., till 1816; then in Cornish, N. H., where she d. March 9, 1849. He d. Sept. 29, 1848; they had six daughters.

1344. Noah [3077], b. about 1772.

1345. Nathan, b. about 1774; d. young.



1346. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> [484], (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1748; baptized Oct. 2, 1748; d. Aug. 6, 1826. He had the title and was usually known as Lieut. Solomon Spalding; m. Jemima Read, of Westford, Ms., May 3, 1780; pub. March 4, 1780; she was b. Nov. 19, 1761; d. March 3, 1845, aged 84; children all b. in Westford, Ms.

1347. Solomon [3082], b. Oct. 29, 1780.

1348. Jemima, b. Sept. 30, 1782; m. William Worcester, of Tyngsboro', Ms., Sept. 30, 1804; he d. March 1, 1857; she d. March 3, 1861, in Randolph, Ms.; they res. in Westford, Ms., Windsor, Vt., and Charlestown and Boston, Ms.

1349. James [3092], b. March 9, 1785.

1350. Andrew [3103], b. Feb. 5, 1788.

1351. Anna, b. May 7, 1790; d. May 19, 1790.

1352. Thomas [3113], b. July 11, 1791.

1353. Mehitable, b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. Theodore Woodward, April 11, 1816; he d. Oct. 16, 1844; she d. April 30, 1857; they resided in Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y.

1354. George-Washington [3123], b. May 8, 1796.

1355. Susanna, b. Nov. 6, 1797; m. Joseph Smith, Jan. 30, 1821; they res. in Carver Co., Minn.

1356. Eli [3127], b. Aug. 4, 1799.

1357. Eliza, b. March 27, 1805; m. Parker Woodward, of Tyngsboro', Mass., Nov. 17, 1827; res. Monona, Clayton Co., Iowa.

1358. HENRY<sup>5</sup> [485] (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 5, 1750, in Westford, Ms.; baptized July 8, 1750; d. —; he was admitted to the Lord's table, Westford, Ms., Sept. 1768. He lived in Westford, then moved, soon after the Revolutionary war, to Maine; returned to Westford; then removed to Benton, Me., where he died; m. Betsey Tagart.

1359. John-Tagart, b. —; d. at the West Indies, aged 25.

1360. Henry [3129].

1361. Andrew [3130], b. Sept. 10, 1786.

1362. Samuel [3141].

1363. James.

1364. Josiah, b. —; d. in infancy.

1365. Martha-Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. Jonathan Carl.

1366. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1795; m. Joseph Smith.

1367. Mehitable-Chandler, b. July 25, 1797.

1368. Josiah, b. Jan. 1799; d. in infancy

1369. Harriet, b. Aug. 13, 1800; m. Amos Woodman.

1370. JACOB<sup>5</sup> [488] (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1727. It is probable that this family removed to Townsend, Ms., about 1760, as I find the births of their last two children recorded there. Mrs. Emeline Spalding, of Sidney, Me., says the family removed to Brattleboro', Vt., and that his wife's name was Deborah Fletcher. I have failed to trace them; m. Elizabeth Fletcher, April 24, 1753.

1371. Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1753.

1372. Persis, b. Dec. 10, 1755.

1373. Jerusha, b. Dec. 18, 1757.

1374. Jacob, b. May 6, 1764.

1375. Ephraim, b. Dec. 24, 1765.

1376. ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> [489] (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 12, 1728; d. Nov. 1, 1812, in Townsend, Ms., to which place he removed about 1753, and where he died; m. Elizabeth Proctor, Oct. 30, 1753; she was the daughter of Daniel Proctor, of Chelmsford, Ms.; she d. Oct. 12, 1804; a private record says her name was Sibyl.

Their children were all born in Townsend, Ms.

1377. Daniel [3145], b. Aug. 13, 1754.

1378. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1756; m. Phineas Austin.

1379. Thaddeus [3151], b. June 1, 1758.

1380. Bezaleel [3159], b. Aug. 3, 1760.

1381. Esther, b. Nov. 12, 1762; 1st, m. John Waugh, of Townsend, Ms., 1786; she d. April 15, 1835, in Townsend, Ms., aged 73; she m. for her second husband Luther Gilbert, of Acton, Ms., Nov. 21, 1811.

1382. Eleazer [3167], b. Aug. 23, 1764.

1383. Sybil, b. March 3, 1767; m. Josiah Spalding [3764], of Pepperell, Ms.

1384. Jesse [3176], b. Sept. 5, 1769.

1385. Gaius, b. Oct. 14, 1771; d. March 20, 1779.

1386. Luther [3181], b. Oct. 16, 1774.

1387. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> [493] (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 1, 1737, in Westford, Ms.; d. Aug. 14, 1796, in Westminster, Ms., to which place he removed soon after his marriage. He committed suicide by shooting himself.

He m. Bridget Crosby, of Westford, Ms.; pub. Jan. 6, 1764; she d. Jan. 15, 1831, aged 88 yrs. 10 months. Their children were all born in Westminster, Ms.

1388. Jesse, b. June 8, 1765; d. Aug. 14, 1796; unmarried.

1389. Merari [3183], b. March 16, 1767.

1390. Joseph [3195], b. March 6, 1769.

1391. Zebina [3216], b. Sept. 16, 1771.

1392. Bridget, b. June 23, 1774; m. Ephraim Heald, of Goshen, Me., Sept. 6, 1791; she d. Jan. 15, 1831.

1393. Melitabel, b. June 3, 1776; m. Asa-W. Rand, of Westminster, Ms., Sept. 14, 1800; she d. March 21, 1860.

1394. Jonah [3224], b. Nov. 9, 1778.

1395. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [495] (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 6, 1741, in Westford, Ms.; d. Aug. 6, 1806, in Chelmsford, Ms., where he resided, and where all his children were born; m. Mary Spalding [616], of Carlisle, Ms., May 16, 1764; she was b. Aug. 26, 1744, in Chelmsford, Ms., and was the daughter of Job and Lydia (Barrett) Spalding (Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). She d. Sept. 23, 1825.

1396. Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1765; d. July 5, 1784.

1397. Jacob [3228], b. Dec. 13, 1767.

1398. Mary, b. July 5, 1769; m. John Perley, June 23, 1795; he d. May 15, 1843; res. in Winchendon, Ms.; then removed to Unity, Me., where she d. Nov. 29, 1861 (private record says Nov. 30).

1399. Ira [3238], b. June 17, 1773.

1400. Jeremiah [3248], b. July 30, 1775 (private record says July 31).

1401. Jemima, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Henry Spalding [3254] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), March 1, 1801; she d. Aug. 17, 1859 (pri. rec. Aug. 15).
1402. Susanna, b. March 8, 1781; m. Jacob Sheel, of Tewksbury, Sept. 11, 1803; res. in Andover, Ms.; she d. March 26, 1820.
1403. Sally, b. Jan. 30, 1783 (pri. rec. Jan. 31); 1st, m. Willard Fletcher, April 22, 1808; 2d, m. Abel Stevens, Sept. 22, 1814; res. in Westford, Ms.
1404. Esther, b. Jan. 28, 1790; m. Daniel Proctor, Aug. 19, 1811; he d. Sept. 11, 1822; res. first in Chelmsford, Ms.; removed to Lowell, Ms., in 1825, where she d. July 25, 1851.
1405. HENRY<sup>5</sup> [505] (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 15, 1753, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. —; m. Mary Fletcher, of Westford, Ms., Nov. 17, 1774: they were pub. Oct. 28, 1774.  
Children all born in Chelmsford, Ms.
1406. Mary, b. March 14, 1775; m. Jonathan Winn, Feb. 8, 1798; removed to Ohio.
1407. Henry [3254], b. Nov. 20, 1776.
1408. Betsey, b. March 28, 1779.
1409. Rachel, b. March 2, 1781; d. Dec. 9, 1861, aged 80 yrs. 9 months; unmarried.
1410. Elijah, b. Sept. 29, 1783; d. Oct. 14, 1798.
1411. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1786; 1st, m. Samuel Perham, Oct. 4, 1808; 2d, m. John Osgood, of Westford, Ms., Feb. 4, 1816; Mr. Osgood d. Oct. 1, 1858; res. Westford, Ms.
1412. Sybil, b. July 9, 1788; m. Artemas Parker, Jan. 20, 1807.
1413. Rebecca, b. June 29, 1790; m. David Perham; she d. July 30, 1847.
1414. Isaiah [3264], b. Aug. 15, 1792.  
Asa, b. June 15, 1794; d. July 14, 1796.
1415. Joel [3271], b. June 23, 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1864.
1416. Hosea [3276], b. Sept. 20, 1798.
1417. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> [507] (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 29, 1734, in Westford, Ms.; bap. May 12, 1734; d. Nov. 2, 1791, in Westford, Ms., where he resided, and where all his children were born; 1st, m. Lydia Cleveland, of Acton, Ms., Feb. 15, 1763; pub. Dec. 24, 1762; 2d, m. Jemima Shattuck, of Pepperell, Ms., May 7, 1777; pub. Feb. 22, 1777; she was b. July 6, 1738. Mr. Spalding was admitted to the Lord's table, in Westford, March, 1760; Lydia, his wife, was admitted Sept. 1764.
1418. Lydia, b. April 12, 1764; bap. April 15, 1764; d. Oct. 14, 1817, in Pepperell, Ms.; unmarried.
1419. Josiah [3283], b. Sept. 4, 1765; bap. Sept. 8, 1765.
1420. Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1767; bap. Dec. 28, 1767; d. Aug. 9, 1813, in Pepperell, Ms.; unmarried.
1421. Sarah, b. March 16, 1770; bap. March 18, 1770; 1st, m. Noah Shattuck, of Pepperell, Ms., Nov. 7, 1793; 2d, m. Jonathan Stevens, of Hollis, N. H.; removed to Hardwick, Vt.
1422. Moses [3291], b. March 3, 1778.
1423. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> [508] (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1735, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Oct. 5, 1735; d. —; res. in Littleton, Ms., and all his children were born there; m. Susanna Lawrence, of Littleton, Ms., Sept. 15, 1761 (Law-

rence genealogy says Oct. 15, 1761); pub. March 13, 1761; she was the daughter of Eleazer and Lucy (Tuttle) Lawrence, and was b. Nov. 3, 1740.

- 1424. Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1762; d. Jan. 29, 1763.
- 1425. Peter, b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. Jan. 27, 1765.
- 1426. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1766.
- 1427. David [3302], b. Jan. 23, 1768.
- 1428. Betty, b. April 28, 1770; d. Dec. 17, 1770.
- 1429. Lucy, b. Dec. 28, 1771; d. April 3, 1772.
- 1430. Hannah, b. May 31, 1773; m. James Hildreth, of Pepperell, Ms., Nov. 25, 1798.
- 1431. Joel, b. Nov. 28, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1776.
- 1432. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1776.
- 1433. Susannah, b. Feb. 26, 1779.
- 1434. Phene, b. Sept. 12, 1783; m. Thomas Stoddard, of Littleton, Ms., Jan. 1805; pub. Dec. 2, 1804.

1435. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> [509] (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1737, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Sept. 18, 1737; d. June 28, 1805, in Cavendish, Vt., to which place he removed with his family in the winter of 1782-3. Children all b. in Westford, Ms.; m. Esther Dutton, of Westford, Ms., Nov. 29, 1759; pub. Aug. 25, 1759; she was b. Sept. 22, 1738, at Westford, Ms., and d. Jan. 26, 1813, in Cavendish, Vt. They were admitted to the Lord's table in Westford, July, 1760.

- 1436. John [3303], b. Dec. 29, 1760; bap. Jan. 11, 1761.
- 1437. William [3314], b. Oct. 15, 1762; bap. Oct. 17, 1762.
- 1438. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1764; m. Sampson Hardy, ; he d. Nov. 29, 1831, in Rushford, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1852, in the same place.
- 1439. Esther, b. March 17, 1767; d. March 19, 1825, at Claremont, N. H.; unmarried.
- 1440. Asa [3325], b. April 11, 1769; bap. April 16, 1769; d. Feb. 9, 1860.
- 1441. Joseph [3331], b. July 31, 1771; bap. Aug. 4, 1771; d. Oct. 22, 1842.
- 1442. Zedekiah [3339], b. Feb. 21, 1775; bap. April 2, 1775; d. March 25, 1847.
- 1443. Betty, b. Jan. 31, 1777; d. Feb. 10, 1839, at Cavendish, Vt.
- 1444. Zacheus [3344], b. Nov. 20, 1779; d. Jan. 25, 1834.
- 1445. Jonas [3354], b. April 12, 1785. An adopted son.

1446. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> [515] (Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1734, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Mary Parker, Dec. 17, 1761; she d. Jan. 4, 1817, aged 78.

- 1447. Ephraim, b. —; d. Dec. 8, 1762.
- 1448. Aaron, b. Jan. 23, 1764; m. —; went to Stoddard, N. H.; had no children.
- 1449. Ephraim [3364], b. Feb. 6, 1766.
- 1450. Mary, b. March 10, 1768; m. Jesse Stevens, of Fitchburg, Nov. 25, 1790; settled in Richmond, N. Y.
- 1451. Betsey, b. Jan. 4, 1770; m. Samuel Stevens, Feb. 26, 1794; she d.
- 1452. Simon [3369], b. Feb. 4, 1772.
- 1453. Zechariah [3370], b. Sept. 14, 1774.
- 1454. Sarah, b. July 27, 1776; d. Jan. 4, 1816; unmarried.
- 1455. Lydia, b. Aug. 14, 1778; m. Nathaniel Farrer; settled finally in Ohio, and d. there, June 21, 1825, aged 47.



1456. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> [519] (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1734, in Townsend, Ms.; d. May 29, 1790, in Townsend, where he lived and where all his children were born; m. Elizabeth Sawtelle, March 19, 1760; she was the daughter of Dea. — Sawtelle, of Groton, Ms., and d. Nov. 6, 1804, in Townsend, Ms.

1457. Isaac [3379], b. Jan. 1, 1761.

1458. Jonathan, b. July 16, 1762; d. Oct. 14, 1763.

1459. Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1764; m. Philip Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., and d. there.

1460. Elnathan, b. April 15, 1766; he left home about 1800, and was never heard from afterwards.

1461. Ephraim, b. Feb. 25, 1768; m. — Wood, of Middlebury, Vt., where he d., leaving no children.

1462. Esther, b. Jan. 29, 1770; m. Isaac Turner, Dec. 26, 1809; she d. in Ludlow, Vt.

1463. Jonathan [3389], b. Feb. 26, 1772; d. April 18, 1814.

1464. Hezekiah [3397], b. Feb. 27, 1774.

1465. Sarah, b. April 27, 1776; m. John Withington, of Mason, N. H., Nov. 2, 1801; resided and d. in Mason, N. H.

1466. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Capt. William Harris, of Lunenburg, Ms., May 11, 1802; res. in Lunenburg; she d. Nov. 15, 1819; he d. Oct. 11, 1839.

1467. Obediah, b. Jan. 25, 1784; d. March 18, 1787.

1468. Lieut. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [522] (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1743, in Townsend, Ms.; d. May 27, 1832, aged 89, in Townsend, Ms., where he resided, and where all his children were born. He was successful in school-teaching, which occupation was followed by three of his daughters: m. Mary Heald, Dec. 5, 1765, in Townsend, Ms.; she was b. July 27, 1745; and d. Jan. 24, 1826, aged 81.

1469. Benjamin [3409], b. April 17, 1767; d. May 21, 1842, aged 75.

1470. Peter [3422], b. June 10, 1769; d. Oct. 26, 1858, aged 89.

1471. Mary, b. May 27, 1771; m. Peter Lawrence, July 2, 1794; they res. in Ashby, Ms., Jaffrey, N. H., Chelsea, Ms., and Pittstown, N. Y.; he d. April 16, 1827, in Ashby, Ms.; she d. June 11, 1804, in Pittstown, N. Y.

1472. David [3434], b. July 27, 1773; d. Oct. 1, 1827, aged 54.

1473. Joel [3444], b. July 26, 1775; d. Jan. 10, 1855, aged 79.

1474. Abel [3454], b. Sept. 6, 1777.

1475. Isaac [3466], b. Dec. 24, 1779; d. Dec. 15, 1834, aged 55.

1476. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1782; m. Peter Shumway, March 8, 1803; she d. May 20, 1842, aged 59.

1477. Ephraim [3476], b. July 15, 1786.

1478. Nancy, b. June 27, 1789; m. Cushing Wilder, June 11, 1817; they res. in Townsend, Ms., until their death; she d. June 2, 1852, aged 62.

1479. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [527] (James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 15, 1738, in Westford, Ms.; bap. March 26, 1738; William, his son, says "that his father went from Westford, Ms., to Ashburnham, Ms., then called Dorchester, Canada, as the town was granted to the soldiers of Dorchester, in consideration of their



services in an expedition against Canada, in 1690; from Ashburnham he went to Jaffrey, N. H. When he married his second wife, he removed to Marlboro', N. H., where he died and was buried; he d. in 1810; 1st, m. Sarah Chandler, of Westford, Ms.; pub. Feb. 3, 1759; she; was b. March 18, 1739, and d. Oct. 3, 1796. 2d, m. Mrs. Betty Flood, of Marlboro', N. H. The children were all born in Jaffrey, N. H.

1480. Susanna, b. Jan. 1, 1760; m. John Wheeler; she d. March 21, 1816, in Jaffrey, N. H.

1481. Willard [3482], b. Dec. 27, 1761.

1482. Benjamin [3494], b. Sept. 5, 1763.

1483. Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1765; d. Dec. 1, 1765.

1484. William, b. Aug. 24, 1766; d. Oct. 8, 1775.

1485. Reuben [3500], b. March 21, 1768.

1486. Moses [3506], b. Feb. 2, 1770.

1487. Jesse [3509], b. Sept. 20, 1772.

1488. Peter, b. June 20, 1774; d. March 8, 1776.

1489. Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1778; m. William Bond; she d. April 8, 1813.

1490. William [3520], b. Dec. 24, 1780.

1491. JAMES<sup>5</sup> [532] (James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1848, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Sept. 4, 1748; d. June 8, 1832, in New Ipswich, N. H. He and his wife Hannah were admitted to the Lord's table, in Westford, Ms., July, 1770. He first removed to Lyme, N. H., but there being much profanity there, he removed to Ashburnham, Ms., where he settled in the wilderness, on the north side of Watatic, just over the Ashburnham line, about 1773. Although without its limits, he was always socially connected with New Ipswich, N. H., where he was allowed to pay his minister and school rates, and participated in the religious and educational advantages of that town. For sixty-five years he was a constant attendant at church. When the alarm of "Concord fight" was given, he started immediately for the scene of action, while his wife and eldest son spent the afternoon of that day upon the summit of Watatic, where they saw the smoke of the burning buildings, and distinctly heard the report of the British cannon. After his second marriage, he resided on his wife's estate, near the meeting-house in New Ipswich.

Among the personal characteristics of the descendants of James Spalding and Hannah Barron, were that all arrived at the full growth of manhood and womanhood at fifteen years of age; they were tall and well-built, with coal-black hair and eyes, inherited from Hannah Barron. 1st, m. Hannah Barron, Sept. 26, 1769; pub. June 17, 1769; she was b. July 17, 1747; d. Sept. 3, 1814; 2d, m. Mrs. Abigail Wilkins, widow of John Wilkins, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. March 3, 1841.

1492. Jonathan [3528], b. Aug. 23, 1770, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Aug. 26, 1770.

1493. James [3538], b. Jan. 17, 1772, in Lyme, N. H.

1494. Hannah, b. Sept. 26, 1774, in Ashburnham, Ms.; m. Abel Prescott, of Groton, Ms. He d. Sept. 18, 1841; she d. Aug. 17, 1854.

1495. Amy, b. July 29, 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1780.

1496. Betsey, b. Aug. 10, 1778; m. Nathan Jones; he d. May 14, 1842. She, with her youngest son, went to Salt Lake, before the death of her husband.
1497. Nathan-Barron [3553], b. April 30, 1780.
1498. Polly, b. Nov. 25, 1781; m. Jonas Nutting, of Westford, Ms., June 1, 1805. He d. April 23, 1842, in Ashburnham, Ms.; she d. May 1, 1857, in New Ipswich, N. H.
1499. Isaac [3562], b. July 8, 1783.
1500. Phineas, b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Oct. 8, 1800.
1501. Sally, b. July 15, 1787; d. about Sept. 1, 1808.
1502. Joseph [3566], b. Aug. 5, 1791.  
There was also said to be an Anna, who was b. Feb. 19, 177-, and d. Oct. 9, 1777.
1503. SILAS<sup>5</sup> [537] (James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1757, in Westford, Ms.; bap. April 3, 1757; d. Feb. 29, 1812, aged 55, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
- He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was at the battle of Bennington, Vt., and was also at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in the battles which preceded it. After his term of service in the army expired, he married, and settled in Granville, N. Y. He then moved to Fort Ann, where he died; m. Hannah Brown, April 24, 1778; the rite was performed by Rev. Jonathan Searl, of Mason, N. H. She d. Aug. 22, 1833, at Granville, N. Y., aged 72; she was b. in 1760.
1504. Polly, b. Feb. 22, 1779, in Andover, Ms.; 1st, m. Thomas Grover, of Whitehall, N. Y., 1799; he d. 1807; 2d, m. David Young, 1810; 3d, m. Elihu Everts, of Granville, N. Y., May 20, 1830; he d. 1861, in Freedom, N. Y.; she d. April 5, 1859, in Weedsport, N. Y.
1505. Eunice, b. —; m. Josephus Child; moved to Pennsylvania, where she d. about 1837.
1506. Silas [3567], b. April 14, 1786.
1507. Samuel-Brown [3578], b. Jan. 27, 1789.
1508. Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1797, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Nestor Baker, Nov. 28, 1817; she d. March 16, 1847.
1509. James [3583], b. June 3, 1800, in Fort Ann, N. Y.
1510. Eliza, b. —; m. John Larrabee, 1820; she d. 1840.
1511. Abiram [3595], b. May 9, 1807, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
1512. PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> [538] (James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1759, in Westford, Ms.; bap. June 10, 1759. He was a Baptist clergyman, went to Western Reserve, Ohio; m. Rebecca Jaquith, of Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 18, 1779; pub. Aug. 25, 1779.

1513. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> [550] (David<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1761; m. Ruth Pierce, May 6, 1783.

“Mr. Perham, who m. Anna Spalding, settled on Andrew’s homestead. They lived on the same place occupied by the first family which came into the wilderness among the Indians. They built a garrison house for their protection, where they all went at night. The old building, or a part of it, stood when I lived there, but it was blown down Sept. 1817.”

[*Letter of Sarah Osgood, Feb. 16, 1868.*]

1514. Nabby, b. Dec. 2, 1783; m. Thomas Hutchins, of Carlisle, Ms.; pub. Oct. 13, 1821.  
 1515. Anna, b. July 10, 1785; m. Samuel Perham, about 1804; she d. Oct. 1807.  
 1516. Polly, b. April 20, 1792; m. Dr. Asa Byam, 1817; pub. April 11, 1817; d. Oct. 29, 1865, in Westford, Ms.; Dr. Byam d. 1838.  
 1517. Ruth, b. May 26, 1794; m. King Parkhurst.  
 1518. David, b. Jan. 15, 1796; d. Feb. 24, 1798.  
 1519. Phebe, b. —; m. Benj. P. Hutchins, of Carlisle, Ms.; pub. March 18, 1820.  
 1520. Hannah, b. —; m. Oliver Hutchins, of Carlisle, Ms.; pub. Jan. 18, 1823.

1521. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> [552] (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1726–7 (family record, Feb. 1, 1726).

He was one of the first settlers of Merrimack, N. H., where he owned a large tract of land, from which he gave farms to several of his sons. He came up from Chelmsford, Ms., and cleared a piece of land and built a house, before he married. His original farm, lying north and west of Netacook Pond, is now in possession of the Reed family. He was a man of rather more than medium size, both in height and breadth, and had a very strong voice. It is said that it could be distinctly heard at a distance of two miles. His mark for cattle and sheep, recorded in the town books of Merrimack, Dec. 23, 1772, was a slit in the right ear, and a half-penny the under side of the same. He died in Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 11, 1797, aged 71; m. Sarah Woods, May 3, 1753. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Parker) Woods, of Chelmsford, Ms.; she was b. March 8, 1730, and d. in Merrimack, April 10, 1815, of spotted fever, aged 85. Her mother, Mary Parker, was daughter of John and Mary Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms. The children of Samuel and Sarah (Woods) Spalding were all born in Merrimack, N. H.

1522. Samuel [3602], b. Aug. 22, 1754.  
 1523. Abijah [3612], b. June 18, 1756.  
 1524. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1758; d. Feb. 8, 1774.  
 1525. Henry [3616], b. Nov. 3, 1760 (the Merrimack records say Nov. 23, 1760).  
 1526. Oliver [3628], b. Feb. 6, 1763.  
 1527. Isaac [3632], b. Aug. 20, 1765.  
 1528. Silas [3641], b. June 11, 1767.  
 1529. Asa [3651], b. April 5, 1769.

1530. HENRY<sup>5</sup> [555] (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 11, 1736; m. Mary —.

1531. Thankful, b. Dec. 3, 1761.

1532. ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> [557] (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 2, 1744; m. Lydia Wright, of Westford, Ms., Feb. 12, 1767; pub. Sept. 4, 1766. He resided in Westford, Ms. He is called "Zebulon, Jr.," in the Westford records, which I suppose distinguishes him from Zebulon, the son of Thomas.

1533. Lydia, b. Jan. 31, 1768; m. Ephraim Spalding [6495], of Fitchburg, Ms., April 5, 1792; he d. Feb. 4, 1826; she d. Aug. 28, 1852, aged 84.  
 1534. Zebulon [3663], b. April 9, 1770.  
 1535. Sarah, b. June 25, 1771; m. Dea. Timothy Howard, July 15, 1788; he d. Mar. 13, 1846; she d. Mar. 31, 1856, in Lunenburg, Ms. They left ten children and numerous descendants, all of the highest respectability.  
 1536. Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1772; d. April 26, 1776.  
 1537. Mary, b. May 22, 1774.  
 1538. Olive, b. Jan. 6, 1776; d. Aug. 30, 1778.  
 1539. Dolly, b. Oct. 12, 1777.  
 1540. Sherebiah [3671], b. Feb. 4, 1779.  
 1541. Olive, b. July 31, 1780.  
 1542. Anna, b. June 20, 1782.  
 1543. Phinehas-Wright [3683], b. Jan. 13, 1784.

1544. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> [558] (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 21, 1746; 1st, m. Hannah Putnam, June 8, 1769; 2d, m. Mary Butterfield; children all born in Merrimack, N. H.

1545. Sarah, b. —; died young.  
 1546. Jonathan [3690], b. July 4, 1771.  
 1547. Willard [3702], b. Feb. 10, 1773.  
 1548. Putnam [3709], b. Feb. 22, 1778.  
 1549. Benjamin [3712], b. Aug. 28, 1780.  
 1550. Solomon [3713], b. Mar. 31, 1783.  
 1551. Daniel [3719], b. Aug. 18, 1787.  
 1552. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1790; m. Benjamin Batchelder, May 2, 1813; res. Bridgewater, N. H.; he d. July 30, 1859; she d. Sept. 16, 1849.  
 1553. David [3731], b. March 24, 1795.  
 1554. Sally, b. Feb. 18, 1798; m. Simeon Batchelder, Mar. 6, 1822; he was b. Aug. 29, 1795; he d. Jan. 13, 1864; she d. July 14, 1852; res. in Bridgewater, N. H.

1555. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> [566] (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1737.

He removed to New Ipswich, N. H., about 1760. He settled on the farm near Mill Village, afterwards owned by his son Stephen. On the tax list of New Ipswich, 1774, he paid 18s. 1d.; m. Rachel Chandler, of Westford, Ms., Aug. 29, 1757; pub. Aug. 13, 1757.

All the children but Levi, born in New Ipswich, N. H.

1556. Levi [3738], b. Nov. 18, 1758, in Westford, Ms.  
 1557. Rachel, b. 1761.  
 1558. Thomas [3739], b. 1763.  
 1559. Stephen, b. 1766; d. 1826.  
 1560. Lydia, b. 1768.  
 1561. Ruth, b. 1769; m. Z. Taylor.  
 1562. Lucy, b. 1772.  
 1563. Haskell [3740].

1564. ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> [567] (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 12, 1741, in Carlisle, Ms.; d. April 11, 1829, aged 87; m. Mary Fletcher, Nov. 21, 1771; she was b. Dec. 10, 1748; d. June 9, 1803, aged 55. Res. in Carlisle, Ms., where all their



children were born. The unmarried sisters lived and died in the house in which they were born, the old homestead of their father and grandfather, in Carlisle, formerly part of Chelmsford, Ms.

- 1565. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. Joseph Warren, of Carlisle, Ms., Feb. 27, 1794; she d. Oct. 25, 1841.
- 1566. Esther, b. April 7, 1774; d. Feb. 12, 1861, aged 86 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days; unmarried.
- 1567. Thomas [3746], b. Dec. 27, 1775.
- 1568. Huldah, b. June 21, 1777; m. Henry Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 27, 1810; he d. Mar. 27, 1861; she d. Aug. 31, 1854.
- 1569. Zebulon [3747], b. Oct. 30, 1779.
- 1570. Solomon, b. April 15, 1781; d. April 25, 1783.
- 1571. Ruth, b. Aug. 25, 1783; d. Oct. 15, 1861, aged 78 yrs. 1 mo. 20 days; unmarried.
- 1572. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1785; d. Sept. 11, 1849, aged 64. She was a highly educated and talented lady; unmarried.
- 1573. Amos, b. Nov. 30, 1788, in Carlisle, Ms., and d. there Nov. 6, 1865, aged 76. Grad. at D. C. 1808. He read law with Stephen Ross, of Troy, N. Y., from Sept. 1808 to 1811; began practice at Lowville, N. Y., and was also at Copenhagen and Denmark, both in that State; removed his office to Andover, Ms., April 8, 1814; represented that town in the Mass. Leg. in 1824, 1825, 1826, 1832, and 1833; was also a Senator from Essex Co. in 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1831; removed to Lowell, Ms., Sept. 30, 1833; went to Carlisle, his birthplace, in 1839; represented that town in the Mass. Leg. in 1840 and 1841, and then retired from public life, afflicted in his last years with disordered health. Mr. Spalding never married. [*Chapman's Alumni of D. C.*]
- 1574. Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1790; d. Aug. 22, 1858, aged 68; unmarried.
- 1575. Arelise, b. Nov. 28, 1792; d. Feb. 15, 1861, aged 68 yrs. 2 mos. 18 days; unmarried.

1576. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> [572] (William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 4, 1732.

He removed from Groton, Ms., to Norridgewock, Me., 1779. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and drew a pension; he was wounded in the wrist at Bunker Hill; m. Mary Green, daughter of Jonathan Green, of Groton, Ms., 1758; she d. May, 1817, at Norridgewock, Me.

- 1577. William [3755], b. July 19, 1759.
- 1578. Polly, b. Oct. 14, 1760; m. Dr. Gilman, of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. Aug. 24, 1820.
- 1579. Sibyl, b. May 25, 1762; m. Abel Ware, of Groton, Ms., July 17, 1788; she d. Mar. 1852.
- 1580. Jonathan, b. Sept. 1, 1763; d. about 1850, unmarried.
- 1581. Josiah [3764], b. May 15, 1765.
- 1582. Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1767; m. John Spalding [3800], 1795; she d. March 20, 1854.
- 1583. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1768; m. David Rowell, of Madison, Me., 1794; she d. June, 1828.
- 1584. Mary, b. April 30, 1772; m. Joseph Vickere, of Norridgewock, Me., 1794; she d. 1838.

1585. ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> [573] (William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1733, in Groton, Ms.; d. June, 1813. He removed to Norridgewock, Me., in 1778. He was a soldier in the French



war, and, with his two oldest sons, was also in the Revolutionary war. He received a lieutenancy under Col. Prescott; he was known in Maine as Old Lieutenant Spalding; m. Mary Shepley, of Groton, Ms.; she d. 1822.

Children all born in Pepperell, Ms.

1586. Eleazer [3772], b. Jan. 21, 1759.

1587. Josiah [3781], b. Oct. 23, 1760.

1588. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1762; m. Jonas Parlin, of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. 1853.

1589. Seth [3790], b. May 7, 1765.

1590. Esther, b. Nov. 11, 1767; m. Robert Richards, of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. 1852.

1591. John [3800], b. May 12, 1770.

1592. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1773; m. Abraham Moore, of Norridgewock, Me., 1790; she d. Feb. 1868.

1593. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> [576] (William<sup>1</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 26, 1739, in Pepperell, Ms.

Lieut. Joseph Spalding d. June 17, 1775, killed in the battle of Bunker Hill: shot from his horse. On a gravestone in Pepperell, Ms., is the following inscription: "In memory of Lieut. Joseph Spalding, who was slain in the memorable battle of Bunker Hill on the 17th of June, 1775, in the 37th year of his age. Phebe Spalding, wife of Lieut. Joseph, who departed this life Jan. 4, 1775, in the 38th year of her age." The sword and belt worn by him are now in the possession of his grandson, Oliver Spalding, of Rumney, N. H. He m. Phebe Spalding, daughter of John [295], Dec. 29, 1761; pub. July 11, 1761; she d. Jan. 4, 1775, aged 38.

1594. Oliver [3808], b. Sept. 16, 1762.

1595. Phebe, b. Oct. 14, 1764; d. Sept. 20, 1773.

1596. Betty, b. Sept. 16, 1766; m. David Pratt, Aug. 18, 1789, and went to Hebron, N. H.

1597. LEMUEL<sup>2</sup> [577] (William<sup>1</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1741, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. July 20, 1801. In 1769, Lieut. Lemuel Spalding was in the Continental service, and was on the tax list of Mason, N. H., for that year, for 8s. 4d. At the annual town meeting, March 3, 1778, he was chosen one of a "Committee of Safety." Sarah, his wife, was admitted to the church in 1775, by letter, from Pepperell, Ms. He left a will, which was admitted to probate Oct. 1, 1801; in this will he mentions his wife Sarah, his four daughters, Esther, Sarah, Jerusha, and Betsey; also an adopted son, John-Harthhorn Sawtelle. He went down East, but returned and resided in Pepperell, Ms.; m. Sarah —.

1598. { Lemuel, b. March 12, 1766; d. March 24, 1766.

1599. { Thomas, b. March 12, 1766; d. March 24, 1766.

1600. Esther, b. March 9, 1767.

1601. Sarah, b. April 3, 1768; m. Eleazer Spalding [3772], 1784; she d. Oct. 27, 1851.

1602. Hephzibah, b. Jan. 4, 1771; d. Feb. 11, 1772.

1603. Jerusha, b. Dec. 19, 1772; m. David Elliot, Nov. 21, 1790; she d. Nov. 13, 1844.  
 1604. Lemuel, b. Jan. 28, 1774; d. Dec. 31, 1784.  
 1605. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1776; d. Aug. 25, 1776.  
 1606. Betsey, b. March 7, 1784; m. William Collins, May 6, 1802; went to Lynn, Ms.

1607. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> [578] (William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 7, 1743, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. Nov. 16, 1802. He went to Maine, but returned; he was killed by a fall from a bridge at Lawrence's Mills. He m. Lydia Shipley, April 3, 1766; pub. Jan. 24, 1766; she d. Dec. 11, 1810 (*Pepperell Records*, Dec. 12, 1809). Children all born in Pepperell, Ms.

1608. Ithamar [3814], b. March 2, 1767.  
 1609. Thirza, b. May 12, 1769; m. Samuel-Tarbell Boynton, May 12, 1795; pub. April 7, 1795; moved to Brookline, N. H.  
 1610. Lydia, b. June 6, 1771; m. Simon Stevens, Jan. 26, 1794; pub. Jan. 22, 1794; he d. Jan. 8, 1820; she d. May 27, 1817; res. Pepperell, Ms.  
 1611. Asher [3815], b. July 4, 1773.  
 A son, b. Dec. 3, 1775; d. Dec. 10, 1775.  
 1612. Joseph [3824], b. Oct. 6, 1777.

1613. HENRY<sup>5</sup> [579] (William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1, 1746, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. March 12, 1775, in Groton, Ms.; m. Rachel Conant, Nov. 22, 1770; pub. Oct. 27, 1770; she d. Oct. 29, 1797.

A daughter, b. March, 1771; d. April 4, 1771.

A son, b. —; d. June 12, 1772.

1614. Rachel, b. June 18, 1773; m. Abel Swallow, of Mason, N. H., Oct. 21, 1794, and probably settled in that place.  
 1615. Heplzibah, b. Aug. 13, 1775; m. John-Andrews Webber, of Roxbury, Ms., March 13, 1803; pub. Jan. 25, 1803; res. Roxbury, Ms.

1616. ABEL<sup>5</sup> [582] (William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1755; d. May 29, 1849, aged 94 yrs. 17 days. Res. on the homestead at Pepperell, Ms.; m. Lucy Wetherell, 1781; pub. Jan. 13, 1781; she d. April 25, 1837, aged 75 yrs. 5 mos. 7 days.

1617. Abel [3829], b. March 2, 1782.  
 1618. Lucy, b. Feb. 29, 1784; m. William Hutchinson, Jr., May 27, 1804; pub. May 1, 1804; he d. 1834; his widow lives in New Boston, N. H.  
 1619. Henry [3839], b. Feb. 28, 1786.  
 1620. Lucinda, b. July 22, 1788; d. May 2, 1790.  
 1621. Asa [3847], b. Nov. 1, 1790.  
 1622. Lucinda, b. Oct. 9, 1793; m. at the old homestead, Luther Williams, of Pepperell, Ms., June 13, 1822; pub. April 27, 1822; res. in Pepperell, and had six children.  
 1623. Charles-W. b. Sept. 29, 1797; d. Oct. 11, 1830; unmarried.  
 1624. William [3848], b. June 2, 1800.  
 1625. Thomas [3853], b. April 25, 1804.

1626. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [584] (Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 5, 1738-9.

He made the first improvements in the town of Buckfield, Me., in 1776; moved a part of his family there in 1778. There were two or three who moved their families there a short time before he did. He continued to reside in Buckfield, and died there Oct. 14, 1811; m. Patty Barrett, of Chelmsford, Ms., Nov. 29, 1764; she was b. Jan. 31, 1740; d. Oct. 4, 1819.

1627. Patty, b. Sept. 14, 1765, in Ashby, Ms.; m. Joseph Robinson, March 2, 1784.

1628. Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1766, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Benjamin Heald; she d. June 10, 1858; he d. Oct. 12, 1841.

1629. Benjamin [3858], b. Aug. 15, 1768, in Chelmsford, Ms.

1630. Leonard [3868], b. Feb. 13, 1770, in Chelmsford, Ms.

1631. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1772, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. John Fletcher, of Sumner, Me.; she d. May 17, 1851; he d. March 12, 1835. Res. Sumner, Me.

1632. Abel [3879], b. Oct. 15, 1777, in Chelmsford, Ms.

1633. Esther, b. Oct. 28, 1779, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Alexander Thayer, of Paris, Me., June 28, 1798; res. Paris, Me.

1634. Stephen [3883], b. Aug. 13, 1782, in Buckfield, Me.

1635. Thankful, b. Aug. 16, 1787, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Caleb Cushman, Dec. 26, 1808; he d. Feb. 7, 1863; res. Paris, Me.

1636. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> [593] (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1733; d. Feb. 27, 1817, aged 84; m. Mary Fletcher, Mar. 21, 1754.

1637. Mary, b. —; d. 1755.

1638. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1756; d. Oct. 1756.

1639. Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1757.

1640. William [3892], b. Sept. 30, 1759.

1641. Ephraim, b. Nov. 13, 1762.

1642. Sibyl, b. May 8, 1780; d. Sept. 2, 1783.

1643. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> [595] (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 3, 1737, in Chelmsford, Ms., and in that part which is now a portion of Carlisle, Ms.; d. March 16, 1819, æ. 82; m. Leafe Duren, of Carlisle, Ms., Jan. 21, 1790; she survived her husband, and married for her second husband, Philo Litchfield, May 8, 1823.

Children born in Carlisle, Ms.

1644. Oliver [3900], b. April 30, 1793.

1645. William [3909], b. June 19, 1795.

1646. SAMPSON<sup>5</sup> [604] (Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1745.

He res. in Tewksbury, Ms., a number of years; he then removed to Heath, Ms., afterwards to the State of Ohio, where he died Jan. 1832; m. Experience Merrill, of Tewksbury, Ms.

Children all born in Tewksbury, Ms.

1647. Sampson, b. Mar. 20, 1765.

1648. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1766.

- 1649. Sarah, b. June 27, 1768.
- 1650. Joseph, b. Feb. 9, 1771.
- 1651. Mehitable, b. Dec. 9, 1772.
- 1652. Molly, b. Jan. 20, 1775.
- 1653. Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1778.
- 1654. Anna, b. July 29, 1779.
- 1655. Amasa, b. Dec. 9, 1781.

1656. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> [605] (Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1747; d. Sept. 30, 1832; res. Wilton, N. H.; m. Mary Marshall, Feb. 11, 1771; she was b. May 23, 1750; d. Dec. 20, 1839.

Children born in Tewksbury, Ms., except one.

- 1657. Abiel [3917], b. Sept. 14, 1771.
- 1658. Abel [3931], b. Nov. 27, 1773.
- 1659. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1775; m. William Kittredge, 1796; she d. Aug. 29, 1850.
- 1660. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1777; m. James Hutchinson, of Wilton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1824; she d. Aug. 21, 1860.
- 1661. Jonathan [3939], b. Oct. 29, 1779.
- 1662. Asaph [3944], b. Aug. 2, 1782.
- 1663. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1784; m. Joseph Colburn, of Milford, N. H., Aug. 29, 1824; she d. July 7, 1842.
- 1664. Loammi [3953], b. Aug. 22, 1786.
- 1665. Achsah, b. Sept. 2, 1788; m. John Kimball, of Wilton, N. H., — 26, 1829.
- 1666. Sampson [3960], b. Aug. 14, 1790.
- 1667. Mehitable, b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. July 10, 1833, unmarried.
- 1668. John [3968], b. Oct. 18, 1792, in Hollis, N. H.
- 1669. Lucinda, b. Mar. 11, 1794; m. Oliver Shattuck, of Bakersfield, Vt., March 9, 1842; she was his second wife.

1670. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [610] (Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. May 27, 1843; res. Tewksbury, Ms.; m. Mary Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall, of Chelmsford, Ms., Nov. 23, 1801; she d. Dec. 8, 1846.

- 1671. Ruth-Marshall, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Sept. 21, 1847, in Tewksbury, Ms., unmarried.
- 1672. John [3975], b. Aug. 17, 1804.
- 1673. Mary, b. May 11, 1806; d. —; res. in Tewksbury; unmarried.
- 1674. Ann-Fiske, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Thomas Marshall, of Chelmsford Ms., May 4, 1843; she d. June 25, 1856.
- 1675. Benjamin-Franklin [3979], b. April 6, 1811.

1676. JOB<sup>5</sup> [613] (Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 1, 1737; m. Abigail Pierce, of Billerica, Feb. 17, 1757.

1677. Job [3986], b. March 16, 1762.

1678. JESSE<sup>5</sup> [618] (Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 30, 1748, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 28, 1813; 1st, m. Mary Senter, July 4, 1776; she was b. Jan. 31, 1752; d. April 1, 1790; 2d, m. Hannah Clarke, March 24, 1791; she was b. March 25, 1767; d. Feb. 3, 1840.

1679. Reuben [3994], b. April 10, 1777.

1680. Polly, b. Sept. 30, 1777; m. John Davis, of Goffstown, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1802.

1681. Jesse [3995], b. Dec. 30, 1780.  
 1682. Sarah, b. March 8, 1783; d. June 14, 1783.  
 1683. John [3996], b. Feb. 18, 1784.  
 1684. Jonas, b. Jan. 11, 1786; d. May 6, 1846; unmarried.  
 1685. Joseph [3999], b. Dec. 7, 1787.  
 1686. Clark [4000], b. Dec. 28, 1791.  
 1687. Isaac [4005], b. April 16, 1794.  
 1688. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. Artemas Arnold, Oct. 3, 1821; she d. Dec. 14, 1843.  
 1689. Ira [4006], b. Feb. 19, 1798.  
 1690. Sally, b. April 22, 1800; m. Ruel Lathrop, Nov. 6, 1821; she d. April 15, 1831. Their son, James-Winchell Lathrop, was b. Dec. 1823; d. June 9, 1849.  
 1691. Stillman, b. April 27, 1802; d. April 26, 1828; unmarried.  
 1692. Ransom, b. Jan. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 19, 1857; unmarried.  
 1693. JONAS<sup>5</sup> [621] (Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 31, 1751, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Nov. 7, 1825, aged 70 years. He lived and d. in Carlisle, Ms.; m. Mary Wheeler, of Acton, Ms., Oct. 8, 1789; pub. Mar. 4, 1789; she d. Nov. 17, 1861.  
 1694. Polly, b. July 21, 1790; 1st, m. Philo Litchfield, of Carlisle, Ms., Oct. 1810; issue, Susannah-Spalding Litchfield; she m. Rev. Stillman Clarke, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 12, 1833. 2d, m. Samuel Stone, of Lexington, Ms., Sept. 11, 1816; he d. Jan. 1, 1830. 3d, m. Jonas-Clarke Kemp, of Billerica, Ms., Aug. 16, 1835; he d. Feb. 7, 1859; she is living in Billerica, Ms.  
 1695. Judith, b. April 25, 1792; d. Aug. 9, 1795.  
 1696. Jonas, b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. Nov. 1, 1800.  
 1697. Judith, b. Nov. 6, 1796; d. Oct. 31, 1800.  
 1698. Sarah, b. June 15, 1799; m. Jonathan Boutwell, of Wilmington, Ms., April 12, 1820; he d. Aug. 5, 1863; no issue; she is living in Billerica, Ms., with Mrs. Kemp.  
 1699. Jonas, b. June, 1801; d. 1801.  
 1700. Esther, b. Jan. 10, 1803; m. Otis Stearns, of Billerica, Ms., March, 1829; pub. Oct. 9, 1830; he d. Aug. 7, 1864; res. Billerica.  
 1701. Judith, b. May 24, 1804; m. Ebenezer Atwell, of Boston, Ms., Nov. 26, 1826; res. first in Boston, then in Memphis, Tenn.  
 1702. Rebecca, b. Nov. 26, 1805; 1st, m. Thomas-Perkins Condry, of Boston, Ms., Aug. 1833; res. Boston, Ms.; he d. April 9, 1839; 2d, m. Moses Jordan, July 8, 1849; res. in Boston, Ms.  
 1703. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [625] (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1762; d. Sept. 13, 1835; res. in Chelmsford, Ms. He left a will, which was admitted to probate Nov. 3, 1835; 1st, m. Lucy Fletcher, of Westford, Ms., Jan. 26, 1786; she was b. Aug. 31, 1761; d. Mar. 20, 1802; 2d, m. Mary Hutchinson, of Carlisle, Ms., Dec. 23, 1802; she was b. Mar. 21, 1767; d. July 7, 1846.  
 Children all born in Chelmsford, Ms.  
 1704. John [4012], b. July 20, 1786.  
 1705. Lucy, b. July 8, 1788; m. John Elliot, of Boston, Ms., Jan. 22, 1807; he d. Sept. 11, 1832; she d. Sept. 30, 1825, in Boston; res. in Boston, Ms.  
 1706. Amos [4020], b. Dec. 28, 1789.  
 1707. James, b. June 10, 1793; d. Oct. 22, 1855, in Taunton; insane.  
 1708. Benjamin [4030], b. May 22, 1795.  
 1709. Abel [4033], b. Oct. 28, 1797.  
 1710. Elijah, b. July 13, 1800; d. July 29, 1800, in Chelmsford.



1711. Hannah, b. July 13, 1800; d. Oct. 28, 1801, in Chelmsford.  
 1712. Nathaniel-Hutchinson, b. July 11, 1805; d. unmarried.  
 1713. Varnum [4042], b. April 16, 1808.  
 1714. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. Nov. 8, 1821, in Chelmsford.

1715. HENRY<sup>5</sup> [626] (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 25, 1764, in Chelmsford, Ms., where he d. about 1830, aged 62; m. Lydia Proctor, daughter of Lieutenant Elijah Proctor, of Chelmsford, Ms., Dec. 22, 1791; she d. 1840, aged 69, in Lowell, Ms.

1716. Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. May 5, 1806.  
 1717. Harriet, b. June 28, 1804; she lived and died in Lowell, Ms.  
 1718. Henry [4050], b. Oct. 18, 1806.  
 1719. Adams [4051].  
 1720. Maria, b. —; m. Simeon S. Stewart.  
 1721. Madison, b. May 5, 1813.

1722. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> [628] (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1769, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Aug. 11, 1825, at Milford, N. H. He held a commission for nine years as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He came to Milford, N. H., from Chelmsford, Ms.; 1st, m. Eunice Brown, of Concord, Ms.; she was b. June 21, 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1821, at Milford, N. H.; 2d, m. Mary Carmel, at Milford, N. H.; she was b. Mar. 15, 1777; d. Aug. 2, 1867, at Waltham, Ms.

1723. Eunice, b. Sept. 30, 1796; m. Calvin Averill, Oct. 18, 1814, at Milford, N. H.; he was b. Sept. 18, 1787; she d. Oct. 9, 1868.  
 1724. Nancy-Whitney, b. Dec. 8, 1800; m. Ebenezer Pearson, June 6, 1826, at Milford, N. H.; she d. Sept. 23, 1859.  
 1725. Susan, b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. Dimon Pearson, June 1, 1830, at Milford, N. H.

1726. SAMPSON<sup>5</sup> [630] (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 1, 1775, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Feb. 19, 1835, aged 60, in Billerica, Ms. He left a will, in which he mentioned his children, Hannah, Benjamin A., Martha R., Sarah J., and Andrew J.; m. Susanna Skinner, of Billerica, Ms., March 27, 1804; she d. Aug. 1, 1849, aged 69, in Billerica.

1727. Hannah-Adams, b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Nov. 21, 1805.  
 1728. Mary-Herrick, b. Sept. 1, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1827.  
 1729. Susanna-Eliza, b. Sept. 26, 1810; d. Nov. 15, 1825.  
 1730. Hannah, b. July 20, 1812; d. Nov. 29, 1836.  
 1731. Benjamin-Adams [4052], b. Jan. 20, 1815.  
 1732. Josiah-Skinner, b. May 20, 1817; d. May 28, 1817.  
 1733. Martha-Rebeckah, b. June 21, 1819; m. James-Willington Norris, July 27, 1851, in Ottumwa, Iowa; res. Ottumwa, Iowa.  
 1734. Sarah-Joan, b. July 21, 1821; d. July 27, 1841.  
 1735. Andrew-Josiah [4059], b. Sept. 1, 1823.  
 1736. Edwin-Sampson, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1828.

1737. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [637] (Lot<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1788; d. March 24, 1851; res. Pelham, N. H.; m. Sarah Perham, of Tyngsboro', Ms., Nov. 20, 1823; she is still living.

1738. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1824; m. Josiah Fox, of Pelham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1845; she d. Oct. 18, 1846; left no children.

1739. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Philander Welles, of Monckton, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844.

1740. John, b. Feb. 26, 1830; d. March 7, 1830.

1741. Joanna, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1834.

1742. John-Lot [4062], b. Dec. 16, 1833.

1743. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> [639] (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1733; d. Aug. 15, 1802.

He emigrated from Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Ms., to Hubbardton, Vt., where he res. at the time of the Revolutionary war. In 1777, the battle of Hubbardton was fought, and our troops defeated. He then returned to Sheffield, and remained there until after peace was declared in 1784, when he went back to Hubbardton, where he d.: m. Mary Shedd; she was b. Aug. 25, 1740; she d. April 16, 1807. Another authority gives Mary Camp as the name of his wife, but it is evidently a mistake, as the old family Bible, in the possession of Mrs. Mary E. Way, Almont, Mich., gives the above record.

1744. Hiram [4065].

1745. William [4072], b. May 3, 1768.

1746. Zebulon [4074], b. June 4, 1770.

1747. Martha, b. —; 1st, m. — Davis; 2d, m. William Hill.

1748. Polly, b. —; m. Sylvanus Slawson.

1749. THEOPHILUS<sup>5</sup> [641] (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Sheffield, Ms., where he d.

1750. Jedediah, b. —; d. young.

1751. Hannah, b. —; m. David Burrell.

1752. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> [642] (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m.

1753. Electa, b. —; m. Reuben Hickock, Oct. 9, 1788; they went to Vernon, N. Y.

1754. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> [644] (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; went to Hoosick, N. Y.; m. Deborah Scribner.

1755. Asa [4081], b. Jan. 24, 1771.

1756. Dyer [4086], b. July 14, 1777.

1757. Margaret, b. —; m. Philip Harrington; res. and d. in Hoosick, N. Y.

1758. Sally, b. —; m. Zeeb Lee; res. and d. in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

1759. Jonathan [4093], b. Jan. 21, 1779.

1760. Roswell [4104], b. June 23, 1783.

1761. Sibyl, b. —; m. Thomas Ford, in Hoosick, N. Y.; moved to Stedman, N. Y., and, while on a visit to Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., d.

1762. Eliza, b. —; m. Beverly Chase; res. and d. in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.

1763. David [4110], b. Aug. 25, 1793.

1764. ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> [645] (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1753; d. May 26, 1840, aged 88; m. Rhoda Dewey, April 23, 1801; she was b. Aug. 8, 1766; she d. April 3, 1838.

1765. Silas-Dewey [4120], b. Feb. 16, 1802.  
 1766. Sally-Persis, b. Feb. 16, 1802; m. James-Catlin Bartholomew, Nov. 17, 1830; res. Granby, Conn.; she d. June 27, 1855.  
 1767. Myron, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. April 8, 1841.  
 1768. Chester [4125], b. Jan. 25, 1807.  
 1769. Rhoda-Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. June 7, 1848, unmarried; res. in Sheffield, Ms.

1770. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> [646] (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1757; he removed to Attica, N. Y., about 1811, where he d. July 26, 1823.

His father d. when he was five years old, and his mother a few years after. He lived among his brothers until fifteen, then went to live with a widow Sears, in Sandisfield, Ms., until he was thirty-two years old. He then married, and went to Hubbardton, Vt., about 1793; m. Eleanor Camp, 1785, in Sandisfield, Ms.; she was b. March 25, 1762, in or near New London, Conn.; she d. June 24, 1830, in Alexander, N. Y.

1771. Parna, b. Nov. 8, 1793, in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.; m. Daniel Clark, Jan. 19, 1820, in Attica, N. Y.; he was b. Jan. 19, 1793; he d. July 4, 1825, in Bethany, N. Y.  
 1772. Sally, b. May 8, 1797; d. Aug. 11, 1797.

1773. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [647] (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1757; res. and d. in Sheffield, Ms.; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension; m. Hannah Haskins, Oct. 9, 1783.

"They all went from town some years ago, except Lucy, who d. in Sheffield." [*Letter of Chester Spalding, Sheffield.*]

1774. Nathaniel [4138], b. March 24, 1784.  
 1775. Abigail, b. —; m. Augustus Garrett.  
 1776. Lucy, b. —; m. Richard Spalding [5007], of Laurens, N. Y.  
 1777. Alma, b. —; m. — Sweet.

1778. BENONI<sup>5</sup> [659] (Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1760, in Billerica, Ms.; d. Sept. 25, 1839; m. Lydia Duren, of Acton, April 1, 1790; she d. March 3, 1862, aged 95 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days, leaving 12 children, 62 grandchildren, more than 100 great-grandchildren, and some of the fifth generation. She retained her mental faculties to the last of her life.

1779. Asa [4142], b. June 25, 1790.  
 1780. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1791; m. Jonas Brown, of Billerica, Ms., May 7, 1811; she d. 1818; res. Billerica, Ms.  
 1781. Anna, b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. John Duren, of Billerica, Ms., Feb. 10, 1819; she d. Feb. —; res. Billerica.  
 1782. Benoni [4150], b. Oct. 10, 1794.  
 1783. Abby, b. Aug. 15, 1796; m. Ananias Bohannon, of Billerica, Ms., Oct. 1838; he d. May 23, 1859; she d. Aug. 24, 1856, leaving no children.  
 1784. Sally, b. April 30, 1798; 1st, m. Benjamin Searles, of Nashua, N. H., Dec. 1823; res. Nashua; he d. Jan. 1853; 2d, m. Samuel Jenkins, of Bradford, Ms., Nov. 22, 1853; res. Bradford; he d. Sept. 10, 1856; 3d, m. Rodney Brown, April 17, 1860; she d. May 25, 1870.  
 1785. Abraham [4158], b. May 16, 1800.

1786. Benjamin, b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1828; unmarried.  
 1787. Olive, b. July 3, 1805; m. Edward Spalding [4178], Oct. 31, 1824.  
 1788. Warren, b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. Sept. 25, 1818.  
 1789. Isaac, b. June 26, 1809; d. Jan. 22, 1810.  
 1790. Jacob [4168], b. June 26, 1809.

1791. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> [663] (Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1770; d. June 30, 1849; res. in Carlisle, Ms.; afterwards removed to Billerica, about 1800; m. Prudence Shed, of Billerica, Ms., Jan. 29, 1792.

First three children born in Carlisle, the others in Billerica, Ms.

1792. Rebecca, b. March 11, 1795; m. David Simonds, of Alexandria, N. H.; pub. March 23, 1822; she d. 1862.  
 1793. Thomas, Jr., b. July 11, 1797; m. Harriet Houseley, of Boston, Ms.; had no issue; he d. April 6, 1850, aged 52 yrs. 8 mos. 15 days.  
 1794. Esther, b. Sept. 3, 1799; m. William Duren, of Billerica, Ms., March 21, 1824; she d. 1828.  
 1795. Hannah, b. July 25, 1801; m. Silas Dudley, of Bedford; she d. 1828.  
 1796. Edward [4178], b. March 26, 1803.  
 1797. Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. Adaline Nichols, of Carlisle, Oct. 22, 1829; had no issue.  
 1798. Sibyl, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Samuel-R. Duren, of Woburn, Ms., Dec. 12, 1826; she d. 1856.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

1799. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [667] (John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. ~~1792~~; d. June 18, 1801; m. Sarah Newell; she d. Dec. 30, 1815, aged 81.

They are said to have had four sons and four daughters, but the children are not given in the order of their births.

1800. Ariel [4184], b. about 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1824, aged 60.

1801. William [4194], b. Feb. 28, 1782; removed to Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. there.

1802. Abiram [4202], b. —; removed to Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. there.

1803. John [4203], b. Nov. 18, 1787.

1804. Rebecca, b. —; m. Daniel Mix; she d. June 4, 1801, in Canaan, Conn.

1805. Hannah, b. —; m. — Bruce; removed to Egremont, Ms.

1806. Sally, b. —; m. — Pierce; removed to Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1807. Luranah, b. —; m. Benjamin Kellogg; she d. in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.

1808. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [668] (John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1744; d. Feb. 25, 1840, aged 96; he was buried in the churchyard, in Middletown, Vt.

He removed from Middletown, Conn., to Middletown, Vt., in 1782. He was then thirty-six years of age. In 1784, he surveyed and laid out the town, and gave to it its present name. He taught the first school in town. He was an old teacher in Connecticut, and during his life taught more than forty winters. His last school he taught when more than seventy-five years of age. He was in the Revolutionary army, and received the commission of lieutenant, and acted as adjutant. He was the captain of the first company of militia in Middletown, Vt., and in 1786, he started, with his men, when ordered to sustain the courts at Rutland. He was the first representative of the town in the General Court of Vermont. He was a candid, judicious, intelligent, Christian man. At the time of his death he could read without the use of spectacles. 1st, m. Huldah Hubbard, Nov. 19, 1766; she d. Jan. 17, 1822, aged 82; 2d, m. Thankful Mehurin.

1809. Joseph [4209], b. Aug. 15, 1767.

1810. Lucy, b. May 9, 1769; m. William Buckingham.

1811. Jeremiah [4221], b. Feb. 3, 1771.

1812. John [4231], b. Oct. 1, 1772.

1813. Sally, b. June 24, 1774; d. young.



1814. Huldah, b. April 9, 1776; m. Heman Whitney, April, 1797; res. Stillwater, N. Y., until 1835.

1815. Abel [4237].

1816. Esther, b. —; d. young.

1817. Hannah.

1818. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> [674] (Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 18, 1734, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1809; left five sons and five daughters. The daughters all married and had large families.

He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to Georgetown, Lincoln Co., Me., in the year 1764.

The children are not arranged in the order of their births.

1819. Ezekiel [4245].

1820. Samuel [4253].

1821. William [4256], b. about 1775.

1822. John [4262], b. May 17, 1777.

1823. Asa [4264].

1824. Polly, b. —; m. Philip Rackliff, of Lincolnville, Me.

1825. Huldah.

1826. Zelinda.

1827. Peggy.

1828. Betsey.

1829. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> [675] (Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1737, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1822.

He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to the town of Georgetown, Lincoln Co., Maine, in the year 1764. He removed from New Meadows to Thomaston, Maine, in 1783; m. Margaret Mathews.

1830. Jedediah [4266], b. about 1765.

1831. Sarah, b. Oct. 1767; 1st. m. Anthony Mathews; pub. Dec. 25, 1788; he d. 1790-1; res. So. Thomaston and Hope, Me.; 2d. m. Daniel Snow; pub. Sept. 25, 1793; after 2d m. removed to Lincoln, Me.

1832. James [4277], b. Aug. 23, 1768, at Phippsburgh, Me.

1833. Ruth, b. —; m. Capt. John Bryant; res. So. Thomaston, Maine.

1834. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [676] (Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 26, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Joanna Kee, June 11, 1770.

1835. Lemuel [4287], b. Sept. 18, 1771.

1836. Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1773; d. 1840; unmarried.

1837. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1775; d. Oct. 7, 1854; unmarried.

1838. Jedediah, b. Nov. 13, 1777.

1839. Samuel, b. May 1, 1781; d. June 26, 1815; res. Plainfield, Conn., on the road to Sterling Hill.

1840. Lois, b. Jan. 20, 1784; m. Asa Burroughs.

1841. Joanna [7662], b. June 25, 1787; d. Feb. 1, 1852.

1842. ASA<sup>6</sup> [677] (Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 21, 1811; res. Stonington, Conn. He studied medicine with Elisha Perkins, of Plainfield, Conn.; then with Joseph Perkins, at Norwich, Conn. He went to Stonington, Conn., about the year 1770, and began

practice. He was at the siege of Fort Griswold. He was ordained as an evangelist, in the Baptist denomination. He preached, but never occupied the position of pastor. He was highly esteemed as a man and a physician; m. Lucy York, daughter of John and Anna York, of Stonington, Conn., May 5, 1774; she was b. Aug. 23, 1758; d. Sept. 17, 1843, aged 86.

Children all b. in Stonington, Conn.

Son, b. Feb. 23, 1775; d. Mar. 7, 1775.

1843. Lucy, b. April 6, 1776; m. Rev. Asher Miner, Nov. 1790; he d. Sept. 1836; she d. Sept. 17, 1843, aged 85 years; res. Stonington, Conn.

1844. Asa [4294], b. Sept. 20, 1778.

1845. Jedediah [4305], b. Aug. 3, 1780.

1846. Nancy, b. Jan. 12, 1783; m. Capt. Thomas Baldwin, April 16, 1801; he d. July 26, 1843, aged 66; she d. Aug. 5, 1866, aged 83 years.

1847. John, b. Aug. 14, 1788; res. North Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.

1848. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1787; m. Dr. Sheffield Smith, 1804; she d. July 28, 1859.

1849. Amanda, b. Mar. 15, 1790; m. Hezekiah Baldwin, Mar. 22, 1812; res. New Baltimore, Green Co., N. Y.

1850. Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Elisha Baldwin, Dec. 8, 1808; res. Pitcher, N. Y. They had 13 children, and 11 lived to manhood and womanhood.

1851. Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1808, aged 13 years.

1852. Benjamin [4306], b. Jan. 12, 1797.

1853. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1799; m. Adam Stillman, Mar. 18, 1824; he d. May 26, 1845; res. in Westerly, R. I., where his widow still lives.

1854. Daniel-Brown [4307], b. Sept. 7, 1802.

1855. Eunice, b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Thacher Brown, 1821.

1856. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> [678] (Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1754; d. Sept. 25, 1807; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Sarah Keigwin, of Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 1, 1782; she was b. Aug. 1759; d. Aug. 2, 1823.

1857. Nancy, b. May 10, 1783; d. Aug. 1856; unmarried.

1858. Cyril [4312], b. Nov. 9, 1784; d. Dec. 31, 1856.

1859. Joseph [4324], b. May 15, 1787.

1860. Stephen [4329], b. Feb. 19, 1792.

1861. Daniel [4336], b. July 16, 1795.

1862. Lyman [4340], b. Mar. 20, 1799.

1863. Joanna.

1864. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> [679] (Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1757, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 4, 1852, in Westerlo, N. Y. He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to Stephen-town, N. Y., in the winter or early spring of 1792. He lived here two or three years, and then moved to Coeymans, N. Y., and the part of the town where he lived became a part of Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Mercy Hewit, Nov. 18, 1781; she was b. Nov. 14, 1758, in Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 6, 1828, in Westerlo, N. Y.

1865. Daniel [4346], b. April 25, 1784, in Plainfield, Conn.

1866. Mary, b. June 17, 1786, in Stonington, Conn.; m. David Foster, Jan. 3, 1807; she d. April 3, 1850, at New Scotland, N. Y.

1867. William, b. Sept. 18, 1791, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1792.  
 1868. Betsey, b. Sept. 21, 1794, in Stephentown, N. Y.; unmarried and still living.  
 1869. Moses [4352,] b. Nov. 22, 1800, in Coeymans, N. Y.

1870. SILAS<sup>6</sup> [681] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1839; res. Roxbury, Vt. He was deacon in the Baptist church; he was a private in the Conn. State troops during the Revolution, and drew a pension; m. Alice Bliss; she died about the time he removed to Roxbury, Vt.

1871. Alice, b. 1779; m. Charles Cotton; d. 1831; res. Roxbury, Vt.  
 1872. Samuel-Bliss [4353], b. 1780.  
 1873. Silas, b. 1783; res. Lenox, N. Y.; a Baptist clergyman.  
 1874. Lucy, b. 1786; m. Samuel Porter; d. —; res. Theresa, N. Y.  
 1875. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1788; m. Darius Spalding [4395]; d. —; res. Roxbury, Vt.

1876. CHAMPION<sup>6</sup> [682] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1753; d. Sept. 7, 1846. He removed to Claremont, N. H., and became a deacon; his remains lie buried in Claremont, in the grounds near Trinity Church. He had a son Champion, who was in the army during the war of 1812, and died at a fort near Portsmouth, N. H. His remains were brought to Plainfield, N. H. He was very much respected. Dr. Spalding, of Claremont, was also a son of Dea. Champion Spalding; m. Ruth Stevens; she d. July, 1843.

1877. Lois, b. Sept. 15, 1781; m. — Waldo, a clergyman; she d. Oct. 19, 1837; res. Orange, N. H.  
 1878. Experience, b. May 11, 1783; d. April 15, 1785.  
 1879. Solon, b. Nov. 30, 1784; d. Dec. 14, 1784.  
 1880. Celinda, b. Dec. 6, 1785; m. John Hunt; res. Claremont, N. H.; she d. May 25, 1856.  
 1891. Champion, b. Jan. 2, 1788; d. Oct. 28, 1814.  
 1882. Olive, b. Feb. 28, 1790; m. — Chase; she d. May 11, 1823; res. Cornish, N. H.  
 1883. Coit, b. April 20, 1792; d. Oct. 18, 1800.  
 1884. John-Stevens [4357], b. Feb. 9, 1794.  
 1885. Annah, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. — Adams, a clergyman; she d. Nov. 26, 1862; res. Whitesboro', N. Y.  
 1886. Lyman, b. April 4, 1798; res. Plainfield, N. H.; became insane.  
 1887. Ruthy, b. April 2, 1800; m. — Brown; she d. Jan. 6, 1841; res. Little Falls, N. Y.

1888. Capt. PHILIP<sup>5</sup> [683] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1755, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1847; he had two wives. His farm in Plainfield, N. H., adjoined that of his brother Champion. He was captain of a trainband for several years, and an officer in the Revolutionary army, and a pensioner. He lived and died on the same farm, was a man of influence, and a wise counsellor; 1st. m. Thankful Waterman, June 24, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.; she was b. Oct. 30, 1760, and d. Jan. 22, 1821; 2d. m. Dorcas Baker, 1823; she was the widow of Dr. Oliver Baker, of Chesterfield, N. H.

All the children, but the oldest, born in Plainfield, N. H.

1889. Waterman [4364], b. Oct. 5, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.  
 1890. Lovewell [4375], b. Nov. 24, 1780.  
 1891. Nancy, b. Feb. 22, 1782; m. Joseph Joslyn, Feb. 8, 1808; moved to Waitsfield, Vt.; she d. March 13, 1813; he d. about 1865, aged nearly 90.  
 1892. Parnel, b. Jan. 31, 1784; d. April 2, 1806; unmarried.  
 1893. Bezaleel-Gates [4382], b. June 4, 1786.  
 1894. Orpha-M., b. Dec. 17, 1787; m. Andrew Wilson, 1815; res. Killingly, Conn.  
 1895. Rhobey, b. Mar. 26, 1794; m. Dr. Ira Hunter, June 13, 1812; he d. Nov. 9, 1856, aged 71; his widow now lives in Sidney Centre, N. Y., with her daughter, Mrs. Rhobey H. Winans, wife of Isaac Winans. Dr. Hunter studied his profession with Dr. Elias Frost, of Uxbridge, Ms.; practised medicine in Roxbury, Vt., and Franklin, N. Y.  
 1896. Charlotte, b. Jan. 27, 1796; m. Ezra Waterman, Jan. 1, 1824; they lived in Royalton, Vt.; from there they moved to Hartland, Vt., where she d. Dec. 26, 1867.  
 1897. Rosamond-Harris, b. Feb. 17, 1800; m. James Hall, March 16, 1825; she d. Mar. 29, 1837; res. Plainfield, N. H.  
 An infant, b. 1802.

1898. DARIUS<sup>6</sup> [685] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1760, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 13, 1835; res. Roxbury, Vt.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; a private in the Conn. State troops, and drew a pension; 1st, m. Hannah Ingram, 1782; she d. May 19, 1814; 2d, m. Mary Fenton, May 10, 1817.

1899. Richmond [4394], b. May 24, 1784.  
 1900. Darius [4395], b. July 24, 1786.  
 1901. John-M. [4402], b. Nov. 14, 1788.  
 1902. Hannah, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Asa Simonds.  
 1903. Clarissa, b. Jan. 19, 1793; m. Josiah Clark.  
 1904. Samuel-G., b. April 24, 1795; d. May 13, 1835.  
 1905. Philip [4403], b. May 6, 1797.  
 1906. Erastus [4404], b. June 14, 1799.  
 1907. Allen [4405], b. Aug. 12, 1804.  
 1908. Elkanan [4412], b. June 11, 1807.  
 1909. Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. Huntley Young, Jan. 1833.

1910. PARNEL<sup>6</sup> [688] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1767, in Plainfield, Conn.; res. Sterling, Conn.

1911. David-S. [4413], b. 1796.  
 1912. James [4422], b. 1779.  
 1913. Charles-S. [4431], b. 1801.

1914. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> [689] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 20, 1769, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1850; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Lydia Allen, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 25, 1801; she d. Nov. 6, 1849.

1915. Gordis [4439], b. March 11, 1804.  
 1916. Morey-Burgess [4442], b. Sept. 17, 1807.  
 1917. Nathan [4448], b. June 5, 1809.  
 1918. Caroline, b. Feb. 17, 1811; m. Peter Farnham, Jan. 26, 1852; res. Philadelphia, Penn.  
 1919. Louisa, b. May 11, 1813; m. William Kenyon, Oct. 21, 1852; he d. July 1, 1867; res. Plainfield, Conn.



1920. Lovisa, b. May 11, 1813; m. Alston Weaver, Oct. 19, 1834; he d. Sept. 11, 1865; res. New Hartford, Conn.  
 1921. Phebe-Goff, b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. John-William Grovesnor, June 24, 1838; he d. April 10, 1862; res. Pomfret, Conn.

1922. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> [690] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 20, 1769, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 30, 1844, in Pawlet, Vt.; res. Danby, Vt.; he lived in Pittsford, Vt., three years; 1st, m. Elizabeth Hill, Dec. 4, 1792; she d. Nov. 23, 1818, in Danby, Vt.; 2d, m. Catherine Mahan, of Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 18, 1821.

Children all born in Danby, Vt.

1923. Deborah, b. June 13, 1795; she d. July 23, 1821, in Danby, Vt.  
 1924. Sally, b. Dec. 3, 1797; m. Oratus Hulitt, Sept. 20, 1820; she d. March 20, 1829, in Danby, Vt.  
 1925. Philip [4454], b. Dec. 29, 1799.  
 1926. Rhobey, b. April 7, 1802; m. William Rogers, of Timmouth, Vt., Dec. 25, 1821; she d. Jan. 27, 1826, in Danby, Vt.  
 1927. Oren [4460], b. Oct. 9, 1804.  
 1928. Aden, b. Jan. 16, 1808; d. July 8, 1850, in Pawlet, Vt., unmarried.  
 1929. Phebe, b. Mar. 7, 1811; m. Reuben Fisk, of Danby, Vt., Dec. 24, 1829; res. Wonewoc, Wis.  
 1930. Eunice, b. Sept. 15, 1813; m. Daniel Fisk, of Danby, Vt., Jan. 27, 1830; she d. in Wonewoc, Wis., April 3, 1860.

1931. CURTIS<sup>6</sup> [694] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 16, 1781, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. June 14, 1866, aged 85; res. De Kalb, N. Y.; m. Phila Sprague, of Cooperstown, N. Y., May 22, 1803; she d. Dec. 7, 1863, aged 80.

1932. Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1804; m. James Burnett, of De Kalb, Mar. 24, 1829; res. De Kalb, N. Y.  
 1933. Charles [4465], b. Feb. 26, 1806.  
 1934. Louisa, b. June 27, 1808; m. Sylvanus-Simon Green, July 10, 1835; res. Berry, Mich.  
 1935. Schuyler, b. May 14, 1810; d. June 2, 1837, at Fort Burwell, Canada; unmarried.  
 1936. Otis [4469], b. Sept. 6, 1812.  
 1937. John [4472], b. July 3, 1814.  
 1938. Alexander [4477], b. Nov. 28, 1816.  
 1939. Chloe, b. Sept. 1, 1818; 1st, m. William-Alexander Parker, of Hermon, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1843; he d. Nov. 17, 1850; 2d, m. William Olsaver, of Hamburg, Mich., Dec. 9, 1851; res. Hamburg, Mich.  
 1940. Dwight, b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. April 2, 1837.  
 1941. Clarissa, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. John Hemenway, of De Kalb, N. Y.; Sept. 9, 1844; res. De Kalb, N. Y.  
 1942. Wilson-Woodard [4483], b. Mar. 11, 1828.  
 1943. Lemira-Elsina, b. Sept. 20, 1830; 1st, m. Charles-James Cahoon, of De Kalb, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1851; he d. Aug. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Andrew-Jackson Sawyer, of Hamburg, Mich., Dec. 28, 1866; res. Hamburg, Mich.

1944. EZRA<sup>6</sup> [696] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1751.

He moved from Plainfield, Conn., to Cornish, N. H., and d. there; m. Lydia Fitch.

The children are not given in the order of their births.



1945. Roswell, b. — ; d. in Hartland, Vt.; had three boys and two girls : —, Hiram, Jesse, Fanny, Sarah.  
 1946. Lemuel, b. — ; res. Westminster, Vt.  
 1947. William, b. — ; res. unknown.  
 1948. Daniel-Fitch [4489], b. Oct. 13, 1781.  
 1949. Sarah, b. — ; d. in Cornish, N. H.  
 1950. Fanny, b. — ; res. Shipton, Canada East, when last heard from.  
 1951. ABEL<sup>6</sup> [698] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1756.

Nos. 1952–1955 dropped. See the record of this family at (9587).

1956. SILAS<sup>6</sup> [709] (Dyer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 5, 1772, in Cornish, N. H. ; d. Sept. 20, 1844.

He was a farmer, and passed his whole life in the house in which he was born, in Cornish, N. H. It was situated on the River road, two miles below the bridge which crosses the Connecticut to Windsor, Vt. Having, at one time, been annoyed by a weasel that made many visits to his poultry yard, he determined to shoot it if possible. He found the weasel's home, and not far off lay a gosling and a duck, which had just been killed. When the weasel put his head out of the hole, Mr. Spalding fired ; but the nimble creature had found time to run some distance, quite out of the range of the shot. Sanford, the son of Mr. Spalding, exclaimed, "Father ! that is not the way to shoot a weasel ; let me have the gun." So he took it, the animal, meantime, having gone home again ; and, aiming at the hole, he fired ; the weasel was just coming out ; the shot entered his head, and he was dead in an instant. "Always fire at the spot a quarter of a second before the weasel comes to it ; that is the way to shoot a weasel, father" He m. Theodosia Holton, daughter of Samuel Holton, of Windsor, Vt., Jan. 29, 1799 ; she was b. Dec. 20, 1772, in Northfield, Ms. ; d. Feb. 2, 1865, in Cornish, N. H., aged 92 yrs. 1 m. 3 days.

Children all born in Cornish, N. H.

1957. Sanford [4517], b. Mar. 30, 1800.

1958. Sophia, b. May 21, 1805 ; m. Thomas-Gilbert Hayden, May 8, 1832.

1959. Lyman, b. Jan. 23, 1811 ; d. April 6, 1821, in Cornish, N. H.

1960. Orilla, b. Oct. 27, 1812 ; m. Horace-Grant-Powers Cross, Dec. 28, 1843 ; she d. June 15, 1845 ; no issue.

1961. Dr. LYMAN<sup>6</sup> [710] (Dyer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1775, in Cornish, N. H. ; d. Oct. 30, 1821, in Portsmouth, N. H.

He was graduated at Harvard University, in 1797, and commenced the study of medicine. In 1798, while yet a student, he assisted Professor Nathan Smith in establishing the medical school at Dartmouth College, collected and prepared a chemical apparatus, delivered the first course of lectures on chemistry at the opening of the institution, and published a new nomenclature of chemistry, proposed by Messrs. de Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, and Fourcroy, with additions and improvements. (1799.) His medical studies were afterwards continued at the medical schools of Cam-

bridge and Philadelphia, and he entered upon the practice of medicine at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1799. He devoted much attention to the study of the human structure, was a very skilful anatomist, and his admirable anatomical preparations, particularly of the lymphatics, are now in the cabinets of our first institutions. In 1812, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of the State of New York, at Fairfield, Herkimer County, was incorporated. Doctor Spalding being elected president, and professor of anatomy and surgery, made annual visits to this school. In 1813, he removed to the city of New York, and a few years later resigned his position at the college. With Doctor Spalding originated the plan for the formation of the Pharmacopœia of the United States, by the authority of all the medical societies and medical schools in the Union. In January, 1817, he submitted the project to the New York County Medical Society; in February, 1818, it was adopted by the Medical Society of the State of New York, and ordered to be carried into execution by their committee, Doctor Spalding being one of the number. All the medical schools and societies appointed delegates, who at once commenced their labors, and the first edition of the work was published in 1820. To keep pace with the advance of medical science, a new edition is published every ten years. Dr. Spalding was a contributor to the *New England Journal of Medicine*, the *New York Medical Repository*, *Le Nouveau Journal de Médecin* of Paris, and other medical and philosophical journals; and besides several lectures and addresses, he published "Reflections on Fever, and particularly on the Inflammatory Character of Fever" (1817), "Reflections on Yellow Fever Periods" (1819), and "A History of the Introduction and Use of *Scutellaria Lateriflora*, as a remedy for preventing and curing hydrophobia" (1819).

Doctor Spalding was active in introducing into the United States the practice of vaccination as a preventive of small pox, corresponding with Dr. Edward Jenner for that purpose. He was a trustee of the only free schools which New York then possessed, and aided in the establishment of the first Sunday schools in that city; m. Elizabeth Cowes, Oct. 9, 1802; she was the daughter of Peter Cowes, of Portsmouth, N. H.; and d. June 2, 1838.

1962. Elizabeth-Parkhurst, b. Aug. 11, 1803.

1963. Adelaide-Cowes, b. Dec. 3, 1805; m. Joseph Foster, of Gloucester, Ms., Sept. 2, 1838; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

1964. Lyman-Dyer [4522], b. July 2, 1810.

1965. Alfred-Peter, b. Dec. 27, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1844, at sea.

1966. Edward-Jenner, b. Mar. 3, 1819; d. July 14, 1833.

1967. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> [712] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 15, 1741; res. in Cornish, N. H., on the next farm but one north of Col. Dyer Spalding. He was an old school-teacher; m. Lucy Skillion, Dec. 35, 1766.

1968. Eunice, b. May 30, 1768.

1969. Lois, b. July 17, 1770.

1970. Jonathan, b. July 25, 1772.  
 1971. David [4528], b. July 25, 1772.  
 1972. Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1774.  
 1973. Rachel, b. Jan. 9, 1777.

1974. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> [719] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1761; res. in Vermont; m. Sarah Parkhurst, sister of Pearl Parkhurst.

1975. BARZILLIA<sup>6</sup> [721] (David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 11, 1757; res. many years in Plainfield, N. H. He was a private and drummer in the Conn. militia, in the Revolutionary army, and drew a pension; m. Elizabeth Spalding [1133].

1976. Jared [4538], b. July 12, 1782.  
 1977. Annah, b. —; m. — Sinclair; went West.  
 1978. Elizabeth, b. —; m. Joseph Call; went West.  
 1979. Levi [4545].  
 1980. Ozias [4550].  
 1981. Alvah [4555].  
 1982. John [4560], b. Aug. 21, 1796.  
 1983. Lucinda.

1984. PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> [725] (David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 15, 1766; m. Bethiah Rich, Nov. 26, 1786.

The children of Phineas and Bethiah are all dead but Enos.

1985. Aquilla [4562], b. Sept. 10, 1787.  
 1986. Abigail, b. Nov. 8, 1790; m. Zebina Spalding [4497].  
 1987. William, b. Oct. 3, 1792.  
 1988. Elisha [4569], b. June 3, 1793.  
 1989. Calvin [4574], b. April 19, 1795.  
 1990. Phineas [4578], b. May 12, 1797.  
 1991. Enos [4581], b. Aug. 3, 1799.  
 1992. Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. Samuel Spalding [4511].  
 1993. Bethiah, b. July 1, 1805; m. Joshua Dodge.

1994. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> [731] (Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1751; m.

1995. Barness [4592].  
 1996. Alfred, b. —; unmarried.  
 1997. Phebe, b. —; m. — Kingsley, of Plainfield, Conn.  
 1998. Asahel, b. —; unmarried.  
 1999. Shubael, b. —; unmarried.

2000. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> [735] (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1732; res. Providence, R. I., where he died; m. Audery Stafford.

2001. Edward [4597].  
 2002. John [4598].  
 2003. Almy, b. —; m. <sup>Israel</sup> Sheldon, and had four children, two sons and two daughters.

2004. DAVIS<sup>6</sup> [738] (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 16, 1740 (*Town Records*), June 27, 1740 (*Old Bible Records*); d. Mar. 16, 1817; res. in Killingly, Conn.; m. Sarah Denison, Dec. 20, 1764; she was b. Feb. 5, 1745; d. Mar. 16, 1817.

2005. Willard, b. Oct. 20, 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1784; unmarried.
2006. Stephen [4599], b. Sept. 13, 1767.
2007. Mary, b. June 11, 1770; m. Zadoc Eaton, Oct. 16 or 17, 1793; she d. Dec. 21, 1796; res. Killingly, Conn.
2008. Zadoc [4608], b. Aug. 29, 1772.
2009. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1775; 1st, m. Jesse Bushnell; 2d, m. Archelaus White.
2010. Sarah, b. April 29, 1777; m. Zadoc Eaton, widower of Mary, Nov. 1797. Thanksgiving evening; she d. May 16, 1807; res. Killingly, Conn.
2011. Awdry, b. June 11, 1780; m. Diah Bushnell (her name is sometimes written Audery); res. Lisbon, Conn.
2012. Ezekiel [4622], b. May 25, 1782.
2013. Almy, b. Feb. 7, 1785; m. Ezra-Hutchins Keyes, Mar. 1804; res. New York State.
2014. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1787; m. John Danielson, Sept. 29, 1812.
2015. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> [739] (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1742; d. Feb. 1823; res. Killingly, Conn. His father, Stephen, gave to Nathaniel 70 acres of land, dated East Killingly, Jan. 19, 1771; m. Abilene Grover; she d. Feb. 1823.
2016. Lucy, b. 1766; she d. Nov. 15, 1802; Mrs. Mary E. Clemons has a piece of ornamental penmanship, executed by Lucy, dated Jan. 1789, giving her age 23.
2017. Simon [4629], b. April 20, 1772.
2018. John [4634], b. Nov. 26, 1776.
2019. Gen. SIMON<sup>6</sup> [745] (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 16, 1742; d. Jan. 24, 1814.

The colony of Conn. claimed, by virtue of its charter, a tract of land in Penn., over 120 miles in length and 60 in breadth. Under this claim, the Susquehanna Company was formed in 1754, at Hartford, and purchased land on the Susquehanna River, of the Indians, and for many years there was a gradual emigration in progress from Conn. Among the emigrants was Simon Spalding, who removed to Wyoming with his family, at an early period of its settlement. His marriage, and the births of his three oldest children, are recorded in Plainfield, Conn. So that we infer he left soon after 1771. He removed from Wyoming with his family, and settled in Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Penn., May 30, 1783. In command of his company, he was with Gen. Sullivan in his expedition in 1779; and at that time, as the army passed through Sheshequin valley, he was so impressed with the appearance and location of the place, that he resolved to make it his future residence. He first bought of the Susquehanna Company, under the Connecticut title; and farms were allotted to himself, his sons, and sons-in-law, in the upper part of the valley, extending from the river back to the mountain. He was a large man, of imposing and pleasing appearance. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and was commissioned general in the militia, after he removed to Sheshequin. The following is an invitation from Gen. Simon Spalding, to Judge Obadiah Gore and family, to attend the wed-



ding of his youngest daughter, who was married to Col. Joseph Kingsbury, late of Sheshequin: —

FEBRUARY, YE 1st, 1797.

*Dear Sir:* — This evening I expect to have my last daughter married. Could you and Mrs. Gore, and Mr. Avery and wife, make it convenient to call between sundown and dark? I shall esteem it a favor.

Your humble servant,

Obadiah Gore and family.

SIMON SPALDING.

He m. Ruth Shepherd, April 15, 1761.

2020. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1763; m. Joseph Kinney.

2021. John [4646], b. Nov. 14, 1765.

2022. Ruth, b. July 2, 1771; m. — Hutchins.

2023. Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1773; m. William-Witter Spalding [2693].

2024. Mary, b. July 20, 1776; m. Moses Park, of Stonington, Conn.; he was a Baptist minister, and preached to a small Baptist church in Sheshequin, of which Joseph Kinney was deacon. They, with many others, afterwards embraced Universalism.

2025. Anna, b. April 21, 1779; m. Col. Joseph Kingsbury, Feb. 1, 1797.

2026. George, b. Sept. 5, 1782; d. May 26, 1800.

2027. Chester-Pierce [4661], b. June 18, 1784.

2028. ZADOC<sup>6</sup> [753] (Willard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1746, in Killingly, Conn; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Hannah Learned, Feb. 16, 1775.

Children all died of consumption, and were never married.

2029. Willard, b. Nov. 28, 1775.

2030. Elisha, b. Oct. 30, 1778.

2031. James, b. Sept. 29, 1780.

2032. Henry.

2033. Edward.

2034. Hannah.

2035. Olive.

2036. Mary.

2037. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> [764] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1748, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Dinah Brown, Oct. 24, 1771.

2038. Elijah, b. Feb. 11, 1773; d. Feb. 12, 1773.

2039. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1774; d. April 1, 1774.

2040. Josiah, b. Feb. 15, 1775.

2041. Lydia, b. April 7, 1777.

2042. SAMPSON<sup>6</sup> [767] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Temperance Nott, June 27, 1779; she was the daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Selden) Nott, and was b. Mar. 10, 1760; she d. at Orwell, Vt., about 1807. She was the sister of Rev. Samuel Nott, who died in Franklin, Conn., May 26, 1852.

2043. Temperance, b. June 12, 1780.

2044. SIMEON<sup>6</sup> [770] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 21, 1760, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1836, aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days; m. Saviah —; she d. Sept. 1, 1828, aged 5.



2045. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. Jan. 25, 1786.  
 2046. Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1783; d. Jan. 20, 1825.  
 2047. Hannah, b. May 17, 1787; she d. Jan. 29, 1829.  
 2048. Elijah, b. Jan. 20, 1789.  
 2049. Lucy, b. April 14, 1791; d. May 5, 1791.  
 2050. Polly, b. Nov. 29, 1793; d. July 12, 1831.  
 2051. Benjamin, b. April 3, 1795; d. Mar. 25, 1796.  
 2052. Simeon [4665], b. July 8, 1797.  
 2053. Hiram, b. April 8, 1799; d. June 13, 1836.  
 2054. Lucy, b. May 13, 17—; d. Aug. 27, 1813.

2055. JOEL-DODGE<sup>6</sup> [771] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 21, 1767, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. July 15, 1844.

He went to Rutland Co., Vermont, with an older brother, soon after the Revolutionary war, and settled in Orwell, Vt.; m. Lovisa Kelsey; she d. June 13, 1854.

Infant son, b. —; d. in infancy.

2056. Don-Alonzo [4668], b. Jan. 2, 1797.  
 2057. Harry [4672], b. Aug. 4, 1798.

2058. PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> [773] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 17, 1825, in Panton, Vt.

He was driven from his farm, and went to Rutland, where he enlisted for six months; in the spring of 1779 he went to Canaan, Conn.; late in the fall of 1783, he came back to Panton; he was once taken prisoner, as before related. Of his descendants bearing his name, Isaac and John, children of a third wife, remain in Panton, Vt.; 1st, m. —; 2d, m. Sarah Holcomb, daughter of Phineas Holcomb; 3d, m. —.

2059. Phineas [4680], b. Oct. 20, 1781, in Canaan, Conn.  
 2060. Isaac.  
 2061. John.

2062. PHILIP<sup>6</sup> [774] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>).

Philip and his brother George were captured on his father's farm, Nov. 5, 1778, and carried to Canada in company with other prisoners. They, however, managed to escape; and Philip, with some others, wandered in the woods 21 days, when they struck the Connecticut River at the Great Ox-bow, in Newbury, Vt. George was retaken and put in irons, but afterwards he was offered his liberty if he would first go one trip in a vessel to Great Britain. Stopping at some port in Ireland, he availed himself of his permission to go ashore with the crew, when he was taken by a press-gang, and nothing more is known of him. Philip, after his return, enlisted and served through the Revolutionary war; then married and moved on to the farm, on which his son, Hiram Spalding, now lives; m. —.

2063. Hiram.

2064. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> [776] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>).

In the fall of 1778, a large British force came up the lake in several vessels, and thoroughly scoured the country on both sides, and every house in Panton was burnt but one. Timothy Spalding's house escaped, for some reason not known, although the enemy came to the front, while he was escaping at the back; m. —.

2065. Timothy, b. 1773; he was the first child born in Panton, Vt.

2066. HENRY<sup>6</sup> [779] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>).

Isaac Spalding relates that a few years before his father's death, a traveller called at his house, who claimed to have been in the engagement at the Bay, and that he was one of the British soldiers who followed Arnold some ways on land; that his comrade, MacDonald, unable to go farther, was carried into a deserted house; and Spalding's father told him that when the families came back, soon after, Henry Spalding found a dead body in his house.

The first public town-meeting was held in Panton, Vt., Mar. 30, 1784. Noah Ferris, Benjamin Holcomb, and Henry Spalding were chosen selectmen.

2067. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> [785] (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 13, 1761; d. Feb. 25, 1813, aged about 56, in Steuben Co., N. Y. He moved from Chemung Point to Seneca Co., N. Y., about 1798; m. Abigail Salisbury, May 11, 1781; she was the daughter of Gideon Salisbury, and was b. Jan. 18, 1764; she d. Mar. 18, 1843.

2068. Isaac [4692], b. Oct. 10, 1782.

2069. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1787; d.

2070. Phebe, b. Sept. 4, 1786; d.

2071. Samuel [4695], b. Sept. 23, 1788.

2072. Priscilla, b. July 22, 1790; d.

2073. Charlotte, b. June 19, 1792; d.

2074. William [4706], b. Jan. 25, 1794.

2075. Willis [4714], b. Feb. 29, 1796.

2076. Edward, b. May 28, 1798.

2077. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1800; d.

2078. Daniel [4715], b. Mar. 4, 1804.

2079. Moses, b. July 10, 1808; d. unmarried.

2080. John [4726], b. Sept. 19, 1809.

2081. NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> [787] (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. Aug. 19, 1830, in Yates, N. Y.; m. Betsey Tubbs.

2082. Betsey, b. Mar. 15, 1790; m. Thomas Woodin, Dec. 28, 1814; she d. July 9, 1861, in Selby, Bureau Co., Ill.; he d. April 25, 1860, at the same place; they had eight children.

2083. William-Avery [4734], b. July 21, 1796, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.

2084. Orange-Stoddard [4745], b. July 15, 1798, in Scipio, N. Y.

2085. Almond [4753].

2086. Henry [4754], b. July 25, 1809, in Scipio, N. Y., now Ledyard, N. Y.

2087. Sally, b. —; m. Henry Davis, in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

2088. Nancy, b. —; m. Asa Brown.

2089. Wealthy, b. —; d. quite young.

2090. EZRA<sup>6</sup> [788] (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 17, 1769, in Hinsdale, Mass.; d. June 30, 1858; he m. in Hinsdale, Ms.; moved from there to Guilderland, N. Y., and from thence to Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he and his wife died; m. Hannah Fitch, of Norwich, Conn.; she was b. May 23, 1777; d. Mar. 20, 1826.

2091. Ezra [4757], b. Oct. 5, 1794, in Hinsdale, Ms.

2092. Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1796, in Hinsdale, Ms.; d. Feb. 3, 1804.

2093. Sally, b. March 16, 1809, in Guilderland, N. Y.; m. George Olmstead, Feb. 26, 1833.

2094. Isaac, b. Nov. 2, 1812, in Guilderland, N. Y.; d. April 4, 1813.

2095. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> [797] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1761; d. May 2, 1847.

He first settled in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., near Lansingburg; there they had seven children. He moved from there to the town of Wells, Montgomery Co., N. Y. It is now Hamilton Co.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Dwelle, Jan. 16, 1783, at Scituate, Ms.; she was b. Sept. 18, 1762, in Scituate; d. April 15, 1822, at Galway, N. Y.; 2d, m. Mrs. Eunice Howard; she was b. Nov. 23, 1760.

The children were all by the first wife.

2096. Minerva, b. Nov. 26, 1783; m. Joel-Johnson Sweat, Sept. 9, 1801; he d. Aug. 3, 1857, aged 81; she d. Dec. 16, 1846; res. Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

2097. Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1785; m. Lewis Olmstead, Mar. 30, 1806; res. Hamburg, Livingston Co., Mich.

2098. Catharine, b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. Hugh Veder.

2099. George [4763], b. April 29, 1789.

2100. Dwelle [4775], b. April 15, 1791.

2101. David [4784], b. Nov. 20, 1792.

2102. Charissa, b. Oct. 7, 1794; m. Richard Veder, Mar. 9, 1816; res. Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.

2103. Jeremiah [4792], b. Jan. 9, 1797.

2104. Silas, b. Sept. 29, 1798; d. Oct. 28, 1820.

A son without a name, b. April 25, 1800; d. April 25, 1800.

2105. Isaac [4799], b. Mar. 18, 1801.

A daughter, b. Mar. 15, 1803; d. young.

2106. Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1803; m. Hiram Case, June 4, 1828; res. Clinton, Wis.

2107. William [4808], b. May 31, 1805.

2108. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> [804] (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1757, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mercy Knapp, of Norfolk, Conn.; she d. Oct. 13, 1823.

2109. Jeremiah [4816], b. Dec. 18, 1778.

2110. Jacob [4827], b. June 1, 1780.

2111. Isaac [4840], b. Mar. 13, 1782.

2112. Samuel [4841], b. May 1, 1784.  
 2113. Philo [4847], b. June 26, 1786.  
 2114. Rachel, b. Dec. 2, 1788.  
 2115. David [4852], b. Feb. 4, 1791; he lived and d. in Ellsworth, Ohio.  
 2116. Lockard [4857], b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 14, 1827.  
 2117. Paulina, b. Jan. 27, 1796; d. Dec. 4, 1822; unmarried.
2118. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> [805] (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 25, 1758, in Norfolk, Conn.; d. June 4, 1813; m. Esther Austin; she d. Aug. 1824.
2119. Sarah, b. 1782; m. Origin Harmon, and emigrated to Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio.  
 2120. Austin [4860], b. July 9, 1784.  
 2121. Daniel [4866], b. Aug. 12, 1788.  
 2122. Phineas [4873], b. Nov. 7, 1790.  
 2123. Anna, b. Dec. 22, 1792; m. Myron Barbour; emigrated to Ohio about 1823, where she d.
2124. JACOB<sup>6</sup> [807] (Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1745, in Killingly, Conn.; d. June 29, 1828; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Lydia Low, April 11, 1775; she d. Feb. 9, 1817, in her 63d year.
2125. John-Wilson, b. Mar. 19, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1808; res. Killingly, Conn.; unmarried.  
 2126. Simeon [4881], b. Jan. 12, 1778.  
 2127. Paine [4884], b. Jan. 26, 1780.  
 2128. Lydia, b. July 19, 1782; d. Dec. 2, 1857; unmarried.  
 2129. Jacob [4885], b. Dec. 25 or 26, 1786.  
 2130. Seth [4886], b. April 25, 1788-9.  
 2131. Amy, b. Dec. 1, 1791; d. May 27, 1792.  
 2132. Joshua [4887], b. Dec. 4, 1793.  
 2133. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1796; m. Gorton Westcott, 1829; have lived in Killingly, Conn., Seneca Falls, Sheriden, Dunkirk, N. Y., and now live in Alexandria, Clark Co., Missouri.  
 2134. Laura, b. Feb. 9, 1801; d. young.
2135. Rev. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> [813] (Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 14, 1760, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1825, aged 65.
- He studied divinity with Rev. Mr. Bradford, of Rowley, Ms.; settled over the Tabernacle church, Salem, Ms., Oct. 26, 1785; resigned April 23, 1802; settled over the Branch church, Salem, Ms., April 17, 1805; resigned 1814. He then removed to Newburg, N. Y., where he died. After leaving Salem, he was settled at North East, N. Y.; 1st, m. Susannah Douglas, of Plainfield, Conn., 1790; 2d, m. Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Salem, Ms.
2136. Olive, b. —; m. Ichabod Doolittle, of South East, N. Y.  
 2137. John-Douglas [4894].  
 2138. Susannah.  
 2139. Mary-Dewey, b. 1806.  
 2140. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1808; she d. 1835.  
 2141. Hannah, b. 1810; d. young.  
 2142. Jacob, b. 1812; d. young.  
 2143. Joshua, b. 1816; d. 1845.  
 2144. Anna-Louisa, b. 1818; she d. 1853-4.  
 2145. Amaryllis, b. 1820.  
 2146. Susannah-Douglas, b. 1823.



2147. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> [823] (Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1759; d. Dec. 31, 1798; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mary Douglas, Mar. 23, 1786; she was b. Jan. 25, 1766; d. Sept. 29, 1844.

2148. Marcy, b. Mar. 31, 1788; m. Arnold Hawkins; res. Plainfield, Conn.

2149. Charles [4902], b. Nov. 7, 1791.

2150. Milla, b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. Ambrose Frink, Mar. 3, 1822; res. Sterling, Conn.

2151. Azariah [4903], b. July 12, 1795.

2152. Zilpah, b. Nov. 8, 1796; m. Grafton Wilson, April 11, 1820; res. Plainfield, Conn.

2153. Rachel, b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. Joseph Hawkins; she d. Aug. 7, 1832; res. Plainfield, Conn.

2154. Daniel [4911], b. Mar. 28, 1799.

2155. DENISON<sup>6</sup> [828] (Curtis<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 8, 1752, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. when his son Andrew was a child. Andrew was his only child. His wife m. a Durfee, and had two sons and two daughters; m. Patty —.

2156. Andrew [4919], b. Aug. 11, 1779.

2157. PHILIP<sup>6</sup> [838] (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1764; d. May 1, 1838, aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days; m. Sylvia Dunham; she d. Aug. 29, 1829, aged 64 yrs. 13 days.

2158. Harriet, b. Dec. 16, 1789; lives unmarried at Kinderhook, N. Y.

2159. Nicholas [4928], b. July 27, 1797.

2160. Dunham [4929], b. Aug. 1, 1799.

2161. Seth-B., b. July 4, 1801; d. —; was a merchant tailor in N. Y. city.

2162. Edward-Philip, b. Oct. 4, 1807; unmarried; lives with Harriet his sister.

2163. REEFS<sup>6</sup> [841] (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1772, in Windham Co., Conn.; d. Mar. 8, 1870, aged 98; res. Canterbury, Conn.; removed from Canterbury, Conn., to Rhinebeck, N. Y., in 1800; and in 1810, removed from Rhinebeck to Lewiston, N. Y. The *Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* alludes to his death as follows: —

“He was one of the oldest settlers of Niagara County, with the history of which he has been closely identified for over half a century. For many years, and until the infirmities of age disqualified him for active pursuits, he occupied a leading position in business and politics. He was an earnest Henry Clay whig, and latterly an equally earnest Republican. He had been a witness of our country's progress and prosperity from soon after the Revolution, through the war of 1812, and the late rebellion; had seen Washington, Putnam, Lafayette, and other Revolutionary heroes. In his last moments he was surrounded and tenderly cared for by his sons, F. Spalding, Esq., late collector of customs for Niagara District, Rev. V. Spalding, of Michigan, and his daughter, Mrs. Whitman, of Lewiston, N. Y.



"He was one of the hardy pioneers of western New York, the race of which is very nearly extinct. It is truly said of him that 'he was a kind father, a true friend, hospitable to the stranger, kind to the poor and needy, generous and upright, and just towards all men; we shall not look upon his like again.'

"Mr. Spalding was a favorite with both old and young; and many a time has the writer of this seen the good, kind old man, when nearly fourscore years and ten, stop to say a pleasant word to the children of the village — by whom he was most affectionately and respectfully regarded — when at their sports, and demand in his humorous way, Why they didn't choose him on one side?

"The funeral took place at Lewiston, yesterday, and was largely attended, among those present being several friends and relatives from this city."

He m. Abigail Palmer, of Canterbury, Conn., April 23, 1797; she was b. Feb. 24, 1775, in Canterbury; d. Mar. 25, 1843.

2164. Voltaire [4930], b. Dec. 30, 1798, in Clinton, N. Y.

2165. Volney [4940], b. Mar. 28, 1801, in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

2166. Sterne [4944], b. Sept. 30, 1804, in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

2167. Julia, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. April 15, 1807.

2168. Julia, b. July 28, 1808, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. Joseph-E. Whitman, of Lewiston, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1844; res. Lewiston, N. Y.

2169. Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1811, at Lewiston, N. Y.; m. Gustavus Shepard; she d. July 16, 1836.

2170. Franklin [4951], b. Aug. 8, 1815.

2171. Helen, b. Nov. 20, 1817, at Lewiston, N. Y.; m. Gustavus Shepard; she d. Sept. 13, 1838.

2172. William-Bassett, b. June 8, 1821, at Lewiston, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1823.

2173. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [844] (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July, 1781; d. in Addison, Penn.; m. Eunice Smith, she was b. Feb. 24, 1780; d. in Addison, Penn.

A daughter, b. —; d. in infancy.

2174. Caroline, b. Aug. 16, 1809; 1st, m. Peter Harvey; 2d, m. Thomas-J. Cooper; res. Addison, Penn.

2175. URIAH<sup>6</sup> [862] (Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1745, N. S.; he is said to have been b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

"He was a soldier in the American army for five years and six months; he enlisted for eight months' service, April 21, 1775, as a private from New Marlborough, Mass., in Capt. Moses Saul's Co., and in Col. John Fellows' Regt. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17th of June, 1775. He was under Arnold at Saratoga, and at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. I have in my possession his powder-horn as a keepsake. Soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, he returned to New Marlborough, went to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 1802; thence, in 1804, to Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He went back to Mass. for his

health, and d. at West Stockbridge, Mass., in March or April, 1805, at the house of Capt. Walter Dean. Mrs. Dean was his wife's sister. Soon after the death of Uriah Spalding, his wife and most of her sons moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y.; she lived with her eldest son Warren." [*Evander Spalding, Binghamton, N. Y.*]

Calvin Spalding, of Rutland, N. Y. says that he thinks his grandfather must have died before his father's marriage, as he does not recollect hearing his name. He remembers his father had two brothers, Samuel and Reuben, who moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; also a sister who m. Jonathan Fosgate; another sister of his father m. a Pomroy; another Zebulon Dean, her name was Sibyl; another, Rachel, m. Bowers How. He recollects that his father had an uncle, Moses Spalding [871], who lived in New Marlborough, Mass., and owned a grist mill, and had sons by name Phineas and Aaron: m. Elizabeth Adams; she was b. Mar. 21, 1757; she d. Oct. 1840, at Henderson, N. Y.

2176. Amanda, b. Feb. 9, 1778; m. Dea. Sullivan Brigham, of Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1804; res. Vienna, where she d. Feb. 3, 1849.

2177. Warren [4952], b. Mar. 19, 1780.

2178. Barney [4962], b. Mar. 21, 1782.

2179. Heman [4964], b. Feb. 15, 1784.

2180. Luther [4974], b. Oct. 19, 1786 (*New Marlborough Rec.*, Nov. 18, 1787).

2181. Calvin [4983], b. Feb. 16, 1790.

2182. Evander [4992].

2183. William-Cullen [4993].

2184. Uriah [4994].

2185. JONAS<sup>6</sup> [863] (Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. Mar. 18, 1847; m. Mallalial Cook, Feb. 25, 1768.

2186. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [867] (Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1764, in New Marlborough, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and drew a pension. He went to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; afterwards removed to Waterford, Vt.; m. Sarah Brooks; she was b. July 27, 1767.

2187. Lotty, b. —; m. Perry Brigham.

2188. Orra, b. —; m. Elisha Whipple.

2189. Susannah, b. —; m. John Harvey.

2190. Shedrick, b. —; m. Sarah Gaskell.

2191. Walter, b. —; m. Betsey Foot.

2192. Carlton, b. —; m. Miriam Blake.

2193. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> [870] (Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 22, 1772, in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. July 13, 1812; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Sarah Swett, of Danville, Vt., Jan. 11, 1794; she was b. July 11, 1772; she d. Jan. 25, 1858. Children all b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

2194. Rachel, b. Jan. 20, 1795; m. Elisha Whipple, Nov. 15, 1828; he d. Dec. 4, 1851; she d. April 11, 1856; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

2195. John [4995], b. Oct. 2, 1797.

2196. Sibyl, b. July 4, 1798; m. Horace Burroughs, of Kirby, Vt., Oct. 16, 1821; she d. Mar. 9, 1858; res. in Kirby, Vt.
2197. Sally, b. Aug. 28, 1800; m. John D. Chase, of Concord, Vt., Jan. 7, 1829; res. Orange, Mass. (1869).
2198. Betsey, b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. Daniel T. Haskell, of Woodbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1827; res. Woodbury, Vt.
2199. Chauncey [5006], b. Mar. 26, 1805.
2200. Mary-Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. Reuben Moulton, of Wolcott, Vt., Jan. 4, 1829; she d. June 28, 1842; res. in Lyman, N. H.
2201. Almira, b. May 7, 1809; she d. June 23, 1861; res. in Concord, Vt.
2202. Julia-Ann, b. July 27, 1812; m. Levi Howe, of Concord, Vt., Sept. 10, 1839; res. Concord, Vt.
2203. Lucina, b. Mar. 9, 1817; m. George Matthews, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 12, 1836; he d. July 25, 1866; res. Concord, Vt.
2204. PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> [872] (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1760.

He went west; was a Revolutionary pensioner, and served as private in the Ms. contingent; 1st, m. Elizabeth Bryan, Nov. 22, 1780; she was b. Jan. 24, 1763; she d. Oct. 8, 1790; 2d, m. Sarah Rice, of Norfolk, Conn., July 21, 1791; she was b. April 17, 1768, in Harwinton, Conn.

2205. Sally, b. Jan. 6, 1781.
2206. Richard [5007], b. Sept. 22, 1783.
2207. Spencer, b. Dec. 7, 1785.
2208. Moses, b. Mar. 22, 1788.
2209. Phineas, b. May 17, 1790.
2210. Betty, b. April 6, 1792.
2211. Phebe, b. Mar. 12, 1794.
2212. Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1796; d. July 5, 1797.
2213. Alma, b. Feb. 27, 1796; d. Sept. 14, 1796.
2214. Mira, b. Oct. 12, 1797.

The above names appear on the town records of New Marlborough, Ms. Chester Spalding, of Sheffield, Ms., mentions these others: Harriet, Laura, Jason, Julius, Celestia, but does not name Anna, Alma, and Mira.

2215. AARON<sup>6</sup> [873] (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1762; d. Mar. 7, 1820; m. Phebe Bryan; pub. Aug. 5, 1788; she was b. Oct. 29, 1764.

2216. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [880] (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1767; d. Aug. 16, 1849, aged 81; m. Amanda Cady, Oct. 7, 1792; she was the daughter of Dea. Nathan and Anna Cady; b. 1771; d. Dec. 26, 1841, aged 70.

2217. Susan, b. Mar. 17, 1792; m. Benjamin-Eells Palmer, Nov. 24, 1812; she d. Dec. 29, 1858, aged 65; res. Brooklyn, Conn.
2218. Lucretia, b. May 15, 1795; m. Jeremiah Hutchins, May 16, 1817; she d. April 1, 1855; res. East Haddam, Conn.
2219. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1797; d. April 9, 1801.
2220. William-Elisha, b. June 27, 1801; d. in New York City, Mar. 24, 1864, aged 61; unmarried.

2221. SAMUEL-AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> [882] (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1772; d. —.

He married and moved into North Mansfield, Conn., and had children; m. Ursula Brigham.

2222. Augustus, b. —; res. South Coventry, Conn.

2223. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [890] (Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1756, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he resided.

He was in the battle of Bunker Hill; m. Abigail Hodgeman, Feb. 19, 1783.

2224. Joseph [5009], b. June 17, 1784.

2225. Stephen-Hodgeman [5010], b. Aug. 4, 1786.

2226. Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1788; m. Daniel Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms.

2227. Alpheus [5011], b. Sept. 30, 1791.

2228. Abraham-Andrew [5019], b. Aug. 8, 1793.

2229. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> [891] (Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1757, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Oct. 7, 1810, in Sharon, N. H., aged 53 yrs. 2 mos.

He served three months in the Revolutionary army, at the age of sixteen. When first married he settled in Acton, Ms., then removed to Chelmsford, Ms., thence to Ashby, Ms., thence to Sharon, N. H., where he died; m. Hephzibah Ramond, of Dracut, Ms.; pub. April 4, 1784; she was b. in Concord, Ms., 1761; d. 1835, in Greenfield, Ms.

2230. Hephzibah, b. Oct. 25, 1785, in Acton, Ms.; d. Dec. 13, 1804, aged 20 yrs. 1 mo.

2231. Robert [5025], b. April 19, 1787, in Acton, Ms.

2232. Anna, b. June 7, 1789, in Acton, Ms.; m. William Start, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. Aug. 16, 1821, at Chelmsford, Ms., aged 33.

2233. Sarah, b. 1790, in Acton, Ms.; d. July 6, 1810, aged 20 yrs. 2 mos.; unmarried.

2234. Varnum [5032], b. in Acton, Ms.

2235. John, b. 1795; d. July 12, 1816, in Chelmsford, Ms., aged 21 yrs. 9 mos.

2236. Aaron [5035], b. July 20, 1797, in Acton, Ms.

2237. Joel [5043], b. Sept. 7, 1799, in Chelmsford, Ms.

2238. Willard-Porter [5050], b. Jan. 28, 1801, in Chelmsford, Ms.

2239. Rebecca-Bartlett, b. Feb. 15, 1804, in Ashby, Ms.; m. John-Putnam Swinerton, of Danvers, Ms., Mar. 12, 1829; res. Providence, R. I., and Taunton, Ms.

2240. ASHBEL<sup>6</sup> [900] (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 7, 1763 (*Chelmsford Records*); April 27, 1765 (*Family Bible*); d. Mar. 2, 1838, at Ludlow, Vt. He removed from Chelmsford, Ms., to Ludlow, Vt.; m. Abial Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 30, 1801; she d. at Ludlow, Vt., April 11, 1858.

2241. Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1802; m. Elisha Mayo, Nov. 13, 1823.

2242. Stephen, b. Oct. 11, 1804; d. Dec. 10, 1848; unmarried.

2243. Rebecca, b. Nov. 17, 1807; m. Martin Snell, April 16, 1833.

2244. Parker, b. Nov. 17, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1863; unmarried.

2245. WILLARD<sup>6</sup> [919] (Willard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1798, in Stoddard, N. H.; d. Oct. 5, 1866, aged 68 yrs. 9 mos. He lived and died in Stoddard, on the old Spalding place, where he was born; m. Abigail Taylor, Nov. 23, 1823; she d. May 20, 1865, aged 66.

Children all born in Stoddard, N. H.



- 2246. Christiana-Adeline.
- 2247. Abigail-Louisa.
- 2248. Frances-Abigail.
- 2249. Willard-Benton, b. March, 1834; d. Sept. 11, 1864, aged 30 yrs.  
6 mos.; unmarried.
- 2250. John-Langdon.

2251. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [922] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 16, 1793, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 20, 1845; res. Belgrade, Me.; 1st, m. Lydia Coombs, of Vinal Haven, Me., Nov. 1, 1827; she d. Nov. 2, 1835; 2d, m. Mary Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Nov. 10, 1836.

Children all born in Belgrade, Me.

- 2252. John-Franklin [5056], b. Aug. 25, 1828.
- 2253. Sylvanus-Coombs, b. Jan. 26, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1847.
- 2254. Samuel-Young [5059], b. May 6, 1832.
- 2255. Rebecca-Ann, b. July 4, 1834; m. Israel Thorndike, of Camden, Me., Feb. 10, 1857; res. Camden, Me.
- 2256. Hiram-Yeaton, b. June 25, 1838; unmarried; res. San Francisco, Cal.
- 2257. Lydia-Jane, b. May 14, 1840; m. George Farnham, of Belgrade, Me., May 17, 1863; res. Belgrade, Me.

2258. JESSE<sup>6</sup> [926] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 30, 1799, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Aug. 19, 1853; res. Ludlow, Vt.; m. Mary Parkhurst, April 16, 1829.

- 2259. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m. Edwin Hosmer, April 14, 1852; res. South Acton, Ms.
- 2260. Susan-Abbie, b. Aug. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1840.
- 2261. Sarah-Maria, b. Mar. 3, 1834; m. Andrew-Jackson Adams, Nov. 27, 1860; she d. May 14, 1864; res. Cavendish, Vt.
- 2262. Charles-Henry [5063], b. June 8, 1837.

2263. PARKER<sup>6</sup> [927] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1800, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Nov. 5, 1862, in Belgrade, Me.; last res. in Belgrade, Me.; m. Elizabeth Danforth, of Eaton, N. H., Mar. 6, 1831.

- 2264. Sewell [5065], b. Feb. 23, 1832, in Dover, N. H.
- 2265. Alma, b. April 7, 1834, in Kennebunk, Me.; m. Albert Creasey, of Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 21, 1855.
- 2266. Marah, b. June 5, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.
- 2267. Jesse, b. Dec. 23, 1842, in Belgrade, Me.

2268. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> [938] (Joel<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1775; res. Lowell, Mass.; m. Sarah Dodge, Mar. 11, 1819; she was b. 1788; d. Jan. 12, 1837, aged 49.

- 2269. Joel, b. Mar. 2, 1820; he is a physician, and resides in Lowell, Mass.
- 2270. Jonathan, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1826.
- 2271. John, b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. Feb. 9, 1825.
- 2272. Sarah-Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1825.
- 2273. George-Otis, b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. July 17, 1828.
- 2274. Jonathan-Tyler, b. Oct. 4, 1829.

2275. SILAS<sup>6</sup> [945] (Silas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Ed



ward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1779, in Hollis, N. H.; d. April 16, 1828, aged 48; res. Hollis, N. H.; m. Dorcas Chandler, Nov. 27, 1806; she d. May 20, 1841, aged 62.

- 2276. Silas [5068], b. Sept. 15, 1807.
- 2277. Stillman [5060], b. Jan. 18, 1809.
- 2278. Sally, b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. May 10, 1812.
- 2279. John-Bradley, b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. May 17, 1821.
- 2280. Andrew-Jackson [5076], b. July 8, 1815; d. May 11, 1857.
- 2281. Simeon-Alvin [5077], b. May 17, 1817.
- 2282. Jones, b. June 20, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1841.
- 2283. John, b. May 21, 1822; d. Nov. 29, 1822.

2284. SIMEON<sup>6</sup> [946] (Silas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1782, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1839; m. Hannah Dow, of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 2, 1814; res. (1867) in Weston, Vt.

- 2285. Simeon-D. [5080], b. Feb. 19, 1816.
- 2286. Hannah-Caroline, b. May 27, 1818.
- 2287. Lucy-Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. James-M. Taylor, June 11, 1840.
- 2288. James-Gilbert, b. Sept. 21, 1822.
- 2289. Abbie-Dow, b. April 1, 1825; m. Ebenezer-B. Parker, Aug. 24, 1847; she d. July 25, 1850.
- 2290. Lydia-Lawrence, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. Dr. Micajah Martin, Feb. 9, 1847; she d. Oct. 20, 1851.
- 2291. Eliza-Ann, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1851.
- 2292. Mary-Annette, b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1852.

2293. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [952] (Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1782; d. Oct. 22, 1820; res. Albany, N. Y.; m. Laura-Ann Millard, of Albany, N. Y. No children.

2294. SIMEON<sup>6</sup> [953] (Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1785; d. Aug. 13, 1855; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Rhoda-Bradley Hovey, of Dracut, Ms., July 21, 1816; she was b. Oct. 17, 1795.

- 2295. George [5084], b. May 15, 1817.
- 2296. Charles [5097], b. Feb. 9, 1817.
- 2297. Edward, b. Mar. 27, 1821; d. May 30, 1825; was drowned.
- 2298. Francis [5099], b. Mar. 26, 1824.
- 2299. Edward-Augustus, b. Mar. 31, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1838.

2300. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> [957] (Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1794; d. July 30, 1871.

He went to Maine and resided there four years, then he came to Lowell, thence to Charlestown, Ms., where he died; m. Harriet-Byron Hunt, of Tewksbury, Ms., Oct. 8, 1822.

All the children but one born in Lowell, Ms.

- 2301. Rufus-Henry [5100], b. Jan. 9, 1824, in Milford, Me.
- 2302. Harriet-Augusta, b. Dec. 14, 1827, in Lowell, Ms.
- 2303. Abigail-Warren, b. June 29, 1830; m. Samuel-G. Spear, Nov. 9, 1869; res. Charlestown, Mass.
- 2304. Sarah-Caroline, b. Mar. 27, 1823.
- 2305. Mary-Brown, b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. Jan. 27, 1854, in Lowell, Ms.
- 2306. William [5105], b. Oct. 9, 1838.
- 2307. Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1842.

2308. NOAH<sup>6</sup> [959] (Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1796; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Hannah Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms., Dec. 9, 1821.

2309. William-Pliny [5106], b. Nov. 1, 1823.

2310. Hannah-Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1828; unmarried.

2311. Ann-Augusta, b. June 14, 1835; lived but a few hours.

2312. SIDNEY<sup>6</sup> [960] (Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1798; res. in Lowell, Ms. When a young man he went to Georgia. From his observation of the influences of slavery, he returned home thoroughly antislavery in principle, and was one of the first to enter the free-soil party. He purchased land in Lowell, and was made rich by the advance in its value. In 1847, he took an active interest in railroads, and was a large owner in the stock of the Salem and Lowell, and the Lowell and Lawrence roads; of the latter he is the President. 1st, m. Mary Brown, of Wilmington, Ms., April 20, 1831; she was the daughter of Dr. Silas Brown; d. July 27, 1833, aged 24 yrs. 6 mos.; 2d, m. Pamela Clark, of Tewksbury, Ms., Nov. 11, 1834; she was b. Mar. 1806; d. Feb. 25, 1855; 3d, m. Mrs. Harriet-Maria Parker, May 19, 1859; her maiden name was Kimball; she was the widow of Frederick Parker, Esq. The two sons of Frederick Parker have been adopted by Mr. Spalding, and have taken his name, — Charles-Parker Spalding, who is a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1870; and Frederick-Parker Spalding.

2313. Edward-Johnson, b. —; d. Aug. 7, 1832, aged 6 mos.

2314. William, b. —; d. Aug. 4, 1833, aged 6 weeks.

2315. Mary-Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. William Stark, of Manchester, N. H., June 21, 1857; she d. Aug. 15, 1857, aged 21 yrs. 8 mos.

2316. Dora, b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1860.

2317. Harriet-Sidney, b. Aug. 7, 1865.

2318. PRESCOTT<sup>6</sup> [962] (Jephthah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1780; d. Feb. 13, 1864; m. Hannah-Titcomb Cross, Nov. 23, 1806; she was the daughter of William Cross, of Newburyport, Ms.; d. Jan. 20, 1855.

2319. Prescott [5111], b. Nov. 8, 1807.

2320. Charles, b. May 30, 1810; d. April 19, 1834.

2321. Rufus [5119], b. Jan. 9, 1812.

2322. William-Cross, b. Oct. 16, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1817.

2323. William-Cross, b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. April 2, 1857, at Dorchester, Ms.; unmarried.

2324. Philip-Aubin, b. July 14, 1818; d. Dec. 29, 1837.

A daughter, b. July 15, 1820; d. same day.

2325. Oliver-Barron [5123], b. Oct. 31, 1825.

2326. Ralph-Cross, b. May 11, 1828; d. April 2, 1848, at Calcutta.

2327. OTIS<sup>6</sup> [970] (Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 16, 1793; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; he was captain of a company of cavalry; m. Elizabeth Adams, of Chelmsford, Feb. 2, 1815; she d. Jan. 8, 1868.

2328. Augustus-Edwards [5128], b. June 23, 1818.

2329. Lucy-Abigail, b. July 2, 1820; unmarried.

2330. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1823; d. July 5, 1867; unmarried.

2331. HASKELL<sup>6</sup> [973] (Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 28, 1788; m. Harriet Blunt, of Mt. Desert, Me.

2332. Fitz-Henry, b. June 10, 1837; unmarried.

2333. William-Eugene, b. Aug. 1, 1845; unmarried.

2334. WELD<sup>6</sup> [976] (Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 16, 1798; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Mrs. Charlotte (Moore) Smith, of Chelmsford, Ms., May 11, 1825; she d. July 4, 1870, in Lowell, Ms.

2335. Sarah-Jane, b. June 26, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1853.

2336. Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1833; d. Mar. 15, 1835.

2337. William-Barry, b. Oct. 21, 1844; unmarried.

2338. Dr. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> [986] (Matthias<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1813, at Amherst, N. H.; grad. D. C. 1833.

He studied medicine with his father, and at Harv. Univ. Med. School, graduating M. D. in 1837; began practice immediately at Nashua, and there continues; has been often a member of its municipal government, and was mayor of the city in 1864; he became a trustee of Dartmouth College in 1866. It was mainly through the efforts of Dr. Spalding that the guarantees for the publication of this work were secured; m. Dorothy-Everett Barrett, June 23, 1842; she was the daughter of Joseph Barrett, of New Ipswich, N. H.

2339. Mary-Appleton, b. Mar. 20, 1848, in Nashua, N. H.

2340. Edward-Atherton, b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1863.

2341. Dora-Narcissa, b. July 25, 1857.

2342. ALFRED<sup>6</sup> [987] (Matthias<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1815, at Amherst, N. H.; res. Greenupsburg, Greenup Co., Kentucky; he took the degree of M. D. at Dartmouth College in 1843; m. Rebecca Seaton, May 14, 1846; she was the daughter of Samuel Seaton, Esq., of Amherst, N. H.

2343. George-Atherton, b. Jan. 14, 1849.

2344. Hannah-Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1853; d. July 28, 1854.

2345. Alfred-Matthias, b. April 13, 1854.

2346. Helen-Hockaday, b. Oct. 31, 1860.

2347. Rebecca-Wentworth, b. Sept. 15, 1863.

2348. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> [997] (Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 14, 1760, in Westford, Ms.; bap. April 20, 1760; d. Sept. 3, 1792, aged 32, in Dummerston, Vt., where he was buried; m. Priscilla Gleason; she was b. May 30, 1758; she d. about 1856, in Stockbridge, N. Y.

2349. Thomas-Didymus [5130], b. Oct. 17, 1780.

2350. Leonard [5135], b. July 10, 1782; d. about 1846, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.

2351. Adam [5140], b. July 20, 1784; d. about 1825.

2352. John [5146], b. June 27, 1786; P. O. address, Mansville, Madison Co., N. Y.

2353. William [5158], b. Sept. 28, 1788, in Cambridge, N. Y.

2354. Squire [5167], b. May 12, 1790.



*Edward Spalding*





2355. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> [1003] (Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1772; d. Dec. 3, 1799, aged 27 yrs. 8 m. 4 days; m. Eunice Skinner, July 8, 1792; she d. Jan. 21, 1856, aged 85 yrs. 6 m. 12d.; after the death of Josiah Spalding, she m. Arad Holton, of Dummerston, Vt., Mar. 17, 1803, and by him had two children, Dr. Joel Holton, of Jamaica, Vt., and Mrs. Franklin Spalding (6272), of Chicopee Falls, Ms.

2356. Polly, b. Aug. 14, 1793; m. Wranslow Holton, a son of her father-in-law, Dec. 31, 1810; she d. Aug. 9, 1855.

2357. Timothy [5168], b. Aug. 19, 1794.

2358. Betsey, b. Feb. 8, 1796; m. Calvin Heaton; res. Frankville, Wineshiek Co., Iowa.

2359. John, b. Nov. 14, 1797; d. Mar. 26, 1798.

2360. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [1008] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1760; he d. January, 1843 or '45, probably in 1845. He went to Grafton, Vt., where he died; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary army; he drew a pension, and was on the pension rolls in 1840; m. Patty Goodnow; she d. two or three years after the death of her husband.

2361. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> [1011] (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1764, in Westford, Ms.; bap. April 29, 1764; d. Oct. 27, 1791, in Groton, Ms., aged 28; res. Groton; m. Abigail Hall of Westford, Ms., Aug. 14, 1787; pub. July 8, 1787; she was b. in Tyngsboro', Ms.; when very young went to live with an uncle in Westford; she d. Mar. 1, 1852, aged 90.

2362. Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1788; m. John Peabody, Jan. 19, 1815; she d. July 10, 1828, in Groton, Mass.; res. Groton.

2363. Sally, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Aaron Lewis, Dec. 28, 1814; he d. Oct. 9, 1849, aged 63; she d. April 19, 1832, in Groton, aged 42; res. Groton, Ms.

2364. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> [1013] (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 29, 1769, in Westford, Ms.; d. Feb. 19, 1808, aged 38 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days; res. Groton, Ms.

He left a will which was admitted to probate, Mar. 22, 1808; he gave his property to his sisters Hannah and Ede, and to Sally, daughter of his brother Oliver, and to Betsey, his wife; m. Betsey —; she d. May 10, 1848, aged 76.

They had no children.

2365. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> [1020] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 5, 1796, in Temple, N. H.; m. Lydia Heald, 1823; she was the daughter of Daniel Heald, of Temple, N. H.; she was b. Mar. 26, 1799.

2366. Lydia-Emeline, b. Jan. 1825; m. Simon B. Farrar, of Temple, N. H.

2367. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> [1025] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1765, in Londonderry, N. H.; d. Jan. 6, 1845, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Martha Weeks, of Lee, N. H., April 9, 1790; she was b. Dec. 20, 1771.

Mrs. Spalding, now in her 97th year, is blind, and has not been able to walk for sixteen years (May, 1868).

- 2368. Edward-Comings [5178], b. July 15, 1792.
- 2369. John-Weeks [5182], b. Aug. 7, 1795.
- 2370. William-Dustin [5184], b. June 22, 1798.
- 2371. James-Brackett, b. Jan. 13, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1824.
- 2372. Eliza-Weeks, b. July 17, 1803; m. William Moore, Feb. 5, 1823; she d. Feb. 19, 1827.
- 2373. Martha-Brackett, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. Charles-Dennett Stebbins, Mar. 10, 1831.

2374. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> [1026] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 12, 1767, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. about 1847.

About 1815, he moved to Concord, N. Y.; since then little is known of them. Three of their children soon died; they had ten children; from accounts, their ages correspond nearly with those of Edward Spalding's family; m. Abigail Meader, about 1793; she was from a worthy Quaker family in Lee, N. H.

Children all b. in Lancaster, N. H.

- 2375. Daniel.
- 2376. Sarah.
- 2377. Meader.
- 2378. Abigail.
- 2379. Adeline, b. —; m. — Jones.
- 2380. Gilman.

2381. PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> [1028] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1773, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. about 1830; he settled in Stark, N. H.; his family, after marrying, moved to various parts of the country, so that but little is known of them or their whereabouts; m. Polly Baker, of Pawlet, Vt., 1789.

- 2382. Sarah-S., b. 1800; m. Peter Leavitt; they moved to California.
- 2383. Samuel-Fitch [5190], b. May 24, 1802.
- 2384. Rufus [5191], b. April 18, 1804.
- 2385. Sibyl, b. April 18, 1804; m. Joshua Rowell, of Stark, N. H.
- 2386. Phebe, b. 1806; m. Elisha Smith, of Munroe, N. H.
- 2387. Mary, b. 1812; m. Zenas Metcalf.

2388. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> [1029] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1775, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. Mar. 6, 1862. He m. Martha Curtis; she was b. July 12, 1777; d. July 12, 1853.

"It is supposed by our oldest inhabitants that Mr. and Mrs. Spalding had twenty-four children. One boy six or eight years old was scalded to death, the others died in infancy, except the four mentioned below." [Seth Savage, Esq., Lancaster, N. H.]

- 2389. Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. Thomas-Jefferson Perkins, May 4, 1827.
- 2390. Lucinda-E., b. Dec. 23, 1810; m. Daniel-A. Peaslee, Mar. 3, 1831; she d. Jan. 19, 1855.
- 2391. Louisa-S., b. Aug. 1812; she d. Feb. 24, 1863.
- 2392. Matilda-C., b. Oct. 8, 1814; m. James Nevers, Sept. 30, 1831; he d. Nov. 4, 1856.

2393. DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> [1030] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1784, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Nancy Balch, April, 1806; she was b. Dec. 8, 1784, in Northumberland, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Spalding now live in Lancaster, N. H. (May, 1868), their memory being such that little information can be had of them as to dates.

2394. Frederick-Balch [5192], b. Dec. 9, 1806.

2395. Sophronia-Willard, b. July 7, 1808; m. Isaac-Newell Cotton, Mar. 23, 1835; he d. Aug. 12, 1858.

2396. Lydia-Harmony, b. April 1, 1810; m. Ezra Derby, Dec. 6, 1831.

2397. Phebe-Dustin, b. May 5, 1812; m. Zenas Snow, of Lunenburg, Vt.

2398. Daniel-Nathaniel [5201], b. Dec. 9, 1813.

2399. Cynthia-Charlotte, b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. Prescott Lovejoy, Dec. 7, 1840, at Lancaster, N. H.

2400. Martha-Jane, b. Oct. 17, 1820; d. Aug. 13, 1839.

2401. William-Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1823.

2402. PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> [1033] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1776, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Feb. 12, 1858, in Medina, Mich.; m. Sally Fisk, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 23, 1802; she d. April 20, 1844, in Jaffrey, N. H.

2403. Lyman [5207], b. Aug. 27, 1803.

2404. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. Thomas A. Stearns, of New Ipswich, N. H., June, 1838; she d. Feb. 26, 1855, in Jaffrey, N. H., leaving two children.

2405. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> [1036] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 17, 1781, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 20, 1843, in Jaffrey; res. Jaffrey.

He left no children of his own, but adopted a boy, and named him Ambrus [1571], and gave him the farm of his father, Phineas Spalding [1031], and all of his own property; this Ambrus still lives on the farm; m. Nabby Newton, of Gerry, now Philipston, Ms., Dec. 21, 1806; she d. 1860, in Jaffrey, N. H.

2406. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> [1039] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 26, 1788, in Jaffrey, N. H.; settled in Gardner, Ms., in Sept. 1825; removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he still resides (1868); m. Lucinda Perkins, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 11, 1819; she was b. June 14, 1796.

2407. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1822; she d. Oct. 9, 1848.

2408. Jared-Perkins, b. July 29, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1827.

2409. Daniel-Robinson [5214], b. Aug. 8, 1828.

2410. Julia-Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1831; m. Oscar-H. Bradley, Nov. 19, 1853.

2411. Lucinda-Viola, b. Jan. 20, 1834.

2412. LEVI<sup>6</sup> [1040] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1791.

He graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1814; studied divinity at Andover Theo. Sem., graduating in 1818; was ordained as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., at Salem, Ms., Nov. 4, 1818; sailed from Boston, Ms., June 8, 1819; arrived at Ceylon, East

India, Feb. 18, 1820, and has there spent his life at Manepy. Tillipally and Oodlooville, with the exception of a short visit to the United States. Dartmouth College conferred on him the D. D., in 1864; m. Mary Christie, of Antrim, N. H., Dec. 10, 1818; she was the daughter of Samuel Christie, Esq.

2413. Sarah-Jane.

2414. Mary-Elizabeth, b. —; m. Charles-Edward Abbott, Nov. 25, 1841; he was b. Dec. 24, 1811; graduated at Bowdoin College, in 1832; Andover Theo. Sem. in 1837; was a teacher in Boston and New York; he was the son of Jacob and Betsey (Abbott) Abbott.

2415. Edward-Miltemore [5215], b. Aug. 2, 1827.

2416. DAVID<sup>6</sup> [1042] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1795, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Jaffrey, where he d. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Hannah Foster, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 19, 1821; she was b. May 13, 1800; d. June 8, 1865.

A son, b. Mar. 3, 1823; d. Mar. 6, 1823.

A daughter, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Feb. 4, 1825.

2417. Laura-Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1826; m. Porter Piper, of Fitchburg, Ms., Mar. 4, 1847.

2418. Hannah-Malvina, b. Oct. 30, 1827; d. Aug. 10, 1828.

2419. Elvira-Amanda, b. Oct. 29, 1829.

2420. Levi, b. Mar. 26, 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1848.

2421. Mary-Malvina, b. Dec. 19, 1833; m. Salmon-Maynard Scott, of Winchendon, Ms., Oct. 23, 1856.

2422. Alfred-Foster [5216], b. Sept. 11, 1836.

2423. Leander, b. Jan. 3, 1839.

2424. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> [1046] (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1764, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1845; removed at an early day to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; from thence to Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; and from thence to Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., where both he and his wife died; he was a farmer; m. Mehitable Goodrich, Oct. 30, 1788; she was the daughter of Rev. Sewall Goodrich, of Lyndeborough, N. H., and was b. Sept. 25, 1770; d. July 31, 1838.

2425. Anna-Burns, b. Sept. 15, 1789, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; 1st. m. George Gray, of Summer Hill, N. Y., April 25, 1808; he d. 1814; 2d. m. Loren Hodges, Aug. 20, 1817; he d. Oct. 1, 1846.

2426. Phebe-Putnam, b. Sept. 1, 1791, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Sheffield Burdick, April 28, 1808; he d. Oct. 19, 1829; she d. Nov. 26, 1821.

2427. Mehitable, b. Nov. 16, 1793, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Samuel Crosby.

2428. Nathaniel [5217], b. Aug. 28, 1795, in Lyndeborough, N. H.

2429. George [5229], b. Nov. 1, 1797, in Plainfield, N. Y.

2430. Elbridge-Gerry, b. 1802.

2431. Lucy, b. May 20, 1804; m. Clark Hammond, Jan. 16, 1823.

2432. Warren [5230], b. Nov. 10, 1803.

2433. Elbridge Gerry [5241], b. Feb. 24, 1809.

2434. LEVI<sup>6</sup> [1054] (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1772, in Lyndeborough, N. H.

He was killed in falling from a high load of boxes, the sleigh



running over him and breaking his neck ; he had several children ; m. Clara Goddard.

2435. SEWELL<sup>6</sup> [1053] (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 1, 1782, in Lyndeborough, N. H. ; m. Nancy Burdick, Jan. 3, 1811 ; she was b. in New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1790.

2436. Louisa, b. Sept. 2, 1812.

2437. Amos-Burdick, b. Aug. 30, 1815, in Plainfield, N. Y.

2438. Melissa, b. Oct. 26, 1820.

2439. ASA<sup>6</sup> [1057] (Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1779 ; d. Dec. 18, 1832 ; m. Nancy Woodward ; she was the daughter of Caleb Woodward, and was b. June 17, 1788 ; she d. July 30, 1830, aged 42.

2440. Alpha [5245], b. April 4, 1809, in Lempster, N. H.

2441. William [5253], b. Aug. 4, 1813, in Lempster, N. H.

2442. Alanson, b. Aug. 4, 1815, in Lempster, N. H. ; d. Jan. 10, 1833, unmarried.

2443. Nancy, b. July, 1818 ; d. Jan. 6, 1840 ; unmarried.

2444. Asa [5255], b. Oct. 12, 1820.

2445. Willard [5257], b. Jan. 26, 1823.

2446. Gilman [5259].

2447. WARREN<sup>6</sup> [1059] (Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1785 ; d. Jan. 24, 1860, in Hillsborough, N. H., where he resided the last 25 years of his life ; his wife is still living ; m. Sarah Graves, Nov. 18, 1811 ; she was b. May 1, 1791, in Washington, N. H. ; she was the daughter of William and Lucy Graves, who were among the first settlers of what is now called East Washington, N. H.

2448. Corodon [5262], b. Jan. 1, 1812, in Washington, N. H.

2449. Erastus-Gardner [5266], b. June 13, 1814, in Newbury, N. H.

2450. Cynthia-Caroline, b. May 31, 1821, in Bradford, N. H. ; m. David-Perkins Jones, Nov. 1, 1851, in Hillsborough, N. H.

2451. George-Washington [5274], b. Aug. 20, 1825.

2452. IRA<sup>6</sup> [1060] (Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 4, 1787 ; d. July 21, 1855, at Maquoketa, Iowa. He and his wife were members of the Cong. Church ; he moved to Crown Point, N. Y., in Mar. 1831 ; removed to Iowa Territory in Oct. 1843 ; arrived in Jackson Co., Iowa, Nov. 6, 1843 ; m. Ruth Taft, at Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y. ; she was b. in Uxbridge, Ms. ; she d. Feb. 10, 1855, at Maquoketa, Iowa.

2453. Lorenzo [5278], b. April 13, 1813, at Lempster, N. H.

2454. Ira-Alonzo [5289], b. July 30, 1824, in Washington, N. H.

2455. HARVEY<sup>6</sup> [1063] (Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 29, 1795.

P.O. address, East Washington, N. H. ; m. Abigail Blood, Dec. 31, 1832 ; she was b. Feb. 6, 1805.

2456. Angie, b. July 19, 1835 ; m. Joel-U. Fisher, Mar. 4, 1857.

2457. Emma, b. Feb. 13, 1838 ; m. Lorenzo Muzzy, Oct. 13, 1858.

2458. John [5296], b. Oct. 7, 1843.



2459. GARDNER<sup>6</sup> [1064] (Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1848; res. East Washington, N. H.; m. Mrs. Rebeckah-Heald Woodward, Feb. 23, 1834; she was b. Jan. 26, 1806; her maiden name was Rebeckah-Heald Monroe, daughter of Abijah and Sarah-Caroline Monroe.

Children all born in East Washington, N. H.

2460. Alanson-Monroe, b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1835.

2461. Cornelia-Heald, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Andrew-J. Cutting, March 6, 1858; res. East Washington, N. H.

2462. Lorinda-Jane, b. June 6, 1839; m. Benjamin Franklin; res. East Washington, N. H.

2463. Loren, b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1843.

2464. Lovina-Augusta, b. Mar. 23, 1844; she d. Aug. 3, 1863.

2465. Francelia, b. May 26, 1846; m. Alfred-James Barney, March 2, 1867; res. East Washington, N. H.

2466. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> [1065] (Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1800; res. East Washington, N. H.; m. Martha Proctor, Aug. 29, 1824.

2467. Reuben, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1841.

2468. Ebenezer-Clark, b. April 13, 1828; d. Sept. 21, 1832.

2469. Sylvester-Hubbard, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. Dec. 30, 1832.

2470. Clark-Sylvester [5297], b. Oct. 29, 1833.

2471. Amy-Calista, b. May 2, 1836; m. Anson-S. Powers, Dec. 23, 1853.

2472. Reuben-Hatch, b. April 21, 1839; d.

2473. Sullivan-Gage [5302], b. Sept. 11, 1842.

2474. Elmina-Sweet, b. Mar. 13, 1845; she d. July 24, 1863.

2475. JOHN-DOUGLASS<sup>6</sup> [1071] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1801, in Fairfield, Me.; res. Portland, Me.; 1st, m. Sally Strout, Dec. 2, 1824; she was b. Sept. 5, 1802, in Durham, Me.; d. May 24, 1854; 2d, m. Mrs. Margaret Knight, Dec. 26, 1855; her maiden name was Crafts; she was b. May 19, 1813, in Philadelphia, Penn.; 1st, m. William Knight, in Baltimore, Md.

Children all born in Durham, Me.

2476. Merrill-Strout [5304], b. May 30, 1835.

2477. Albert-Stetson [5305], b. July 13, 1836.

2478. George-Bates, b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. May 4, 1841.

2479. John-Fairfield, b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1842.

2480. George-Dallas, b. Nov. 9, 1845; res. Portland, Me.

2481. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [1073] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1805, in Fairfield, Me.; m. Mrs. Clarissa-Jewett Simpson, Jan. 17, 1838, in Dixmont, Me.; her maiden name was Glidden; 1st, m. Herbert Simpson; no children; she d. Aug. 28, 1869.

2482. Melbern, b. Oct. 14, 1838; d. Jan. 1840.

2483. Albert-Prince, b. Dec. 14, 1839.

2484. Melbern-Collins, b. June 21, 1841.

2485. Esther-Porter, b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1850.

2486. Clara, b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1850.

2487. Winfield-Scott, b. Sept. 5, 1852.

2488. Frank-Monson, b. Aug. 9, 1855.

2489. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [1079] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —. He was of Palmyra, Me. It is not certain that this Samuel is the son of Samuel [1075], but the presumptive proof is very strong that the two are the same person; m. Sally Burgess; she was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dickey) Burgess, of Vassalborough, Me., and was b. Mar. 22, 1800.

- 2490. Albert.
- 2491. Eliza.
- 2492. Mary-E.
- 2493. Thomas.
- 2494. Sarah.
- 2495. Samuel.
- 2496. Sophia.
- 2497. Benjamin.

2498. MILES<sup>6</sup> [1085] (Stephen-Greeley<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 3, 1797; res. Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio. In early life he was in the lumber trade on North River; moved to Ohio in 1837. He has filled a number of important offices in the town and county; has been justice of the peace, and mayor of the borough where he resides. He is in the live-stock business; m. Thedatia Nichols, Feb. 24, 1820.

- 2499. Minerva, b. Jan. 3, 1821; 1st, m. Chauncey Loveland, Oct. 12, 1837; he d. Sept. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Jacob Number, Nov. 24, 1846; res. Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.
- 2500. John [5309], b. Jan. 23, 1822.
- 2501. Alphis-More [5311], b. Jan. 6, 1827.
- 2502. Zadoc-Nichols [5315], b. Dec. 1, 1829.

2503. ASA<sup>6</sup> [1087] (Stephen-Greeley<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1804, in Crown Point, N. Y.; res. Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio; is proprietor of a large hotel; m. Alma Beverstock, Dec. 8, 1858.

No children (1870).

2504. REV. IRA-NEWTON<sup>6</sup> [1089] (Stephen-Greeley<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 16, 1809, in Crown Point, N. Y.

In 1842 he embraced the doctrine of the Mormon church, and removed with his family to the city of Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. On the expulsion of the Mormons from that city by mob violence, in 1846, he crossed the Mississippi River, and in 1848 located himself in what is now Salt Lake City, Utah Territory. In 1851, he removed north about thirty miles to Weber County, and occupied a portion of land on the north side of Weber River. He now has charge of a branch of the Mormon church, which has been organized there. He has filled the offices of justice of the peace and county selectman; m. Ann-Eliza Drake, Sept. 7, 1834; she was the daughter of David and Sally Drake, and was b. Sept. 2, 1817.

First two children b. in Crown Point, N. Y.; last four in Easton, Weber Co., Utah Territory.

2505. Ann-Eliza, b. April 7, 1836; d. April 8, 1836.  
 2506. Eli-David [5318], b. July 30, 1839.  
 2507. Lucinda-Evaline, b. Sept. 27, 1844, in Nauvoo, Ill.; m. George Lyman Corey, Jan. 1, 1863; res. Uintah, Utah Territory.  
 2508. Ira-Stephen [5324], b. May 19, 1849, in Salt Lake City, Utah Territory.  
 2509. Julia-Adelaide, b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Warren-Wright Corey, Jan. 1, 1866; res. Easton, Utah Ter.; P. O. address, Uintah.  
 2510. Julius-Cæsar, b. Dec. 18, 1853.  
 2511. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1856.  
 2512. Elnathan, b. Mar. 25, 1858.  
 2513. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> [1098] (Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 2, 1781, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Dec. 30, 1863, aged 82; res. Hudson, N. H.; m. Hannah Barrett, Mar. 6, 1806.  
 2514. Susan, b. Dec. 23, 1806; m. Moody Morse, of Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 22, 1826; he d.; she now res. in Jasper City, Iowa.  
 2515. Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1808; m. Jonas Hale, of Woburn, Ms., Nov. 5, 1833; she now res. in Springfield, Ill., where her husband d.  
 2516. Reuben [5326], b. July 1, 1811.  
 2517. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1816; m. John-H. Moor, of Manchester, N. H., July 30, 1840; res. Washington, D. C.  
 2518. Jane, b. July 4, 1819; m. Greeley Cressey, of Bradford, N. H., July 13, 1843; res. Bradford, N. H.  
 2519. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1832.  
 2520. Dustin [5331], b. Aug. 15, 1830.  
 2521. SUEL<sup>6</sup> [1103] (Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 6, 1791, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1851; res. Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Sally Buswell, May 5, 1812; she was b. May 3, 1791.  
 2522. Sarah-Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1816, in Antrim, N. H.; m. Nathan Griffin, Mar. 29, 1834; res. Vestal, N. Y.  
 2523. William [5334], b. Feb. 21, 1818, in Penn.  
 2524. Daniel-Buswell [5339], b. May 21, 1819, in Penn.  
 2525 (erased).  
 2526. Thomas [5347], b. Oct. 9, 1821, in Vestal, N. Y.  
 2527. Reuben [5352], b. Sept. 3, 1823.  
 2528. Alfred [5358], b. June 13, 1826.  
 2529. Anson [5364], b. May 25, 1828.  
 2530. Phebe-Emeline, b. April 21, 1831; m. Andrew Russell, April 24, 1850.

2531. WILLARD<sup>6</sup> [1104] (Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 18, 1793, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Jan. 16, 1868, in Hudson, aged 74 yrs, 10 mos.

He m. Sally Marsh, April 24, 1816; she was b. April 10, 1798; d. Nov. 19, 1850.

He had been very healthy and robust until a few months before his death. He was a kind and affectionate father, an obliging neighbor, and a highly esteemed citizen. He was a very industrious person, and had always lived on the farm on which he resided at the time of his death, and which he inherited, in part, from his grandfather, who was one of the earliest settlers of the town, and who came upon the farm when the land was just as the Indians

left it. The early settlers had a fort on the farm, where they went for safety in times of the Indian wars; some traces of this are still to be seen. Possessed of an unbending integrity and a genial disposition, he became a valuable townsman, and this position he held with increasing respect until his death; he leaves a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his loss."

[*Obituary Notice of Willard Spalding.*]

- 2532. Esther-Patterson, b. July 29, 1817; she d. July 21, 1841.
- 2533. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Gano Senter, Jan. 29, 1844; he d. Dec. 8, 1845; she d. Sept. 10, 1847.
- 2534. Susan, b. Sept. 10, 1821.
- 2535. Willard, b. Aug. 19, 1823; d. April 25, 1825.
- 2536. Lucinda-Marsh, b. July 13, 1825; she d. August 1, 1854.
- 2537. Phebe-Fox, b. July 22, 1828; m. Robert Leviston, of Bradford, N. H., April 5, 1864; res. Bradford, N. H.
- 2538. Emeline-Tenny, b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. Robert W. Boyd, of Londonderry, N. H., May 23, 1855; res. Londonderry, N. H.
- 2539. Charles-Willard, b. Oct. 3, 1835.

2540. DUSTIN<sup>6</sup> [1105] (Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1795, in Hudson, N. H.; d. April 15, 1854, in Lewiston, Penn.; res. Lewiston, Mifflin Co., Penn. He went to Lewiston, Penn., in 1823 or '4, and lived there till his death. His son-in-law, Richard Meredith, was wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., taken prisoner, and d. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Dec. 20, 1862. His sons, William S. and Theodore S., were both in the late war.

He m. Rachel Rupert, of Lewiston, Penn., June 3, 1825; she was b. Oct. 28, 1801; d. Jan. 7, 1867.

- 2541. Mary-Price, b. April 11, 1826; m. John Fink, June 27, 1844; he was b. April 11, 1819; she d. Oct. 5, 1856.
- 2542. Esther-Patterson, b. July 26, 1827; d. March 21, 1828.
- 2543. Sarah-Coburn, b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. Richard Meredith, May 8, 1854; he was b. Oct. 20, 1828; he d. Dec. 20, 1862.
- 2544. Catharine-Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1831; m. John-M. Bowman, Aug. 22, 1848; he was b. March 13, 1827; she d. Jan. 29, 1850.
- 2545. William-Smitmer [5371], b. March 5, 1834.
- 2546. Rachel-Jane, b. April 5, 1836; m. Robert-J. McCurdy, Feb. 14, 1854; he was b. March 1, 1834.
- 2547. Theodore-Starks, b. May 2, 1838; he served in the late war, and was connected with the 12th Regt. of Pennsylvania Infantry; he was in the battle of seven days before Richmond, the battle of Gainesville, and the second battle of Bull Run; unmarried.
- 2548. Arabella-Eavens, b. July 18, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1860.
- 2549. Emeline, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. March 21, 1845.

2550. WRIGHT<sup>6</sup> [1108] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 5, 1757, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 17, 1830; he removed to Clinton Co., N. Y., about eighteen miles from Plattsburg, N. Y., and died there; he was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, a private in the Ms. line.

1st, m. Olive Warren, of Plainfield, Conn., 1785; she was b. Dec. 5, 1756, in Plainfield; she d. Feb. 4, 1807; 2d, m. Mrs. Martha (Smith) Reed, Aug. 11, 1807; she d. 1846, in Mich.



2551. Royal, b. Jan. 3, 1786, in Sharon, Vt.  
 2552. Newel, b. July 2, 1787, in Sharon, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1796.  
 2553. David-W., b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Sharon, Vt.  
 2554. Lucinda, b. July 2, 1791, in Sharon, Vt.; d. May 23, 1792.  
 2555. Lucy, b. Jan. 21, 1794, in Waitsfield, Vt.; m. David Lewis; res. Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y.  
 2556. Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1797, in Moretown, Vt.; she d. Feb. 1828, at Saranac, N.Y.  
 2557. Jared, b. Feb. 3, 1799, in Moretown, Vt.  
 2558. Horace [5372], b. May 27, 1802, in Moretown, Vt.
2559. ROYAL<sup>6</sup> [1112] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1766, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Mar. 6, 1813, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Lucy Benton, Aug. 19, 1789; she was b. Feb. 20, 1771; d. Aug. 8, 1836.
2560. Wealthy-Parkhurst, b. Feb. 21, 1791; m. Rufus Clapp, Feb. 28, 1811; she d. June 25, 1855, in Moretown, Washington Co., Vt.  
 2561. Olive, b. Oct. 28, 1793; m. Ira Burdick, of Waitsfield, Vt.; she d. April 22, 1822.  
 2562. Benjamin-Harvey [5376], b. May 11, 1797, in Moretown, Vt.  
 2563. Newell-Stevens [5383], b. Dec. 3, 1798.  
 2564. Nathan-Benton [5387], b. Mar. 24, 1802.  
 2565. John-Rogers [5392], b. June 24, 1804.  
 2566. Lucy, b. April 15, 1806; d. Jan. 13, 1811.  
 2567. Sibyl, b. Mar. 22, 1809; d. Mar. 31, 1809.  
 2568. Azel-Parkhurst, b. June 27, 1810; d. Mar. 1, 1813.  
 2569. Chastina-Parkhurst, b. Aug. 24, 1813; m. Wright Harkins, of Faystown, Dec. 16, 1840; res. Hudson, Wis. (1868).
2570. VERSAL<sup>6</sup> [1115] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1773, or Aug. 15, 1773; d. July 14, 1856; res. Schuyler's Falls, N. Y., where he and his wife died; m. Lena Benton, 1798, in Vt.
2571. Armon, b. July 12, 1800.  
 2572. Lyman [5393], b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Moretown, Vt.  
 2573. Orin, b. 1805, in Moretown, Vt.  
 2574. Mary-Theresa, b. Sept. 1811, in Plattsburg, Vt.; m. J. Douglas, Sept. 1836; she d. 1847.
2575. LEVI<sup>6</sup> [1116] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 15, 1777; d. Sept. 9, 1858, aged 81. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; he was commissioned June 7, 1814, lieutenant of the 4th Co., 4th Regt., 2d Brigade and 3d Division of the militia of Vermont.
- He m. Thankful Goodspeed, Jan. 5, 1802, daughter of Elisha Goodspeed; d. June 16, 1861, in Moretown, Vt., aged 80.
2576. Justin [5398], b. June 7, 1802.  
 2577. Elvira-Ladd, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. Cephas Carpenter, Jr., Oct. 16, 1827; she d. Oct. 2, 1831, at Coburg, Upper Canada.  
 2578. Enos-Wilder [5404], b. Oct. 6, 1812.  
 2579. Cyrus-Crary [5409], b. July 2, 1814.
2580. ROWLAND<sup>6</sup> [1120] (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1762, in Fairfield, Conn.; res. in Lansingburg, N. Y.; he had no children, but he educated the only child of his sister Grace, who became a Presbyterian minister.



2581. DAVID<sup>6</sup> [1123] (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1768, in Fairfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 26, 1853, in West Troy, N. Y., aged 84; res. in White Creek, Cambridge, Spafford, Otisco, Spafford again, Marcellus, and West Troy, N. Y. 1st, m. Ruth Close; she was b. May 22, 1768, in Fairfield, Conn.; d. 1812; 2d, m. Mrs. Hannah (Saunders) Atkinson, Jan. 1, 1817; she was the widow of John Atkinson, and had six children; she was b. March 4, 1781; d. April 15, 1867, in Hoosick, N. Y.

2582. Abigail-Rowland, b. Oct. 30, 1793; m. Silas Cox, Feb. 4, 1815; she d. Aug. 12, 1864; he d. July 29, 1855.

2583. Samuel [5414], b. Nov. 20, 1796.

2584. Grace-Ann, b. June 2, 1801; m. George Spalding [4763], March 25, 1848.

2585. Elvira, b. Oct. 2, 1803; m. Henry Hoag, 1827; she d. May, 1863.

2586. David [5417], b. Jan. 13, 1809.

2587. Asa [5422], b. Oct. 15, 1817.

2588. Edward [5428], b. March 23, 1820, in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.

2589. Angeline-Weston, b. March 29, 1822; m. John-Wills Spear, Jan. 1, 1846; res. North Adams, Ms.

2590. Rowland-Edgar [5432], b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

2591. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1130] (John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1751; d.

"I believe John was married, at Spencertown, N. Y., to a Dutch woman; resided there for a time; then in Plainfield, N. H., then in Shefford, Canada, where he died."

[*Letter of Josiah Spalding, Janesville, Wis.*]

He had two sons.

2592. Roswell.

2593. Joel.

2594. AMASA<sup>6</sup> [1131] (John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1753, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. at Morristown, Vt., Mar. 22, 1836, aged 83. When about 32 years of age he emigrated to Plainfield, N. H., where he settled, married, and resided until Jan. 1815, when he removed to Morristown, Vt., and continued there the rest of his days. His family presents a case of remarkable longevity; they all lived until the youngest attained the age of 55; m. Mary Roberts, of Killingly, Conn., Feb. 5, 1784; she was b. Sept. 14, 1759; d. Sept. 4, 1829.

Children all born in Plainfield, N. H.

2595. Polly, b. Nov. 8, 1784; m. Jonathan Guilkey, of Plainfield, N. H.; she d. Mar. 9, 1858, aged 73, at Morristown, Vt.

2596. Chauncey, b. April 13, 1786; d. Aug. 15, 1860, aged 74, at Morristown, Vt.

2597. Asaph [5439], b. Dec. 4, 1787 or 1788.

2598. Ziba, b. Oct. 10, 1789; d. Jan. 21, 1862, at Elmore, Vt., aged 72; unmarried.

2599. Josiah [5447], b. Dec. 3, 1791.

2600. Amasa [5456], b. July 5, 1793.

2601. Jason [5463], b. July 23, 1795; d. Nov. 22, 1865, at Beckmantown, N. Y. aged 69.  
 2602. Solomon [5471], b. April 19, 1797; d. Nov. 16, 1862, at Morristown, Vt., aged 66.  
 2603. Mercy, b. Mar. 30, 1799; m. Lebbeus Spalding [9595]; res. Morristown, Vt.  
 2604. Warren [5474], b. July 7, 1800.  
 2605. Esther, b. June 13, 1801; unmarried.  
 2606. Roswell, b. Jan. 15, 1804; unmarried.

2607. JONAS<sup>6</sup> [1139] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 6, 1750, O. S.; d. July 7, 1816, æ. 66; res. Woodbury, Conn. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. "I think I have heard my father say that he had three brothers, whose names were Samuel, Solomon, Oliver or Jeremiah; that one of them was named after their father." [*Letter of Mrs. Mabel Bishop.*]

2608. Mabel, b. Feb. 17, 1775; m. Ira Bishop, Mar. 3, 1795; he was b. Nov. 24, 1773; he d. May 1, 1846; a millwright; res. Woodbury, Conn.  
 2609. Phineas [5480], b. May 2, 1776.  
 2610. Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1788; m. Amasa Ives.

2611. AZEL<sup>6</sup> [1142] (Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. at Fairfax, Vt.; res. Sharon, Vt.; removed to Canada; m. Mary Cole.

2612. Reuben [5487].  
 2613. Sally.  
 2614. Jared.  
 2615. Azel [5496].  
 2616. Ebenezer.  
 2617. Lucy.  
       A son, name forgotten.  
 2618. Betsey.  
 2619. Ira.

2620. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> [1143] (Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 15, 1758; d. Sept. 15, 1849, aged 91 years; m. Jerusha Carpenter, of Sharon, Vt., June 21, 1785; she was b. June 24, 1768, in Coventry, Conn.; she d. Dec. 7, 1827.

Dea. Spalding entered the town of Sharon, Vt., on the 16th of September, 1769, and took up his residence on the farm which he occupied at his death, making a period of eighty years. At the time of his settlement there were only seven families in town, and no inhabitants in Royalton, Barnard, or Pomfret. In consequence, his early life was passed amidst the hardships and sufferings incident to pioneers of the wilderness, and had much influence, no doubt, in forming that energy and fearlessness of character for which he was well known. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and drew a pension. His personal history is identified with the history of the place of his residence. He knew it all, and was himself a part. He had twelve children, nine sons and three daughters,—a circle that was unbroken until November, 1847, when he was called to mourn the death of Dr. Jason C. Spalding. That event called together under the paternal roof the whole family,

and presented not a faint picture of "olden times." There was seen the beauty and power of religion: the aged father, venerable for his gray hairs, and yet more for his love and fear of God, like a patriarch, stood beside the remains of the departed one, and urged upon the living, with great fervor of spirit, faithfulness in the service of that God in whom he trusted.

Dea. Spalding had been a member of the Congregational church sixty-one years, during forty-two of which he sustained the office of deacon. He loved "the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob." Having become a member very soon after the church was organized, he had been with it through all its seasons of prosperity and adversity, and was prominent among the few upon whom devolved the responsibility of supporting the Gospel. His interest was a growing interest. Whilst old age removed him from the busy and attractive scenes of the world, it did not abate his devotedness to the cause of Christ. For that, there was a growing love; it was the theme of thought and conversation; the Bible was his daily companion; he loved the doctrines of grace; and the church, of which he was an honored member, is a witness to his faithfulness.

Children all born in Sharon, Vt.

2621. Pierce [5497], b. Feb. 9, 1786.

2622. Polly, b. Aug. 12, 1788; 1st, m. Benjamin Vail, Mar. 10, 1805; he d. Aug. 5, 1807; 2d, m. Oliver Fales, Aug. 15, 1814; she d. May, 1864, at Sharon, Vt.

2623. John [5502], b. Jan. 16, 1790.

2624. James [5508], b. Mar. 20, 1792.

2625. Eunice, b. Sept. 24, 1794; m. Gaius Leonard, Aug. 6, 1816; res. Ripon, Wis. (1867).

2626. Susan, b. Oct. 24, 1796; m. Thomas Lovejoy, Mar. 2, 1818; res. Royalton, Vt.

2627. Phineas [5518], b. Jan. 14, 1799.

2628. Jason-Carpenter [5523], b. April 29, 1801.

2629. Azel [5529], b. Mar. 29, 1803.

2630. Levi [5533], b. Sept. 9, 1805.

2631. Reuben [5543], b. July 22, 1807.

2632. Charles [5547], b. Aug. 23, 1812.

2633. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> [1148] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 20, 1758, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 13, 1832; was buried in Eastford, Conn.; res. Pomfret, Conn.; m. Hannah Peabody, Nov. 25, 1784; she was b. Aug. 31, 1758; d. Mar. 9, 1823.

2634. Abigail, b. May 19, 1786; d. Mar. 2, 1788.

2635. Reuben [5552], b. May 24, 1788.

2636. Azubah, b. Oct. 19, 1790; d. June 7, 1810.

2637. Josiah [5558], b. Feb. 24, 1793.

2638. Erastus [5559], b. June 22, 1795.

2639. Lorancy, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Joseph Russell, June 14, 1820; he d. Dec. 7, 1865, aged 78; she d. May 8, 1832; res. Pomfret, Conn.

2640. Phila, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Aug. 19, 1801.

2641. Priscilla, b. April 29, 1802; d. Jan. 24, 1843; unmarried.

2642. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> [1149] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1761, at Ashford, Conn.; d. Sept. 10,

1816, aged 55, in Pittsburg, Penn.; other authority says Amity, Washington Co., Penn.

"In youth, he was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, and, leaving it, read law with Judge Zephaniah Swift, of Windham, Conn., but on change of religious views, sought the ministry, and entered the sophomore class at Dartmouth College at the age of twenty-one. Graduating there in 1785, he studied divinity, and became a licentiate of the Windham, Conn., Cong. Association, Oct. 9, 1787; preached eight or ten years, and, being in this time ordained an evangelist, received several offers to settle, that were declined, owing to ill health. In 1795, he was married, and soon after went into business with his brother Josiah, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., but both removed the store to Richfield, N. Y., in 1799. Here they purchased large tracts of land in Pennsylvania and Ohio, to superintend which, Solomon moved to Salem, Ohio, but the war of 1812 deranged their plans and caused great losses. Josiah, then visiting his brother, found him in poor health and low spirits, writing a work of fiction, suggested by the opening of a mound, in which was discovered human bones and some relics indicative of a former civilized race. He entitled his work a 'Manuscript Found,' and in it imagined the fortunes of the extinct people. Josiah left him thus employed. Not long after, probably in 1814, Solomon went to Pittsburg, Penn., where he was followed by Sidney Rigdon, then a printer and afterwards a noted Mormon. He told his employer of Spalding's novel, who borrowed the manuscript, and offered to print it. This was refused, and the author wandered to Amity, the place of his death. His widow returned to New York with the manuscript, and while absent from home, a stranger called on her and desired to examine it, that he might confirm or refute a report current in the West, that it had become the Mormon bible. She permitted him to visit her house and obtain it from a certain chest. He went and reported that he could not find it. Mrs. Spalding never saw it after this. The probability is, that Rigdon copied the work at Pittsburg, and that the stranger purloined the original to avoid a future exposure. The uniform testimony of those who read the work is, that the basis, and in great part, the form thereof, now constitute the Mormon bible. And thus a clergyman was most unwittingly and innocently the medium of a delusion, whose dimensions have become so large, and its impostures so monstrous." [*Dartmouth Alumni*, p. 32.]

The above facts are embodied in a letter from his brother, given below.

EASTFORD, Jan. 6, 1855.

*Rev. Sir:* — I received your letter of the 21st of December requesting me to give you a sketch of my brother Solomon's life. I should be pleased to oblige you satisfactorily, but my recollection and faculty of mind is so much impaired with age and infirmity, being within two months of ninety years of age, I can give but a broken narrative. He was born 1761. In the first part of the Revolutionary war he was in the army or at work on the farm. I do not recollect when he commenced study for education at High School,



nor how long he continued there, but when he left there he went to study with the celebrated *Zephaniah Swift* to prepare for the practice of law. How long he studied with him I do not recollect; but before he got through, his mind changed from law to gospel, and he left and went to college; but when I do not recollect. I believe he was in college about three years. He did not study theology at any public school after he left college. When he left college he was out of health, and was so for years. He was approbated to preach as a Congregationalist, and followed that calling a number of years, but never settled, on account of his health, though often urged. In 1795 he married. I went to Cherry Valley and commenced merchandising. I had no wife. He followed soon after with his wife and joined me in partnership. He left the store to my care. He took the charge of an academy and preached occasionally for a while. We continued in Cherry Valley about four years, and then we moved our store sixteen miles, to Richfield. We soon after went into a large speculation in new land in Pennsylvania and Ohio, and after a few years he moved out there with his wife; she never had any children. He sold a large amount of land on credit principally to people in Ohio. The war that broke out with England seriously affected that country. That circumstance, with some other misfortunes that happened, placed us in difficult circumstances. We were under the necessity to make great sacrifices to pay our debts. I went to see my brother, and staid with him some time. I found him unwell, and something low in spirits. He began to compose his novel, which it is conjectured that the Mormons made use of in forming their bible. Indeed, although there was nothing in it of Mormonism or that favored error in any way, yet I am apprehensive that they took pattern from it in forming their delusion. You may find my reason in what follows. In the town where he lived, which I expect is now called Salem, Ohio, there is the appearance of an ancient fort, and near by a large mound, which, when opened, was found to contain human bones. These things give it the appearance of its being inhabited by a civilized people. These appearances furnished a topic of conversation among the people. My brother told me that a young man told him that he had a wonderful dream. He dreamed that he himself (if I recollect right) opened a great mound, where there were human bones. There he found a written history that would answer the inquiry respecting the civilized people that once inhabited that country until they were destroyed by the savages. This story suggested the idea of writing a novel merely for amusement. The title of his novel, I think, was "Historical Novel," or "Manuscript Found." This novel is the history contained in the manuscript found. The author of it he brings from the Old World, but from what nation I do not recollect, I think not a Jew; nor do I recollect how long since, but I think before the Christian Era. He was a man of superior learning suited to that day. He went to sea, lost his point of compass, and finally landed on the American shore, I think near the mouth of the Mississippi River. There he reflects most feelingly on what he suffered, his present condition and future prospects; he likewise makes some lengthy remarks on astronomy and philosophy, which I should think would agree in sentiment and style with very ancient writings. He then started and travelled a great distance through a wilderness country inhabited by savages, until he came to a country where the inhabitants were civilized, cultivated their land, and had a regular form of government which was at war with the savages. There I left him and never saw him nor his writings any more. He soon after moved to Pittsburg, in Pennsylvania, where he lived awhile and then moved farther, to a place where he died. His widow then returned to the State of New York, and lived there awhile and then came to Connecticut. She informed me, if I recollect right, that my brother continued his history of the civilized nation and the progress of the war until the triumph of the savages to the destruction of the civilized government. Likewise she informed me that soon after they arrived at Pittsburg a man followed them, I do not recollect his name, but he was



afterwards known to be a leading Mormon. He got into the employment of a printer, and he told the printer about my brother's composition. The printer called and requested the privilege of taking it home to read. He, my brother, let him take it; he kept it some time, and then he urged him, my brother, to let him print it. He, my brother, would not consent, but took it back, and she said that she brought it to New York and put it into a chest where she lived. And at a time when she was from home a stranger called upon her and requested her to let him see the novel that her husband composed. He said that he lived at the West, and it was reported there that it gave rise to Mormonism; if not true he wished to counteract the report. She told him that he might go to the house; it was in a chest, he might take it and examine it. He went to the chest, and I think she told me that he said that he could not find it, but it has never been found since. But what use could they make of it? I never saw the Mormon bible but once, and then only for a minute, no time to examine it. I have but little knowledge of Mormonism; I have been out of the way of it. You, sir, no doubt, have more knowledge, but if I have been rightly informed, there is a striking resemblance between the first start and introduction of the Mormon bible and my brother's novel. They both claimed that the manuscripts from which they pretend they copied were of very ancient date and written by men that came here from the Old World. The Mormon bible was not published until after my brother's death.

Yours respectfully,

JOSIAH SPALDING.

He m. Matilda Sabin, of Pomfret, Conn. They had no children, but adopted one called,

2643. Matilda-Sabin "Spalding."

2644. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> [1150] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1763, in Ashford, Conn.; d. June 11, 1834, in Monroe, Ohio.

He settled in Chelsea, Vt., about the year 1787 or 8. In the fall of 1823 he moved to Conneaut, Crawford Co., Penn., with his family, and lived with his brother John, until the spring of 1824, when he settled in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he resided the remainder of his days; m. Urania Woodard, July 1, 1789; she was b. Aug. 17, 1766; d. April 22, 1846.

Children all born in Chelsea, Vt.

2645. John, b. May 18, 1790; d. June 5, 1821, in Chelsea, Vt.

2646. Solenda, b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. April 7, 1821, in Chelsea, Vt.

2647. Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1794; d. May 16, 1867, in Monroe, Ohio.

2648. Cynthia, b. Jan. 9, 1797; m. Francis Kellogg, Jan. 16, 1826; he was b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Aug. 5, 1852; she d. Nov. 8, 1862, in Monroe, Ohio.

2649. Elisha, b. April 15, 1799; d. Dec. 21, 1837, in Monroe, Ohio.

2650. Solomon [5564], b. Aug. 22, 1801; d. June 11, 1846, in Monroe, Ohio.

2651. Josiah [5568], b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Oct. 19, 1843, in Monroe, Ohio.

2652. Urania, b. Aug. 11, 1806; m. John Haviland, Aug. 9, 1849; res. Monroe, Ohio; P. O. address, South Ridge, Ohio.

2653. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> [1151] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 12, 1765, in Ashford, Conn. (other authority, Mar. 31, 1765); d. Nov. 16, 1859, aged 94 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days; res. and d. in Eastford, Conn., formerly a part of Ashford, Conn.

At the birth of his son, Josiah, he lived in Richfield, N. Y.; about 1818, he moved back to Ashford, Conn.; m. Jemima Bosworth, Nov. 1806; she d. Aug. 23, 1837, aged 71.

2654. Josiah, b. —; d. —; he was their only child, and d. unmarried.

2655. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> [1153] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1769, in Ashford, Conn.; d. Mar. 19, 1815; 1st, m. Betsey Gilbert, of Sunderland, Ms.; she d. Mar. 29, 1801; 2d, m. Hannah Farnham, of Ashford, Conn.

2656. Cynthia.

2657. Betsey.

2658. Solomon.

2659. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1155] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1774, in Ashford, Conn.; d. Mar. 22, 1857, in Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.

He settled in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Penn.; about 1842 he moved with his family, except his eldest son, to Illinois, where he and his wife died at an advanced age. He was a farmer, and his sons are all farmers. In his religious views he was a close-communication Baptist; m. Martha Denison, April 5, 1802; she d. Dec. 11, 1864.

The first five children were born in Richfield, N. Y.; the others are in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Penn.

2660. Iola, b. Jan. 16, 1803, m. Orsamus Hewit, June 30, 1825; he was b. April 26, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1860; res. Cass, Du Page Co., Ill.

2661. Emeline, b. May 9, 1804; d. Mar. 11, 1820.

2662. Matilda, b. April 3, 1806; m. John McMellen; she d. May 8, 1855.

2663. Daniel-Denison, b. Oct. 3, 1807.

2664. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1810; d. Dec. 4, 1856.

2665. Martha-Geer, b. Mar. 13, 1812; 1st, m. Henry C. Cross, Oct. 9, 1844; he d. Jan. 6, 1847; 2d, m. Luther-Clark Lee, Mar. 4, 1849; res. Aurora, Ill.

2666. John [5575], b. Sept. 14, 1814.

2667. Ephraim [5579], b. Jan. 10, 1817; P. O. address, Vinton, Iowa.

2668. William, b. Oct. 27, 1819; P. O. address, Marion, Iowa.

2669. Sarah-Ann, b. July 25, 1821; m. Malcolm-Dunbar Morton, April 15, 1847; P. O. address, Vinton, Iowa.

2670. NEWELL<sup>6</sup> [1158] (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. Nov. 11, 1849, aged 80; res. Eastford, Conn.; 1st, m. Sally Joslin, Jan. 4, 1796; she d. Mar. 20, 1798; 2d, m. Abigail Franklin, Jan. 5, 1800; she d. Feb. 14, 1818; 3d, m. Solinda Spalding, Oct. 7, 1818; she d. Oct. 27, 1853; she was the daughter of Josiah Spalding [1146].

2671. Olive, b. Dec. 4, 1800; m. Cyrus Brown, April 9, 1819; he d. —; res. Mystic, Conn., and Worcester, Mass.

2672. Danforth-Keyes, b. March 23, 1802; res. Pomfret, Conn.; unmarried.

2673. Mary-Bennett, b. Mar. 8, 1804; m. Thomas-Watson Delphi, Dec. 25, 1828; res. Willington, Conn.

2674. Azubah, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. William Barber, Mar. 5, 1823; res. Thompson, Conn.
2675. Lydia, b. April 4, 1808; d. Mar. 18, 1810.
2676. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. Jan. 1816.
2677. Benjamin Franklin [5583], b. April 23, 1812.
2678. Lorissa-Bennet, b. Dec. 29, 1815; 1st, m. Hezekiah Congdon, June 4, 1838; he d. Oct. 26, 1842; 2d, m. Welcome-B. Lewis, April 20, 1863; res. Mystic, Conn.
2679. Joseph-Raymond [5584], b. Mar. 23, 1817.
2680. MINER<sup>6</sup> [1159] (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1763; d. March, 1840; res. Jewett City, Conn.; m. Sarah Mott, of Stonington, Conn., 1787.  
Children all born in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.
2681. Miner [5589], b. May 3, 1788.
2682. Betsey, b. May 13, 1790; d. Oct. 28, 1854; unmarried.
2683. Ezra Morgan [5590], b. July 29, 1792.
2684. Jerusha-Mott, b. Feb. 4, 1794; m. Harris Keyes, Feb. 10, 1814; went to Pitcher, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1861, at Pitcher.
2685. Ephraim [5592], b. July 29, 1797.
2686. Hannah-Tracy, b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Samuel White, March 22, 1830; res. Burrillsville, R. I.; she d. Feb. 23, 1865, at East Douglas, Ms.
2687. Elisha-Lathrop [5593], b. Dec. 10, 1805.
2688. PARLEY<sup>6</sup> [1161] (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 7, 1766; d. Mar. 21, 1832, at Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., aged 65 yrs. 11 mos. 14 days; res. Columbia, N. Y.; m. Abigail Joselyn; she was b. Jan. 24, 1765; she d. Nov. 28, 1858, aged 94.
2689. Luther [5600], b. Aug. 7, 1791.
2690. Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1793; m. George Martin.
2691. Nathan [5607], b. June 5, 1799.
2692. Parley-Josslyn [5611], b. Aug. 6, 1805.
2693. WILLIAM-WITTER<sup>6</sup> [1168] (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1767; d. Oct. 16, 1845; res. Sheshequin, Athens, and Towanda, Bradford Co., Penn. He settled in Sheshequin in 1788; m. Rebecca Spalding, Aug. 23, 1789; she was the daughter of Gen. Simon Spalding [2019], of Sheshequin, Penn.; she d. April 21, 1813, at Genesee, N. Y.
2694. Robert [5613], b. July 1, 1790.
2695. Morris [5625], b. Mar. 24, 1792.
2696. Anna, b. June 3, 1794; m. Henry Smith, of Avoca, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1814; he d. —; she d.
2697. Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. William Briggs, of Athens, Penn., Jan. 19, 1816; he d. —; she d.
2698. John-Adams [5632], b. Sept. 7, 1799.
2699. Erastus, b. Oct. 17, 1802; unmarried; res. Tiskilwa, Ill.
2700. Harriet-B., b. May 20, 1804; m. Cyrus M. Johnson, Dec. 26, 1824; he d.
2701. Ruth-Ann, b. May 8, 1806; m. Henry Marcy.
2702. Alexander-Hamilton [5638], b. Dec. 5, 1809.
2703. Jane-Rebecca, b. Mar. 3, 1813.
2704. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> [1170] (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Ben

jamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1772; d. April 19, 1823; he moved to Scipio, N. Y., in 1791, thence to Gorham, N. Y., in 1816; m. Elizabeth Morgan, of Preston, Conn., 1794; she was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Leeds) Morgan, and was b. Sept. 15, 1770; d. Aug. 5, 1824.

Children all born in Scipio, N. Y.

- 2705. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. Ezra Witter, of Gorham, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1820; he d. Jan. 11, 1836; she d. Mar. 27, 1858, in Gorham, N. Y.
- 2706. Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1797; m. Nathan Witter, of Gorham, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1820; res. St. Joseph's, Mo. (1868); she d. there April 12, 1842.
- 2707. Frederick-Austin [5641], b. Mar. 27, 1800.
- 2708. Ormand [5650], b. Feb. 1, 1802.
- 2709. Oliver [5651], b. May 6, 1804.
- 2710. Thomas-Morgan, b. June 12, 1806; d. Nov. 13, 1827, in New York; unmarried.
- 2711. William-Leeds, b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. July 11, 1826, in Rochester, N. Y.
- 2712. Alexander-Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1810; d. Nov. 2, 1812.
- 2713. Volney [5653], b. Aug. 3, 1813.

2714. ERASTUS<sup>6</sup> [1171] (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 28, 1775; d. July 16, 1830; res. Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jennet Mack, of Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 13, 1798; she d. Mar. 13, 1836.

First six children were born in Scipio, N. Y.

- 2715. Lyman-Austin [5656], b. Feb. 28, 1800.
- 2716. Erastus-Holmes [5661], b. Aug. 16, 1801.
- 2717. Jane-Louisa, b. May 6, 1803; 1st, m. Amos Dean, Feb. 2, 1825; he d. Dec. 18, 1833; no children; res. Lockport, N. Y.; 2d, m. John G. Crandall, of Brockport, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1835; he d. 1842.
- 2718. Isabell-Baxter, b. Mar. 25, 1805; m. Elisha Dean, Oct. 27, 1826; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 2719. Alexander-Hamilton [5665], b. May 9, 1807.
- 2720. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1808; m. Thomas Love, Oct. 1, 1832; res. Woodstock, Canada West, where she d. July 6, 1833.
- 2721. Frederick-Allen [5667], b. Feb. 25, 1812, in Charlotte, N. Y.
- 2722. Ann-Holms, b. Feb. 11, 1813; d. 1814.
- 2723. Charles-Hanford [5670], b. Feb. 8, 1816, in Rochester, N. Y.
- 2724. Martha-Ann, b. April 5, 1818, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Lucian-B. Garlinghouse, June 2, 1841; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 2725. Caroline-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1820, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Lindley-W. Smith, of Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 2726. Nathaniel-Mack [5671], b. May 5, 1822, in Rochester, N. Y.

2727. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> [1172] (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 21, 1777; d. Feb. 21, 1863, aged 85 yrs., 5 mos.

He first emigrated to Scipio, N. Y.; thence to Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; thence, in 1828, to Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death; 1st, m. Lydia Stevens, Jan. 1, 1801; she was b. Jan. 18, 1781; d. May 23, 1827; 2d, m. Mrs. — Adams, 1839.

All the children, except the first two and Edwin-Stevens, were born in Greece, Monroe, Co. N. Y.



2728. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. William Lowden, 1825; they have res. at Greece and Murray, N. Y.; now res. at Brownstown, Monroe Co., Mich.
2729. Florilla, b. Nov. 19, 1805; m. Harry-S. Linbocker, a Free-will Baptist preacher, in 1830; res. Manhattan, Kansas.
2730. Erastus-Alsworth [5681], b. Nov. 28, 1808.
2731. Edwin-Stevens [5686], b. July 21, 1811, in Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.
2732. Lyman-Witter [5693], b. Jan. 18, 1814.
2733. Ephraim-Hall [5700], b. April 18, 1816.
2734. Oliver [5705], b. July 6, 1818.
2735. Lydia-Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1821; d. Feb. 16, 1824.
2736. Matthew-Stevens [5706], b. June 9, 1825.
2737. Albert, b. May 13, 1827; d. July 1, 1827.
2738. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1174] (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1785, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 22, 1823, in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he went to purchase a farm; he was deacon in a Presbyterian church; res. Scipio, N. Y.; m. Julia Avery, Feb. 1813, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; she was b. April 23, 1793, in Groton, Conn.; she d. Feb. 15, 1853, in Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; after the death of Mr. Spalding, she married Elias Morgan, in 1832.

Children all born in Scipio, N. Y.

2739. Rebecca-Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. Ebenezer Morgan, Jan. 9, 1834; res. Spring, Crawford Co., Penn.
2740. Nancy-A., b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Erastus Morgan, Jan. 4, 1838; he d. Feb. 28, 1865; res. Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.
2741. John, b. July 2, 1816; d. Jan. 30, 1839, in Niles, Mich.; unmarried.
2742. Mary-Charlotte, b. Dec. 27, 1817; m. George Hussey, Oct. 27, 1850; he d. July 4, 1865; res. North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.
2743. Elias.
2744. Hamilton [5707], b. Feb. 19, 1819.
2745. Julia, b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. Oliver Briggs, Sept. 3, 1848; res. Middleport, N. Y.
2746. DUA<sup>6</sup> [1182] (Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1782; d. Jan. 23, 1865; res. Eastford, Conn.; m. Marcy Warren, April 30, 1807; she was b. Feb. 29, 1788.
2747. Warren [5709], b. Mar. 18, —; d. Mar. 1828.
2748. Erastus [5710], b. April 23, 1809.
2749. John-Warren [5711], b. May 25, 1811.
2750. Eliza, b. April 12, 1813; m. Nelson Whitford; res. Willington, Conn.
2751. Lyman [5714], b. Mar. 25, 1815.
2752. Nelson [5715], b. Feb. 1817.
2753. Augustus [5716], b. Feb. 1, 1919.
2754. Gilbert [5720], b. July 3, 1821.
2755. Ephraim [5721], b. Dec. 26, 1822.
2756. Edward [5722], b. Oct. 18, 1824.
2757. Mary Ann, b. April 8, 1827; d. unmarried.
2758. EDMOND<sup>6</sup> [1183] (Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1784; res. Northampton, Fulton







*R. P. Spalding*

Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Mary Chandler, of Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 20, 1809; she d. June 8, 1819, at Ashford, Conn.; 2d, m. Lodema Snow, Sept. 10, 1819; she d. Nov. 1858; leaving no children.

Children all born in Ashford, Conn.

2759. Alva [5723], b. June 29, 1810.

2760. Andrew [5730], b. Dec. 12, 1814.

2761. Lucius, b. April 10, 1816; d. May 22, 1819.

2762. BELA-PAYNE<sup>6</sup> [1185] (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 26, 1784; d. Jan. 19, 1871; aged 86 years and nearly 10 months. Having lived and mingled extensively with his fellow-men in the various walks of life, he died at a venerable age, respected and loved by all who knew him, for the thoroughness of his honesty and the purity of his life; m. Betsey Bacon, Mar. 26, 1806; she was the daughter of Benjamin Bacon, of Plainfield, Conn.; and d. April 16, 1851.

2763. Edward [5733], b. May 24, 1807; he was lost on the steamer "Central America," on her homeward voyage from California, Sept. 12, 1857.

2764. Maria-Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1809; m. James-Bedingfield Whitcomb, M. D., June 24, 1839; he studied medicine with Dr. Waldo Flint, of Leicester, Ms., and took his diploma at Pittsfield, Ms., 1827; he served most acceptably as surgeon, in the 11th Conn. Volunteers, for more than four years, during the war of the Rebellion, not returning to his family until January, 1866.

2765. Benjamin-Bacon [5741], b. Oct. 6, 1811.

2766. Ebenezer [5747], b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. of cholera in St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1866.

2767. Dr. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> [1187] (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1789, in Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1825, at Stowe, Ohio.

He graduated at Yale College, 1810; as A. M., 1822; attended lectures at the University of Pennsylvania in 1813; served for a time in the war of 1812, and was in the hospital at New London, Conn.; he settled first at New Braintree, Ms.; then removed to Brooklyn, Conn.; thence to Windsor, Conn. He removed to Ohio about 1822 or 3, and settled at Stowe Corners, in (then) Portage County, where he died; m. Maria Paine, Nov. 11, 1816; she was the daughter of Luther and Sibyl Paine, of Canterbury, Conn.; she d. 1845.

2768. Henry-Paine [5753], b. Nov. 20, 1818, in New Braintree, Ms.

2769. John [5756], b. in Brooklyn, Conn.

2770. William-Putnam [5763], b. in Conn.

2771. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. C. P. Chamberlain, Sept. 1856; res. Canisteo, N. Y.

2772. Hon. RUFUS-PAINE<sup>6</sup> [1198] (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He was the eldest son of Dr. Rufus Spalding, and the fifth in lineal descent from Edward Spalding, of Braintree (1640); was born on the 3d day of May, 1798, at West

Tisbury, on the island of Martha's Vineyard, in the State of Massachusetts. His father belonged to the Connecticut line of the family, and was the great-grandson of Benjamin Spalding, son of the first Edward, who emigrated from Chelmsford, Ms., and settled in Plainfield, Conn. in the latter part of the seventeenth century. His mother was Lydia Paine, daughter of David Paine, Esq., of Canterbury, Conn., and a descendant, in the direct line, from Thomas Paine, who came over from England about the year 1639, and settled in Massachusetts. Elisha Paine, the son of Thomas, was an extensive landholder in the first settlement of the town of Canterbury. Rufus P. Spalding, the subject of this sketch, was pledged, by his father, from his infancy, to one of the learned professions. He was therefore kept at school from the earliest dawn of his understanding. In preparing for college, he was sent successively to the academies at Bridgewater, Ms., Plainfield and Colchester, Conn. In September, 1813, he entered the Freshman class in Yale College, Connecticut, and in 1817 received from that institution the degree of Bachelor of Arts. His diploma was signed by Rev. Jeremiah Day, Doctor Timothy Dwight having died at the end of the first quarter of his senior year.

Upon leaving college, he entered upon the study of the law with the Hon. Zephaniah Swift, Chief-Justice of Connecticut, who lived at Windham, the then seat of justice for Windham County.

After completing his professional studies, he migrated to the State of Ohio, where he became eminent as a lawyer and as a statesman. On the 1st day of October, 1822, he was married to Lucretia A. Swift, daughter of Chief-Justice Swift, of Connecticut.

Having lost his first wife, the subject of our sketch was married, on the 11th day of January, 1859, to Nancy-Sargeant, eldest daughter of Doctor Wm. S. Pierson, of Windsor, Conn. In December, 1841, being, for the second time, a member of the Legislature of his adopted State, Mr. S. was chosen speaker of the House of Representatives, and served in a very acceptable manner during that session, and an adjourned session in 1842.

In the winter of 1848-9 he was elected, by joint vote of the two Houses of the General Assembly, a judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio for the constitutional term of seven years, of which he served, however, but three years. The new constitution, then adopted, reorganized the judiciary, and he declined being a candidate in the popular canvass that followed.

The Hon. Wm. Lawrence, at this time member of Congress from Ohio, and reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court while Judge Spalding was on the bench, thus speaks of him in a letter written to Prof. Wm. H. Barrows, the publisher of the work entitled "The Fortieth Congress of the U. S."

"The judicial service of Judge Spalding commenced March 7, 1849, and terminated Feb. 1, 1852. He brought to the exalted position the force of a vigorous and cultivated intellect, imbued with a profound knowledge of the law, and enriched with clas-

sical attainments of no ordinary character. His opinions will be found in the 18th, 19th, and 20th volumes of Ohio Reports; and it is, at least, no disparagement to others to say, that Judge Spalding has never had a superior on the bench of the State.

"The generous and urbane deportment of the Judge was such that he enjoyed the profound respect and esteem of the bar and all with whom he was associated, as the writer of this has abundant means of knowing."

On retiring from the bench, Judge Spalding resumed the practice of the law in the city of Cleveland, and, as an advocate and counsellor, maintained the highest rank in the State.

In politics, he was an active and devoted member of the Democratic party from the days of Andrew Jackson until the passage of the Fugitive Slave law in 1850, when he threw all his energy and influence into the ranks of the Free-Soil or Anti-slavery party.

He was a member of the Convention at Pittsburg, Penn., in February, 1852; and it was on his motion that Hon. John P. Hale was nominated for the Presidency. He was again a member of a convention in Pittsburg in 1856, and it was here that the party adopted the name "Republican." He was, the same year, one of the delegates at large, from Ohio, to the National Convention at Philadelphia, which nominated John C. Fremont for President.

In October, 1862, Judge Spalding was chosen a Representative to the 38th Congress of the United States, from the 18th district of Ohio, made up of the counties of Cuyahoga, Summit, and Lake. He continued in Congress six years, having been twice re-elected; so that he participated in the important legislation of the two last years of the war of the Rebellion, and in the exciting work of reconstruction that followed, until the 4th of March, 1869, when he retired, of his own choice, from the public service, very much to the regret of his constituents.

"The determination of Judge Spalding to withdraw from active political life," says the author of a work recently published, entitled, "Cleveland, Past and Present, its Representative Men," "was a matter of surprise and regret to his colleagues in Congress, who had learned to value his sound judgment, ripe scholarship, earnest patriotism, and great legislative ability. It was a positive loss to the people of the Eighteenth Ohio District, for never had the interests of that district been better cared for. To Cleveland especially he proved, in reality, a representative member. The wishes of his constituents were promptly attended to, their interests carefully guarded, and 'no stone was left unturned' in the endeavor to benefit the city and its people. The withdrawal of Judge Spalding from public political life, was a loss to the national councils in which he had achieved distinction, but was a still greater loss to the constituency he represented.

"He has returned to the legal profession, in which he ranks among the brightest lights, and finds in its practice, and in the quiet enjoy-



ment of social and domestic life, a satisfaction which his public career, brilliant as it was, failed to give."

Judge Spalding has, for many years, been a communicant in the Episcopal Church, and one of the vestry of Trinity Church, Cleveland, where he is a constant attendant. Although in his seventy-second year, he is in the full enjoyment of all his faculties, and is the picture of sound health and mental vigor.

Hon. Thaddeus Stevens once remarked to Hon. Benj. Wade, "Spalding is the right bower of intellectual liberty."

- 2773. Emily-Swift, b. July 4, 1824; m. Hon. Luther Day, of Ravenna, Ohio; she d. April 10, 1852.
- 2774. Philura-Claghorn, b. April 4, 1827; m. Joseph-E. Wesener, of Akron, Ohio; she d. July 6, 1852.
- 2775. Lucretia-Swift, b. May 8, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1835.
- 2776. William-Rufus, b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. July 1, 1849.
- 2777. Zephaniah-Swift, b. Sept. 2, 1837; late a Lieut-Col. in the Volunteer 27th Ohio Infantry; he is now U. S. Consul at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.
- 2778. Lucretia-Swift, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Charles McIlrath, of St. Paul, Minn.
- 2779. George-Swift [5766], b. Oct. 19, 1844; now 1st Lieut. in 33d Reg. of U. S. Infantry.

2780. LUTHER-PAINE<sup>6</sup> [1199] (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1800; res. Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m. Rebecca Ewalt, Nov. 10, 1831; she was the daughter of John Ewalt, of Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

- 2781. Rufus-Claghorn [5767], b. Sept. 25, 1832; paymaster in the U. S. Navy.
- 2782. John-Ewalt, b. Feb. 4, 1835; res. Pittsburg, Penn.
- 2783. Hetty-Ewalt, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Lieut. John-Jacob Cornwell, of U. S. Navy, April 15, 1862; res. St. Paul, Minn. (1867).
- 2784. Samuel-Claghorn, b. Feb. 11, 1840; res. Cincinnati, Ohio (1867).
- 2785. Luther-Paine [5770], b. August 28, 1844; res. Columbus, Ky. (1867).

2786. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> [1204] (Luther<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1812; res. Norwich, Conn.; and is of the firm of Barnes & Spalding, proprietors of the cork-cutting machine; m. Juliet Hubbard, of Norwich, Conn., June 6, 1837; she was the daughter of Russell Hubbard; she d. April 2, 1865. Mr. Spalding has been very successful in business, and is highly esteemed in both the community and the church.

- 2787. Charles, b. Dec. 1838; d. same day.
- 2788. Russel-Hubbard, b. Mar. 19, 1856; d. June 2, 1850.

2789. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> [1208] (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1783; res. Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he d. July 5, 1850; m. Elizabeth Ayers, of Tompkins Co., N. Y., 1807; she d. Oct. 16, 1852.

- 2790. Richard, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. Mar. 22, 1812.
- 2791. William-Blackford [5771], b. Dec. 9, 1812.
- 2792. Samuel-Dunham [5775], b. May 5, 1814.
- 2793. Mary-Ayers, b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Jacob Stillwell, of Hector, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1839; res. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- 2794. Elmer [5782], b. April 30, 1819.

2795. Lavina-Jeffers, b. July 5, 1822; m. David Goldsmith, of Hector, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1851; res. Hector, N. Y.  
 2796. Harry, b. July 2, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1845, in Hector, N. Y.; was killed while working in a saw-mill.  
 2797. Daniel-Ayers [5785], b. Oct. 12, 1826.  
 2798. Elias-Jeffrey [5788], b. Feb. 10, 1835.

2799. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [1209] (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 7, 1785, in Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1864, in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Hanmer, of Ulysses, N. Y., 1809.

2800. Lewis-Bears [5791], b. Nov. 19, 1811, in Hector, N. Y.  
 2801. Lufanny, b. Sept. 6, 1818, in Hector, N. Y.; m. Alden Edwards; res. Ulysses, N. Y.

2802. GEORGE-WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> [1210] (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 25, 1793, in Delaware or Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1863; m. Elizabeth Palmer, of Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1813; she was b. Feb. 3, 1797, in Schenectady, N. Y.

2803. Luther [5793], b. Feb. 15, 1816.  
 2804. Erastus [5795], b. July 1, 1818.  
 2805. Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1821; m. James Robinson, of Steuben Co., N. Y., June 4, 1845; she d. Dec. 19, 1847; res. Almond, N. Y.  
 2806. Louisa, b. April 13, 1823; m. Miner Porter, of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 6, 1842; she d. Feb. 28, 1853.  
 2807. Asenath, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. John D. Condermun, of Fremont, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
 2808. Maria, b. June 17, 1828; m. James Robinson, of Steuben Co., N. Y., June 18, 1850; res. Ithaca, N. Y.  
 2809. George, b. Mar. 21, 1831; d. Mar. 25, 1832.  
 2810. Hiram, b. Jan. 11, 1833; unmarried (1868).  
 2811. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1836; m. Horace Hunt, of Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1857; he d. May, 1862.  
 2812. Lewis, b. Dec. 29, 1838; unmarried (1868); res. Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
 2813. Minerva, b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. June 26, 1842.

2814. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> [1214] (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 1765; d. in Cornish, N. H.; m. Hannah Spalding [1226].

Two or three children died young.

2815. Hannah-Cary, b. Sept. 25, 1799; 1st, m. John P. Carroll; 2d, m. Moses Hutchinson, Sept. 22, 1868; res. Cornish Flats, N. H. (1870).  
 2816. Daniel [5799], b. Dec. 21, 1801.  
 2817. Amos [5800], b. June 21, 1804.  
 2818. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1810; m. William Merritt; res. East Hanover, N. H.

2819. JOEL<sup>6</sup> [1215] (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 1766; d. in Grantham, N. H., leaving no children; m. Nancy Dunbar, of Grantham, N. H.

2820. AMOS<sup>6</sup> [1216] (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 1768; m. Abigail-Taylor.

2821. Oliver, b. —; res. Waterford, Vt.; he has a son John at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

2822. Abigail, b. —; m.

2823. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1219] (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1781, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Sept. 8, 1869, aged 88 yrs. 1 m. 10 days; m. Betsey Wheeler, April 5, 1807; she was the daughter of Herodine Wheeler, and was b. July 31, 1777, in Westmoreland, N. H.; she d. Nov. 20, 1863, at Lebanon, N. H., aged 86 yrs. 3 mos. 20 days.

Children born in Grantham, N. H., except Eliza-D. and John-Mandeville.

2824. Eliza-Dido, b. Dec. 6, 1807, in Orford, N. H.; m. George Abbott, Aug. 25, 1836; he was b. Jan. 27, 1803; res. Concord, N. H.; she d. Oct. 11, 1856, at Concord, N. H., aged 48 years, 10 mos. 5 days.

2825. John-Mandeville [5806], b. Feb. 20, 1809, at Orford, N. H.

2826. Caroline, b. Dec. 27, 1810, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Henry C. Sanborn, of Concord, N. H., April 26, 1840; res. Concord, N. H.; she d. Aug. 9, 1869, at Concord.

2827. Emeline, b. Dec. 27, 1810; m. Augustus D. Shailies, Aug. 25, 1836; res. Concord, N. H.

2828. Cynthia-Wheeler, b. April 25, 1813; m. Ira W. Thompson, Sept. 11, 1838; he d. July 24, 1866; res. Lebanon, N. H.

2829. Æneas, b. July 11, 1815; d. same day.

2830. Sophronia-Elvira, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1818.

2831. Milton-Ripley [5807], b. Mar. 5, 1819.

2832. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [1220] (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 15, 1784; res. Westminster, Conn.; 1st, m. Philena Dodge, Oct. 1809; she d. 1826; 2d, m. Lucy Carter, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 19, 1829.

2833. Samuel [5814], b. Aug. 10, 1810.

2834. Hiram, b. July 6, 1812.

2835. Philena, b. Nov. 28, 1816; she d. June 5, 1859; m. Daniel Spalding [5799].

2836. Emily, b. April 29, 1818; m. James Tarbox; res. Hartford, Conn.

2837. Charlotte, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Josiah Giles; res. Waterbury, Conn.

2838. Harvey [5816], b. Jan. 8, 1825.

2839. Pliny-Pulaski, b. Mar. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 1831.

2840. Francis-Carter, b. Aug. 23, 1832; d. June 13, 1836.

2841. Stephen-Parmenas, b. June 26, 1834; d. June 30, 1850.

2842. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Francis Dewey, Feb. 28, 1867; res. San Francisco, Cal.

2843. ABEL<sup>6</sup> [1221] (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1785; res. Grantham and Weare, N. H.; 1st, m. Annie Andrus; she d. Feb. 8, 1826; 2d, m. Mrs. Lucinda (Andrews) Cox.

2844. Lucinda-Andrew, b. May 17, 1820; m. Moses Dutton; res. Barnard, Vt.

2845. Elisha-Andrus [5817], b. Oct. 3, 1823.

2846. Henry-Hubbard [5818], b. Feb. 1, 1829.

2847. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> [1224] (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1790; m. Lucy Hubbell.

2848. Charles, b. —; res. New York City.

2849. JAMES<sup>6</sup> [1229] (James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1776; d. —; res. Chaplin, Conn. [other authority says Brooklyn, Conn.]; m. Hannah Dean.

2850. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> [1230] (James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1778; res. Hampton, Conn., where he d. Sept. 12, 1865; m. Martha Hibbard, Mar. 11, 1811.

2851. Martha-Maria, b. —; m. G. D. Spencer, May 26, 1839.

2852. Sarah-Sophia, b. —; m. Willard Hill, Mar. 11, 1838.

2853. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> [1231] (James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1779; d. Aug. 29, 1861; res. Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.; shoemaker and farmer.

His father died when he was very young. He was adopted by his uncle, Samuel Spalding [1239], of Plainfield, Conn.; m. Zeriah-Lindsey-Cary Spalding [1218], Feb. 19, 1807.

2854. John-Langdon [5819], b. Jan. 15, 1808, in Grantham, N. H.

2855. Abel [5828], b. May 6, 1810, in Grantham, N. H.

2856. James, b. Mar. 4, 1812; lives with his mother in Meriden Village; unmarried.

2857. Andrew [5831], b. July 11, 1815.

2858. Warren-Cary [5834], b. April 23, 1820.

2859. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> [1236] (James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. May 8, 1847; res. Abington, Conn.; 1st, m. Pamela Ingalls, Mar. 20, 1816; she d. Jan. 16, 1824; 2d, m. Pamela Carter, Mar. 28, 1825.

2860. Harriet-Gordon, b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. Samuel-Fuller Bennett, April 12, 1841; res. Hampton, Conn.; she d. Jan. 4, 1849.

2861. Susan-Sophia, b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Pulaski Carter (brother of Pamela Carter above), Aug. 5, 1839; she d. Nov. 1, 1841; res. Providence, Luzerne Co., Penn.

2862. Pamela-Ingalls, b. Mar. 1, 1821; 1st, m. Francis Root; 2d, m. James Macclaurin; res. Attica, Wis.

2863. Mercy-Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1823.

2864. Benjamin-Carter [5838], b. Mar. 6, 1826.

2865. Stephen-Francis, b. Aug. 19, 1827; res. Abington, Conn.

2866. Henry-Phineas [5844], b. June 24, 1829.

2867. Cynthia-Ann, b. April 14, 1831; res. Abington, Conn.

2868. Mary-Maria, b. May 12, 1833; m. John-Archibald Murphy, Aug. 22, 1855; res. Ashford, Conn.

2869. Olive-Julietta, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 21, 1864; in Providence, Luzerne Co., Penn.; unmarried.

2870. Lucy-Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1837; d. Mar. 4, 1842, in Abington, Conn.

2871. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [1237] (James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 15, 1788; d. Aug. 5, 1846; res. Hampton, Conn.; m. Olive Farnham.

2872. Olive-H., b. May 13, 1818; m. Philetus Farnham; res. Hampton, Conn.

2873. Chloe-S., b. Jan. 6, 1823.

2874. Joseph-W., b. Sept. 2, 1825.

2875. Charles, b. July 11, 1829; res. with his mother in Hampton, Conn.



2876. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1242] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. Aug. 11, 1852; m. Elizabeth Prentice, 1799, she was the daughter of Dr. Amos Prentice, of Groton, Conn., and was b. Oct. 16, 1781; she d. Oct. 31, 1820.

"He emigrated from Conn. to the 'wilds' of Bradford Co., Penn. (as it was then called), in 1790. He was the first sheriff of that county. He was a man of great firmness and strong nerve. He died at 78, but not of old age. He lived at Athens, Bradford Co., Penn., opposite the village."

2877. George, b. April 8, 1801; d. Feb. 7, 1816.

2878. Owen [5846], b. Feb. 2, 1803.

2879. Amos-Prentice [5847], b. July 23, 1805.

2880. William [5858], b. Aug. 1, 1807.

2881. Julia-Ann, b. July 24, 1810; m. Rev. Curtis Thurston, April 15, 1846; res. Athens, Penn.; he is pastor of the Presbyterian church.

2882. Joseph [5865], b. Aug. 23, 1812.

2883. John [5872], b. July 29, 1814.

2884. Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1816; d. May 12, 1817.

2885. Harriet, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. Alpha Warren, Dec. 20, 1837; res. Roscoe, Ill.

2886. Jesse [5877], b. April 13, 1828.

2887. HOWARD<sup>6</sup> [1243] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 24, 1776; d. Dec. 17, 1857; res. Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Lucy Allen, Oct. 26, 1806; she was the daughter of Nathaniel Allen, and was b. Oct. 28, 1786; she d. May 8, 1860.

Children all born in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.

2888. Myron, b. July 31, 1807; d. Sept. 12, 1807.

2889. Eliza-Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1808; m. Orrin P. Ballard, at Troy, Penn., Oct. 4, 1826; res. Troy, Penn.

2890. Laura, b. Mar. 10, 1811; m. Francis Smith, April 13, 1834; res. Troy, Penn.

2891. Adolphus [5883], b. April 28, 1813.

2892. John-Allen, b. April 19, 1816; d. April 20, 1818.

2893. Sally, b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. Aug. 28, 1818.

2894. Howard [5888], b. Feb. 13, 1820.

2895. Nathaniel-Shepard [5895], b. Aug. 3, 1822.

2896. Orlando, b. Dec. 20, 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1826.

2897. Lucy-Helen, b. April 20, 1827; m. W. H. Peck, Sept. 22, 1853; res. Troy, Penn.

2898. JARED<sup>6</sup> [1244] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 20, 1778; d. Nov. 20, 1863; he settled in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., in Feb. 1808; m. Naomi Baldwin, of Newtown, Conn., Feb. 14, 1802; she d. Nov. 20, 1866.

2899. Harriet, b. April 11, 1803, in Mount Morris, N. Y.; m. Samuel Neally, Jan. 29, 1824; he d. Mar. 23, 1865, aged 73; res. Bath, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 17, 1839.

2900. Shepard [5898], b. Sept. 13, 1805, in Mount Morris, N. Y.

2901. Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1806, in Mount Morris, N. Y.; m. Daniel Tilton, May 8, 1827; res. Bath, N. Y.

2902. Philo-Baldwin [5907], b. April 11, 1808, in Bath, N. Y.

2903. Simon-Franklin [5911], b. Mar. 11, 1810, in Bath, N. Y.



2904. SAMUEL-KNIGHT<sup>6</sup> [1250] (Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1778; d. Jan. 31, 1847; 1st, m. Nabby Cary, of Plainfield, Conn., 1802; she d. Oct. 10, 1813; 2d, m. Lucy Prior, May 1, 1816; she d. Jan. 11, 1831.

2905. Joseph-Carey [5913], b. Sept. 4, 1804.

2906. Kezia, b. July 23, 1806; d. Sept. 23, 1809.

2907. Otis, b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Coventry, R. I.; d. Dec. 23, 1812.

2908. Lucy-Kezia, b. April 12, 1811; m. Charles Hubbard, Mar. 27, 1837; she d.

2909. Simon, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d.

2910. Olive-Prior, b. May 1, 1818; m. George Woodward, May 2, 1855; she d. May 4, 1867.

2911. Elisha-Knight, b. June 6, 1821.

2912. Reuben [5924].

2913. Benjamin-Hutchins [5925].

2914. Abby, b. May 1, 1826; m. Rufus-Wheeler Kennedy, Jan. 29, 1861; res. Plainfield, Conn.

2915. Edward-Gurley, b. —; res. Mystic, Conn.

2916. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [1254] (Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1773, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. in Dubuque, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1854, in his 84th year; m. Mary Elkins, of Springfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1799; she was b. 1780.

2917. Royal-Crafts [5928], b. July 29, 1800, in Pomfret, Conn.

2918. Martha-Nichols, b. Sept. 24, 1801, in Compton, Canada; m. Rev. Nathaniel Thurston, of Ethingam, N. H., 1820; res. San Francisco, Cal.

2919. Joanna-Stafford, b. Aug. 6, 1806, in Compton, Canada; m. Franklin-Monroe Arnold, Mar. 28, 1826; res. Salem, Iowa.

2920. Rufus [5933], b. Dec. 12, 1803, in Compton, Canada.

2921. Experience, b. Mar. 25, 1808, in Compton, Canada; m. Hanson Arnold, of Woonsocket, R. I., 1824; she d. July 1835.

2922. Mary-Elkins, b. Jan. 10, 1810; 1st, m. Samuel Beede, of Sandwich, N. H.; he d. Mar. 24, 1834; 2d, m. Jeremiah Phillips, of New York, Oct. 1836; she d. 1839, in Balsinore, India.

2923. Joseph [5937], b. Oct. 4, 1812.

2924. Sarah-Eliza, b. May 20, 1816, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Dr. James-N. Cassels, 1839.

2925. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1255] (Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Plainfield, N. H.; m. Polly Gates, of Plainfield, N. H., about 1796; she was his cousin; they had a large family of children, and grandchildren.

2926. CALEB<sup>6</sup> [1256] (Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; he married, and d. soon after in Plainfield, N. H.

2927. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> [1257] (Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —.

“He married. I know of no particulars.”

[*Letter of Mrs. Mary Elkins Spalding.*]

2928. ELIAS<sup>6</sup> [1258] (Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Compton, Canada; m. Hittie Gates; she was his cousin.

2929. HORACE<sup>6</sup> [1263] (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. July 25, 1783, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Harriet Chapel, July 23, 1809; she was b. Aug. 29, 1789.

2930. Lois-Delight, b. April 15, 1810; d. July 26, 1811.

2931. Lucy, b. June 24, 1812; m. John W. Griffin, Feb. 12, 1837; res. Canton, Penn.

2932. Horace-Frank [5941], b. April 2, 1815.

2933. Delight, b. July 20, 1818; d. Nov. 14, 1856.

2934. Laura, b. July 27, 1820; m. Sylvanus Kendall, Feb. 3, 1861; res. Canton, Penn.

2935. George-Cyrus [5946], b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1869.

2936. Lois-Bradford, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. Edwin Newman, May 17, 1853; res. Canton, Penn.

2937. WILLIAM-PIERCE<sup>5</sup> [1265] (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1787, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 22, 1867; m.

2938. Elizabeth, b. in Georgia; m. Loren Morse; moved to Savannah, Ga.; she had sons in the rebel army.

2939. Jane, b. —; m. — Clendenin; res. Indiana; she had sons in the Union army.

2940. FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> [1269] (Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1802, in Providence, R. I.; res. the latter part of his life in Voluntown, Conn., where he d. Aug. 17, 1839; he was a tailor; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Bassett, of Voluntown, Conn., April 4, 1832.

2941. Sarinda-Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1834; m. Andrew Owen, July 8, 1852; res. Westerly, R. I.

2942. William-Augustus [5950], b. Jan. 27, 1836; in Jewett City, Conn.

2943. James-Francis, b. Aug. 30, 1838, in Voluntown, Conn.; res. Westerly, R. I.; unmarried (1869).

2944. JOHN-WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> [1272] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 6, 1824, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Palmer, April 12, 1846; she was b. April 20, 1825; d. May 25, 1847, aged 22; 2d, m. Amanda-Martha King, Feb. 2, 1851; she was b. July 8, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1859, aged 32 yrs. 2 mos.; 3d, m. Melissa-Bloomfield Harvey, Mar. 21, 1860; she was b. Dec. 18, 1836.

2945. John-Palmer, b. April 20, 1847; d. June 17, 1847.

2946. Mary-Munroe, b. Mar. 10, 1852.

2947. Frank-Lucern, b. June 22, 1853.

2948. Ellen-Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. April 2, 1855.

A daughter, b. May 15, 1857.

2949. Ida-Amanda, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. April 13, 1860.

2950. Ella-Melissa, b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. Aug. 31, 1866.

2951. ALLEN-MONRO<sup>6</sup> [1275] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1830, in Pawtucket, Ms.; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mary-Maria Harvey, Dec. 3, 1862.

2952. Henry-Allen, b. Nov. 18, 1865.

2953. GEORGE-HENRY<sup>6</sup> [1277] (Joseph W.<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 4, 1833, in Pawtucket, Ms.

He enlisted in the 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery, Conn. Vol. Militia; d. and was buried at Harrison Landing, Va., July 18, 1862, aged 23; m. Elwin-E. Paine, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 8, 1861; after the death of her first husband, she m. Joseph-W. Oatley, March 4, 1866.

2954. Susan-A., b. Sept. 10, 1862.

2955. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> [1279] (Joel<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1801, in Westford, Ms.; d. Jan. 14, 1847, aged 45 yrs. 2 mos. 16 days; m. Sally Wright, of Westford, Ms., Jan. 14, 1823; pub. Jan. 9, 1823.

2956. Joel-Davis [5951].

2957. George [5957].

2958. Charles-H. [5958].

2959. Maria, b. —; m. Samuel Guiles; res. South Boston, Ms.

2960. Calvin-Warren [5964].

2961. Nancy, b. —; m. Orin Carkin; left her husband; had two boys; last heard from in Boston.

2962. Horace [5966].

2963. Lucy-Ann, b. 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1843, aged 2 years.

2964. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> [1283] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 22, 1793, at Dunstable, Ms.; d. Jan. 19, 1862, at Zanesville, Ohio.

He left Ms. for Pittsburg, Penn., in 1815, where he was engaged in a contract on the arsenal at that place. After having built the bridge across the Monongahela River, he moved to Washington, Penn., about the year 1818. He was at one time sheriff of Washington County, Penn. During the time he lived in Washington, he was engaged on heavy contracts on the National road, which was then building (he being a stone-mason by trade). He emigrated to Zanesville, Ohio, in 1827, having been engaged in the building of the road from Wheeling, Va., to that place, where he has left numerous monuments of his skill and energy, having built the whole of the canal around the falls of the Muskingum, and locks connected with it; two wagon bridges and two railroad bridges across the Muskingum River. Having amassed a considerable fortune, and finding no more heavy works to accomplish, he built a large iron furnace in Dresden, Ohio, where, after a long series of misfortunes, he lost all. He sacrificed all his property, and, having paid every debt, to the last dollar, he found himself destitute of everything but his good name. Broken down in health, he died, regretted by all citizens, and especially by the large class of laboring men, to whom, by his untiring energy, he had given labor for so many years. A just, true, and kind man. He m. Susan Brown, Sept. 24, 1816, at Perryville, Penn.; she was b. Oct. 12, 1794, at Tyngsborough, Ms.; she is still living with her son, Albert-Josiah, at Zanesville, Ohio.

2965. Maria-Henrietta, b. June 8, 1817, in Pittsburg, Penn.; m. James-Newman McMillen, M. D., June 29, 1839; he d. Jan. 17, 1852, aged 37 years.
2966. Susan-Brown, b. March 3, 1819, in Washington, Penn.; m. Mark Lowdan, March 2, 1837.
2967. Harriet-Theresa, b. Oct. 22, 1820, in Washington, Penn.; m. Rev. George-T. Flanders, D. D., March 30, 1843; she d. Oct. 31, 1859, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2968. William [5967], b. Nov. 13, 1822, in Washington, Penn.
2969. Charles-Wesley [5969], b. Dec. 29, 1824, in Washington, Penn.
2970. Eliza-Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1827, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Charles-Packard Bailey, March 6, 1849; he d. Jan. 5, 1863, in Zanesville, Ohio; res. in Zanesville, Ohio.
2971. John-Quincy Adams [5976], b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Zanesville, Ohio.
2972. Louisa-Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1831, in Zanesville, Ohio; d. Nov. 8, 1833.
2973. Albert-Josiah [5979], b. Jan. 10, 1837, in Zanesville, Ohio.

2974. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1287] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1801; d.

He went to Ohio; left two children; it is thought their names were Josiah and Mary. His wife, after the death of her first husband, m. again and went West.

2975. CHARLES-WESLEY<sup>6</sup> [1288] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 4, 1804, in Tyngsborough, Ms.

He is an auction and commission merchant in Zanesville, Ohio. 1st, m. Achasia-C. Smith, Sept. 16, 1832, at Antrim, N. H.; she d. Feb. 3, 1863, at Zanesville, Ohio. 2d, m. Emma Kalinbaugh, May 1, 1864.

No children.

2976. ISAAC-STILLMAN<sup>6</sup> [1289] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 8, 1806; d. in Milton, Ms.; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, of Milton, Ms.; she res. 1 Vernon Street, Boston, Ms.

2977. Susan.

2978. Eunice.

2979. Emma.

2980. Martha.

2981. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> [1292] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 1, 1819; res. Groton, Ms. He is a large manufacturer of vinegar and champagne cider; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Parkhurst, Nov. 24, 1842; pub. Oct. 29, 1842; she was b. March 16, 1819.

2982. Helen-May, b. June 20, 1844.

2983. ABEL-PARKER<sup>6</sup> [1295] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 11, 1812; d. Nov. 9, 1843; res. Dunstable, Ms.; m. Sally Reed, of Dunstable, Dec. 2, 1836; pub. Oct. 23, 1836; after the death of her first husband, she m. Gilman Roby, July 2, —; she is still living (1868).

They had but one child.







S. R. Spurr

2984. Sarah-Angeline, b. Mar. 10, 1839; m. Owen-A. Parkhurst, Nov. 15, 1866.

2985. JONAS<sup>6</sup> [1296] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1821; m. Mary-Fletcher Hoit, of Dunstable, June 11, 1843; pub. May 20, 1843.

2986. William-Francis [5980], b. April 28, 1844.

2987. Clarence-Parker, b. July 8, 1859.

2988. Marcie-Isabel, b. Dec. 25, 1860.

2989. JAMES<sup>6</sup> [1299] (Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1793, in Putney, Vt.; d. Mar. 29, 1865; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; m. Sarah-Cross Mansfield, of Boston, Ms., Mar. 3, 1824.

2990. James-Francis [5982], b. June 14, 1825.

2991. George-Leonard, b. Feb. 10, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1835.

2992. Edmund [5985], b. Jan. 21, 1834.

2993. BENJAMIN-PRESCOTT<sup>6</sup> [1303] (Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 17, 1802, in Putney, Vt.; res. Walpole, N. H.; 1st, m. Mary-Bingley Alden, Jan. 15, 1840; she was b. Jan. 25, 1816, and d. Aug. 3, 1844; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Stevens) Underwood, Oct. 28, 1850.

No children.

2994. SOLOMON-ROBINSON<sup>6</sup> [1304] (Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1805, in Putney, Vt.; res. Boston, N. H. He is a merchant in that city, and is at the head of the firm "S. R. Spalding & Sons."

In early boyhood he was constantly occupied upon his father's farm, except two months in summer and three months in winter, when he went to the district school. At the age of fifteen his father placed him under the instruction of the parish minister, thinking to prepare him for college, and subsequently for a professional life. But having become pecuniarily embarrassed by the failure of a local improvement, to which he had lent his credit, the college course for his son was abandoned. Solomon, now sixteen years of age, conceived the idea of seeking his fortune in Boston, but the project seemed to his parents extreme folly. He pressed the matter, and at last gained their consent. The next question was, where to find money to defray his expenses. At that time freight was moved through the country by the old-fashioned baggage wagons, and in front of the Spaldings' house was a steep hill, up which many teams passed daily, frequently requiring extra assistance, and by rendering such, with a pair of oxen, he often received ten or twelve cents for each load. By this means he had now accumulated eight dollars; to this his father added four dollars and a half, making twelve dollars and a half to start with.

With this amount in money, and his clothing all packed in a checked linen handkerchief woven by his mother, he set out on his long journey.

In parting, his mother, taking him by the hand, warned him of his exposure to evil, and besought him, for her sake, to shun every path of vice.

He started alone and on foot; reaching Boston, he secured a boarding-place at a dollar and a half per week, and began looking up employment by going from door to door through the business portions of the city. After many disappointments, he stopped at a store in Broad Street, and asked the usual question, and received the usual answer, no! When near the door going slowly away, one of the partners called him back, and asked what he could do? "Anything you ask me to do" "Will you set the store on fire if I employ you, and request you to do so?" "Yes, sir." "And would you put it out if I told you to?" "Yes, sir." "Well, boy," said he, "you may go to work for me." And here, at six dollars per month, boarding himself, he commenced his business career. When winter came, he had no overcoat, and no money to buy one; so, rather than obtain one on credit, he endured the cold.

At one time, when sweeping the store, he found a ten-cent piece, which he handed his employer, who said, "Why did you not keep it?" "Because it does not belong to me," answered the young man. By this and similar proofs of his integrity, and by his unwearied fidelity, he won the confidence of his employers, and soon bettered his finances.

At the end of three years he obtained a vacation to go home, being able this time to take a seat in the stage-coach.

Soon after returning to Boston, one of his employers died; the other was an indifferent business man, and in time the house failed, and Solomon was thrown out of his situation; but, having made the favorable acquaintance of one of their customers, he was offered the position of bookkeeper and salesman. This gentleman was about to relinquish his country store, and open one in Boston in the hide and leather business. From this time date the circumstances, which, in after life, have so frequently given S. R. Spalding the name of father of the hide and leather trade of Boston.

He continued with this employer for several years, when, in 1832, an older brother having come to the city, they started business on their own account. They unfortunately connected themselves in the shipping business with a Philadelphia partner, who had considerable influence at the United States Bank, then in existence. This man proved a disaster to them; for, loading several vessels with the credit of the firm, he escaped with them to South America, located at Buenos Ayres, and died after years of dissipation, having squandered the substance of his villany.

Mr. Spalding returned to his former business in leather and hides, and gradually established a successful trade between Baltimore, Philadelphia, and Boston. As he travelled often between these cities, by the slow process of journeying then in vogue, he

was told by his old-fogy neighbors, that they could not afford to spend so much money in travelling, and he used to reply, "I cannot afford to stay at home."

About 1842, he associated with him another partner, when the firm became Spalding & Bryant. In addition to their Southern business, they engaged extensively in tanning, and soon took the lead in the trade.

In 1847, Mr. Spalding went to Europe for the first time, and was the first in his trade to import hides, leather, and skins, to any large extent.

The same year, Mr. Spalding obtained the charter of the Exchange Bank, now the National Exchange Bank of Boston, and he has been a director in the institution since its organization.

In 1853, with the assistance of several of his early Baltimore friends, he started a line of steamships between Boston, Norfolk, and Baltimore; they have proved a success, and the line is yearly enlarging.

Prior to the Rebellion, the company conferred the honor of naming one of the steamships the "S. R. Spalding." This vessel was a transport and flag-ship, doing signal service during the war, and her name became as familiar along the coast as a household word.

Later, he associated with him his two sons, the youngest of whom, Frank, died at Vichy, in France, in 1866, whither he had gone for the restoration of his health. He was a young man of rare qualities and of many friends, and had just arrived at the age to which he had been looking forward as the period when he might take a prominence in business life, after a dozen years of patient study and observation in mercantile usages. His last words on leaving home, were to explain his plans for the future, which he was destined to leave uncompleted.

S. R. Spalding has been one of the Vice-Presidents of the Boston Board of Trade for several years.

He attributes the success which he has enjoyed in business, and in its many collateral offices, to the good advice received on leaving home, and to the strict economy and perseverance of his younger years. By these he has attained wealth and a high social and mercantile position. He m. Ann-Maria Kingsbury, May 23, 1833.

2995. Edward [5988], b. May 29, 1834.

2996. Francis-Eugene, b. June 28, 1837; d. June 1, 1866, at Vichy, France.

2997. Anna, b. July 10, 1843.

2998. Emma-French, b. July 11, 1853.

2999. ALFRED<sup>6</sup> [1305] (Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1807, in Putney, Vt.; d. June 10, 1847; res. Troy, Pike Co., Alabama, where he died.

He removed from Eufala, Alabama, to Louisiana, about 1841; m. Louisa-Jane Hall; she was the daughter of Isaac N. Hall, of Orion, Alabama.



3000. Thomas-Benton [5990], b. Aug. 16, 1840, in Orion, Alabama.  
 3001. William-Matthew, b. about 1812; d. about 1844.  
 3002. Elizabeth-Elmira, b. —; m. D.-Westbrook Hooter, Nov. 1862; he is a farmer and school-teacher; res. Water Landing, North Alabama.  
 3003. Alfred-Pastorah, b. —; m. Elias-H. Locke, Feb. 1866; he is a dentist in Troy, Alabama.

3004. WILLIAM-ANDREWS<sup>6</sup> [1306] (Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 15, 1814, in Putney, Vt.; res. Saxton's River, Vt.; 1st. m. Sarah-Augusta Wait, Sept. 25, 1848; she d. May 2, 1856; 2d. m. Mary-B. Stearns, June 14, 1868.

3005. Anna-Augusta, b. July 27, 1849.  
 3006. Minnie-Wait, b. Feb. 8, 1856.

3007. FRANKLIN-CROWLEY<sup>6</sup> [1310] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 28, 1814; res. West Springfield, Ms.; m. Martha-E. Wait, of Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 4, 1841.

3008. Cornelia-Augusta, b. April, 1847.  
 3009. Otis-Wait, b. Oct. 1, 1850.

3010. ALFRED-PARKER<sup>6</sup> [1312] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 20, 1818; res. Rockingham, Vt.; P. O. address, Saxton's River, Vt.; m. Sophia Griffin, of Nelson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1849.

3011. Charles-Alfred, b. Nov. 16, 1852.  
 3012. Alice-Maria, b. May 5, 1857.

3013. ASAPH<sup>6</sup> [1325] (Asaph<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1807, in Leominster, Ms.; res. in Holden, Ms., ten years; in Leominster, Ms., twelve years; then removed to Fairview, Fillmore Co., Minn., where he has lived thirteen years. Fairview is his P. O. address, Forestville, his residence; m. Martha Chace, of Leominster, Ms., April 23, 1835.

First four children b. in Holden, Ms., others in Leominster, Ms.

3014. Martha-Sophia, b. Sept. 5, 1838; 1st. m. Arunah Clifford, Sept. 5, 1858; 2d. m. James-Milton Simonds, Jan. 10, 1866; res. Worcester, Ms. (1869).  
 3015. Sarah-Maria, b. June 4, 1840; m. Charles-H. French, Feb. 8, 1860; res. Lincoln, Washington Co., Nebraska.  
 3016. George-Sumner [5993], b. May 12, 1843.  
 3017. Asaph-Milton [5995], b. May 3, 1846.  
 3018. Walton-Selwin, b. Sept. 9, 1848; res. Forestville, Minn. (1869).  
 3019. Charles-Lester, b. Aug. 22, 1851; res. Forestville, Minn. (1869).  
 3020. Abbie-Melora, b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1854.

3021. SAMUEL-THOMPSON<sup>6</sup> [1330] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 2, 1819; res. Northampton, Ms.; studied at Amherst Academy, under Simeon Colton, Amos Bullard, and Geo. C. Partridge; graduated at Amherst College in 1839; taught school about three years; studied law in the office of Baker & Delano, at Amherst, Ms.; was admitted to the bar of Hampshire County, Mar. 1844; opened an office, May, 1844, in Palmer,



Ms.; moved to Ware, Ms., April, 1846; moved to Northampton, Ms., July, 1856, and became a partner of Hon. Chas. E. Forbes, and remained in the partnership until 1864; was elected district attorney, 1862; re-elected 1865, and again in 1868; m. Maria-Savage Gridley, Nov. 10, 1847; she was the daughter of Dr. Timothy J. Gridley, of Amherst, Ms.

3022. Jane, b. Jan. 28, 1849.

3023. Timothy-Gridley, b. July 30, 1851; he is a member of the junior class, Amherst College, (Feb. 1871).

3024. **PLINY-FISK**<sup>6</sup> [1331] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 10, 1821; res. Brimfield, Ms.; m. Laura-Ann Fenton, Jan. 25, 1849.

Children all b. in Brimfield, Ms.

3025. Charles-Fisk, b. June 27, 1850.

3026. Mary-Adaline, b. July 31, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1853.

3027. Abbie-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1854.

3028. Laura-Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1857.

3029. Willie-Henry, b. June 9, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1862.

3030. Carrie-Amelia, b. Oct. 7, 1862.

3031. **PHILIP-DODDRIDGE**<sup>6</sup> [1334] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1826; res. Amherst, Ms.; m. Laura-Ann Day, of Warren, Ms., Sept. 10, 1861; she was b. Sept. 16, 1829.

No children (1871).

3032. **ELIJAH-PLUMB**<sup>6</sup> [1336] (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 17, 1831; res. Amherst, Ms. (1871); m. Lydia-Hart Baker, April 20, 1853, at Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio; she was b. Sept. 13, 1833.

3033. Mary-Adeline, b. Mar. 1, 1855, at Marietta, Ohio.

3034. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1856, at Marietta, Ohio.

3035. Alvin-Herrick, b. Dec. 12, 1858, at Marietta, Ohio; he d. June 26, 1860.

3036. Sarah-Allace, b. May 21, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

3037. Charles-Plumb, b. Aug. 19, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

3038. Ella-Tirzah, b. Feb. 11, 1867, at St. Louis, Mo.

3039. Maybell-Hart, b. Nov. 15, 1869, at Murfreesboro', Tenn.

3040. **ANDREW**<sup>6</sup> [1338] (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 9, 1758; d. April 19, 1846; res. Windsor, Vt.; m. Sarah Jewet, Dec. 8, 1780; she d. Oct. 26, 1841.

Children all born in Windsor, Vt.

3041. Nathan, b. May 15, 1784; d. Mar. 3, 1799.

3042. Junius, b. Aug. 29, 1786; d. April 7, 1853; was a Methodist minister; left a large family in Bridgewater, Vt.

3043. Sally, b. Jan. 12, 1788; m. Josiah Whitney, June 22, 1820; she d. Sept. 22, 1868, aged 81; res. Wolcott, Vt.

3044. Zebina, b. Jan. 20, 1790; d. April 15, 1810, unmarried.

3845. Abial [5996], b. April 5, 1792.

3046. Sylvia, b. April 6, 1794; m. Seth Hubbell, Jan. 19, 1823; res. Wolcott, Vt.

3047. Alvah, b. June 21, 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1799.

3048. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> [1340] (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 21, 1762, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. May 11, 1838, in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vt.; m. Azubah Gates, Mar. 18, 1790.

3049. Simeon [6006], b. Feb. 26, 1791.

3050. Noah [6014], b. Oct. 14, 1792.

3051. Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Asher Percival, Nov. 17, 1812; res. Barton, Vt.

3052. Lemira, b. April 8, 1796; m. Eleazer Record, Aug. 20, 1816; she d. Mar. 17, 1838.

3053. Permelia, b. May 9, 1798; m. Frederick Delano, Feb. 22, 1817; res. Milton, Wood Co., Ohio.

3054. Benjamin-Martin [6017], b. Jan. 14, 1800.

3055. Delight, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Henry Babcock, Dec. 1828; she d. Jan. 7, 1864.

3056. Finette, b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. Dec. 18, 1816.

3057. Lucy, b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. Nathaniel Larabee, April 17, 1828; res. Craftsbury, Vt.

3058. ABEL<sup>6</sup> [1341] (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 28, 1764; d. June 16, 1845, at Norton, Ohio. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and served in the Vt. militia as a private; he emigrated from Middlebury, Vt., in the winter of 1818 and '19, arriving at Dr. Noah Spalding's [3077], Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio, Jan. 16, 1819; m. Hannah Chase; she was sister to Moses Chase [1339]; she was. b. Dec. 27, 1769, at New Salisbury, N. H.; she d. Mar. 8, 1832, at Delaware, Ohio.

First two children b. in Cornish, N. H., others in Waitsfield, Vt.

3059. Micah [6023], b. June 7, 1791.

3060. Prudence, b. July 7, 1792; m. Jeremiah Person, Feb. 25, 1816; res. Berlin, Vt.

3061. Mary-Chase, b. May 23, 1795; m. Ebenezer Baker, Feb. 1, 1815; res. Bradley, Allegan Co., Mich.

3062. Chase, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Jan. 8, 1804.

3063. Martha, b. July 6, 1800; d. Jan. 12, 1804.

3064. Parnel, b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. Jan. 12, 1804.

3065. Chase, b. April 13, 1805; d. Jan. 25, 1810.

3066. Martha, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. Matthew Thompson, Sept. 24, 1829; res. Elkader, Clayton Co., Iowa.

3067. JONAS<sup>6</sup> [1342] (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>).

He lived awhile in Cornish, N. H.; then moved to Waitsfield, Vt., and from thence to Delaware, Ohio, arriving there Oct. 1830; res. and d. in Norton, Ohio; m. Susannah Simonds, of Hartland, Vt.

3068. Franklin [6031].

3069. Ira [6032].

3070. Lyman [6042].

3071. Stephen [6043].

3072. Abigail, b. —; m. —; res. Middlebury, Vt.; d.

3073. Orinda, b. —; d. young.

3074. Polly, b. —; d. young.

3075. { Martha-Almira, b. —; m. — Mathing; d.

3076. { Mary-Alvira, b. —; m. Calvin Griffith.

3077. Dr. NOAH<sup>6</sup> [1344] (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1772; d. early in the spring of 1836; studied medicine with Dr. Nathan Smith, of Hanover, N. H.; grad. at the Medical School in Dartmouth College. in 1800; practised medicine in several towns, and about 1804 went to Marietta, Ohio, where, in 1810, he married; afterwards he lived in Delaware, Ohio; he had twelve children, but reared only four; m. Parthenia Root, 1810; she d. about 1851. They lost seven children: Clara, 7 years old; Hannah, 3 years old; and five infants.

3078. Rodney, b. —; he was a banker in Bureau Co., Ill.

3079. Eliza, b. —; m. — Spelman, a lawyer; she is now a widow, res. in Hardin Co., Ohio.

3080. Helen-Mar, b. —; m. — Robinson, a printer; she d. about two years afterwards, leaving a son a few months old.

3081. Lyman, b. —; he graduated at the Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio; studied law in Upper Sandusky, Ohio; went West.

3082. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> [1347] (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1780, in Westford, Ms.; 1st, m. Polly Peterson, Oct. 29, 1804, in Charlestown, Ms.; she was b. April 19, 1784, in Brookfield, Ms.; d. July 24, 1814, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; 2d, m. Sally Peterson, Oct. 30, 1814, at Saratoga Springs; she was b. Feb. 28, 1795, in Brookfield, Ms.; d. Oct. 4, 1825, at Saratoga Springs; 3d, m. Mary Boynton, May 31, 1827, in Boston, Ms.; b. July 9, 1781, in Gloucester, Ms.

3083. Ruxbey-Peterson, b. Oct. 11, 1805, in Windsor, Vt.; m. James-D. Albin, in N. Y. City, May 28, 1826; she d. Oct. 10, 1849, in N. Y. City.

3084. Solomon-Bayley [6044], b. Jan. 27, 1808, in Warner, N. H.

3085. Hiram-Turner, b. June 2, 1810, in Waitsfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1810.

3086. Laura-Mowry, b. Dec. 11, 1811, in Waitsfield, Vt.; 1st, m. James Clark Jan. 29, 1837; he d. —; 2d, m. William Sherburne, May 29, 1850.

3087. Nelson-Odion [6050], b. Sept. 27, 1814, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

3088. Horace-Kelley [6056], b. May 12, 1816, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

3089. Polly-Peterson, b. Oct. 19, 1817, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1825.

3090. Harriet-Susan, b. June 17, 1819, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Charles Boardman, May 4, 1842; res. Charlestown, Ms.

3091. Delia-Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1821, in Saratoga Springs; m. Andrew Jackson, May 16, 1842; res. Charlestown, Ms.

3092. JAMES<sup>6</sup> [1349] (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 9, 1785, in Westford, Ms.; d. June 10, 1870; res. in Westford until 1855; then removed to Dunstable, Ms.; m. Anna Tenny, of Tyngsborough, Ms., March 10, 1806; pub. Jan. 9, 1806,

Children all born in Westford, Ms.

3093. Evelina-Anvel, b. June 28, 1807; 1st, m. Pierce Dunn, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 30, 1830; he d. —; 2d, m. Samuel Boynton, Jan. 2, 1842; res. Charlestown, Ms.

3094. Jemima-Read, b. April 12, 1810; m. John-Harper Smith, of New Hampton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1829; she d. July 27, 1855; res. New Hampton, N. H.
3095. James-Sullivan, b. July 31, 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1812.
3096. Solomon-Harrison, b. Oct. 22, 1813; unmarried (1863); res. 280 Washington St., Boston, Ms.
3097. Eliza-Tenny, b. July 13, 1816; m. John Ingalls, of Tyngsborough, Ms., Nov. 27, 1837; she d. Sept. 12, 1861, aged 45; res. Tyngsborough, Ms.
3098. Andrew-Jackson, b. June 19, 1819; d. Aug. 26, 1834, aged 15.
3099. Sarah-Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. Liberty-C. Raymond, of Boxboro', Ms., April 6, 1843; res. Dunstable, Ms.
3100. Susan-Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1824; m. Eri-C. Raymond, of Boxboro', Ms., Dec. 4, 1848; res. Port Chester, N. Y.
3101. Samuel-Tenny [6059], b. Sept. 26, 1826.
3102. Esther-Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. May 19, 1851, aged 21.
3103. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> [1350] (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 5, 1788, in Westford, Ms.; d. Mar. 26, 1862; res. Bangor, N. Y.; m. Permelia Place, of Shelburne, Vt., Jan. 1, 1815; she d. Mar. 13, 1855.  
First child b. in Shelburne, Vt.; others in Bangor, N. Y.
3104. John [6060], b. Oct. 30, 1815.
3105. James [6063], b. April 19, 1817.
3106. Charles [6071], b. April 9, 1819; d. Aug. 16, 1858.
3107. Sally, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
3108. Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Andrew Hastings, Oct. 26, 1863; res. Malone, N. Y.
3109. Thomas [6074], b. Jan. 26, 1826.
3110. Eh [6085], b. Mar. 11, 1828.
3111. Andrew [6089], b. June 14, 1833.
3112. Laura-Marie, b. Nov. 8, 1835.
3113. Capt. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> [1352] (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 11, 1791, in Westford, Ms.; d. Oct. 15, 1844.  
Capt. Spalding enlisted in the U. S. service at the meeting-house in Westford, Ms., and served five years in the last war with England; 1st, m. Mary Hilton, of Lunenburg, Ms., Dec. 8, 1818; pub. Oct. 31, 1818; she was the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stickney) Hilton, and was b. July 4, 1803; she d. Nov. 12, 1839; 2d, m. Sarah-Loring Whiting, Mar. 30, 1841; she was the daughter of Nathl. and Lydia (Gardner) Whiting, and was b. Sept. 8, 1799, in Lunenburg, Ms.  
First four children b. in Westford, Ms.; the last four in Lunenburg, Ms.
3114. Lovina-Nichols, b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. Joseph Smith, Jr., of Lunenburg, Jan. 23, 1840; he d. Feb. 10, 1847; she d. April 18, 1845.
3115. Thomas-Winfield [6092], b. Oct. 23, 1821.
3116. Nancy-Brabrook, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. April 26, 1842.
3117. Samuel-Hilton [6099], b. Feb. 9, 1826.
3118. George-Marshall, b. Mar. 26, 1828, in Boston, Ms.; d. Feb. 20, 1845, in Lunenburg, Ms.
3119. Aaron-Bard, b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. April 1, 1851, in Boston, Ms.
3120. Mary-Stickney, b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. Mar. 31, 1833, in Lunenburg.
3121. Mary-Sophia, b. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Simon Black, of Malden, Ms., Jan. 3, 1860.
3122. Elizabeth-Melvina, b. Feb. 12, 1836; res. Malden Centre, Ms.



3123. GEORGE-WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> [1354] (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1796, in Westford, Ms.; d. July 9, 1868, aged 72; res. Westford, Ms.; P. O. address, North Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Rhoda-Frederick, of Tyngsborough, Ms., Dec. 6, 1821; pub. Nov. 8, 1821; she was b. Jan. 15, 1799.

3124. George-Frederick [6102], b. Aug. 22, 1822.

3125. Solomon [6111], b. June 20, 1823.

3126. John-Lifard [6112], b. Feb. 4, 1828.

3127. ELI<sup>6</sup> [1356] (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1799, in Westford, Ms.; m. Abigail Whiting, of Tyngsborough, Ms., April 3, 1825.

This family are all dead.

3128. Eli, b. —; d.

3129. HENRY<sup>6</sup> [1360] (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), m. Mrs. Polly (Reed) Spalding, widow of his brother, Samuel Spalding [3141].

3130. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> [1361] (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1786; d. Dec. 11, 1857; res. Benton, Me.; m. Ruth Foss, of Winslow, Me., 1805; she was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Foss, of Saco, Me.

Children all b. in Benton, Me., except the eldest.

3131. John-Tagart [6117], b. Feb. 8, 1806, in Albion, Me.

3132. Isaac-Foss [6123], b. Nov. 22, 1808.

3133. { Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. July 25, 1811.

3134. { Nancy, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. Feb. 8, 1811.

3135. Evans-Carle [6124], b. Sept. 12, 1812.

3136. Robert-Crosby [6125], b. Sept. 6, 1815.

3137. Harriet, b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Arnold-Thayer Flagg; he was the son of George and Abigail Flagg, of Benton, Me.

3138. Samuel-Newell [6128], b. Nov. 21, 1821.

3139. Martha-Miller, b. June 7, 1824; m. William Spalding [6136]; he was the son of Samuel [3141] and Mary Spalding.

3140. Albert-Marshall, b. Sept. 22, 1827; was drowned July 4, 1842.

3141. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [1362] (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Clinton, Me.; m. Polly Reed, Dec. 31, 1812; pub. Dec. 5, 1812; she was the daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Polly (Spalding) Reed, and was b. April 10, 1795. [*See Genealogy of the Reed family.*] After the death of her first husband, she m. his brother, Henry Spalding [3129].

3142. Henry [6135], b. July 25, 1815.

3143. William [6136], b. Jan. 8, 1819, in Westford, Ms.

3144. John [6143], b. Jan. 29, 1821, in Dunstable, Ms.

3145. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> [1377] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 13, 1754, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Brookline, N. H.; m. Rebecca Osgood, of Raby (now Brookline), N. H., March 16, 1778.



3146. Rebecca, b. —; m. — Hall.  
 3147. Sally, b. —; m. Sewell Wetherbee.  
 3148. Betsey, b. —; m. Daniel Gassett.  
 3149. Daniel.  
 3150. Benjamin.

3151. THADDEUS<sup>6</sup> [1379] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 1, 1758, in Townsend, Ms.

Removed from Mason, N. H., in 1782; m. Olive Blood, Dec. 29, 1790; she was b. Dec. 1, 1765.

“A patriot of the revolution and an eminent Christian; died in Townsend, Ms., Feb. 10, 1836, aged 78. His wife, Olive Blood, d. Feb. 2, 1836, aged 70.” [Allen's Biographical Dictionary.]

3152. Thaddeus [6148], b. Nov. 1, 1791.  
 3153. Olive, b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Oct. 28, 1800.  
 3154. { Sumner, b. May 6, 1800; d. May 12, 1800.  
 3155. { Stillman, b. May 6, 1800; d. May 11, 1800.  
 3156. Olive, b. May 1, 1802.  
 3157. Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1804; m. Samuel Haynes, of Townsend, Ms., Nov. 27, 182—; she d. May 21, 1863.  
 3158. Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1806; m. Harvey Parker, of New Ipswich, Dec. 26, 1839.

3159. BEZALEEL<sup>6</sup> [1380] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1760, in Townsend, Ms.; res. and d. in Hancock, N. H.; m. Hannah Barrett, of Templeton, Ms.; she was b. May 19, 1763.

Special efforts have been made to obtain the record of this family, but without success.

3160. Hannah, b. —; m. — Osgood, of Newport, N. H.  
 3161. Zacheus, b. —; unmarried.  
 3162. Gaius, b. —; m. in New York.  
 3163. Lucy, b. —; m. — Gould, of Peterboro', N. H.  
 3164. Asa [6152], b. May 14, 1796.  
 3165. Daniel, b. —; m. —; res. Templeton, Ms.  
 3166. Esther, b. —; d. young.

3167. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup> [1382] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1764, in Townsend, Ms.

Special efforts have been made to obtain the record of this family, but without success; 1st, m. Sally Smith, of Fitchburg, Ms.; 2d, m. Lucy Conn, of Ashburnham, Ms.; 3d, m. Widow — Russell.

3168. Sally, b. —; d. young.  
 3169. Asa, b. —; m. — Smith.  
 3170. Luther, b. —; 1st, m. — Gregory, of Ashby, Ms.; 2d, m. — Barrett; res. Ashby, Ms.  
 3171. Alfred [6155].  
 3172. Lucy, b. —; m. — Whitney, of Templeton, Ms.  
 3173. Syrene, b. —; m. — Page, of Fitchburg.  
 3174. John, b. —; d. young.  
 3175. Eleazer, b. —; res. Rindge, N. H.

3176. JESSE<sup>6</sup> [1384] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 5, 1769, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Feb. 23, 1843;

m. Abiah Blood, of Pepperell, Ms., March 1794; pub. Jan. 7, 1794; she was b. June 7, 1771; d. Aug. 23, 1855; she was insane. Children all born in Townsend, Ms.

3177. Sally, b. Nov. 2, 1795; m. Aaron Blood; res. Pepperell, Ms., and Mason. N. H.; she d. July, 1850.

3178. Abi. b. Feb. 24, 1800; d. Sept. 1800.

3179. Jesse [6159], b. April 10, 1802.

3180. Calvin, b. Oct. 24, 1809; d. May, 1810.

3181. LUTHER<sup>5</sup> [1386] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1774, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Elizabeth Flagg; she was the daughter of Elijah and Abigail Flagg, of Townsend, Ms., and was b. Dec. 17, 1779, in Townsend; d. Dec. 25, 1841

3182. Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1804; 1st, m. John Howard, of Ashby, Ms.; 2d, m. John Searles, of Townsend, Ms.; she d. April 17, 1865.

The following are their children:—

Spalding, b. April 10, 1822.

Eliza, b. July 13, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1839.

Lucy, b. July 12, 1826.

Jane, b. July 9, 1828.

Fidelia, b. Sept. 20, 1830.

Elmira, b. Jan. 2, 1833.

Arvilla, b. Feb. 17, 1835.

Edmund, b. July 7, 1837.

Twins, b. Oct. 8, 1840.

3183. MERARI<sup>6</sup> [1389] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 16, 1767, in Westminster, Ms.; d. Oct. 11, 1850, aged 83; 1st, m. Betsey Heald, Nov. 26, 1789; pub. Aug. 23, 1789; she was the daughter of Maj. Ephraim Heald, of Temple, N. H., and was b. Jan. 11, 1767; d. May 21, 1845, aged 78 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days; 2d, m. Mrs. Lettice Newhall, June 11, 1846.

Mr. Spalding was a prominent man in the town where he resided, and during forty years, he served in all the important offices of the town and the parish, and had all the honors that his fellow-citizens could bestow. He served as executor, administrator, or guardian in the settlement of twenty estates, and was the guardian of twenty orphans.

3184. Merari [6164], b. Jan. 19, 1791.

3185. Betsey, b. April 11, 1792; m. Israel Dickinson, Sept. 10, 1820; he d. April 1, 1860; res. Westminster, Ms.

3186. Ephraim [6167], b. June 8, 1794.

3187. Jesse [6179], b. Nov. 18, 1796.

3188. Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1799, at Temple, N. H.; 1st, m. John Pierce, of Embden, Me., Oct. 22, 1822; he d. Oct. 26, 1853; 2d, m. Asa C. Everett, of Ashby, Ms., Dec. 18, 1866.

3189. Walter [6181], b. Jan. 20, 1801.

3190. Rowena, b. Mar. 5, 1803; m. Asa-Cutting Everett, of Winchester, N. H., Dec. 2, 1824; res. Ashby, Ms.; she d. Sept. 23, 1865.

3191. Anson, b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. July 13, 1806.

3192. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1807; m. Jacob Colburn, of Lancaster, Ms., April 25, 1831; she d. in Leominster, Ms., where she had resided.

3193. Adelia, b. Feb. 24, 1809; m. Alexander-Hamilton Brown, of Framingham, Ms., Feb. 10, 1834; res. Leominster, Ms.; she d. July 27, 1842.

3194. Anson [6190], b. Jan. 6, 1812.

3195. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [1390] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 6, 1769, in Westminster, Ms.; d. Mar. 16, 1836, aged 67, at Carritunk, Me.; removed from Westminster, Ms., to Carritunk, Somerset Co., Me., in Sept. 1803; 1st. m. Sarah Whitman, of Westminster, Ms., June 20, 1797; pub. Feb. 27, 1797; she was b. June 5, 1775; d. Mar. 13, 1816, aged 40, at Carritunk, Me.; 2d. m. Olive Felch, of Wilton, Me., Nov. 2, 1817; she was b. Mar. 15, 1791; after the death of Joseph Spalding, she m. Almon Hardy and had two sons; her second husband and her two sons died, and she then married Henry Robeson; she d. May 18, 1868, aged 77.

3196. Joseph [6196], b. May 31, 1798, in Westminster, Ms.

3197. Zachariah [6208], b. Nov. 13, 1799.

3198. Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1800; m. Thomas Houghton, Jr., Oct. 2, 1823; he d. July 23, 1838; she d. Oct. 22, 1865, in Madison, Me.

3199. Jonathan [6216], b. Jan. 23, 1802.

3200. Abigail, b. June 28, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1826; unmarried.

3201. Mehitabel, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Greenleaf-Longfellow Hill, Feb. 17, 1832; res. Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Me., where she d. April 21, 1862.

3202. Anna, b. May 18, 1807; m. Zebina Houghton, Nov. 5, 1829; she d. Dec. 18, 1837, in Carritunk, Me.

3203. Susan, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Aaron Cowee, Dec. 25, 1828; res. Augusta, Me.

3204. Dolly, b. April 26, 1810; m. Elbridge-Geary Savage, Jan. 1, 1838; she d. Nov. 19, 1842; res. Embden, Me.

3205. Doreas-Furbush, b. June 30, 1815; m. Charles-Benjamin Foster, Nov. 2, 1837; res. Richmond, Me.

3206. Alexander [6217], b. July 24, 1818.

3207. David-Sylvester, b. Aug. 13, 1819; he left home when a young man, and was never heard from afterwards.

3208. Benjamin-Franklin [6224], b. Nov. 16, 1820.

3209. Jeremiah-Smith [6229], b. Mar. 30, 1822.

3210. Lucinda, b. June 13, 1823; m. Royce Stevens; res. Wilton, Wauseca Co., Minnesota.

3211. Fanny-Bunker, b. July 9, 1825; m. James Plocker, May 4, 1847; res. East Oasis, Wisconsin.

3212. Jonah-Crosby, b. Mar. 29, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1852.

3213. Walter-Many [6233], b. Dec. 1, 1830; res. East Oasis, Wis.

3214. Solon, b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1837.

3215. Silas, b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. same day.

3216. ZEBINA<sup>6</sup> [1391] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 16, 1771, in Westminster, Ms.; d. June 12, 1818; res. Westminster, Ms.; m. Fanny Spring, of Westminster, Ms., July 2, 1794; pub. June 29, 1794; she d. Jan. 10, 1859, aged 85 yrs. 9 mos.

3217. Bridget, b. Oct. 26, 1795; m. Ezra Hudson, of Templeton, Ms., April 22, 1846; she d. Feb. 12, 1847.

3218. Zebina, b. Aug. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 5, 1805.

3219. Frederick-Washington, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. Oct. 25, 1805.

3220. Asenath, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Levi Sherwin, of Fitchburg, Ms., Nov. 28, 1833; she d. Jan. 12, 1862.

3221. Zeeb-Pitt [6239], b. May 17, 1809.

3222. Fanny-Mildred, b. July 25, 1813; m. Samuel-Stillman Swan, of Boston, Nov. 13, 1833.

3223. Amos-Person [6243], b. July 9, 1817.

3224. Dr. JONAH<sup>6</sup> [1394] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1778, in Westminster, Ms.; d. Nov. 6, 1870; res. West Moscow, Me.; m. Betsy Hardy, of Wilton, Me., Dec. 10, 1812.

He commenced the practice of medicine in Wilton, Me., in 1805; he practised in Lower Canada and Vermont, but mostly in the upper settlements on the Kennebec River, in the towns of Bingham, Concord, and Moscow; he served the public eleven years as clerk, selectman, and assessor; he held a commission as justice of the peace twenty-one years, during which time he solemnized forty-two marriages. He appeared twice before the public as an author. The title of his second book was, "The Female Guide to Health."

3225. Jesse [6247], b. Mar. 12, 1814.

3226. Jonah [6252], b. Aug. 12, 1818.

3227. Sarah-Houghton, b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. Nathan-Baker Moore, Oct. 31, 1839; res. Moscow, Me.

3228. Dea. JACOB<sup>6</sup> [1397] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1767, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 14, 1838. He removed to Hillsborough, N. H.; 1st, m. Mary Barker, Jan. 6, 1791: she was b. Dec. 18, 1767; d. Sept. 3, 1824; 2d, m. Susanna Robertson, 1826.

3229. Polly, b. April 21, 1792; m. Daniel Cooledge, 1808; removed to Antrim, N. H.

3230. Abigail, b. Mar. 24, 1794 (priv. rec. March 14); m. John Dunlap, 1837; she d. Mar. 2, 1861.

3231. Jacob, b. April 26, 1796; d. Oct. 4, 1818.

3232. Sally, b. May 8, 1798; d. June 9, 1820.

3233. Benjamin [6263], b. Aug. 27, 1800.

3234. Cyrus [6267], b. Sept. 28, 1802.

3235. Franklin [6272], b. Jan. 30, 1806.

3236. Nancy-Barker, b. Feb. 2, 1809; m. Ephraim-Parkhurst Spalding [6300], Nov. 22, 1835.

3237. Emeline, b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. Joel Spalding [6304], April 15, 1839; res. Sidney, Me.

3238. IRA<sup>6</sup> [1399] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1773, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 18, 1829 (priv. rec. 1828); m. Joanna Fletcher, of Westford, Ms., Oct. 19, 1795; pub. June 21, 1795; she d. April, 1840: in pri. rec. her name is written Anna.

3239. Sophronia, b. April 20, 1797; d. Nov. 1833.

3240. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1798; unmarried.

3241. Benjamin [6273], b. Dec. 21, 1799. ✓

3242. Ira [6281], b. May 17, 1801.

3243. Charles [6290], b. Jan. 8, 1803.

3244. Asaph-Fletcher, b. May 3, 1804; d. Aug. 1826.

3245. Sally, b. Mar. 6, 1806; m. Richard-H. Messer.

3246. Anna, b. Mar. 29, 1807; m. Granville Flint; she d. Oct. 24, 1862.

3247. Permelia, b. Feb. 26, 1810; m. Daniel Drew.

3248. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> [1400] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1775 (priv. rec. July 31), in Chelms-



ford, Ms.; d. Mar. 31, 1858. He removed to Peterborough, N. H., where he lived until 1832; then he removed to Aurora, N. Y., where he died; m. Mehitable Perley, of Winchendon, Ms., Sept. 10, 1790; she d. Feb. 5, 1854, at Griffin's Mills, N. Y.; in priv. rec. her name is given Betsey.

Children all b. in Peterborough, N. H.

3249. Betsey, b. Sept. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1821; unmarried.

3250. Charlotte, b. Feb. 8, 1803; m. Henry Moore, Aug. 21, 1822, in Peterborough, N. H.

3251. Jeremiah, b. May 2, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1849; unmarried.

3252. John-Milton [6295], b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Mar. 1855.

3253. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Sept. 5, 1819; d. April 4, 1828.

3254. HENRY<sup>6</sup> [1407] (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1776, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 27, 1825; res. Chelmsford; m. Jemima Spalding, Mar. 1, 1801; she was the daughter of Benjamin Spalding [1395], and was b. Aug. 11, 1778; she d. Aug. 17, 1859.

3255. Clarissa, b. May 30, 1801; d. Dec. 30, 1814.

3256. Lucinda, b. May 22, 1803; m. Charles-Howard Barbour, Feb. 9, 1826; she d. April 29, 1826.

3257. Henry, b. June 25, 1805; d. Mar. 30, 1829; he did not marry or leave home.

3258. Betsey-Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. April 2, 1809.

3259. Rhoda, b. Jan. 24, 1810; d. April 4, 1813.

3260. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. Charles-Howard Barbour, Nov. 29, 1829; res. Lowell, Ms.

3261. Ephraim-Parkhurst [6300], b. Nov. 23, 1813.

3262. Joel [6304], b. Feb. 2, 1816.

3263. Benjamin [6310], b. June 7, 1818.

3264. Dea. ISAIAH<sup>6</sup> [1414] (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 15, 1792, in Chelmsford, Ms.; res. West Chelmsford, Ms.; 1st, m. Patty Byam, of Chelmsford, Sept. 12, 1813; she d. May 1, 1866; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Ann Tuck, Feb. 21, 1867.

3265. Patty-Elvira, b. Mar. 24, 1814; m. Joseph-E. Philips.

3266. Lucretia, b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. Richard Marshall, of Tyngsborough, Ms.

3267. Isaiah-Byam, [6314], b. April 20, 1818.

3268. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. —; m. Abiel Everett, of New London, N. H.

3269. Infant, b. 1821; d. in infancy.

3270. Solomon-Henry, b. Mar. 4, 1837; did not marry; enlisted in Co. E, 26th Regt. of Mass. Volunteers, and d. June 22, 1862, at New Orleans, soon after the city was taken by the Union Army.

3271. Rev. JOEL<sup>6</sup> [1415] (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 23, 1796, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Feb. 28, 1863. He removed to Belgrade, Me., in 1814; removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1852, where he died; m. Dorothy Watson, of Richmond, Me., Feb. 1816.

“My father commenced preaching at thirty years of age, and preached thirty-five years. He was connected with the Free-Will



Baptist denomination. He was settled in Belgrade, Me., and preached there and in many other places for about twenty-five years; he was frequently settled as pastor of some church, besides travelling much as an evangelist. After moving to Ohio, he was settled over churches in Liverpool and Brunswick, Ohio, but his health failing, he removed to Cleveland, with his son. There being no church of his persuasion there, he united with a Congregational church. He was a constant writer for the *Morning Star*, printed at Dover, N. H., and published many sermons. He was a strong advocate of temperance, being one of the first movers in that cause in Maine." [Letter of Mrs. C. A. Yeaton.]

Children all born in Belgrade, Me.

3272. Joel [6318], b. May 26, 1818.

3273. Dorothy-Woodman, b. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Oren Soper, of Freeman, Me., Feb. 1843; she d. June 12, 1850, in Strong, Me.

3274. Joseph-Watson [6324], b. Nov. 10, 1826.

3275. Caroline-Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Philip Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 1, 1850; res. Lawrence, Ms.; moved there Dec. 1851. Mr. Yeaton is the popular proprietor of the Ocean House, Hampton Beach, N. H., and res. there during the summer.

3276. HOSEA<sup>6</sup> [1416] (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1798, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 26, 1854; m. Lydia Furbush, of Rome, Me., April 27, 1820.

Children all b. in Rome, Me.

3277. Mary, b. April 4, 1821; m. Dudley-Greeley Morrill, May 12, 1842; res. Chesterville, Me.

3278. Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Lewis Maddocks, Aug. 6, 1848; res. Foxborough, Ms.

3279. Hosea-Henry [6327], b. Nov. 6, 1827.

3280. Benjamin-Hartwell [6331], b. May 18, 1830.

3281. Laura-Rachel, b. April 6, 1835; m. Asa-Libby Morrill, of Chesterville, Me., Oct. 29, 1855; res. Milford, Ms.

3282. Isaiah-Reddington [6332], b. July 21, 1837.

3283. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> [1419] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1765, in Westford, Ms., bap. Sept. 8, 1765; d. March 4, 1809.

He removed from Pepperell to Townsend, Ms., about 1801; m. Bethiah Reed, April 30, 1792; pub. Mar. 14, 1792; she d. June 9, 1861.

3284. Josiah [6336], b. April 14, 1795.

3285. Betsey, b. Aug. 25, 1797; m. Isaac Baird, of Townsend, Ms., Sept. 18, 1822; he d. July 22, 1843; res. Townsend.

3286. Sally, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. Stephen Austin, of Townsend, Ms.

3287. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1801; m. Phineas Page.

3288. Elisha [6344], b. Mar. 31, 1804.

3289. Ruth, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Jonathan Wood, of Lexington, Ms.

3290. Joel [6347], b. Aug. 19, 1809.

3291. MOSES<sup>6</sup> [1422] (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 3, 1778, in Westford, Ms.; d. Dec. 25, 1846;

he was m. in Townsend, and settled in Pepperell, Ms; his first child was b. in Pepperell: he then went to Townsend, and resided there about twenty years; about 1825, he came to Pepperell again, and lived on the Spalding homestead; m. Sally Scales, of Wilmington, Ms. (*Pepperell Records* say Townsend, Ms.), Dec. 29, 1803; pub. Nov. 26, 1803: she d. Dec. 18, 1863 (*Pepperell Records*, 1865), aged 83.

Children all b. in Townsend, Ms., except the oldest.

3292. Lucy, b. May 21, 1805; m. Thomas-J. Hardy, of Springfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1729: pub. Aug. 15, 1729; he d. Oct. 5, 1844.

3293. John [6355], b. Oct. 29, 1807.

3294. Moses [6356], b. Jan. 29, 1810.

3295. Walter [6361], b. April, 19, 1812.

3296. Eli [6364], b. July 11, 1814.

3297. Mary-K., b. Mar. 27, 1817; d. July 30, 1844 (*Pepperell Records*, Aug. 1, 1844).

3298. Indiana, b. May 23, 1819; m. Eliab-Bennet Shattuck, of Brookline, N. H., Nov. 30, 1843; pub. Oct. 30, 1843; res. Andover, N. H.

3299. George, b. April 1, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1826.

3300. Charles, b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1826.

3301. Henry [6367], b. Oct. 16, 1827.

3302. DAVID<sup>6</sup> [1427] (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1768, in Littleton, Ms.; m. Rebecca Woodward, of Littleton, Ms., April 4, 1793; pub. Jan. 27, 1793.

3303. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1436] (William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1760, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Jan. 11, 1761; d. Oct. 27, 1859, aged 99, in Cavendish, Vt.

After his marriage to Hannah Ripley, and the birth of their first child, he went to Cavendish, Vt., where he res. till his death. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and served in the Ms. militia 1st. m. Hannah Ripley, who d. Mar. 28, 1792; 2d. m. Eunice Jones; she d. July 28, 1813, 3d. m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Boge) Lockwood, of Lyme, Conn., April 10, 1814; she d. July 19, 1861.

3304. Samuel [6370], b. June 3, 1789.

3305. William [6378], b. July 25, 1791.

3306. Eunice-Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Charles Gary, Feb. 3, 1820; res. Sugar Branch, Switzerland Co., Ind. They went to Rushford, N. Y., and remained several years; thence to Indiana.

3307. John [6388], b. Sept. 3, 1799.

3308. Nathaniel [6396], b. Oct. 7, 1801.

3309. Jefferson [6406], b. May 10, 1803.

3310. Hannah-Ripley, b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. Elijah Bemis, Mar. 31, 1829; res. Cavendish, Vt.; she d. Sept. 9, 1845, at Cavendish.

3311. Levi, b. Mar. 1, 1807; d. Aug. 20, 1809.

3312. Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1844, in Massena, N. Y.; unmarried.

3313. Esther-Dutton, b. July 5, 1815; m. Chapin-Deming Fitch, of Cavendish, Vt., June 27, 1836; res. Cavendish.

3314. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [1437] (William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 15, 1762, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Oct. 17, 1762; m. Hannah Crowley, Feb. 3, 1788.

3315. Fanny, b. May 5, 1791; m. Joseph Spalding [1308], of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 14, 1812; res. Saxton's River, Vt.
3316. Warren [6418], b. April 20, 1793.
3317. Lucy, b. June 17, 1795; m. Boylston Whitney, of Cavendish, Vt., 1813; she d. Sept. 1833, in Westminster, Vt.; he d. June 29, 1864, in Westfield, Ms.
3318. Amy, b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. Hubbard Pierce, of Cavendish, Vt., June, 1823; she d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1741.
3319. Franklin [6420], b. Sept. 6, 1799, in Cavendish.
3320. Patty, b. Aug. 3, 1803; m. Thomas-Stearns Stone, of Cavendish, Vt.; he d. 1841; she res. in Bloomington, Ill.
3321. Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. Isaiah Stodder, of Rockingham, Vt., May, 1831; she d. Feb. 4, 1851, at Rockingham.
3322. Roland, b. July 17, 1808; d. Mar. 22, 1809.
3323. Ryland [6424], b. Mar. 28, 1810.
3324. Annis, b. April 17, 1814; d. 1830.
3325. Asa<sup>6</sup> [1440] (William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 11, 1769, in Westford, Ms.; bap. April 16, 1769; d. Feb. 9, 1860; res. Cavendish, Vt., where his wife died; afterwards he went to Ludlow to live with his daughter, Mrs. Patch, where he died; m. Rhoda White, at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 4, 1792 (other authority, Sept. 16, 1792); she d. June 25, 1848.
3326. Lois, b. Nov. 16, 1793, at Plymouth, Vt.; m. Francis Wyman, of Cavendish, Vt., Mar. 25, 1819; res. Cavendish.
3327. Asa, b. Oct. 21, 1795, at Plymouth, Vt.; d. Oct. 22, 1852, at Ludlow, Vt.; unmarried.
3328. Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1798, at Cavendish, Vt.; m. Alden Patch, Jan. 15, 1829, at Cavendish; she d. Sept. 28, 1860, at Ludlow, Vt.
3329. Steadman [6425], b. April 15, 1804, at Plymouth, Vt.
3330. Leonora, b. Mar. 1, 1808, at Cavendish, Vt.; m. Joseph Reed, of Chelmsford, Ms., Nov. 4, 1830; she d. June 13, 1835, at Chelmsford.
3331. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [1441] (William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 31, 1771, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Aug. 4, 1771; d. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Anna Chapman, of Ashford or Tolland, Conn., Jan. 1, 1792; she d. July 15, 1844.
3332. Darius [6428], b. Mar. 10, 1794, in Cavendish, Vt.
3333. Adin [6435], b. Oct. 24, 1795.
3334. Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1797; moved to Ohio in 1824; m. Enos Thurber, of Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in the fall of 1825; d. Nov. 6, 1827, in Ohio.
3335. Joseph-Adams [6438], b. Nov. 9, 1800.
3336. Irene, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. in Iowa.
3337. Anna, b. May 20, 1805; res. Iowa (1867).
3338. Uriel [6448], b. Aug. 26, 1807.
3339. ZEDEKIAH<sup>6</sup> [1442] (William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 21, 1775, in Westford, Ms.; bap. April 2, 1775; d. Mar. 25, 1847. He was removed to Cavendish, Vt., in his father's family, about the year 1782; m. Grace Wood, Aug. 11, 1796; she was b. Mar. 25, 1772; d. Dec. 18, 1848.
3340. Aaron-Wheeler [6451], b. Mar. 21, 1797.
3341. Sally, b. June 13, 1798; m. Charles Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., 1819; she d. April 12, 1840.

3342. Salmon [6455], b. May 10, 1801.

3343. Allen [6459], b. Sept. 3, 1805.

3344. ZACCHEUS<sup>6</sup> [1444] (William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1779, in Westford, Ms.; d. Jan., 25, 1834; res. in Cavendish, Vt., until 1822, afterwards in Claremont, N. H. 1st, m. Jerusha Adams. Mar. 30, 1803; she was b. April 1, 1777; she d. Jan. 25, 1810; 2d, m. Eliza Peabody, Sept. 1710; she was b. Nov. 17, 1781; d. Oct. 6, 1852.

3345. Lydia, b. April 26, 1804; m. Samuel-R. Chase, Mar. 26, 1828; she d. Mar. 20, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.

3346. Nathan-Paine [6462], b. July 20, 1806.

3347. George-Adams [6467], b. Sept. 16, 1808.

3348. Jerusha, b. April 1, 1812; d. June 5, 1813.

3349. Adeline-Eliza, b. June 30, 1813; 1st, m. David-H. Higbee, Sept. 1836; he d. Jan. 8, 1840; 2d, m. Robert-M. Safarmire, Sept. 1842; res. at different times in N. H., Canada, Ill., and Wis.; she d. Aug. 11, 1854, at Madison, Wis.

3350. Julia-Granby, b. Mar. 21, 1815; m. William-H.-A. Chadbourn, of Roxbury, Vt., April 1, 1839.

3351. Harriet-Newell, b. Sept. 9, 1817; res. Claremont, N. H. (1867).

3352. Eleanor-Peabody, b. May 9, 1819; m. Ira-Elbridge Matthewson, of Claremont, N. H., Feb. 4, 1840.

3353. Zaccheus-Alonzo [6474], b. Aug. 24, 1825.

3354. JONAS<sup>6</sup> [1445] (William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 12, 1785, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 29, 1860, in Cavendish. He was an adopted son; m. Hannah Wood, of Pepperell, Ms.; she d. Feb. 23, 1826.

3355. Artemas [6478], b. Jan. 24, 1809.

3356. Fanny, b. April 7, 1810; m. Alvin Greenwood, of Ludlow, Vt.; res. Nashua, N. H. (1868).

3357. Edith, b. Aug. 25, 1811; m. Sherman Pratt, of Ludlow, Vt.; she d. Jan. 9, 1848.

3358. Stillman-Dutton [6483], b. June 18, 1813.

3359. Sophronia, b. Feb. 24, 1815; m. Martin Humphrey; res. Clyde, N. Y.

3360. Caroline, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. Smiley Blood, of Rose, N. Y.

3361. Charles-Rensselaer [6484], b. April 29, 1820.

3362. Randall [6487], b. Mar. 17, 1822.

3363. Araette, b. Mar. 11, 1824; m. Leonard Pierce; she d. May 5, 1848, in Nashua, N. H.; he res. in Goffstown, N. H.

3364. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> [1449] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 8, 1762; d. Feb. 4, 1826, aged 60; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Lydia Spalding [1533], of Chelmsford, Ms., April 5, 1792; she d. Aug. 28, 1852, aged 84.

3365. Jonathan [6488], b. Sept. 22, 1806.

3366. Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1808.

3367. Ephraim [6495], b. Dec. 14, 1809.

3368. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1811; d. April 1, 1823.

3369. SIMON<sup>6</sup> [1452] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1772. They settled in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Deborah Fletcher; she d. Sept. 15, 1870, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. No children.



3370. ZECARIAH<sup>6</sup> [1453] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 14, 1774; d. May 16, 1838, at Londonderry, Vt.; m. Rhoda Pierce, Feb. 9, 1802; she was b. in Chelmsford (now Lowell), Ms., Sept. 14, 1779; d. at Ludlow, Vt., May 15, 1839; they were married at Chelmsford, and moved immediately to Ludlow, Vt., and had a family of eight children.

3371. Ephraim [6499], b. Dec. 10, 1802.

3372. Rhoda, b. Jan. 7, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1856, at Salisbury, Vt.; unmarried.

3373. Benjamin-Parker [6503], b. Nov. 26, 1807.

3374. Silas-Baron [6505], b. Sept. 26, 1810.

3375. Anson [6509], b. July 3, 1813.

3376. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. Parkhurst-B. Dunn, Nov. 6, 1838; she d. Dec. 12, 1843; res. Ludlow, Vt.

3377. Emily, b. Dec. 13, 1820; m. Ambrose-L. Adams, Mar. 14, 1848; had one child, Emma-Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1851; res. Ludlow, Vt.

3378. Olive-Caroline, b. Dec. 15, 1823; m. Dr. J. N. Moore, May 14, 1850; res. first in Salisbury, Vt.; then in Chester, Vt. (1867).

3379. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> [1457] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1761, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Plymouth, Vt., where he d.; m. Lucy Harris; she was b. in Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 27, 1796.

3380. Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1787; m. Moses Sanderson, Feb. 16, 1812; she d. Jan. 26, 1865.

3381. Obadiah [6512], b. Nov. 14, 1789.

3382. Isaac [6519], b. Feb. 13, 1791.

3383. Lydia, b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. Martin Pratt, May 1, 1814; she d. Sept. 21, 1828.

3384. Eliphalet, b. Mar. 3, 1795; d. Mar. 12, 1812.

3385. Silvia, b. June 27, 1797; m. Martin Mudge, May 2, 1820; she d. May 25, 1864, at Mt. Holy, Vt. No children.

3386. Roxana, b. Mar. 25, 1800; m. Martin Pratt, Sept. 29, 1829.

3387. Betsey, b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. Mar. 1812.

3388. Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. Mar. 1812.

Three of the above died with'n eight days of each other.

3389. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> [1463] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1772, in Townsend, Ms.; d. April 18, 1814; m. Hannah Going, of Lunenburg, Ms., Jan. 1, 1798; she d. Sept. 11, 1857.

3390. James [6528], b. Oct. 22, 1798, in Townsend, Ms.

3391. Ephraim [6529], b. Feb. 15, 1801.

3392. Jonathan [6536], b. June 14, 1803.

3393. Laura, b. July 20, 1805; d. Sept. 17, 1814.

3394. Esther, b. June 3, 1807; d. 1809.

3395. John [6540], b. Aug. 2, 1809.

3396. Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. Brooks Adams, of Townsend, Ms., Oct. 9, 1832.

3397. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> [1464] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1774, in Townsend, Ms.; d. April 23, 1856; m. Sarah Lewis, of Groton, Ms., Mar. 27, 1798; she was b. Feb. 26, 1776, and d. Jan. 2, 1871, in Shirley, Ms., aged



24 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Lewis, who died in the Revolutionary army at Lexington, Ms., one or two months before she was born. Her mother subsequently married — Blood, who was also in the army on Governor's Island, in the harbor of New York.

- 3398. Eliza-Lawrence, b. Jan. 25, 1799, in Groton, Ms.; m. Deacon John Spalding [6557], of Townsend, Ms., June 3, 1830; she d. Mar. 20, 1832; he d. May 15, 1866; res. Townsend, Ms.
- 3399. John [6542], b. Nov. 30, 1800, in Mason, N. H.
- 3400. Abel [6543], b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Groton, Ms.
- 3401. Edmund, b. July 24, 1804, in Shirley, Ms.; d. Aug. 30, 1804.
- 3402. Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1805, in Shirley, Ms.; d. Dec. 28, 1825, in Boston, Ms.
- 3403. George [6546], b. Jan. 4, 1807, in Shirley, Ms.
- 3404. Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1809, in Shirley, Ms.; m. Moses-P. Moulton, of Boston, Ms., Mar. 19, 1833; she d. Jan. 17, 1855; res. Boston, Ms.
- 3405. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1813, in Shirley; m. Anselm Lothrop, of Boston, Ms., May 26, 1844; res. Boston, Ms.
- 3406. Nancy, b. June 14, 1815, in Shirley, Ms.; d. Mar. 5, 1847, in Boston, Ms.
- 3407. { Hezekiah [6550], b. June 14, 1818, in Shirley, Ms.
- 3408. { Harriet, b. June 14, 1818, in Shirley, Ms.; m. Abram Fairbanks, of Lunenburg, April 15, 1846; res. Shirley, Ms.

3409. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> [1469] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1767, in Townsend, Ms.; d. May 21, 1842, aged 75; 1st, m. Sibyl Wallace, of Townsend, Ms., Mar. 19, 1789; she was b. Sept. 19, 1765; d. April 9, 1796, aged 32; 2d, m. Sibyl Sanders, of Townsend, Ms., Aug. 1, 1797; she d. Oct. 13, 1818, aged 46; 3d, m. Mrs. Betsey Searle, of Townsend, Ms., May 2, 1822; she was b. June 22, 1783; d. Sept. 26, 1858, aged 75.

- 3410. Sibyl, b. —; m. Ebenezer Fletcher, of New Ipswich, N. H., May 29, 1808; res. Cornish, N. H.
- 3411. Benjamin, b. —; d. Jan. 12, 1795, in the fourth year of his age.
- 3412. John [6557], b. May 10, 1794; d. May 15, 1866.
- 3413. Benjamin [6570], b. Aug. 17, 1798; d. June 12, 1857.
- 3414. Polly, b. Nov. 13, 1799; m. Bolter Colston, or Colson, of Sharon, N. H., Feb. 3, 1819; he was b. 1793; they had one child, Benjamin, b. 1820; d. 1823; res. Townsend, Ms.; she d. —, aged twenty-two.
- 3415. Levi [6575], b. Feb. 28, 1801; d. Aug. 5, 1843.
- 3416. Peter [6584], b. Oct. 19, 1803.
- 3417. Jonas [6592], b. Feb. 28, 1805.
- 3418. Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1806; m. Reuben Kimball, Sept. 4, 1832; he was b. June 23, 1807; res. Manchester, N. H.
- 3419. Susan, b. Oct. 25, 1808; m. Benjamin Wallace, of Townsend, Ms., April 23, 1828; he was b. Sept. 2, 1802, in Townsend, where he d. July 12, 1854; res. Townsend.
- 3420. Samuel [6602], b. May 7, 1810.
- 3421. Amos [6610], b. Mar. 7, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1856.

3422. PETER<sup>6</sup> [1470] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1769, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Oct. 26, 1858; res. in Oxford, Ms., until 1809, then removed to Rowe, Ms., from

thence to Montague, Ms., where he and his wife died; m. Tamar Bartlett, May 1, 1794; she was the daughter of Dea Stephen Bartlett, of Sutton, Ms., and was b. May 11, 1771; she d. Jan. 29, 1847.

- 3423. Mary, b. April 6, 1795, in Oxford, Ms.; m. Ebenezer-N. Glazier, of Leverett, Ms., Dec. 6, 1819; res. Leverett, Ms.
- 3424. Susan, b. Oct. 24, 1797; m. Dea. Elisha Bisbee, of Chesterfield, Ms., May 28, 1842; res. Chesterfield, Ms.; he d. April 28, 1860; she then removed to Montague, Ms.; she d. Nov. 27, 1869.
- 3425. Peter, b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Sept. 23, 1803.
- 3426. Stephen, b. Mar. 18, 1802; d. Sept. 22, 1803.
- 3427. Peter [6621], b. Nov. 7, 1803.
- 3428. Sally, b. May 1, 1805; res. Montague, Ms.; unmarried (1868).
- 3429. { Edward, b. April 18, 1806, in Oxford, Ms.; d. July 16, 1808.
- 3430. { Erastus [6627], b. April 18, 1806, in Oxford, Ms.
- 3431. Adaline, b. April 15, 1808; m. Hiden Brown, April, 1835; res. Chester, N. H.
- 3432. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1809; res. Montague, Ms.; unmarried (1868).
- 3433. Stephen [6632], b. May 28, 1815.

3434. DAVID<sup>6</sup> [1472] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1773, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Oct. 1, 1827, aged 54; m. Sarah-Esthum Kingsbury; she was a native of Milton, Ms., and married in Sharon, Ms.; she d. Aug. 2, 1824, aged forty-five.

- 3435. David [6636], b. April 30, 1800.
- 3436. Sarah, b. April 4, 1802; m. Jarvis Billings, May 24, 1825.
- 3437. Louisa, b. Mar. 10, 1804; m. Abel Farrington, May 24, 1825.
- 3438. Joshua-Kingsbury [6637], b. Sept. 11, 1805.
- 3439. Mary-Hale, b. July 31, 1807; 1st, m. William Downes, Oct. 20, 1830; he d. Dec. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Joshua-Martin Hadley, Oct. 20, 1847.
- 3440. Calista, b. May 10, 1809; m. Daniel Howard, of North Bridgewater, Ms., Nov. 5, 1829.
- 3441. Caroline, b. May 24, 1811; m. Elijah Tolman, of Sharon, Ms., July 9, 1829; res. East Bridgewater, Ms.; she died May 28, 1852.
- 3442. Edward-Hutchinson [6644], b. Mar. 1, 1814.
- 3443. Benjamin-Summer [6648], b. July 4, 1818.

3444. JOEL<sup>6</sup> [1473] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 26, 1775, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Jan. 10, 1855, aged 79; m. Sylvia Lawrence, Jan. 17, 1798; pub. Oct. 2, 1797. She was the daughter of Peter and Persis Lawrence, of Ashby, Ms., and was b. Mar. 1, 1779; d. April 18, 1858.

- 3445. Sylvia, b. Dec. 16, 1799; m. Samuel-Jackson Cook, of Lunenburg, Ms., Nov. 27, 1827; res. Lunenburg.
- 3446. Joel [6658], b. Mar. 1, 1802.
- 3447. Peter-Lawrence [6659], b. July 18, 1804.
- 3448. Israel-Heald [6664], b. Oct. 5, 1806.
- 3449. Patty-Stone, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Edward-Gary Adams, of Lunenburg, Ms., Feb. 3, 1827; res. in Lunenburg (1867).
- 3450. Henry-Wright [6675], b. Aug. 19, 1811.
- 3451. Rebecca-Wright, b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. Alvah Stickney, of Townsend, Ms., Sept. 4, 1832; res. Townsend.

3452. Lydia, b. June 2, 1816; 1st. m. Ai Daniels, of Townsend, Oct. 27, 1836; he d. Oct. 29, 1844; 2d. m. Daniel A. Fletcher, of North Groton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1849; now resides in Iowa City, Iowa.
3453. William [6685], b. July 1, 1829.

3454. Dea. ABEL<sup>6</sup> [1474] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1777, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Nov. 16, 1860.

Removed to Jaffrey, N. H., about 1808, and res. there till his death; m. Lucy Pierce, Oct. 14, 1802; she was the daughter of Jonathan Pierce, of Townsend, Ms.; she d. July 18, 1856.

First three children born in Townsend, Ms.; others in Jaffrey, N. H.

3455. Abel [6688], b. Sept. 14, 1803.
3456. Richard [6696], b. Oct. 10, 1804.
3457. Alvah [6701], b. Sept. 9, 1807.
3458. Lucy, b. July 14, 1809; m. Luke French, of Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 4, 1839; res. Jaffrey, N. H.
3459. Merick, b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. Benjamin O. Hale, of Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 1, 1841; she d. July 20, 1849; res. Jaffrey.
3460. Erastus [6708], b. May 31, 1815.
3461. Eri, b. Nov. 4, 1816; d. Mar. 30, 1817.
3462. Lydia, b. May 22, 1818; m. Benjamin-O. Hale, Dec. 13, 1849; he d. July 7, 1854; res. Harrisville, N. H.
3463. Eri-Jonathan [6711], b. Oct. 17, 1821.
3464. Hannah-Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. Samuel Stoughton, June 15, 1842; res. Gill, Ms.
3465. Benjamin-Frederic, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. May 23, 1836.

3466. Capt. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> [1475] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 24, 1779, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Dec. 15, 1834, aged 55; m. Lucy Emery, Feb. 21, 1805; she d. Dec. 29, 1862.

3467. Polly, b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Eli Baldwin, of Pepperell, Ms., May 25, 1829; he d. Sept. 7, 1833; she d. Sept. 10, 1839.
3468. Isaac [6719], b. Dec. 4, 1807.
3469. John [6730], b. Oct. 6, 1809.
3470. Lucy, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Flint Ball, of Townsend, Ms., May 9, 1833; he d. Jan. 27, 1847.
3471. Daniel [6737], b. Feb. 14, 1814.
3472. Ruth, b. Sept. 29, 1816.
3473. Miles [6742], b. April 4, 1819.
3474. Harriet-Newell, b. Sept. 5, 1822.
3475. Nancy-Cushing, b. Sept. 15, 1826; m. James Gilson, of Brookline, N. H., Sept. 30, 1849; res. Petersham, Ms. (1867).

3476. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> [1477] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1786, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Townsend, where he d. April 23, 1868, aged 81 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days; 1st. m. Sukey Hill, of Ashby, Ms., Jan. 1814; she was b. Aug. 12, 1789; she d. July 15, 1841; 2d. m. Mrs. Sarah (Flagg) Warren, of Pepperell, Ms., Sept. 21, 1843; pub. Aug. 12, 1842; she was b. Nov. 6, 1782, in Wilmington, Ms.; d. Aug. 20, 1866 (*Pepperell Records*, Aug. 26).

3477. Susan, b. Nov. 26, 1814; m. Ralph Ball, of Townsend, Ms., May 8, 1836; he was b. Feb. 1, 1814. Children: Oren-Spalding, b. Sept. 25, 1840; res. Townsend, Ms.; Noah-Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1848. It is due to Mrs. Susan Ball to say that she has been most untiring and successful in her efforts to collect information for this work; res. Townsend, Mass.
3478. Benjamin-Hill, b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. April 30, 1817.
3479. Martha-Cummings, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1837.
3480. Eliza-Lawrence, b. July 28, 1822; d. May 27, 1837.
3481. Mary-Heald, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. John-Henry Shedd, of Pepperell, Ms., May 31, 1854; res. North Leominster, Ms.

3482. WILLARD<sup>6</sup> [1481] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1761, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. May 29, 1822; m. Anna Brown, Dec. 6, 1785; she was b. May 8, 1761; she d. April 28, 1825.

3483. Anna, b. April 22, 1786; m. — DeWolf.
3484. Reuben [6743], b. Aug. 2, 1787, in Cavendish, Vt.
3485. John [6744], b. July 22, 1789.
3486. Polly, b. Feb. 24, 1791; m. Joseph Parker, of Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 16, 1813.
3487. Moses [6745], b. Mar. 28, 1793.
3488. Olive, b. Dec. 21, 1794.
3489. Daniel [6746], b. July 6, 1796.
3490. Sally, b. Mar. 27, 1798.
3491. Zilpha, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Hiram Nourse, of Springfield, Vt.
3492. Abi, b. Sept. 25, 1801; m. Leland Lane.
3493. Joseph [6749], b. June 2, 1803.

3494. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> [1482] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 5, 1763, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. May 3, 1812, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 48; m. Sarah French, 1783, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Feb. 3, 1847, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 87.

3495. Rebecca, b. May 9, 1784, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Solomon Proctor, in Cavendish, Vt.; she d. Jan. 4, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 31.
3496. Asa [6750], b. Jan. 27, 1786, in Jaffrey, N. H.
3497. Peter, b. Aug. 11, 1787, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. May 11, 1814, aged 27, at Malone, N. Y.
3498. Amos, b. Aug. 3, 1790, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. May 16, 1794, aged 4 yrs.
3499. Benjamin, b. July 10, 1792, in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. July 2, 1810, aged 18.

3500. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> [1485] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 21, 1768, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 23, 1805; res. Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Polly Pratt, Nov. 3, 1795; she was the daughter of Rufus Pratt, and was b. July 27, 1776, in Greenwich, Ms.; she d. June 4, 1860; after the death of her first husband, she m. Moody Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1811; she had by this marriage two children, Calvin Lawrence, b. Mar. 10, 1812, d. young; Luther Lawrence, b. July 9, 1813; d. July 21, 1843.

3501. Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1796; m. Abel Cutter, of Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 10, 1815; she d. July 25, 1854.
3502. Sally, b. Mar. 24, 1798; d. May 6, 1813.



3503. Benjamin [6756], b. Jan. 27, 1800.

3504. Eliza, b. June 17, 1802; m. Enoch-L. Barrott, Nov. 23, 1824; she d. Jan. 28, 1843; res. Paw Paw, Mich.

3505. Reuben [6757], b. May 3, 1805.

3506. MOSES<sup>6</sup> [1486] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1770, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Mar. 26, 1815, aged 44 yrs. 1 mo. 24 days; m. Percy Chapman, at Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 28, 1809.

3507. Elvira, b. Dec. 31, 1809, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Philemon Tolls, at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 18, 1827; she d. Oct. 8, 1859, aged 49 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days. They had two children: Evelina-Arabella, b. Feb. 16, 1830, at Claremont; d. Aug. 2, 1833; Edwin-Wharton, b. Feb. 23, 1833, at Claremont; he m. Harriet-E. Nason, at Claremont, April 22, 1857.

3508. Fielder-Chapman, b. July 2, 1811; d. Mar. 26, 1813.

3509. JESSE<sup>6</sup> [1487] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1772, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. May 22, 1858, aged 85 yrs. 8 mos. 12 days; m. Winifred Swift, of Boston, Ms., May 31, 1798; she d. Sept. 18, 1868, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 86 yrs. 7 mos. 28 days.

The oldest and the six youngest of the children were b. in Cavendish, Vt.

3510. Betsey, b. May 13, 1799; m. Ephraim Pain, of Chester, Vt., Sept. 19, 1820.

3511. Nancy, b. Nov. 30, 1800; m. Otis Leland, of Baltimore, Vt., Jan. 4, 1820; res. Athens, Vt.

3512. Jesse [6760], b. Dec. 15, 1802.

3513. Horace [6762], b. July 22, 1805.

3514. Addison [6763], b. Nov. 20, 1807.

3515. Luther [6764], b. Jan. 9, 1810.

3516. Roxana, b. Jan. 14, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1831.

3517. Benjamin [6765], b. Jan. 16, 1815.

3518. Otis [6771], b. Dec. 20, 1817.

3519. Elvina, b. May 20, 1820; m. Marcellus-Hall Brewer, of Cavendish, Oct. 4, 1854.

3520. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [1490] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 24, 1780, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 4, 1869, aged 88; res. Cavendish, Vt.; m. Anna Greenwood, of Dublin, N. H., June 10, 1810; she was b. April 11, 1787, in Dublin; she d. Sept. 6, 1870, aged 83.

The first child was b. in Jaffrey, N. H.; others in Cavendish, Vt.

3521. William-Augustine [6772], b. Mar. 12, 1811.

3522. Granville-Procter [6774], b. July 7, 1815.

3523. Anna, b. July 26, 1818; m. Henry Adams, of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 17, 1839; res. Ludlow; no children.

3524. John-Greenwood [6775], b. June 10, 1820.

3525. Oscar-Willard [6779], b. Nov. 7, 1822.

3526. George-Henry, b. June 23, 1825; was in Vt., Dec. 1850; when last heard from, he was in Virginia; unmarried.

3527. Julia-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1829; d. Mar. 19, 1840.

3528. Capt. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> [1492] (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1770, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Aug.



26, 1770; m. Milly Bennett, 1791; she was the daughter of Capt. James Bennett, an officer of the Revolutionary war, and was b. 1772, in Ashby, Ms.

Soon after his marriage he settled in Lempster, N. H. He employed his time in clearing his farm in summer, and in teaching the only school in town in winter. He was also much engaged in the business of the town, and filled most of the offices within its gift. He also organized the militia, which in 1804 consisted of two companies, one commanded by himself, and the other by his brother. In 1809, Capt. Spalding sold his farm and removed to Ashburnham, Ms., upon the old homestead of his father. In 1814, he was stricken with paralysis. He removed to Jericho, Vt., in 1819, where he d. Jan. 23, 1823, aged 53 yrs. 3 mos. His widow died at the residence of her daughter, in Hadley, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1853, aged 80 yrs. They had nine children, six sons and three daughters, and not a death occurred in the family for over thirty years, until Capt. Spalding's own death.

3529. Sewell [6780], b. April 18, 1792.

3530. Hosa [6781], b. Dec. 27, 1794.

3531. James [6785], b. Sept. 11, 1796.

3532. Alva [6792], b. June 11, 1798.

3533. Nathan-Perley [6802], b. Mar. 27, 1800.

3534. Emily, b. June 14, 1802; m. Eber Bartlett, of Jericho, Vt., Feb. 18, 1822.

3535. Amasa-Adams [6803], b. May 15, 1806.

3536. Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1809; m. L. Woodward, of Jericho, Vt., 1828.

3537. Sophia, b. Sept. 17, 1814, in New Ipswich; m. Harvy Hatch, of Jericho, Vt.; res. Hadley, N. Y.

3538. JAMES<sup>6</sup> [1493] (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1772, in Lyme, N. H.; d. Dec. 10, 1847, in Acworth, N. H. He settled in Lempster, N. H., on a farm adjoining his brother Jonathan's, and they commanded the two companies of militia; m. Sally Fairbanks, Jan. 6, 1796, in Dedham, Ms.; she d. Mar. 11, 1848.

3539. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. Willard Rogers, 1816; res. mostly in Lempster and Marlborough, N. H., where he d. Mar. 14, 1864.

3540. Gilman, b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1799.

3541. Sally, b. Sept. 18, 1800; m. Roderick Way.

3542. Betsey, b. Jan. 29, 1892; d. Mar. 10, 1802.

3543. Vesta, b. Jan. 12, 1803; 1st, m. Frederick-A. Blood, of Groton, N. H., April 1, 1825; he d. Aug. 4, 1840; 2d, m. Artemus Wright; he d. at Milford, N. H.; she d. July 1, 1867.

3544. Clement [6806], b. Aug. 26, 1804.

3545. James-B., b. May 9, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1826.

3546. Phineas-Barron [6808], b. Aug. 9, 1807.

3547. Solyman [6809], b. Feb. 7, 1809.

3548. Louisa, b., Dec. 22, 1810; m. Dennis Potter, June 4, 1834; res. Hillsborough, N. H.

3549. Harriet-Emeline, b. April 18, 1812; m. — Tracy, in Grafton, Ms.; she d. in Acworth, N. H.

3550. Lorenzo [6812], b. Jan. 1, 1814.

3551. Sophronia, b. April 25, 1818; m. Nathaniel Shattuck, of Groton, N. H., June 25, 1840.  
 3552. Albert-E. [6816], b. Jan. 8, 1821.

3553. Dr. NATHAN-BARRON<sup>6</sup> [1497] (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 30, 1780; 1st. m. Sophia Fish, Dec. 8, 1807; she was b. July 5, 1786; d. Feb. 24, 1844, at Lowell, Ms.; 2d. m. Mrs. Sophia Hazeltine, 1844; she was the widow of an officer in the Revolutionary army.

Dr. Spalding studied medicine with Dr. Asa Merrit, of Lempster, N. H.; settled in Randolph, Vt.; he practised medicine in various places, mostly in Montpelier, Vt.; he d. in Manchester, N. H., May 17, 1861, in the 81st year of his age.

3554. Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. Sept. 6, 1811.  
 3555. Myra-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. June 25, 1824.  
 3556. Laura-Ann, b. May 12, 1815; at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Edwin-B. Merrill, Oct. 6, 1842.  
 3557. Mary-Ann-Louisa, b. June 1, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1844.  
 3558. James-Munroe, b. Aug. 25, 1818, at Hardwick, Vt.; d. Oct. 29, 1823.  
 3559. George-Washington, b. April 6, 1820; d. Aug. 3, 1825.  
 3560. George-Fish [6819], b. Aug. 4, 1822.  
 3561. James-Munroe, b. April 14, 1825; d. Aug. 28, 1826.

3562. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> [1499] (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 8, 1783; res. New Ipswich, N. H.; 1st. m. Lydia Brown, April 28, 1808; she d. Feb. 6, 1836; 2d. m. Mrs. Martha-Leighton Parker, of Westford, Ms., April 27, 1837.

3563. William-Safford [6826], b. Mar. 4, 1809, in Ashburnham, Ms.  
 3564. Josiah-Worcester [6831], b. Nov. 14, 1810, in Danvers, Ms.  
 3565. Phineas-Brown [6838], b. Oct. 14, 1815, in Ashburnham, Ms.

3566. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [1502] (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 5, 1791; m. Betsey Hastings; she was the daughter of Capt. John Hastings, of Ashburnham, Ms.

He m. in the 16th year of his age, and had two children. It is believed that neither of them is living. He was wild in his habits, and would settle to no steady employment. He left his family and went westward; he d. near Albany in 1815. He had a second wife, and a son and daughter.

3567. SILAS<sup>6</sup> [1506] (Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 14, 1786; d. Nov. 29, 1864; res. at Fort Ann, N. Y., until 182 , afterwards at Clarkson, N. Y.; m. Rhoda Scovill, Nov. 16, 1806; she d. April 15, 1845.

First eight children b. in Fort Ann, N. Y.; the others in Clarkson, N. Y.

3568. Louisa, b. July 22, 1807; m. George-O. Whiting, Jan. 12, 1841; she d. Aug. 18, 1869.  
 3569. Phebe, b. Feb. 20, 1809; m. Samuel Kingsbury, Mar. 27, 1836.  
 3570. Lorenzo [6842], b. June 7, 1812.  
 3571. Sidney [6846], b. July 21, 1814.  
 3572. Morel [6849], b. Mar. 10, 1816.

3573. Mariette, b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. Benjamin Russell, Jan. 2, 1844; she d. Jan. 11, 1845.  
 3574. Christine, b. May 1, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1851.  
 3575. Caroline, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1853.  
 3576. Silas-Fayette [6854], b. Jan. 10, 1827.  
 3577. Martha, b. April 13, 1829; m. Charles-B. Greenough.  
     { Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 18, 1833.  
     { Harriet, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. July 9, 1833.

3578. SAMUEL-BROWN<sup>6</sup> [1507] (Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1789, in Granville, N. Y.; res. Brandon, Vt.; 1st. m. Anna Gray, Oct. 2, 1814; she was b. Jan. 2, 1790, in Rutland, Vt.; d. July 23, 1841, in Brandon, Vt.; 2d, m. Lucy Lyon, Nov. 18, 1841; she was b. Nov. 25, 1796, in Brandon, Vt.  
 Children all b. in Brandon, Vt.

3579. Jane-Louisa, b. July 19, 1815; m. John-F. Howard, Jan. 13, 1841; he d. Jan. 7, 1853; res. Pittsford, Vt.  
 3580. Henry-Foster [6855], b. April 25, 1817.  
 3581. Samuel-Gray [6858], b. Oct. 26, 1822.  
 3582. Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. Ezekiel S. Worden, Oct. 19, 1846; she d. Oct. 4, 1860, aged 36.

3583. JAMES<sup>6</sup> [1508] (Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 3, 1800, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; res. in Whitehall, N. Y., and in Amity, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; P. O. address, Belmont, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. Amanda Miller, of Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1824.

3584. Minerva, b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1826.  
 3585. Silas [6861], b. June 22, 1826.  
 3586. Sarah, b. Mar. 9, 1828; m. Wilson Huntley, of Amity, N. Y., May 15, 1847; res. Allegan, Mich.  
 3587. George [6866], b. Aug. 1, 1830.  
 3588. Harvey [6867], b. Jan. 8, 1832.  
 3589. Jason, b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. July 27, 1858.  
 3590. Celina, b. May 8, 1836.  
 3591. Harrison, b. May 6, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1842.  
 3592. Christania, b. April 28, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1853.  
 3593. Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Charles-Lafayette Eaton, of Alfred, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866; res. Alfred Centre, N. Y.  
 3594. Charles-Lord, b. July 22, 1846.

3595. Dr. ABIRAM<sup>6</sup> [1511] (Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 9, 1807, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; P. O. address, Aurora, Ill. (1868). He is an electropathic physician; 1st, m. Lydia Thornton, of Fort Ann, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1827; she d. Mar. 11, 1828, in Clarkson, N. Y.; 2d, m. Julia-Ann Thornton, of Fort Ann, N. Y., May 9, 1829; she d. Oct. 12, 1847; 3d, m. Mrs. Ephrasia-Douglass Babcock, April 27, 1848, in Aurora, Ill.

3596. Emily-Desdemona, b. Aug. 4, 1830, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Samuel-F. Baker, Aug. 30, 1846; she d. Mar. 25, 1866, in Washington, D. C.  
 3597. Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1832, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Oscar-M. Tanner, July 3, 1851; res. Squaw Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill.

3598. Norman, b. July 26, 1834, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1837, in New York City.
3599. Henry-Abiram [6869], b. Nov. 11, 1837, in N. Y. City, 32 Suffolk Street.
3600. Julia-Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1839, in N. Y. City; d. Sept. 23, 1844.
3601. Eliza-Jeanette, b. Dec. 15, 1843, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Harlow Miner, May 1, 1865; res. Aurora, Ill. (1868); their children are Lillian-Victoria, b. Jan. 26, 1866; and Alice-Viola, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
3602. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [1522] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1754, in Merrimack, N. H.  
He settled in Merrimack, N. H., on a farm adjoining his father's, and died there, Mar. 1, 1825, aged 71. The farm is now owned by his grandson, George-Franklin Spalding; m. Sarah Heald, of Temple, N. H., Nov. 28, 1782; she was the daughter of Maj. Ephraim and Sarah (Conant) Heald, and was b. Sept. 4, 1759; d. Mar. 27, 1823, of consumption.
3603. Ephraim, b. April 19, 1783; d. June 17, 1790.
3604. Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1785; m. Luther Abbott, of Andover, Vt., July 7, 1816. Children: son, b. 1817; Josiah, b. Dec. 17, 1818; Malinda, b. June 30, 1820; Ephraim-Newton, b. Oct. 19, 1822; Alfred, b. Mar. 18, 1824; Eleanor, b. April 23, 1826; a son, 1828; Samuel, b. May 14, 1830.
3605. Abijah [6872], b. Mar. 18, 1787.
3606. Betsey, b. Jan. 7, 1789 (*Merrimack Rec.* Jan. 31); m. Isaac Blood, of Hollis, N. H., Jan. 31, 1809. Children: Dr. Solomon, b. Feb. 16, 1810; Ira, b. Dec. 30, 1811; Elizabeth Spalding, b. April 8, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1846; unmarried.
3607. Luther [6880], b. April 29, 1790.
3608. Meriel, b. Dec. 25, 1792; m. John Thomas, of Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 15, 1819 (*Merrimack Records*, Aug. 5); settled in Andover, Vt., where all their children were born, then removed to Big Bend, Wis. Children: Meriel, b. Dec. 9, 1820; John-Franklin, b. May 13, 1822; Elizabeth-Blood, b. Sept. 18, 1824; Edwin-Burke, b. Aug. 22, 1826; Augusta, b. Dec. 21, 1828; Sarah-Lilie, b. Jan. 25, 1831; Francese-May, b. Feb. 6, 1833.
3609. Ira [6881], b. Nov. 30, 1794.
3610. Josiah [6893], b. Feb. 15, 1797.
3611. Eleanor, b. Nov. 30, 1799; m. Leonard Blanchard; res. Andover, Vt.; removed to Putney, Vt., 1833, where they now reside. Children: Mary-Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1827; daughter, b. Aug. 17, 1829; Laura, b. June 10, 1830; daughter, b. April 26, 1832; John, b. June 6, 1833; Ira, b. April 12, 1837; Emily, b. Oct. 20, 1839; Francis, b. May 9, 1842.
3612. ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> [1523] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 18, 1756, in Merrimack, N. H.; settled in Wilton, N. H., and d. there April 12, 1828, aged 72; m. Polly Wyman, of Billerica, Ms.; she d. Feb. 1, 1817, aged 57.  
Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.
3613. Polly, b. Feb. 11, 1789; m. Joseph Gray, of Wilton, N. H., April 1815; she d. Dec. 26, 1852.
3614. Samuel [6899], b. Sept. 20, 1791.
3615. Abijah [6903], b. Jan. 11, 1804.



3616. HENRY<sup>6</sup> [1525] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 3, 1760, in Merrimack, N. H. (*Merrimack Records*, Nov. 23); d. May 31, 1857, aged 96 yrs. 6 m. 28 days; m. Joanna Russell, of Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1787; she was b. June 21, 1766; d. Nov. 1, 1853, aged 87.

The following notice of Henry Spalding is from the *Farmers' Cabinet*, a newspaper printed at Amherst, N. H., Dec. 4, 1856:—

"*A Veteran.*—Mr. Henry Spalding, of Francestown, formerly of the neighboring town of Lyndeborough, now in his ninety-sixth year, rode four miles on the day of the last presidential election, to attend the meeting, and gave his vote to swell the majority in New Hampshire, for 'freedom and Fremont.' So anxious was he to vote, that several days previous to the election, he sent to see that his name was on the check list, saying he should be there; and he kept his word, although the day was an inclement one.

"We understand he voted for Washington, and has voted in each successive presidential campaign since, with the whig party. He is still 'hale and hearty,' never had a sick day in his life, and says he 'never had but two serious complaints, lameness and laziness'; the former, he thinks '*might* have been cured, had it been taken in season, but the latter has defied all prescriptions, and he has long since given it up as incurable.'

"Mr. Spalding has ever been a worthy and industrious citizen, highly esteemed by all who knew him, for his many virtues. A large family of children are settled around him, and among them are those whose gray hairs tell of more than threescore years; but the patriarch of the family 'still lives': one of the few survivors of a generation passed away; one of the very few whose heads are whitened by the frosts of nearly a hundred winters. That another four years may deal as gently with him as have the four years past, is the earnest wish of all who know him, and that he may live to see the candidate for whom he voted in 1856, for president, elected in 1860, and that he may help elect him, is the hope of those who voted with him."

3617. Achsah, b. Feb. 1, 1788; m. Levi Holt, 1811; she d. June 2, 1841.

3618. Henry [6907], b. Nov. 17, 1790.

3619. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1792; d. Dec. 6, 1798.

3620. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1794; 1st, m. Stephen Chapman, of Windsor, N. H., March, 1815; she had two children, but lost her husband and both children the same year; 2d, m. Elijah Gould, of Antrim, N. H., Sept., 1822.

3621. Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1796; m. James-L. Morrison, of Washington, N. H., 1818; he d. Dec. 25, 1840; she d. April 1, 1851.

3622. Lucinda, b. Aug. 23, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1853, aged 55.

3623. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1800; m. Franklin Hadley, a farmer, of Lyndeborough N. H., Sept. 25, 1828; he was b. Dec. 15, 1798.

3624. Leonard [6909], b. Oct. 3, 1802.

3625. Edward-Page [6916], b. July 19, 1805.

3626. Samuel [6924], b. April 6, 1808.

3627. Levi [6935], b. Oct. 3, 1809.



3628. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> [1526] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1763, in Merrimack, N. H.

He settled on a farm near his father, in Merrimack, N. H.; 1st, m. Abigail Nourse, of Merrimack, N. H.; she was b. Jan. 13, 1762; d. Mar. 17, 1793; 2d, m. Lucy Davis, of Merrimack, N. H., April 24, 1800; she d. May 5, 1823, in the 56th year of her age; 3d, m. Sally Caldwell, of Amherst, N. H.

Children all by his first wife, and b. in Merrimack, N. H.

3629. Abigail, b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. July 26, 1795.

3630. Oliver [6938], b. May 23, 1791.

3631. An infant, b. Feb. 27, 1793; d. Feb. 28, 1793.

3632. Capt. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> [1527] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1765, in Merrimack, N. H.; he settled first in New Ipswich, N. H., where his first three children were born; then removed to Wilton, N. H., where his other children were born, and where he remained till his death; he d. June 2, 1830, of apoplexy, falling suddenly from his chair at a table, where he had just been writing. He was a tanner and currier by trade; 1st, m. Mary Ritter, April 9, 1795; d. April 27, 1808; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Flynn) Colburn, of Milford, Nov. 2, 1809, in Mason, N. H.

His father, Samuel Spalding, of Merrimack, N. H., was a man of considerable property for those days. He settled all his sons, except Isaac, on farms near his own. To Isaac he intended to give a liberal education, and so put him under the care of Rev. Mr. Fiske, of Wilton, to be prepared for college. But his circumstances changing, it was decided that Isaac should learn a trade, and so he was apprenticed to Mr. Farley, a tanner, of Hollis, N. H. He served his time faithfully, and then commenced business with Jeremiah Prichard, in New Ipswich, N. H. About 1800, he removed to Wilton, N. H., where he continued to reside until his death. He was a man of marked ability, who loved his home and had no aspirations for riches. His house was the house of his friends, and they were frequently with him on their way to and from the county seat. He had dealings with almost every man in the town, but never had a disputed account. His education and good judgment made him a congenial companion, and a reliable and valuable friend.

3633. Isaac [6943], b. Feb. 1, 1796.

3634. Moses [6946], b. Mar. 10, 1797.

3635. Charles [6951], b. Nov. 4, 1798.

3636. Harvey, b. Oct. 8, 1800; unmarried.

3637. Mary, b. June 24, 1801; m. Prescott Kimball, of North Chelmsford, Ms., April 8, 1828; she d. Aug. 20, 1848, aged 38, at Milford, N. H.; res. North Chelmsford, Ms.

A son, b. Dec. 28, 1803; d. young.

3638. Emma, b. July 12, 1803; m. David Whiting, Oct. 5, 1830; res. Wilton, N. H.

3639. Lyman, b. Dec. 6, 1806; d. Oct. 5, 1854; unmarried.

3640. Orpah, b. July 5, 1816; 1st, m. John Mack, of Lowell, Ms., Feb. 24, 1839; he d. Oct. 27, 1840, in New York City; 2d, m. Sewell-G. Mack, a brother of John, Sept. 5, 1844; res. Lowell, Mass.

3641. SILAS<sup>6</sup> [1528] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1767, in Merrimack, N. H.; he settled on his father's homestead, in Merrimack, N. H., but afterwards sold it and removed to Andover, Vt. He returned again to Merrimack, where he died; 1st, m. Rebecca Shed, of Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 22, 1796; 2d, m. Betsey Hills, of Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 14, 1797.

3642. Rebecca-Jane, b. May 22, 1798; m. Junio Howard, of Andover, Vt., July 11, 1816; he was b. April 1, 1794; d. Nov. 28, 1864; res. since 1817, in Clinton, N. Y., and was among the first settlers in that place.

3643. Leonard-Woods [6958], b. Nov. 26, 1799.

3644. Elbridge [6962], b. Jan. 4, 1802.

3645. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1804; d. young.

3646. Alfred [6963], b. Oct. 4, 1806.

3647. Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Benjamin-Moors Hills, of Merrimack, N. H., May 10, 1837; he was b. Aug. 3, 1802; she is now a widow, and res. in Nashua, N. H.

3648. Lydia-Hills, b. Dec. 16, 1810; she is unmarried, and res. with her sister, Mrs. Hills, in Nashua, N. H.

3649. George-Washington [6969], b. Feb. 26, 1816.

3650. Stephen-Hills, b. May 10, 1820; d. July 20, 1838.

3651. ASA<sup>6</sup> [1529] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 5, 1769, in Merrimack, N. H.; he settled on a farm in Merrimack, where he d. April 9, 1815, of spotted fever, after a sickness of three days, aged 46. Two of his children and his mother d. of the same disease a few days afterwards; m. Joanna Chandler, of Andover, Ms.; she was b. Aug. 1774; d. Nov. 1846, aged 72. After the death of her first husband she m. Josiah Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Ms., who d. and left her a second time a widow.

Children all b. in Merrimack; N. H.

3652. Asa [6973], b. April 21, 1794.

3653. Ephraim, b. Mar. 28, 1796; d. Sept. 5, 1799.

3654. Samuel-Woods, b. April 9, 1798; d. April 11, 1815.

3655. Joanna, b. April 3, 1800; d. April 11, 1815.

3656. Sophia, b. Mar. 5, 1802; m. Timothy Fry, of Lowell, Ms.; she d. Oct. 7, 1828.

3657. Cynthia, b. Mar. 31, 1804; m. Gilbert Colburn, a farmer of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1828; res. Pelham, N. H.

3658. Albert-Jefferson [6978], b. Mar. 1, 1806.

3659. Lucy-Davis, b. April 5, 1808; m. Jacob Carlton, a whitesmith, of Lowell, Ms., July 28, 1830; she d. Jan. 11, 1832, childless.

3660. John-Langdon, b. April, 1810; d. Sept. 8, 1811.

3661. Sarah, b. May 26, 1812; m. Jacob Carlton, Sept. 13, 1832; res. Lowell, Ms.

3662. Dorcas, b. June 27, 1814; m. Andrew-J. Nute, Sept. 6, 1835; res. Lowell, Ms.

3663. ZEBULON<sup>6</sup> [1534] (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 9, 1770; m. Molly Mears, of Chelmsford, Ms., Mar. 9, 1791.

First four children b. in Chelmsford, Ms., others in Ludlow, Vt.

3664. Jephthah [6984], b. May 30, 1791.

3665. Mary, b. April 22, 1796; m. John Whitney, of Ludlow, Vt., May 9, 1813.

3666. Owen [6985], b. May 21, 1798.

3667. Thomas-Jefferson [6994], b. Sept. 18, 1801.

3668. Elijah-Mears [7000], b. May 21, 1804.

3669. Sherebiah, b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. May 15, 1833, at Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.

3670. Henry [7006], b. Oct. 23, 1810.

3671. SHEREBIAH<sup>6</sup> [1540] (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1779; d. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Relief Webber; she d. Feb. 15, 1851.

3672. Relief, b. Mar. 4, 1802; m. Henry Byam, of Chelmsford, Ms., Oct. 28, 1824.

3673. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1803; m. Amos Shedd, of Chelmsford, Ms., Dec. 7, 1828.

3674. Louisa, b. Dec. 11, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1821.

3675. Lydia-Wright, b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Joseph-Rowe Carr, of Portland, Me., Nov. 28, 1828.

3676. Sherebiah [7008], b. July 21, 1809; d. May 10, 1860.

3677. Elbridge-Gerry, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. Mar. 23, 1811.

3678. Ann-Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Nov. 1, 1812.

3679. Elbridge-Porter [7018], b. April 24, 1814.

3680. Ann-Augusta, b. Dec. 23, 1818; d. Nov. 19, 1821.

3681. William-Milton [7020], b. Aug. 27, 1820.

3682. Edward-Everett [7026], b. Jan. 11, 1831.

3683. PHINEHAS-WRIGHT<sup>6</sup> [1543] (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1784; d. Oct. 30, 1865; m. Rachel Hadley, of Mt. Holly, Vt., Mar. 13, 1810; she d. May 21, 1860.

3684. Phinehas-Wright [7028], b. Mar. 23, 1812, in Ludlow, Vt.

3685. Rachel-Armenia, b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. William-Augustine Spalding [6772].

3686. Ryland-Rodolphus [7030], b. Aug. 28, 1816.

3687. Malvina, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Abel-Harrison Moore, of Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 27, 1842.

3688. Fidelia, b. Oct. 16, 1826; m. Roswell-Dickerman Killogg, of Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 5, 1848; she d. July 26, 1864, at West Windsor, Vt. No children.

3689. Rufus [7036], b. Nov. 13, 1828.

3690. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> [1546] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1771, in Merrimaack, N. H.; removed to Maine; m. Tamison Young about 1796.

3691. Daniel, b. Feb. 29, 1798.

3692. Jesse, b. 1799.

3693. Christopher-Columbus, b. 1800.

3694. Thomas-Blake [7039], b. Oct. 7, 1801.

3695. Benjamin [9639], b. March 22, 1803.

3696. Samuel, b. 1805.

- 3697. William, b. 1807.
- 3698. Louisa, b. 1809.
- 3699. Lavinia, b. 1811.
- 3700. David, b. 1813.
- 3701. Mary-Ann, b. 1815.

3702. WILLARD<sup>6</sup> [1547] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1773, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Winslow, Me.

- 3703. Richard [7045].
- 3704. Willard.
- 3705. John.
- 3706. Squire.
- 3707. Abigail.
- 3708. Kitty, b. —; res. Winslow, Me.; unmarried; about 75 years old.

3709. PUTNAM<sup>6</sup> [1548] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1778, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Jan. 31, 1854; res. Bridgewater, N. H.; he moved from Merrimack, N. H., to Bridgewater, N. H., about 1808, where he remained about 20 years; then moved to Hebron, N. H., where he kept a tavern; m. Abigail Frost, of West Cambridge, Ms., June 26, 1808; she d. July 25, 1870.

- 3710. Putnam [7053], b. June 27, 1809.
- 3711. Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Willard Heath, of Groton, N. H., June 12, 1833; she d. April 21, 1862.

3712. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> [1549] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1780, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Merrimack, N. H.; m. Betsey McClure, of Merrimack, N. H.

No children.

3713. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> [1550] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1783, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Martha McClure, of Merrimack, N. H.; she was the daughter of William McClure; she was b. April 13, 1784.

Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H. .

- 3714. Roxana, b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. Benjamin-Pettingill Moore, of Nashua, N. H., Feb. 2, 1830.
- 3715. Lucinda, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. John Reed, son of John Reed, of Westford, Mass.; she d. July 1850, at Nashua, N. H.
- 3716. Solomon [7058], b. July 20, 1811.
- 3717. Daniel [7066], b. Oct. 18, 1817 (*Merrimack Records*, 1819).
- 3718. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. William-W. McKean, April 20, 1847; she d. Aug. 15, 1867, at Nashua, N. H.

3719. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> [1551] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1787, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. Jan. 9, 1840; m. Abigail Brown, Jan. 2, 1812; she was b. July 1, 1790; she is now living in Rumney, N. H.

Children all b. in New Ipswich, N. H.



3720. Abby-Frost, b. Nov. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 19, 1840; unmarried.  
 3721. Eliza-Fields, b. Aug. 20, 1814; m. Benjamin Hale, of Rindge, N. H., Jan. 19, 1848; he d. Jan. 22, 1866; she d. July 26, 1870; res. Owatonna, Minn.  
 3722. Benjamin-Daniel [7067], b. April 25, 1816.  
 3723. Eben-Brown [7071], b. Oct. 26, 1817.  
 3724. Almira-Stevens, b. Oct. 30, 1819; m. Dr. Solomon Blood, April 2, 1851; res. Owatonna, Minn.; he was the son of Isaac Blood, of Hollis, N. H., and Betsey Spalding [3606].  
 3725. Samuel [7075], b. Mar. 6, 1821.  
 3726. James-Chandler [7078], b. May 31, 1823.  
 3727. Mary-Ann, b. April 16, 1825; m. Benjamin Hale, May 15, 1845; she d. Nov. 29, 1847; res. Rindge, N. H.  
 3728. Charles [7080], b. Feb. 1, 1827.  
 3729. George-Putnam [7084], b. Sept. 24, 1828.  
 3730. Sarah-Jane, b. Mar. 16, 1830; m. Edward-F. Parker, of Reading, Mass., Nov. 11, 1852; she d. Aug. 19, 1867; res. Reading, Mass.

3731. DAVID<sup>6</sup> [1553] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 24, 1795, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. some time in Hebron, N. H., then went to Fairview, Allamakee Co., Iowa; m. Abigail Smith, of Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 27, 1820.  
 Children born in Hebron, N. H.

3732. David, b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. March 24, 1824.  
 3733. Elizabeth-Gorden, b. April 28, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1847.  
 3734. Martha-McClure, b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. Benaiah-Powell Gurdy, of Bristol, N. H., Dec. 25, 1851; their children are Leonidas-Spalding, b. Dec. 30, 1852; Elizabeth-Lucinda, b. April 3, 1858; James-Norris, b. Dec. 16, 1861; Edward-Everett, b. Jan. 9, 1866; d. May, 1867.  
 3735. Mary-Batchelder, b. Feb. 25, 1829; m. Rensselaer Bowker, of Shefford, Shefford Co., Canada East; their children are Albert-Rensselaer, b. Sept. 6, 1859; Chellis-Irwin, b. Nov. 1, 1860; Ella-Spalding, b. Mar. 20, 1863; Lucy-Elvira, b. June 16, 1864; Ernest-Sylvander, b. July 12, 1865; William-Cushing, b. Oct. 21, 1866; Abby Spalding, b. April 14, 1869; res. Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill.  
 3736. David-Franklin [7089], b. Sept. 10, 1830.  
 3737. Lucinda-Reed, b. May 6, 1839; d. May 27, 1856.

3738. LEVI<sup>6</sup> [1556] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1758, in Westford, Ms.; d. in Fairfax, Vt.; removed from Stoddard, N. H., to Fairfax, Vt.; m. Mrs. Rebecca Robbins, Aug. 26, 1784.

3739. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> [1558] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1763, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. in Fletcher, Vt.; removed from Stoddard, N. H., to Fairfax, Vt.; m. Sarah Champney, April 20, 1813.

3740. HASKELL<sup>6</sup> [1563] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Sally Richardson, Feb. 21, 1816.

3741. Obed [7091], b. June 14, 1827, in Fairfax, Vt.  
 3742. Ami.  
 3743. Charlotte.

3744. Maria.  
3745. Martin.

3746. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> [1567] (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1775, in Carlisle, Ms.; res. in Carlisle, where he d. Nov. 10, 1851, aged 76; m. Lucy Heald, of Carlisle, Dec. 25, 1814; she d. Mar. 19, 1844, aged 63.

No children are on the records of Carlisle; the inference is that they had no issue.

3747. ZEBULON<sup>6</sup> [1569] (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1779, in Carlisle, Ms.; d. Feb. 18, 1854, aged 74; res. Carlisle, Ms.; 1st, m. Dorcas Parker, of Westford, Ms., June 5, 1806; pub. Mar. 6, 1806; she was b. Mar. 5, 1781, in Andover, Ms.; d. Mar. 19, 1825, aged 44; 2d, m. Dorothy-Brooks Billings, of Acton, Ms., Jan. 16, 1851.

3748. Mary-Amanda, b. April 3, 1807; 1st, m. Jephthah Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms., Nov. 9, 1843; he d. July 25, 1848; 2d, m. John-Kingsley Palmer, M. D., of Boston, Ms., Aug. 2, 1854. Dr. Palmer was the son of Rev. David Palmer, of Townsend, Ms., and grandson of Rev. John Palmer, of Windham, Conn.; he graduated at Berkshire Med. School, 1828; practised medicine in New York city, Troy, and Albany, N. Y. Removed to Boston and engaged in the drug business; lectured in the N. E. Female Med. College at Boston, from 1853 to 1862, on Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Chemistry. They now res. in Cambridgeport, Ms.

3749. Cleora, b. Jan. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 2, 1833, aged 29; unmarried.

3750. Clarissa, b. Aug. 29, 1810; m. Strong Simonds, of New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1834; she d. April 7, 1855, aged 44 yrs. 8 mos.

3751. Solomon-Parker, b. Sept. 13, 1812.

3752. Zebulon, b. Mar. 8, 1815; d. July 21, 1842; unmarried.

3753. Dorcas, b. Mar. 8, 1815; m. Charles Hews, M. D., of Lowell, Ms., Jan. 4, 1848; she d. Jan. 7, 1868; no issue.

3754. Imila, b. June 22, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1842, aged 24; unmarried.

3755. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [1577] (William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 19, 1759, in Groton, Ms.; res. in Norridgewock, Me., where he d. Dec. 6, 1844, aged 84. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and a pensioner; m. Sarah Russell, 1784; she d. Oct. 4, 1843, aged 82.

Children all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

3756. Union [7093], b. Jan. 31, 1785.

3757. Sarah, b. July 31, 1787; m. Job Parsons, of Dover, Me., 1807.

3758. Esther, b. Dec. 18, 1789; m. Tilley Emery, of Norridgewock, Me., 1815; she d. Feb. 11, 1836.

3759. Otis [7103], b. April 10, 1792.

3760. Pamela, b. May 25, 1794; she d. Dec. 1853.

3761. Thomas [7110], b. June 3, 1796.

3762. Lucinda, b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. John Bradley, of Dover, Me., 1817; she d. 1847.

3763. Lydia, b. Oct. 26, 1801; m. Gilman Hall, of Athens, Me., Mar. 28, 1827; she d. July 19, 1849.

3764. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> [1581] (William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 15, 1765; d. 1835; m. Sybil Spalding [1383], 1792.

3765. Sybil, b. Oct. 6, 1793; m. Stephen Chapin, 1810.

3766. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1795; m. Washington McIntire, of Bingham, Me., 1811.

3767. Asenath, b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Solomon Bates, of Fairfield, Me., 1818.

3768. Melinda, b. May 9, 1798; m. John Moore, of Madison, Me.; she d. 1821.

3769. Lucy, b. Jan. 19, 1800; m. Asa Dutton, of Starks, Me., 1821.

3770. Esther, b. Jan. 7, 1802; m. John Benjamin, of Bingham, Me.; she d. 1834.

3771. David-Greene, b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. 1807.

3772. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup> [1586] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1759, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. April 19, 1850; res. Dover, Me. He removed from Norridgewock to Piscataquis, Me., after the death of his father. He was in the Revolutionary army and drew a pension. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill and White Plains; m. Sarah Spalding, 1784; she was the daughter of Lemuel Spalding [1597], and was b. April 3, 1768; she d. Oct. 27, 1851.

3773. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1785; m. James Lyford, of Sebec, Me., 1807; she d. July 12, 1861.

3774. Betsey, b. June 1, 1789; m. Daniel Moore, of Sebec, Me., Jan. 1, 1819; she d. Aug. 20, 1863; res. Sebec, Me.

3775. Lemuel, b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. 1858.

3776. Eleazer, b. 1794; d. 1806, in Foxcroft, Me.

3777. Huldah-Hubbard, b. Oct. 23, 1795; m. James-Gilman Lyford, Dec. 2, 1816; she d. Oct. 25, 1848; res. Sebec, Me.

3778. Mary, b. April 11, 1799.

3779. Joseph [7115], b. May 6, 1801.

3780. Nancy, b. April 6, 1803; m. John Osborn, Sept. 2, 1824; res. Dover, Me.

3781. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> [1587] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 23, 1760, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. Feb. 1852.

He served in the Revolutionary war a part of two years, and drew a pension. He was long known as a worthy citizen of Norridgewock, Me., and after the incorporation of the town, till age began to impair his usefulness, he was one of the principal men of the place. He served as selectman nineteen years, and as a representative to the Mass. legislature in 1819; m. Phebe Richards, of Norridgewock, Me., 1786; she d. 1843, aged 83.

3782. Phebe, b. Feb. 12, 1787; m. Obediah Witherell, Jr., 1806.

3783. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1788; m. Abel-E. Hackett, of Norridgewock, Me., 1809; she d. 1864.

3784. Daniel [7122], b. Sept. 8, 1791.

3785. Ethan, b. Feb. 14, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1802.

3786. Heman, b. Feb. 12, 1798; d. Feb. 6, 1815.

3787. Almira, b. Mar. 20, 1800; m. Thomas Spalding [7110], of Norridgewock, Me., 1827.

3788. Judith, b. April 2, 1802; m. Thomas-C. Jones, of Norridgewock, Me., 1830; she d. Sept. 22, 1841.

3789. Arthur.

3790. **SETH**<sup>6</sup> [1589] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 7, 1765, in Pepperell, Ms.; m. Judith Richards, of Norridgewock, Me., 1787; she d. Feb. 23, 1848.

3791. Edith, b. Sept. 18, 1788.

3792. Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1791.

3793. Judith, b. Jan. 16, 1793.

3794. Abraham-Moore, b. June 12, 1795.

3795. Lavinia, b. Mar. 13, 1797.

3796. Jonas, b. Aug. 30, 1799.

3797. Phebe, b. June 8, 1803.

3798. Josiah [7123], b. Mar. 15, 1807.

3799. Seth, b. April 15, 1808.

3800. **JOHN**<sup>6</sup> [1591] (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1770, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. Dec. 23, 1846, in Foxcroft, Me.; moved with his parents to Norridgewock, Me., about 1780; in March, 1805, he moved on to the Piscataquis River when the country was a wilderness, and in company with his two brothers, Eleazer and Seth, built the first saw and grist mills at the falls, in Foxcroft village, in 1806-7; in 1811 he moved into Dover, Me., and remained there till 1843; then back to Foxcroft; m. Betsey Spalding, 1793; she was the daughter of William Spalding [1576]; she d. Mar. 26, 1855.

3801. Artemas [7124], b. Nov. 24, 1793.

3802. Roxinda, b. Mar. 28, 1796; m. Isaac Berce, May 24, 1818; he was

b. Jan. 12, 1792, in Pembroke, Ms.; their children are, —

Minerva, b. July 27, 1819.

Almira, b. July 4, 1821.

Maranda, b. June 30, 1823.

Dilana, b. May 15, 1825.

Isaac-Elmon, b. Sept. 10, 1827.

Roxinda, b. Jan. 17, 1830.

Noah-Burke, b. Oct. 28, 1833.

Charles-Decatur, b. March 8, 1837.

3803. Loretta, b. May 4, 1798; m. Joseph Houston, of Dover, Me., Dec. 1814; she d. July 14, 1843.

3804. Asher [7135], b. Aug. 23, 1800.

3805. Betsey, b. Nov. 9, 1802; d. April 27, 1811.

3806. Joseph, b. April 16, 1806, in Foxcroft, Me.; d. April 18, 1811.

3807. John [7148], b. Sept. 4, 1809, in Foxcroft, Me.

3808. **OLIVER**<sup>6</sup> [1594] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 16, 1762; res. Rumney, N. H., where he d. July 4, 1840; m. Polly Greenough, of Plymouth, N. H.; she was b. Sept. 18, 1776; d. Mar. 3, 1823.

Children all b. in Rumney, N. H., except Joseph, who was b. in Plymouth, N. H.

3809. Joseph [7149], b. Jan. 24, 1795.

3810. Polly, b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. 1835.

3811. Phebe, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. July 14, 1815.

3812. Hannah, b. May 22, 1812.

3813. Oliver [1755], b. May 30, 1816.

3814. **ITHAMAR**<sup>6</sup> [1608] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 2, 1767, in Pepperell, Ms. He removed from



Concord, Ms., to Norridgewock, Me.; m. Lydia-Tarbell Reed, April 12, 1795.

In the *Letting in (Ms.) Town Records*, the marriage is given of Ithamar and Lydia-Tarbell Reed, both of Concord, Ms., by Sampson Tuttle, justice of the peace.

No children.

3815. ASHER<sup>5</sup> [1611] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1773, in Pepperell, Ms.; res. Norridgewock, Me., where he d. April 1, 1816; m. Abigail Green, of Brookline, N. H.; she d. Aug. 6, 1849, in Hallowell, Me.

3816. Calvin [7156], b. Feb. 5, 1797.

3817. Nancy, b. Feb. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1816, at Norridgewock, Me.

3818. Thomas [7163], b. April 5, 1801.

3819. Harlow, b. April 16, 1803; unmarried; res. at navy yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3820. Abigail, b. May 18, 1805; m. Asher Moore; res. Hammonton, N. J.

3821. Emeline, b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Danforth-Phips Livermore, Oct. 21, 1828; res. Hallowell, Me.

3822. Frances, b. Mar. 26, 1810; m. George-Stratton Carpenter, Nov. 11, 1834; he d. June 6, 1861; res. Augusta, Me.

3823. Charles-Green, b. Oct. 1815; d. at sea, Oct. 1838.

3824. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [1612] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1777, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. April 4, 1819, aged 42 yrs

He lived near the homestead in Pepperell, Ms.; m. Prudence Ames, daughter of Elijah Ames; pub. May 9, 1802; she d. Oct. 23, 1832, aged 54 years.

3825. Thirza-Boynton, b. Nov. 22, 1803; 1st, m. Luther Lawrence, June 4, 1826; pub. May 21, 1826; 2d, m. William-A. Ames.

3826. Ithamar, b. Mar. 1, 1804; d. Sept. 3, 1832; unmarried.

3827. Sarah-Shipley, b. Dec. 9, 1808; 1st, m. Asa Ames, April 22, 1830; pub. April 3, 1830; 2d, m. Samuel Blood, Oct. 28, 1841; pub. Sept. 23, 1841.

3828. Mary Jane, b. May 24, 1813; m. Charles Farrar, formerly of Pepperell, Ms.; res. New York.

3829. ABEL<sup>6</sup> [1617] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 2, 1782; d. in the spring of 1850; res. Milford, N. H.; m. Anna Shattuck, of Pepperell, Ms., Feb. 19, 1815; pub. Jan. 14, 1815; she was b. July 12, 1791; res. in Milford, N. H.

3830. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Justus Peabody, of Milford, N. H.

3831. Josephine-Augusta, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m. Ezra Farnsworth; she d. June 15, 1844.

3832. Alfred, b. Dec. 9, 1819.

3833. William, b. Dec. 10, 1821.

3834. Edward, b. Sept. 3, 1824.

3835. John, b. Mar. 2, 1827.

3836. Alonzo, b. April 5, 1830.

3837. Erastus, b. Aug. 14, 1832.

3838. Andrew, b. May 21, 1834.

3839. HENRY<sup>6</sup> [1619] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1786; d. Nov. 20, 1832, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Ms. Soon after his second marriage, he went to Shutesbury, where four of his children were born; 1st, m. Mary Farrar, of Pepperell, Ms., Sept. 6, 1814; pub. Aug. 7, 1814; she was b. Oct. 4, 1791; d. Nov. 8, 1820, in Merrimack, N. H.; 2d, m. Sophia Crosby, of Milford, N. H., Sept. 7, 1823; pub. June 21, 1823; she d. Jan. 26, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.

Four youngest children b. in Shutesbury, Ms.

- 3840. Henry-Farrar [7164], b. Dec. 31, 1815; went to New Jersey; m. a wife and a fortune.
- 3841. Samuel-Augustus [7165], b. Feb. 23, 1818.
- 3842. Charles-Weatheral, b. May 27, 1820, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Sept. 13, 1820.
- 3843. Sarah-Shepard, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1851, in Milford, N. H.
- 3844. William-Crosby, b. June 26, 1827; d. Aug. 36, 1851, in Nashua, N. H.
- 3845. Charles-Thomas [7170], b. June 22, 1830.
- 3846. Lucy-Weatheral, b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. May 15, 1847, in Nashua, N. H.

3847. ASA<sup>6</sup> [1621] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1790.

He went to Manly's Square, N. Y.; married; had two children, and d. there.

3848. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [1624] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 2, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1860.

He built and settled on the homestead; he was a mason; m. Mary Tarbell, of Townsend, Ms.; pub. May 15, 1830.

- 3849. Mary-Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1831; m. D.-Stillman Foster, 1849.
- 3850. Martha-Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. Noah-T. Joy.
- 3851. Sarah-Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. April 5, 1841.
- 3852. Charles-Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. April 12, 1841.

3853. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> [1625] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1804; res. Orwell, Vt; m. Maria Alexander, of Greenfield, Ms., Jan. 25, 1826.

- 3854. John-Thomas [7172], b. June 5, 1830.
- 3855. Charles-Witherill [7173], b. June 5, 1832.
- 3856. Franklin [7174], b. July 7, 1834.
- 3857. Sarah-Emma, b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Caleb-N. Hodge, of Orwell, Vt., Jan. 1862; he d. Aug. 21, 1863; res. Bristol, Vt.

3858. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> [1629] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 15, 1768, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Feb. 18, 1858; res. Buckfield, Me.; 1st, m. Myrtilla Robinson, of Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1790; she was the daughter of Increase and Rebecca Robinson, and was b. Dec. 12, 1770; d. Oct. 1, 1846; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Sturtevant) Bumpus, of Hebron, Me., Nov. 6, 1817; she was b. Sept. 12, 1777, in Wareham, Ms.; d. June 21, 1845.

He was many times elected representative of the town, when Maine was a part of Massachusetts, and also for a number of years after it became a State. He was chosen county commissioner one or two terms, and for many years was one of the selectmen and a justice of the peace.

From an obituary notice, published in the *Gospel Banner*, at the time of his death, we extract the following:—

“No man ever lived in the town more respected, venerated and beloved, and none ever died more generally lamented, than Father Spalding. He was prudent and temperate in all his habits. He was honest in principle, pure in mind and motive, and of strict integrity. He possessed a mild and amiable disposition, and was always seeking to make those around him happy. His habitual uprightness, honesty, goodness, and ability secured him the respect and confidence of his fellow-citizens, who many times raised him to the highest honors and offices within their gift. These offices he filled with honor to himself, and with credit and usefulness to his constituents.”

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

3859. Increase [7175], b. Oct. 2, 1791.

3860. Lupira, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. William Cole, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1811; she d. Aug. 14, 1852; he d. July 5, 1841; res. Buckfield.

3861. Jonas [7183], b. April 22, 1796.

3862. Adrian, b. July 1, 1800; d. Mar. 4, 1825.

3863. Axel [7187], b. Feb. 17, 1803; d. April 1, 1856.

3864. Sidney [7190], b. Jan. 20, 1807.

3865. Melissa, b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. Aug. 18, 1831.

3866. Dastine [7197], b. Jan. 15, 1819.

3867. Ozen [7198], b. Dec. 2, 1821.

3868. Capt. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> [1630] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1770, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Aug. 27, 1854; res. Buckfield, Me.; m. Peggy Warren; she d. July 13, 1856.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

3869. Sally, b. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Increase Spalding [7175], June 5, 1814.

3870. William [7200], b. April 2, 1796.

3871. Zilpha, b. July 25, 1799; m. Hon. Job Prince, of Buckfield, Me., May 21, 1821; she d. Jan. 30, 1844; res. Turner, Me.

3872. James [7201], b. June 10, 1802.

3873. Africa [7206], b. May 10, 1804.

3874. Almada, b. Aug. 28, 1807; m. Winchester Spalding [7217], Sept. 1825; she d. Feb. 11, 1843; res. Buckfield, Me.

3875. Abel [7210], b. July 29, 1809.

3876. Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. Winchester Spalding [7217], Mar. 3, 1844; res. Buckfield, Me.

3877. Benjamin-Franklin [7212], b. Dec. 1, 1814.

3878. Diantha, b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Arretus Farrar, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 5, 1834; res. Buckfield, Me.

3879. ABEL<sup>6</sup> [1632] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 15, 1777, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 1, 1809;

res. Buckfield, Me.; m. Phebe Proctor, 1799; she d. Oct. 21, 1812. Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

3880. Asa, b. Aug. 24, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1816.

3881. Arvilla, b. May 11, 1803; m. Cyrus Record, of Buckfield, Me., Dec. 5, 1817; res. Buckfield, Me.

3882. Phebe, b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. Lewis Record, Sept. 1, 1832; he d. Mar. 26, 1861; res. Buckfield, Me.

3883. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> [1634] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 13, 1782, in Buckfield, Me.; res. Buckfield, where he d. April 27, 1868; 1st, m. Bethiah Record, Feb. 5, 1804; 2d, m. Sophia Morrill.

Children all b. in Sumner, Me.

3884. Winchester [7217], b. Feb. 13, 1805.

3885. Roxana, b. July 3, 1808; m. Isaac Tuttle, of Turner, Me.; res. Turner, Me.

3886. Alexander-Thayer [7223], b. June 20, 1811.

3887. Emeline, b. June 5, 1814; m. William-S. Bisbee, of Sumner, Me., April 7, 1837; res. Sumner, Me.

3888. Danville-Decatur [7227], b. Mar. 18, 1820.

3889. Stephen-Jackson [7232], b. Sept. 17, 1828.

3890. George-Greenleaf [7234], b. Jan. 25, 1832.

3891. Augustus-Washington [7239], b. May 26, 1837.

3892. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [1640] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1759; d. Sept. 27, 1825, aged 66. He left a will, which was admitted to probate, Nov. 15, 1825. In it he mentions his granddaughter, Esther Blood, and his three daughters, Anna, Lois, and Lucy; m. Lucy Spalding [591], April 6, 1779; she d. April 15, 1821, aged 64.

3893. Anna, b. Mar. 2, 1780; m. Zebulon Blood, April 23, 1799; he d. May, 1840; she d. June 28, 1863; res. Carlisle, Ms.

3894. Lucy, b. July 14, 1781; d. aged 7 years.

3895. Lois, b. Oct. 3, 1783; m. Asa Monroe, April 19, 1807 (other authority Jan. 1, 1807); he d. Sept. 1, 1859.

3896. William, b. July 14, 1788; d. aged 5 yrs.

3897. Lucy, b. Dec. 3, 1792; m. Josiah Hodgeman, Nov. 15, 1818; he d. Jan. 14, 1852; res. Carlisle, Ms.

3898. William, b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. May 1797.

3899. Abel, lived but a few days.

3900. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> [1644] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 30, 1793; res. Carlisle, Ms., town farm; 1st, m. Ruth Wheeler, of Carlisle, Ms., May 1, 1816; separated within a year of their marriage; 2d, m. Lucy Baldwin, of Carlisle, Ms., Aug. 30, 1835.

Children all b. in Carlisle, Ms.; none of them married.

3901. Benjamin-Everett, b. May 30, 1836; d. Mar. 5, 1838.

3902. Francis-Oliver, b. Dec. 5, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1842.

3903. Samuel, b. May 31, 1839; d. May, 1840.

3904. William-Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1840.

3905. Mary-Jane, b. Mar. 4, 1843.

3906. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1846.

3907. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1850.

3908. Amos-Kidder, b. July 14, 1853.

3909. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [1645] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. June 19, 1795; d. May 27, 1861, in Pembroke, Ms.; res. Boston and Scituate; 1st, m. Eliza Barron, of Billerica, Ms., Dec. 20, 1824; she d. Nov. 15, 1835; 2d, m. Mary Beal, of Bowdoin, Me., June 18, 1836.

3910. George-Barron [7243], b. April 28, 1826.

3911. William [7246], b. June 12, 1829.

3912. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1831; m. Elbridge-Bartlett Ramsdell, of Pembroke, Ms., Mar. 20, 1851; res. Pembroke; children as follows: Emily-Bartlett, b. July 1, 1853; Charles-Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1866; William-Spalding, b. Dec. 28, 1858; Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1865; George-C., b. Mar. 25, 1867.

3913. Alfred, b. May 8, 1833.

3914. Joshua, b. May 19, 1837.

3915. Samuel [7248], b. Nov. 22, 1840.

3916. Mary-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. John-Andrew Keene, of Pembroke, Ms., Jan. 13, 1867; res. Pembroke.

3917. ABIEL<sup>6</sup> [1657] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. Sept. 14, 1771, in Tewksbury, Ms.; d. Dec. 8, 1861; res. Londonderry, Vt.; m. Susannah Marshall; she was b. Oct. 29, 1775.

3918. Susannah, b. May 4, 1798; m. Jonas Keyes; res. Tyngsborough, Ms.

3919. Abiel, b. Nov. 22, 1799.

3920. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1801; m. Jefferson French, Feb. 9, 1826; res. Holliston, Ms.

3921. Leonard [7249], b. May 14, 1802.

3922. Sophia, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. George Waite, July 3, 1839; res. Londonderry, Vt.

3923. Jonathan, b. Mar. 29, 1805.

3924. Asaph, b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. unmarried.

3925. Joel-Rodney, b. Feb. 12, 1809.

3926. Elbridge-Gerry [7263], b. Aug. 25, 1810, in Hollis, N. H.

3927. Anna, b. June 24, 1812; m. John Pond; res. Athol, Ms.

3928. Charles, b. Mar. 11, 1814.

3929. Abiel, b. Sept. 10, 1816.

3930. John, b. Oct. 7, 1818.

3931. ABEL<sup>6</sup> [1658] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. Nov. 7, 1773, in Tewksbury, Ms.; she d. July 5, 1856; res. in Hollis, N. H., until 1809, when he removed to Milford, N. H., and there passed the remainder of his life; m. Rebecca Ober, of Tewksbury, Ms., 1798, in Hollis, N. H.; she d. July 15, 1859.

3932. Abel [7267], b. April 23, 1800.

3933. Rebecca, b. Mar. 5, 1802; m. Frederick Crosby, of Milford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1725; she d. May 6, 1828.

3934. Ira [7273], b. July 28, 1804; d. April 3, 1857.

3935. Lucinda, b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. John Smith, of Milford, N. H., Sept. 14, 1826; he d. May 16, 1854; she d. April 9, 1829.

3936. Eri [7278], b. Feb. 20, 1809, in Hollis, N. H.

3937. Samuel [7284], b. June 11, 1811.

3938. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. Oct. 11, 1814.



3939. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> [1661] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1779, in Tewksbury, Ms.; res. Wilton, N. H., where he d. Nov. 9, 1819; m. Alice Kidder.

3940. Alice.

3941. Jonathan-Kidder.

3942. Jane.

3943. Asa.

All of this family are dead.

3944. ASAPH<sup>6</sup> [1662] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1782, in Tewksbury, Ms. For many years he lived in Hollis, N. H., but latterly has been among his children; m. Abiah Bowers, of Dracut, Ms., Mar. 8, 1807; she d. June 6, 1864, at Peterborough, N. H.

Children all but one b. in Hollis, N. H.

3945. Asaph-Sumner [7286], b. Sept. 13, 1807, in Chelmsford, Ms.

3946. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1844, at Lowell, Ms.

3947. Almira, b. May 22, 1811; m. Eri Spalding [7278], Mar. 5, 1835.

3948. Achsah, b. Jan. 4, 1814; m. Warren-D. Scarles, of Nashua, N. H., April, 1838.

3949. John-Bowers, b. May 25, 1815 (other records say 1816); d. Aug. 16, 1816.

3950. Herbert, b. Feb. 13, 1817 (other records say Feb. 2); d. Dec. 3, 1834.

3951. \*Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1820.

3952. Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1823 (other records say 1824); d. July 20, 1825.

3953. LOAMMI<sup>6</sup> [1664] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1786, in Tewksbury, Ms.; res. Temple, N. H.; 1st, m. Ednah Shedd, April 6, 1811; she was b. Jan. 24, 1790; d. Mar. 19, 1816; 2d, m. Esther Wright, May 6, 1817; she d. Feb. 10, 1818; 3d, m. Esther Marshall, of Jaffrey, N. H.

3954. Jacob-Shedd [7293], b. Aug. 24, 1811, in Tewksbury, Ms.

3955. Mark-Newman [7294], b. Oct. 22, 1812.

3956. Loammi-Bradley, b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1817.

3957. Ednah-Shedd, b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. April 29, 1816.

3958. Ednah-Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Samuel-M. Merriam, of Mason, N. H., May 6, 1845; res. Allegan, Mich. (1868).

3959. Jonathan-Marshall [7297], b. Aug. 4, 1821.

3960. SAMPSON<sup>6</sup> [1666] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1790, in Tewksbury, Ms.; res. Mason, N. H.; m. Ruth Ball, June 27, 1814; she was b. Mar. 15, 1793.

3961. Hannah-Ball, b. Nov. 19, 1815; m. Elijah-F. Davis, of Mason, N. H., July 12, 1838.

3962. Marshall, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. June 30, 1822.

3963. Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Solomon-A. Davis, of Mason, N. H., Dec. 30, 1845.

3964. Maria, b. Dec. 30, 1821; 1st, m. Stephen-J. Pierce, of New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 11, 1847; he d. July 28, 1858; 2d, m. Edmund Merriam, of Mason, N. H., May 12, 1861.

3965. James-Farley [7300], b. Sept. 5, 1824.

3966. Addison-John [7306], b. Dec. 21, 1827, in Wilton, N. H.

3967. Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1832; d. June 22, 1836.

3968. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1668] (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 18, 1792, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Nov. 9, 1837; res. Mason, N. H.; 1st, m. Eunice-Sanders Russell, of Mason, N. H., June 4, 1817; she was b. July 20, 1794; d. July 1, 1835; 2d, m. Rebecca Reynolds, Jan. 19, 1836; she d. June 20, 1836; 3d, m. Hannah Marshall, of Tewksbury, Ms., Feb. 14, 1837.

3969. John-Sanders [7309], b. Nov. 18, 1817, in Greenfield, N. H.

3970. Phebe-Russell, b. Dec. 2, 1819, in Greenfield, N. H.; m. Joseph Ballard, of Ashland, Ms., Aug. 8, 1849; she d. April 20, 1850.

3971. Josiah-Russell [7312], b. Aug. 22, 1824, in Greenfield, N. H.

3972. Caroline, b. Dec. 5, 1826, in Mason, N. H.; m. Charles-Dumont Gray, of Wilton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1860.

3973. Sally-Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1830.

3974. Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1832, in Mason, N. H.; m. Joseph-Addison Wheeler, of New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 4, 1852; she d. Dec. 26, 1867.

3975. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1672] (John<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 17, 1804; d. July 11, 1842, in Tewksbury, Ms., where he resided; m. Sarah-Putnam Fiske, of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1836; res. Brighton, Ms. (1868).

Children b. in Tewksbury, Ms.

3976. John-Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1836.

3977. George-Benton [7316], b. April 14, 1838.

3978. John-Lewis-Fiske [7317], b. Jan. 5, 1840; res. Brighton, Ms. (1868).

3979. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> [1675] (John<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 6, 1811; res. Tewksbury, Ms.; m. Mary Fearing, April 17, 1839; she was the daughter of Thomas Fearing, of Hingham, Ms.

3980. Mary-Frances, b. Jan. 12, 1840; unmarried in 1868; res. Tewksbury, Ms.

3981. John-Fearing [7318], b. Sept. 15, 1841.

3982. Franklin-Martin [7319], b. Oct. 24, 1843.

3983. Ann-Sophia, b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1847.

3984. Henry-Kittredge, b. Dec. 25, 1847; graduated at Harvard College, 1870.

3985. Benjamin, b. Sept. 27, 1853; res. in Melrose; is in the employ of his brothers in Boston.

3986. JOB<sup>6</sup> [1677] (Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 16, 1762; d. Nov. 17, 1835; m. Sarah Proctor, Mar. 3, 1785; pub. Feb. 5, 1785; she was b. Feb. 21, 1762; d. Oct. 5, 1830.

3987. Lydia, b. July 23, 1785; d. Jan. 15, 1867.

3988. John [7320], b. Oct. 5, 1786; d. Oct. 27, 1830.

3989. Stillman [7322], b. Aug. 17, 1788; d. May 26, 1860.

3990. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 30, 1790; d. Feb. 12, 1829.

3991. Sally, b. Oct. 10, 1795; m. Asa Hodgeman, of Chelmsford, Ms.

3992. Betsey, b. May 9, 1804; m. Levi Dunn, of Peterboro', N. H.

3993. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. William Gould, of Amherst, N. H.

3994. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> [1879] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),  
b. April 10, 1777; m. Betsey Pierce.

3995. JESSE<sup>6</sup> [1681] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Dec. 30, 1780; m. Sally Lows, daughter of John and Sarah  
Lows.

3996. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1681] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Feb. 18, 1784; m. Dolly Spear, April 25, 1813; she was b. May  
25, 1785.

3997. Jesse-Center [7328], b. Jan. 12, 1814.

3998. Samuel-Walker [7330], b. June 17, 1816.

3999. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [1685] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Dec. 7, 1787; m. Thankful Paine, 1816.

No children.

4000. CLARK<sup>6</sup> [1686] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Dec. 28, 1791; m. Keziah-B. Burbank, June 7, 1818; she was  
b. April 22, 1792.

4001. Ophelia-Mahala, b. Jan. 25, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1837.

4002. Charles-Clark [7335], b. Jan. 25, 1823.

4003. Joseph-Freeman, b. Sept. 18, 1827.

4004. Aaron-Leland, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. April 25, 1849.

4005. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> [1687] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),  
b. April 16, 1794; 1st, m. Susan Baldwin, Nov. 1815; she d. Aug.  
1839; 2d, m. Mrs. Rhoda-S. Baldwin, 1842.

No children.

4006. IRA<sup>6</sup> [1689] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b.  
Feb. 19, 1798; m. Amanda Collins, Jan. 18, 1831; she was b. Dec.  
22, 1803; d. July 7, 1844.

4007. Stillman-Collins [7341], b. Mar. 2, 1832.

4008. George-Theron [7342], b. Sept. 29, 1833.

4009. Henry-Oscar, b. Aug. 4, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1854.

4010. Sarah-Amanda, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. July 20, 1865.

4011. Ophelia-Asenath, b. July 4, 1844.

4012. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [1704] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),  
b. July 20, 1786, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 8, 1855.

He resided in many places, as Whitingham and Grafton, Vt.,  
Westmoreland, N. H., Shoreham, Beekmantown, and Johnson, Vt.  
His health failing, he went to Franklin, Vt., and there died; 1st,  
m. Becca Conant, of New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 6, 1809; she d.  
Jan. 23, 1848; 2d, m. Mrs. Clarissa (Mott) Carpenter, of Enos-  
burg, Vt., June 26, 1848.

4013. Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Philip-W. Duclos, of Sheldon, Vt.,  
Feb. 17, 1838; res. St. Albans, Vt.

4014. Sophronia, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. April 3, 1819.

4015. Mary-Adaline, b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. Rev. John-M. Chick, Feb. 19,  
1841; she d. May 7, 1846, aged 31, at Bennington, N. H.

4016. Juliett, b. Oct. 4, 1818; m. Benjamin-S. Gallup, of Sheldon, Vt.,  
Feb. 18, 1838; res. Sheldon, Vt.

4017. John-Elliot, b. Oct. 4, 1818; unmarried (1868).

4018. James-Conant [7345], b. July 3, 1821.

4019. Sophronia, b. Oct. 19, 1822; d. July 26, 1824.

4020. Amos<sup>6</sup> [1706] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 28, 1789, in Chelmsford Ms.; d. Sept. 23, 1866.

He taught schools in Boston, Chelmsford, and Billerica, Ms. He was a member, and for many years senior deacon of the Baptist church in Billerica. At the time of his death he was Pres. of the Board of Trustees of the Howe School in Billerica; 1st, m. Mary Warren, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 9, 1819; she d. Mar. 2, 1852; 2d, m. Mrs. Nancy-Warren Blanchard, of Littleton, Ms., Jan. 1, 1857; she was b. Feb. 16, 1793.

4021. Amos-Fletcher [7348], b. Jan. 12, 1821, in Boston, Ms.

4022. Mary-Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1822, in Boston, Ms.; m. George Faulkner, M. D., of Jamaica Plains, Ms., Aug. 25, 1847.

4023. Sarah-Lucena, b. May 12, 1824; d. May 23, 1826, in Boston, Ms.

4024. James-Russell [7351], b. Sept. 25, 1826, in Boston, Ms.

4025. Joseph-Warren, b. Aug. 27, 1828, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Mar. 14, 1847, in Billerica, Ms.

4026. Lucena-Sarah, b. July 16, 1830, in Billerica, Ms.; m. Thomas-Parcker Proctor, May 27, 1857; he was a member of the Boston bar; she d. May 1, 1868, in West Roxbury, Ms.

4027. John-Boardman, b. July 1, 1832, in Billerica, Ms., where he d. Dec. 19, 1851.

4028. Benjamin-Judson [7352], b. May 11, 1834, in Billerica, Ms.

4029. Francis-Mason, b. Sept. 10, 1836, in Billerica, Ms.; d. April 12, 1860, in Billerica, Ms.

4030. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> [1708] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 22, 1795, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. April 29, 1863, aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 7 days. He was in successful business for many years in Boston, and for a long time was a deacon in the Charles Street Baptist Church; m. Sarah Warren, of Chelmsford, Ms., Oct. 23, 1828.

4031. Benjamin-Judson, b. Aug. 15, 1829, in Boston, where he d. Oct. 29, 1830.

4032. Ellen-Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1831; m. Langdon-S. Ward, Oct. 19, 1854; he is treasurer of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Their children are: Langdon-Lauriston, b. June 25, 1858, in Boston, Ms.; Ellen-Spalding, b. May 14, 1861, in Boston, Ms.; Mrs. Ward, d. Aug. 19, 1869.

4033. ABEL<sup>6</sup> [1709] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1797, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 26, 1855, aged 57 yrs. 7 mos.; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Harriet Blood, of Carlisle, Ms., Mar. 30, 1823; she d. Jan. 19, 1861.

4034. Abel [7358], b. Oct. 4, 1823.

4035. Joel, b. July 16, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1857, aged 30 yrs. 6 mos.

4036. Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1828; d. Oct. 19, 1830.

4037. Al, b. Mar. 4, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1857, aged 26 yrs. 10 mos.

4038. Harriet-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1862, aged 26 yrs. 5 mos. 23 days.

4039. Caroline-Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1838; unmarried.

4040. Lucy-Adaline, b. April 5, 1841; d. June 5, 1858.

4041. Julia-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1847.

4042. VARNUM<sup>6</sup> [1713] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 16, 1808, in Chelmsford, Ms.; 1st, m. Laura-Ann Dutton; 2d, m. Susan-Augusta Butterfield, April 3, 1840; she d. Aug. 1, 1852, in Chelmsford, Ms.; 3d, m. Mary Whitney.

4043. Samuel-Varnum [7366], b. April 25, 1832.

4044. John-Franklin [9706], b. Jan. 26, 1834, a musician; res. San Francisco, Cal. (1868).

4045. Laura-Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Alfred Mott; res. Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis.

4046. Henry-Clay, b. Jan. 9, 1844.

4047. Martha-Ellen, b. Jan. 10, 1846; m. Franklin-Spalding Peavey, May 28, 1867; res. Lowell, Ms.

4048. George-Butterfield, b. Mar. 27, 1848.

4049. Augustus-Butterfield, b. Sept. 8, 1849.  
Infant, b. Mar. 14, 1852.

4050. HENRY<sup>6</sup> [1718] (Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 18, 1806; res. Lowell, Ms., and married.

4051. ADAMS<sup>6</sup> [1719] (Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>); m. — Wright.

“He lived in Chelmsford, Ms., until 21 years of age or more; then went to Pekin, Ill., settled on a farm, and married a Miss Wright from Maine. He died soon after.”

[*Letter of his brother Marlison.*]

4052. REV. BENJAMIN-ADAMS<sup>6</sup> [1731] (Sampson<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1815, in Billerica, Ms.; m. Ann-Nichols Norris, of Ottumwa, Iowa, April 5, 1847.

He was the son of pious parents, and at the age of sixteen made a profession of religion. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; entered Yale, and after one year joined the Sophomore Class in Harvard, where he graduated in 1840. His theological course was at Andover, where he graduated in 1843. He was one of the “Iowa Band” of eleven classmates, who, in the fall of 1843, were commissioned as Home Missionaries for Iowa. He commenced his service at Ottumwa, on the banks of the beautiful Des Moines. Here he expended most of his labors, though thirty other places occasionally heard his voice. He was ordained Nov. 5, 1843; was home missionary in Wapello Co., Iowa, 1843-45, also superintendent of schools; stated supply at Agency City and Ottumwa Iowa, 1845-49; went to Ottumwa in 1849, and was installed pastor of the Ottumwa church in 1851, and continued his relation with that church till 1863, nearly 12 years. Ill health compelled him to resign his charge, and seek a more northern clime. After his dismissal from Ottumwa, he proceeded to Eau Claire, in Wisconsin, hoping in that tonic climate to do something more for Christ. There, after laboring about nine months very successfully, he found his physical system was not improving, but rather indicating a decline. He therefore returned to his old



home at Ottumwa with the hope that he might secure by rest, what he had failed to gain by a change of climate. It was all in vain. He d. Sabbath morning, March 31, 1867, aged 52, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

- 4053. Maria-Susan, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. May 19, 1850.
- 4054. Walter-Norris, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. June 22, 1851.
- 4055. George-Albert, b. Nov. 31, 1852; d. April 8, 1853.
- 4056. Anna-Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1854; d. July 6, 1854.
- 4057. Maria-Faulkner, b. Nov. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1857.
- 4058. Julia, b. July 27, 1859.

4059. ANDREW-JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> [1735] (Sampson<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1860, in Ottumwa, Iowa; m. Elizabeth-A. Brown, Oct. 6, 1851, in Concord, N. H.

- 4060. Ella-E., b. Sept. 11, 1852.
- 4061. Helen-Fannie, b. Sept. 2, 1854.

4062. JOHN-LOT<sup>6</sup> [1742] (John<sup>5</sup>, Lot<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 16, 1833; res. Pelham, N. H.; m. Esther-Colburn Riley, of Newry, Me., Oct. 7, 1858.

- 4063. John-Edward, b. May 11, 1860.
- 4064. Charles-Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

4065. HIRAM<sup>6</sup> [1744] (William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. in Elba, N. Y., then in Somerset, Orleans Co., N. Y., thence to Jackson, Mich., where both he and his wife d.; m. Berthana Holcomb, of Sheffield, Ms.

- 4066. Joel, b. —; d. in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 4067. Silas [7368].
- 4068. Henry [7369].
- 4069. Jane, b. —; m. Samuel Sackett; she d. a long time since.
- 4070. Sarah, b. —; m. John Dokes.
- 4071. Albert [7370].

4072. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [1745] (William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1768, in Berkshire Co., Ms., and either in or near Sheffield, Ms.; d. Aug. 12, 1847, aged 80, at Flowerfield, Mich. He was a self-made man, of large native talents, just, honest, and God-fearing. He was a justice of the peace and supervisor for many years; m. Mrs. Mary (Burrell) Higbe; she was the daughter of Abraham Burrell, of Sheffield, Ms., where she was b. July 21, 1755; she d. Aug. 8, 1822, aged 67, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.

- 4073. Daniel [7371], b. July 1, 1791, in Castleton, Vt.

4074. ZEN-LOH<sup>6</sup> [1746] (William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1770; d. Oct. 1848, at Erie, Penn.

He came from the town of Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., and settled in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Betsey Camp; she was b. June 1, 1772; d. May 26, 1843, at Union Mills, Erie Co., Penn.

A daughter, d. in infancy.

4075. Marcus [7375], b. May 31, 1795, in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.

4076. Cynthia, d. in 1824.

4077. Sally, b. July 27, 1800; m. Sheldon Camp, Nov. 2, 1816; he d. July 27, 1839; she d. Sept. 6, 1835.

4078. William [7386], b. May 9, 1803.

4079. Alfred, d. when a lad. in Alexander, N. Y.

4080. Chauncey, b. —; he did not marry; if living, he is in Erie, Penn.

4081. ASA<sup>6</sup> [1755] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 24, 1771; d. May 17, 1840, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.

He went to Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y., Mar. 1809; moved to Canton, Bradford Co., Penn., Jan. 15, 1838; m. Sally Fuller, April 18, 1799; she was b. April 14, 1774; she d. Nov. 3, 1857 (other authority, Oct. 20, 1859).

4082. Abiram [7397], b. Mar. 25, 1800.

4083. Abijah [7406], b. June 22, 1804, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

4084. Russell-Johnson [7414], b. June 10, 1811.

4085. John-Peavey [7419], b. Oct. 5, 1818.

4086. DYER<sup>6</sup> [1756] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 14, 1777; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., where he d. July 14, 1858; m. Rachel Meaussa, 1800; she d. Sept. 22, 1831.

4087. Deborah, b. Sept. 30, 1801, in Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; unmarried; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

4088. Jetty, b. June 30, 1803, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; she d. May 16, 1852; unmarried; res. in Aurora, N. Y.

4089. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1807, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Augustus Walcott, about 1867; res. Aurora, N. Y.

4090. Lewis [7426], b. Sept. 15, 1810.

4091. Sally-Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1812; unmarried; res. Aurora, N. Y.

4092. George, b. Dec. 13, 1814; unmarried; res. Aurora, N. Y.

4093. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> [1759] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1779; d. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Susannah Potter; she was b. Oct. 7, 1783, in Exeter, R. I.; she d. Sept. 3, 1858.

4094. Lucy, b. June 25, 1804, in Hoosick, N. Y.; m. Rev. William Butts, Jan. 1, 1826; he was b. Oct. 13, 1800, and d. April 7, 1843.

4095. Abel [7429], b. Sept. 26, 1806, in Hoosick, N. Y.

4096. John [7432], b. Aug. 31, 1808.

4097. Eliza, b. Feb. 12, 1811; m. Nelson Fisher, May 2, 1830; res. Adrian, Mich.

4098. Philip, b. July 8, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1849; unmarried.

4099. Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1838.

4100. Harriet, b. June 26, 1819; m. Philo Lammon, Dec. 1836.

4101. James [7435], b. Nov. 4, 1821.

4102. Charles [7436], b. June 4, 1823.

4103. Jonathan-W. [7439], b. Oct. 1, 1826.

4104. ROSWELL<sup>6</sup> [1760] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 23, 1783; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., where

he d. June 10, 1855; m. Mercy Potter, of Exeter, R. I., 1803; she d. Sept. 25, 1828.

First two children b. in Hoosick, N. Y.; others in Pittstown, N. Y.

4105. Elijah [7442], b. Dec. 29, 1804.

4106. Persis, b. Aug. 2, 1809; m. Andrew Henshaw, 1828; she d. July, 1858.

4107. Free love, b. July 15, 1813; m. Ezrom Spalding [7452], 1840; she d. 1860; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

4108. Martha, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. Ralph Stafford, 1839; she d. Aug. 1844.

4109. Hiram [7447], b. July 18, 1818.

4110. DAVID<sup>6</sup> [7463] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1793; m. Sally Buskirk, Dec. 29, 1815; she was b. Feb. 28, 1794.

4111. Ezrom [7452], b. Dec. 29, 1816.

4112. Philip [7453], b. Nov. 20, 1817.

4113. Elijah [7457], b. Mar. 9, 1823.

4114. Eliza, b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. Kent Wicks.

4115. Roswell [7461], b. Jan. 25, 1827.

4116. Henry [7462], b. Mar. 1, 1830.

4117. Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. Joseph Eastland; res. Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.

4118. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. Oscar Marsh; res. Michigan.

4119. Maria, b. July 9, 1839; m. Hiram Kenzie; res. Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.

4120. SILAS-DEWEY<sup>6</sup> [7465] (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1851, in Stockbridge, Ms.; he res. in Goshen, Torrington, and Canaan, Conn., and in Sheffield and Stockbridge, Ms.; m. Julia-Ann Button, Nov. 28, 1827.

4121. Sarah-Bryant, b. Jan. 31, 1829; d. Jan. 17, 1831.

4122. Silas-Dewey [7463], b. Feb. 14, 1832, in Torrington, Conn.

4123. James-Richards [7465], b. Sept. 8, 1834, in Torrington, Conn.

4124. Elizabeth-Owen, b. Sept. 16, 1841; m. Rev. Irem Smith, Sept. 26, 1865; she d. Dec. 27, 1867.

4125. CHESTER<sup>6</sup> [7468] (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1807; res. Sheffield, Ms.; m. Emily Button, Jan. 25, 1831; she d. Dec. 29, 1867.

4126. William-Chester [7467], b. Mar. 21, 1832.

4127. Joanna-Taylor, b. July 7, 1833.

4128. Lydia-Tyler, b. Feb. 25, 1835; m. Albert-C. Nettleton, March 5, 1857; res. Stockbridge, Ms.

4129. Emily-Persis, b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. Henry-D. Sisson, May 1, 1862; res. Mill River, New Marlboro', Ms.

4130. Melvin-Dewey, b. Dec. 23, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1845.

4131. Rhoda-Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. Haydn-M. Truesdale, Dec. 1866; res. West Stockbridge, Ms.

4132. Martha-Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1842; m. George-H. Bliss, Nov. 20, 1865; res. West Stockbridge, Ms.

4133. Lucy-Amanda, b. April 13, 1844; d. Mar. 5, 1845.

- 4134. Celia-Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1845.
- 4135. Ashbel-Button, b. June 8, 1847; d. April 24, 1848.
- 4136. Ella-Adelaide, b. Mar. 15, 1849.
- 4137. Franklin-Witter, b. Sept. 12, 1850.

4138. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> [1771] (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 21, 1784; m. Phebe Stannard, Feb. 24, 1811; she was the daughter of Jehiel and Ruth Stannard, and was b. Feb. 15, 1789.

- 4139. Sedge, b. Jan. 4, 1812, in Sheffield, Ms.; d. July 17, 1832, in Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- 4140. Ira [7471], b. Feb. 28, 1815, in New Marlborough, Ms.
- 4141. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1820, in Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. John-S. Palmer, Mar. 23, 1845; she d. Aug. 5, 1865, in Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y.

4142. ASA<sup>6</sup> [1779] (Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 25, 1790; d. Feb. 20, 1847. He was a farmer eight years in Bedford, Ms., and the last twenty years of his life in Lincoln, Ms. He was killed instantly in East Cambridge, Ms., being run over by a steam-engine; m. Elizabeth Green, of Carlisle, Ms., Feb. 11, 1816; she was b. Mar. 5, 1792; d. April 14, 1839.

- 4143. Leonard [7474], b. April 2, 1816, in Carlisle, Ms.
- 4144. Albert-Green [7484], b. April 14, 1819, in Bedford, Ms.
- 4145. Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1821, in Carlisle, Ms.; res. Millbury, Ms.; unmarried.
- 4146. Lydia-Green, b. Mar. 25, 1824, in Carlisle, Ms.; m. Austin Leland, of Sutton, Ms., Nov. 26, 1857.
- 4147. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1826; d. May 25, 1845, in Carlisle, Ms.
- 4148. Warren [7486], b. Nov. 25, 1829, in Lincoln, Ms.
- 4149. Harriet-Tainter, b. April 23, 1835, in Lincoln, Ms.; m. Abel Simonds, of Burlington, Ms., Feb. 9, 1854.

4150. BENONI<sup>6</sup> [1782] (Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 10, 1794; d. Feb. 5, 1849; m. Rebecca Brown, of Billerica, Ms., 1818; she d. May 18, 1840.

- 4151. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. Jacob Skinner, of Woburn, Ms., July 6, 1837; res. Woburn, Ms.; she d. Oct. 10, 1870.
- 4152. Almira-Stratton, b. Oct. 9, 1821; 1st, m. Ananiah Bohannon, Oct. 10, 1856; he d. May 23, 1859; 2d, m. George Wilkins, Sept. 3, 1860; res. Carlisle, Ms.
- 4153. Elizabeth-Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1822; 1st, m. William McKee, of Keene, N. H.; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; had two children; 2d, m. Charles-Lauren Skinner, of Woburn, Ms., Jan. 22, 1853; had two sons.
- 4154. Maynard-Gardner [7448], b. Sept. 29, 1824.
- 4155. Mercy-Maria, b. July 14, 1826; 1st, m. John-Henry Staples, of Porter, Me., Jan. 23, 1853; res. Woburn, Ms.; 2d, m. Isaac Hale, Dec. 23, 1856; res. Atkinson, N. H.
- 4156. Lucy-Lucinda, b. June 6, 1828; she went West in 1855, and has never been heard from.
- 4157. Benjamin-Edward [7492], b. June 8, 1831.

4158. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> [1785] (Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 16, 1800; res. Lowell, Ms., six years, then

moved to Pelham, N. H. ; m. Elizabeth Gibson, of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 8, 1827 ; she was b. April 6, 1806.

4159. Abram [7497], b. Dec. 4, 1828, in Lowell, Ms.

4160. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1830, in Lowell, Ms. ; m. Chester Jones, of Jackson, Wis., Mar. 15, 1853.

4161. Lydia-Maria, b. Dec. 21, 1831, in Lowell, Ms. ; d. April 28, 1857, in Pelham, N. H.

4162. Albert-Gibson, b. Dec. 3, 1836, in Pelham, N. H. ; d. June 2, 1837.

4163. Orlando-Warren [7499], b. April 8, 1839.

4164. Clara Adelaide, b. June 6, 1840 ; m. Charles-L. Seavey, of Pelham, N. H., Dec. 7, 1865 ; res. Pelham, N. H.

4165. Henry-Adams [7501], b. July 31, 1844.

4166. George-Hazen, b. July 2, 1846 ; d. Sept. 10, 1846.

4167. Hannah-Afaretta, b. May 15, 1848 ; m. Austin-T. Merrill, of Hudson, N. H., Dec. 11, 1867 ; res. Lowell, Ms.

4168. JACOB<sup>6</sup> [1790] (Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1809 ; res. Chelmsford, Ms. ; m. Mary-Ann Easty, Dec. 15, 1831 ; she was b. Aug. 28, 1804, in Billerica, Ms.

4169. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1832 ; m. Henry Lovering, Dec. 18, 1853 ; he was b. July 26, 1830, in Woburn, Ms. ; res. East Somerville, Ms.

4170. Minot-Gardner [7502], b. Mar. 16, 1834

4171. Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1835 ; d. Nov. 5, 1838.

4172. Isaac-Warren, b. Aug. 15, 1837 ; d. Feb. 1, 1839.

4173. Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1839 ; d. Jan. 28, 1866.

4174. Albert-Fletcher, b. Jan. 14, 1841.

4175. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1843.

4176. Abbie-Ann, b. Feb. 5, 1845.

4177. Leonard, b. Jan. 2, 1849.

4178. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> [1796] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 26, 1803, in Billerica, Ms., where he resides ; m. Olive Spalding [1787], of Billerica, Ms., Oct. 31, 1824.

4179. Olive, b. Oct. 20, 1825 ; m. Asa Nickles, of Carlisle, Ms., Jan. 14, 1845 ; res. Carlisle.

4180. Sibyl, b. July 11, 1828 ; m. Horace-N. Wilson, of Billerica, Ms., Sept. 21, 1845 ; res. Carlisle.

4181. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1831.

4182. Martha, b. Sept. 27, 1833 ; m. Thomas Simonds, of Billerica, Ms., Oct. 28, 1849 ; res. Billerica, Ms.

4183. Thomas [7505], b. June 22, 1835.



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

4184. ARIAL<sup>7</sup> [1800] (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1824, aged 60; m. Mercy Dailey, of Canton, Hartford Co., Conn.

They had 12 children; three d. in infancy. The children are not given in the order of their births.

4185. James, b. —; m. his cousin Julia Dailey, by whom he had a numerous family of children; he d. Sept. 16, 1819, aged 62 yrs.; his wife d. Jan. 13, 1855, aged 60.

4186. John, b. —; d. July 11, 1861, aged 71, in Canaan, Conn.

4187. Newell, b. —; d. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1818.

4188. Salmon, b. —; d. about 1850, in Canaan, Conn.

4189. Fifth son, b. —; removed to Michigan.

4190. Arial, b. —; settled and d. in Alford, Berkshire Co., Ms.

4191. Ruby, b. —; m. — Windell.

4192. Alma, b. —; m. — Windell.

4193. Rhoda, b. —; m. —; settled in the State of New York.

4194. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [1801] (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1772, in Canaan, Conn.; his residence for a short time before his death was Carthage N. Y., where he d. on his birthday, Feb. 28, 1820; 1st, m. Huldah Brown; she d. May, 1815; 2d, m. Rachel Brown, sister of his first wife.

4195. Harriet, b. Sept. 25, 1807, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; she d. July 20, 1865; m. Epenetus Vaughn, Jan. 1824, in Kingsbury, N. Y.; res. Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

4196. Eliza, b. April 25, 1809, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Rev. A. G. Wilcox, May 6, 1830; he was licensed June 22, 1849; ord. Sept. 28, 1854, as a member of the Rochester Presbytery, N. Y.

4197. Levi, b. —; d. Feb. 1825, at Springville, N. Y., aged 15.

4198. George [7507].

4199. William [7508], b. —; d. at Milan, Mich.

4200. Henry, b. —; unmarried; res. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.

4201. Sarah-Ann, b. —; she was the daughter of his second wife, and d. July, 1865; she, m. Amos Barber of Dresden. Mr. Barber now res. in Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.

4202. ABIRAM<sup>7</sup> [1802] (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; removed to Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1821, childless; his widow d. about six months after her husband.

4203. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [1803] (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1787, in Canaan, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1868, aged

81; he moved to Michigan in 1832; 1st, m. Anna Kingsley, of Rupert, Vt., Sept. 1, 1812; she d. Aug. 27, 1834; 2d, m. Lovina Haight, Aug. 6, 1835, in Fort Ann, N. Y.

First two children b. in Conn., others in Fort Ann, N. Y.

4204. Melvin, b. June 13, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1813.

4205. Phoebe-Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1834.

4206. John, b. Oct. 16, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1834.

4207. Sarah-Newell, b. Feb. 10, 1820; 1st, m. Edward Rawson, of Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 7, 1837; he d. Mar. 17, 1847; 2d, m. Hiram Pondaldson, of Saline, Mich., Jan. 1, 1849.

4208. Lurena, b. April 12, 1822; m. Ean-P. Potter, of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1845.

4209. Joseph<sup>7</sup> [1809] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 15, 1767; d. May 5, 1846, aged 79; res. Middletown, Vt.; he went from Conn. to Vermont when 14 years old; m. Polly Loomis; she d. Dec. 3, 1834, aged 68.

4210. Zeruiah, b. Sept. 1, 1791; m. Levi Mehuron, Oct. 1815; she d. 1863; res. Middletown, Vt.

4211. Joseph [7509], b. 1793.

4212. Reuben [7510], b. Aug. 18, 1795.

4213. Horace [7511], b. April 6, 1800.

4214. Asabel [7515], b. Feb. 15, 1802.

4215. Polly, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Jeremiah Remington, Feb. 14, 1830; res. Chestertown, N. Y.

4216. Maria, b. 1807; m. Oramel Ames, 1824; she d. 1845.

4217. Calista, b. July 13, 1808; m. Oliver Leonard, Dec. 21, 1830.

4218. Harley [7518], b. April 9, 1810.

4219. Julius [7529], b. July 4, 1812.

4220. Alvah, b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. Oct. 10, 1835, aged 21; unmarried.

4221. Capt. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> [1811] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1771; d. 1837.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary army; he was a wool-carder and cloth-dresser by trade; res. in Stillwater, N. Y., removed to Middletown, Vt., thence to Fort Ann, N. Y., thence to Otto, N. Y., where he lived as a farmer till he died. He was a deacon in the 1st Cong. Church of East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Ruth Beach; she d. 1863, in the 88th year of her age.

4222. Luther [7535], b. Aug. 3, 1796, in Stillwater, N. Y.

4223. Tyler [7538], b. 1798, in Stillwater, N. Y.

4224. Henry [7542], b. Sept. 21, 1800, in Rutland, Vt.

4225. Huldah, b. July 25, 1802, in Stillwater, N. Y.; m. Alexander Cronkhite, Jan. 1821.

4226. Hervey [7556], b. Jan. 20, 1804, in Middletown, Vt.

4227. Leonard, b. Nov. 8, 1806, in Middletown, Vt.; d. Nov. 2, 1823, in Great Valley, N. Y.

4228. Warren-Beach [7567], b. 1810, in Fort Ann, N. Y.

4229. Juliette-Amanda, b. Dec. 1812, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Dr. Harvey D. Mason about 1829.

4230. Louisa, b. Sept. 1814, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Jacob-M. Weber, about 1839.

4231. John<sup>7</sup> [1812] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1772; res. in Canaan, Conn.; moved thence

to New York State; he was a bloomer of iron; m. Anna Sunderland.

- 4232. Eunice.
- 4233. Hannah.
- 4234. Chester.
- 4235. Russell.
- 4236. Oel.

4237. ABEL<sup>7</sup> [1815] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>); 1st, m. Elizabeth Campbell, 2d, m. widow — Whitney.

- 4238. Sarah-Ann.
- 4239. Garidus.
- 4240. Malinda.
- 4241. Emily.
- 4242. Turtullus.
- 4243. Huldah.
- 4244. Eliza, b. —; m. William Hallock, of Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; she is now a widow.

4245. EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> [1819] (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), m. Mary Hans, of Portland, Me., about 1789.

- 4246. Huldah, b. about 1791; d. when two years old.
- 4247. Robert-Rogers [7572], b. Sept. 10, 1793.
- 4248. Stephen-Hans [7582], b. 1796.
- 4249. Celindia, b. 1799; m. Joseph Dollief, of Vermont, about 1830; she d. about 1835, no issue.
- 4250. John [7583].
- 4251. Joseph [7585], b. Oct. 20, 1803.
- 4252. Ambril, b. —; m. Edmund Lovett, of Orono, Me.

4253. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [1820] (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m.

- 4254. William [7589], b. about 1803, in Lincolnville, Me.
- 4255. Asa [7597].

4256. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [1821] (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1775; removed to Phippsburg, Me., and d. there; 1st, m. Anna Pendegras, of Plainfield, Conn.; she d. —; 2d, m. —, in Plainfield, Conn.

- 4257. William.
- 4258. Rosilia.
- 4259. Celinda.
- 4260. Ruth.
- 4261. Ezekiel.

4262. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [1822] (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1777; d. Feb. 22, 1837, at Galveston, Texas, while serving in the Mexican war. He removed from Phippsburg, Me., to Rockland, Me.; m. Mary Whalen, of Phippsburg, Me.

They had four children.

- 4263. Sarah-Mathew, b. —; m. Samuel Pillsbury, Mar. 1, 1832; res. Rockland, Me.

4264. ASA<sup>7</sup> [1823] (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m.

4265. Nathan [7602], b. about 1832.

4266. JEDEDIAH<sup>7</sup> [1830] (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1765; d. Dec. 1843; res. So. Thomaston, Me.; m. Anne Ingraham, Nov. 21, 1787.

4267. Margaret, b. Jan. 15, 1789; m. George Graffam, May 6, 1806; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

4268. James [7606], b. Aug. 22, 1790.

4269. Josiah [7607], b. Jan. 20, 1793.

4270. Timothy, b. Nov. 21, 1795; d. July 10, 1808.

4271. Job [7614], b. Jan. 26, 1797.

4272. William [7615], b. Jan. 17, 1799.

4273. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1801; m. Philip-Atwood Fales, Feb. 7, 1824; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

4274. Joseph-J. [7616], b. Oct. 21, 1802.

4275. Charles [7627], b. Jan. 1, 1805.

4276. Hannah, b. March 4, 1808; m. Moses-H. Crockett, Dec. 23, 1830; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

4277. Capt. JAMES<sup>7</sup> [1832] (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1768, in Phippsburg, Me.; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.; removed to Ohio, but d. July 15, 1853, at Rockland, Me., in the 85th year of his age. He was a master mariner; m. Mary Snow, July 28, 1796; she d. Aug. 24, 1851.

4278. Larkin [7630], b. Sept. 1, 1797.

4279. Jedediah, b. April 11, 1799; d. on Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 1821.

4280. Matilda, b. July 21, 1801; m. Ephraim-S. Bartlett, Dec. 14, 1820; removed to Ohio in 1838.

4281. Dr. Joshua-Adams, b. Aug. 17, 1804; killed in 1847, in the attack on Maj. Lally by the Rancheros, at the National Bridge, Mexico, where, and in South America, he had travelled much.

4282. Archibald-Campbell [7637], b. Aug. 19, 1806.

4283. Eliza, b. May 31, 1808; d. July 19, 1856.

4284. Margaret, b. May 31, 1808; m. Isaac-W. Small, of Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 1, 1833; removed to Ohio, in 1837; now res. in Rockland, Me.

4285. Mary-Taylor, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Capt. William Keating, Feb. 29, 1832; removed West in 1837; now res. in Afton, Iowa.

4286. Henry [7640], b. Feb. 9, 1815.

4287. LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> [1835] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1771; he d. Oct. 1848, in Norwich, Conn., where he lived; m. Hannah Baker, of Coventry, R. I., about 1802; she d. 1817.

4288. Jedediah [7647], b. May 28, 1804.

4289. James [7655], b. May 17, 1807.

4290. Marcella, b. July 10, 1810; m. Joshua-Smith Wheeler, Aug. 12, 1832; res. Montville, Conn.

4291. Mary.

4292. Everline, b. Sept. 3, 1811; m. Charles Kingsley, of Norwich, Conn., Jan. 1, 1832; res. Norwich, Conn.
4293. Elizabeth, b. —; m. John-Mason Wheeler, March, 1838; res. in Montville, Conn.; now lives in Poynett, Columbia Co., Wis.
4294. ASA<sup>7</sup> [1844] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1778, in Stonington, Conn.; res. at North Stonington, near the old homestead, 14 years; in Potter Hill, R. I., and Mystic, Conn., where he d. Feb. 15, 1855, aged 76; m. Betsey Crandall, May 8, 1796; she d. Mar. 2, 1840, in Mystic, Conn.
4295. Betsey, b. May 5, 1797; m. Elijah Amadon, Feb. 1, 1818; res. near Meadville, Penn.
4296. Maranda, b. Feb. 20, 1800; m. D. Denison, Dec. 28, 1826; res. at Mystic, Stonington, Block Island, New London, and Mystic River.
4297. Lucy, b. May 24, 1803
4298. Martha, b. Mar. 14, 1806; m. Charles Chipman, Dec. 14, 1828; res. Mystic, Conn.
4299. Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1806; m. Theophilus Brumbley; he d. Jan. 1, 1827; res. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
4300. Emeline, b. Oct. 20, 1808; m. Silvester Lamphere, Feb. 17, 1831; res. Mystic, Conn.
4301. Fanny-Esther, b. Mar. 24, 1812; m. Henry Chipman, Mar. 31, 1836; res. Mystic and Mystic Bridge, Conn.
4302. Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Jan. 15, 1817.
4303. Asa-Albert, b. Mar. 4, 1819; lost at sea, Sept. 8, 1838.
4304. Louisa, b. July 14, 1823; m. Frank Lumb, Oct. 2, 1844; res. Mystic, Conn.
4305. JEDEDIAH<sup>7</sup> [1845] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1780, in Stonington, Conn.; res. in North Stonington, where he d. Dec. 30, 1864, aged 84; m. Lucy Smith; she d. Jan. 20, 1855 (other authority says 1851), in North Stonington, Conn.
- They had two children, who died young.
4306. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> [1852] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Stonington, Conn.; res. North Stonington, Conn.; m. Mary Miner, Mar. 1824.
- They have four children.
4307. DANIEL-BROWN<sup>7</sup> [1854] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1802, in Stonington, Conn., where he res. and d. Aug. 14, 1866; m. Lucy-Breed Grant, May 10, 1832; she now lives in Stonington, Conn.
4308. Lucy-Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. same day.
4309. Daniel-Burrows, b. Dec. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 18, 1842.
4310. Daniel-Burrows, b. April 14, 1843; unmarried (1868); res. Stonington, Conn.
4311. Frederick-William, b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. June 7, 1851.
4312. CYRIL<sup>7</sup> [1858] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1784; res. Plainfield, Conn., where he d. Dec. 31, 1856; 1st, m. Martha Sabin, Feb. 14, 1809; she d. July



30, 1830; 2d. m. Mrs. Ruth (Green) Spalding, widow of Stephen Spalding [1329].

4313. Nancy, b. June 1, 1810; m. Elisha Jordan, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1846; he d. Sept. 10, 1851; she is living (1868).

4314. Stephen, b. Feb. 1812; d. Jan. 20, 1814.

4315. Cyril [7668], b. Nov. 4, 1813.

4316. George [7672], b. Oct. 27, 1815.

4317. Joseph [7680], b. Oct. 26, 1817.

4318. Daniel [7685], b. Nov. 10, 1819.

4319. Harvey [7694], b. Sept. 7, 1821.

4320. John, b. April, 1823; d. April, 1826.

4321. Olive [9707], b. Nov. 30, 1824.

4322. John, b. July 2, 1846.

4323. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1848.

4324. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [1859] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 15, 1787; res. Plainfield, Conn. (1868); m. Bridget Frink, Nov. 16, 1809; she d. July 31, 1854.

4325. Amanda, b. April 9, 1810; d. July 27, 1844.

4326. Sally, b. Feb. 21, 1812; m. Dr. Alban-William Gallup, of West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 4, 1839; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4327. Esther, b. Nov. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1836.

4328. Ardelia, b. Nov. 16, 1830; 1st, m. John-Henry Tanner, of West Greenwich, R. I., May 6, 1850; he d. Dec. 11, 1856; 2d, m. John Dawley, of Preston, Conn., Jan. 1, 1858; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4329. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> [1860] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1792; d. Sept. 1840; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Ruth Green, of Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 6, 1830.

4330. Alfred-Lyman [7702], b. Feb. 18, 1832.

4331. Henry-James, b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1836.

4332. Harriet, b. June 29, 1835.

4333. Chester-Tilden [7704], b. Aug. 2, 1837.

4334. Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1839; m. George Barber, July 17, 1862.

4335. Stephen [7706], b. Nov. 12, 1840.

4336. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [1861] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 16, 1795; he moved to Pitcher, N. Y., in the fall of 1821, where he res.; m. Clarissa Pink, April 19, 1821.

4337. Sarah-Ann, b. May 20, 1824; m. Epenetus-Wood Dickerson, Dec. 30, 1845; she d. Mar. 20, 1849; res. Pitcher, N. Y.

4338. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1826; m. Epenetus-Wood Dickerson, Aug. 22, 1854; res. Pitcher, N. Y.

4339. Daniel Nelson, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1832.

4340. LYMAN<sup>7</sup> [1862] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1799; res. Jackson, Mich. (1868); 1st, m. Apphia Clark, April 24, 1823; she d. Mar. 25, 1855; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth-Ann (Cowan) Stewart, Dec. 1856; she is living in Cambridge, Mass.

4341. Edward-Clark, b. May 26, 1827; res. in California.

4342. Daniel-Denison [7707], b. July 24, 1832; res. in Jackson, Mich.

4343. Mary-Judson, b. July 16, 1834; m. Asher Burdick, of Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1856; res. Scituate, R. I.

4344. Helen-Mars, b. Mar. 12, 1840; res. Plainfield, Conn.  
 4345. Cornelia-Livingston, b. July 26, 1843; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4346. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [1865] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1784, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Mar. 8, 1864, in Binghamton, N. Y.; res. most of his life in Westerlo, N. Y.; m. Esther Waterbury, of Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 18, 1817; she was b. Nov. 13, 1792.

4347. Cyril [7711], b. June 14, 1818.  
 4348. Nancy-Waterbury, b. April 3, 1821; unmarried (1868).  
 4349. Minerva, b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. James-Rogers Shepley, Mar. 31, 1842, she is now living (1868) in Portland, Oregon.  
 4350. Samuel-Waterbury [7717], b. Feb. 4, 1827.  
 4351. William-Baker, b. May 2, 1829; unmarried (1868).

4352. MOSES<sup>7</sup> [1869] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1800, in Coeymans, N. Y.

He was killed by the cars of the Erie R. R., in the town of Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y., near his residence; m.

4353. SAMUEL-BLISS<sup>7</sup> [1872] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1780; d. 1861; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Sarah Sargent, about 1806; she d. July, 1850.

4354. Sarah-Pauline, b. Jan. 6, 1811; m. Silvester-Edson Spalding [7737], Mar. 29, 1832; res. Roxbury, Vt.  
 4355. Silas-Bliss [7721], b. May 5, 1817.  
 4356. Moses-Sargent [7724], b. Nov. 2, 1821.

4357. JOHN-STEVENS<sup>7</sup> [1884] (Champion<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. Nov. 13, 1846; res. Whitesboro', N. Y.; m. Adeline-B. Todd, of Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1825; she d. Sept. 22, 1837.

4358. Stephen-Champion, b. July 22, 1827; d. Nov. 12, 1849.  
 4359. Mary-Todd, b. Sept. 11, 1829; res. Little Falls, N. Y.  
 4360. John-Stevens, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. May 4, 1854.  
 4361. Adeline, b. July 6, 1833; d. 1837.  
 4362. George-Robert, b. Mar. 17, 1835.  
 4363. Ann-Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1836; d. 1839.

4364. WATERMAN<sup>7</sup> [1889] (Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 18, 1864; res. Plainfield, N. H.; m. Betsey Stevens, Nov. 6, 1804; she was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth S. Stevens, of Hartland, Vt.; she d. Oct. 19, 1852.

Three oldest children b. in Roxbury, Vt.; others in Plainfield, N. H.

4365. Eliza-Wilson, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. James Straw, of Concord, N. H., Nov. 1844; he d. April, 1852, in Scituate, Ms.; res. Concord, N. H.  
 4366. Edwin [7727], b. Nov. 20, 1806.  
 4367. Emily, b. July 29, 1808; m. Taylor-Gilman Chase, of Cornish, N. H., Sept. 26, 1831; res. in Claremont, N. H., a few years; removed to Brighton, Ill., in 1838.

4368. Arvilla-Kendall, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. Nathan Waldo, Oct. 8, 1833; he was a grandson of Champion Spalding [1876], res. Claremont, N. H.; she d. May 8, 1858, in Claremont, Minn.  
Parnel, b. Sept. 7, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1811.
4369. Susan, b. Dec. 7, 1813; d. April, 1813.
4370. Mary-Ann-Greene, b. Mar. 11, 1814; m. Harvey Ainsworth, of Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 31, 1837; res. Calais, Vt.
4371. Lurenda-Hutchinson, b. June 19, 1816; m. Col. Jacob Reddington, of Newport, N. H., Dec. 25, 1866; res. Newport, N. H.
4372. { Rosamond-Lucia, b. June 25, 1818; unmarried; res. Calais, Vt.  
4373. { Waterman-Lucius, b. June 25, 1818; d. Feb. 24, 1860, in New Orleans, La.
4374. Rachel-Adelia, b. July 17, 1820; d. Aug. 21, 1840.
4375. LOVEWELL<sup>7</sup> [1890] (Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 24, 1780, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. in the village of Centreville, in the town of Warwick, R. I., where he d. Jan. 12, 1853; m. Susanna Greene, of Warwick, R. I., June 18, 1809; she was the daughter of Job and Abigail Greene, and was b. in Warwick, R. I., May 5, 1788; she d. Nov. 15, 1869.
4376. Almira-Greene, b. Dec. 20, 1810; res. Centreville, R. I.
4377. Christopher-Waterman [7733], b. Mar. 15, 1814.
4378. Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1816; m. Cyrus Harris, Aug. 26, 1836; res. Providence, R. I.
4379. Caroline-Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1819; res. Centreville, R. I.
4380. Henry-Rhodes [7735], b. July 12, 1823.
4381. Mary-Ann-Susan, b. Sept. 26, 1827; m. Benjamin-Congdon Allen, May 8, 1856.
4382. BEZALEEL-GATES<sup>7</sup> [1893] (Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1786, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 24, 1849; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Eleanor Newton, of Grantham, N. H., Mar. 21, 1808; now living (1869) in Roxbury, Vt.
4383. Silvester-Edson [7737], b. April 16, 1809.
4384. Susan-Green, b. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Jehial Allen, Nov. 22, 1835; res. Roxbury, Vt.
4385. Angeline, b. Aug. 14, 1812; m. Orrin-West Orcutt, of Roxbury, Vt., May 16, 1840; res. Roxbury, Vt.
4386. Christiana, b. Aug. 29, 1813; m. William-G. Wiley, of Roxbury, Vt.; res. Northfield, Vt.
4387. Silvanus-Fisher [7743], b. Oct. 14, 1814.
4388. Gershom-Newton [7746], b. Jan. 22, 1816.
4389. Siloam-Short [7751], b. Jan. 26, 1817.
4390. James-Waterman [7754], b. Jan. 25, 1818.
4391. Rosina, b. Feb. 6, 1820; m. Ebenezer-B. Clark, of Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 26, 1837; res. Hermon, N. Y.
4392. Bezaleel-Gates [7755], b. Mar. 6, 1822.
4393. Lovewell [7763], b. May 2, 1826.
4394. RICHMOND<sup>7</sup> [1899] (Darius<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1784; m. Orinda McClure.
4395. DARIUS<sup>7</sup> [1900] (Darius<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1786; d. July 9, 1864; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Betsey Spalding [1875].

4396. Polly-M., b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. Gilman Davis, Mar. 31, 1850.  
 4397. Samuel-Gladden [7771], b. Jan. 27, 1815.  
 4398. Horace-Philip [7777], b. May 26, 1816.  
 4399. Chrissa, b. May 23, 1819; m. Daniel Howard, 1844; she d. Jan. 22, 1865.  
 4400. Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1821; unmarried.  
 4401. Charles [7778], b. Mar. 27, 1824.
4402. JOHN-M<sup>7</sup> [1901] (Darius<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1788; d. —; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Betsey McClure; she is still living in Roxbury, Vt.
4403. PHILIP<sup>7</sup> [1905] (Darius<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 6, 1797; res. Hermon, N. Y.; m. Polly Nichols.
4404. ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> [1906] (Darius<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1799; res. Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Kimball about 1830.
4405. ALLEN<sup>7</sup> [1907] (Darius<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1804; res. Northfield, Vt.; m. Hannah Samson, Sept. 3, 1828.
4406. Alma.  
 4407. Asmet-C.  
 4408. Van-Ness.  
 4409. Franklin.  
 4410. Minerva-E.  
 4411. Eva.
4412. ELKANAN<sup>7</sup> [1908] (Darius<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1807; res. Lyndon, Vt.
4413. DAVID-S.<sup>7</sup> [1911] (Parnel<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1796; d. 1842; res. Norwich, Conn.; m.
4414. Catharine-T., b. 1817.  
 4415. Helen-M., b. 1819; m. —; res. Norwich, Conn.  
 4416. Lucy, b. 1821; d. in Norwich, Conn.  
 4417. Isaac-H [7784], b. 1823; res. Providence, R. I.  
 4418. David-O., b. 1826; res. Worcester, Ms.  
 4419. William-E. [7786], b. 1828; res. Providence, R. I.  
 4420. Mary-E., b. 1830; res. New York.  
 4421. John-H., b. 1833; res. Norwich, Conn.
4422. JAMES<sup>7</sup> [1912] (Parnel<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1779; res. Lyme, Conn.; m.
4423. Lucy-A., b. 1822; m. —; res. Norwich, Conn.  
 4424. Mary-E., b. 1824; m. —; res. Salem, Conn.  
 4425. Frederick-H., b. 1827; d.  
 4426. Sarah-G., b. 1831; m. —; res. East Lyme, Conn.  
 4427. Helen-E., b. 1834; res. Lyme, Conn.  
 4428. Ann-M., b. 1836; res. Lyme, Conn.  
 4429. James-M., b. 1839; res. Lyme, Conn.  
 4430. Orren-H., b. 1841; res. Lyme, Conn.
4431. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [1913] (Parnel<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1801; res. Jewett City, Conn.; m.

4432. Mary-E., b. 1826.  
 4433. Edwin-W., b. 1828.  
 4434. Charles-H., b. 1829.  
 4435. Lucy M., b. 1832.  
 4436. Avery-M., b. 1835.  
 4437. George-S., b. 1839.  
 4438. Elmah-W., b. 1843.

4439. GORDIS<sup>7</sup> [1915] (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 11, 1804; d. Nov. 12, 1842, in Hartford, Conn.; m. Julia Burgess, Aug. 15, 1831, in Hartford, Conn.; she was the daughter of Nathan and Sally (Gay) Burgess, and was b. Mar. 16, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1836.

4440. Julia-E., b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Charles-A. Farnham, Oct. 5, 1854; she d. Oct. 24, 1861; left three children; res. Philadelphia, Penn.

4441. Daniel-Burgess, b. Nov. 8, 1835; d. Mar. 29, 1837.

4442. MOREY-BURGESS<sup>7</sup> [1916] (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1807; res. Moosup, Plainfield, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Cundall, Oct. 3, 1837; she was b. Feb. 18, 1816.

All the children but the oldest b. in Plainfield, Conn.

4443. Lydia-Clarissa, b. June 28, 1839, in Killingly, Conn.; m. John Munroe, Sept. 17, 1858; res. Moosup, Plainfield, Conn.  
 4444. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1841.  
 4445. William-Gordis, b. May 2, 1843; d. April 23, 1844.  
 4446. Charles-Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 16, 1854.  
 4447. Lucy-Jane-Goff, b. April 12, 1853.

4448. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> [1917] (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1809; res. Suffield, Conn.; m. Olive-Helen Lawton, Oct. 14, 1838; she was b. April 3, 1815, in Pomfret, Conn.

First four children b. in Suffield, Conn.; the last in Tolland, Conn.

4449. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. Orrin-Grove Hollister, May 30, 1865; res. South Windsor, Conn.  
 4450. Maria-Palmer, b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 6, 1864.  
 4451. Martha-Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1850.  
 4452. Edgar-Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1853.  
 4453. Carrie-Farnum, b. July 18, 1856.

4454. PRIMER<sup>7</sup> [1925] (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1799, in Danby, Vt.; d. April 26, 1852, aged 52; m. Phoebe Loveland, of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1834; she is now living in Brandon, Vt.

4455. Rosette, b. Jan. 15, 1837, in Pittsford, Vt.; m. James Howland, Nov. 5, 1854; res. Northfield, Minn.  
 4456. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1838, in Danby, Vt.; res. Brandon, Vt., unmarried (1859).  
 4457. Sarah, b. May 27, 1840; m. Henry Green, Sept. 21, 1867; res. Finley, Ohio.  
 4458. Nathan [1788], b. Nov. 30, 1843, in Pawlet, Vt.  
 4459. Warren, b. Sept. 22, 1845, in Pawlet, Vt.



4460. OREN<sup>7</sup> [1927] (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1804, in Danby, Vt.; res. Wells, Vt. (1869); 1st, m. Louisa Libby, of Danby, Vt., Oct. 27, 1826; she d. Feb. 14, 1856, in Wells, Vt.; 2d, m. Avis Howe, Mar. 9, 1857.

4461. Ann-Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Lyman Johnson, of Wells, Vt., Jan. 20, 1852; res. Marengo, Ill. (1869).

4462. John [7789], b. April 9, 1837, in Rutland, Vt.

4463. Horace, b. Sept. 15, 1840, in Danby, Vt.; res. Marengo, Ill. (1869); unmarried.

4464. George, b. Dec. 29, 1842, in Pawlet, Vt.; res. Wells, Vt. (1869); unmarried.

4465. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [1933] (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1806; res. De Kalb, N. Y.; m. Samantha Rundell, of De Kalb, Nov. 25, 1829.

4466. Emily-Alvira, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1855.

4467. Caroline-Deborah, b. Dec. 6, 1835; m. Peter Losier, Dec. 25, 1866; res. Newtown, Adams Co., Ill.

4468. Delia-Jane, b. July 28, 1839.

4469. OTIS<sup>7</sup> [1936] (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1812; res. Trenton, N. Y.; m. Sarah Forsythe, of Trenton, N. Y., June 29, 1840.

4470. Nancy-Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. John Rhodes, of Colebrook, N. Y., Jan. 1867.

4471. George-Duane, b. Aug. 26, 1850.

4472. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [1937] (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1814; res. Perry, Mich.; m. Susan-Mariah Olsaver, of Hamburg, Mich., Nov. 26, 1840.

4473. Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1844.

4474. Electa, b. April 3, 1846; m. Albert-Nathaniel Durant, Sept. 24, 1867.

4475. Henry-Augustus, b. Nov. 19, 1848.

4476. Fred-Mortimer, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

4477. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> [1938] (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 28, 1816; res. in De Kalb, N. Y.; from thence he removed to Perry, Mich.; 1st, m. Fanny-Elmira Miller, Nov. 15, 1843; she was b. Jan. 30, 1824, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1865; 2d, m. Mary-Elizabeth Dickerson, Jan. 23, 1867.

4478. Braton, b. Dec. 26, 1844.

4479. Arvilla-Louisa, b. Oct. 6, 1846.

4480. Lavony, b. Aug. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1848.

4481. Ardelia, b. Mar. 29, 1851; d. April 5, 1851.

4482. Minnie-Etta, b. Mar. 7, 1868.

4483. WILSON-WOODARD<sup>7</sup> [1942] (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 11, 1828; res. De Kalb, N. Y.; m. Maria Spencer, of De Kalb, N. Y., Feb. 1849.

4484. Cornelia-Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1852.

4485. Emma-Eugene, b. June 22, 1855.

4486. Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1859.  
 4487. Orin-Crosby, b. April 18, 1861.  
 4488. Burton-Willis, b. April 2, 1866.

4489. DANIEL-FITCH<sup>5</sup> [1948] (Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 13, 1781, in Cornish, N. H.; res. in Elmore a short time, then moved to Burlington, Vt.; m. Parthena Gilbert, of Plainfield, N. H.; she d. Jan. 27, 1862.

4490. Almond, b. —; res. Burlington, Vt. He had five boys and four girls; Charles and Warren, res. in Essex, N. Y.; Andrew d. in the army; Lyman and Joseph res. in Burlington, Vt.; Minerva m. Stephen McLean; res. Burlington, Vt.; Laura res. in Burlington, Vt.; unmarried; Eliza and Lucinda are dead.  
 4491. Barnice [7790], b. July 1, 1806, in Elmore, Vt.  
 4492. Alpheus, b. —; res. Burlington, Vt.; had no children.  
 4493. Mary-Minerva, b. —; m. Myron Mills; res. Minn.  
 4494. John-Lyman, b. —; d. Aug. 1870; res. Burlington, Vt. He had two boys and two girls; William died in the army; John Lyman died 1870; Emma m. Job Thompson, and res. in New York City; Frances died when a child.  
 4495. Roswell-Gilbert [7793], b. Mar. 3, 1814, in Elmore, Lamoyille Co., Vt.  
 4496. Calvin-Daniel, b. —; res. Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; had no children; d. Nov. 1850.

4497. ZEBINA<sup>7</sup> [1952] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. Abigail Spalding [1986].

4498. Abigail.  
 4499. Zadoc.  
 4500. Arial.  
 4501. Nancy.  
 4502. Betsey.  
 4503. Sylvester.

4504. LEEBEUS<sup>7</sup> [1953] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. Sept. 1868.

Nos. 4505-4510 dropped. See the record of this family (9595).

4511. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [1954] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. Ruth Spalding [1992].

4512. Philander.  
 4513. Clement.  
 4514. Hiram.  
 4515. Lucia.  
 4516. Marcia.

4517. SANFORD<sup>7</sup> [1957] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Dyer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 30, 1800, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Dec. 1859, in Windsor, Vt.; buried in West Claremont, N. H.; m. Bridget-Mary Lynch, Jan. 22, 1832; she was the daughter of Hugh Lynch and Mary Kiernan, and was b. July 25, 1810, in Killessandrah, Caran Co., Ulster Province, Ireland. After the death of Mr. Spalding, his wife, with her four children, moved to Amboy, Ill.

Children b. in West Claremont, N. H.

4518. John-Lyman [7798], b. Aug. 30, 1834.  
 4519. Elizabeth-Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1836; m. John-Henry Earles, of Stockton City, Utah Territory, Aug. 9, 1865; res. Stockton, where their children were all b.: Francis-Augustine, b. June 4, 1866; Mary-Adelaide, b. July 25, 1867; John-Spalding, b. Aug. 20, 1869.  
 4520. James-Holton, b. Aug. 29, 1838; res. Kansas City, Mo.; unmarried (1870).  
 4521. Adelaide-Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Paul Cullen, of Amboy, Ill., Jan. 18, 1862. Children as follows: Frederick-Francis, b. April 18, 1863, in Amboy, Ill.; James-Spalding, b. Sept. 10, 1865, in Stockton, Utah Territory; Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1867, in Kansas City, Mo.

4522. LYMAN-DYER<sup>7</sup> [1964] (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Dyer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 2, 1810; res. Portsmouth, N. H. He is a merchant of that city, and has been especially prominent in the cause of education. He has served for several years on the board of school committee, and has contributed largely to the efficiency and thoroughness of the school system of that city; m. Susan-Parker Parrott, Sept. 29, 1838; she was the daughter of Enoch-Greenleaf Parrott.

Children all b. in Portsmouth, N. H.

4523. Lyman-Greenleaf, b. Jan. 1, 1845.  
 4524. James-Alfred, b. Aug. 20, 1846; grad. Dartmouth College, 1866.  
 4525. Merrill, b. June 21, 1848.  
 4526. Susan-Parker, b. July 2, 1850.  
 4527. Elizabeth-Toscan, b. Mar. 8, 1853.

4528. DAVID<sup>7</sup> [1971] (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1772; d. Feb. 1860, aged 88.

It is said he had a brother Harry, who had children, Levi, Rand, Ryly, and two daughters; it is also said he had a brother in Mich., and a twin brother in Penn. These, however, are mere traditions. It has seemed to me, from the name, the date of birth, and the fact that he had a twin brother, that this David and David [1971], the son of Timothy [1967], are the same person; m.

The children are not given in the order of their births.

4529. Cynthia.  
 4530. Julia.  
 4531. Calvin.  
 4532. Franklin.  
 4533. Leonard.  
 4534. Allen.  
 4535. DeWitt.  
 4536. Chester.  
 4537. Luther [7800].

4538. JARED<sup>7</sup> [1976] (Barzillia<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1782; m. Sarah White, of Hartford, Conn.; she d. Jan. 31, 1867.

4539. Lemuel-Granger [7807], b. June 10, 1807, in Cambridge, Vt.  
 4540. Lucinda-White, b. —; m. Alonzo Green, of Swanton, Vt.; res. Franklin, Vt. (1869).

4541. Justin-White [7815], b. Feb. 13, 1818.  
 4542. Harlow-Edwin [7818], b. Feb. 10, 1824.  
 4543. Lorenzo-White [7823].  
 4544. Charles-Ferdinand [7827].

4545. LELI<sup>7</sup> [1979] (Barzillia<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; res. Sheldon, Vt.; m. Mrs. Sophia (Little) Parker, of Morristown, Vt.; she d. Their sons all went West.

4546. Caroline, b. —; m. Israel Robinson; res. Swanton, Vt.; P. O. address, St. Albans, Vt.  
 4547. James.  
 4548. Alvah.  
 4549. Lucius-Rollin.

4550. OZIAS<sup>7</sup> [1980] (Barzillia<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; he was formerly of Morristown, Vt., now of Burlington, Vt.; m. Caroline Parker, of Morristown, Vt.

4551. Rufus, b. —; m. —; he d., leaving one son; his wife and son went West.  
 4552. Quincy.  
 4553. Almeda.  
 4554. Lorenzo-George [7828], b. Sept. 10, 1825.

4555. ALVAN<sup>7</sup> [1981] (Barzillia<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. Emma Cooke.

4556. Alvah-W. [7833], b. Mar. 1, 1826.  
 4557. Fanny, b. —; m. Horace Darling, of Morristown, Vt.  
 4558. Mary.  
 4559. Azro-W., b. —; m. —; res. New Britain, Conn.; has one child.  
 There were three other daughters, whose names are unknown.

4560. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [1982] (Barzillia<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 21, 1796; res. Meriden, N. H.; m. Lodema Baker.

Efforts have been made to obtain the record of this family and that of his father's, Barzillia; but Mr. Spalding declined to give any information.

4561. Justin-White [7834], b. June 18, 1823, in Meriden, N. H.

4562. AQUILA<sup>7</sup> [1985] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1787, in Plainfield, N. H.; moved to Morristown, Vt., about 1811, and remained till about 1832, then returned to Plainfield, N. H., where he lived till his death; he d. June 2, 1856; m. Betsey Andrews, Sept. 7, 1811; she was b. Aug. 29, 1777; d. Feb. 5, 1861.

Children all b. in Morristown, Vt.

4563. Phineas, b. Aug. 25, 1804.  
 4564. Nathan-Andrews, b. Oct. 3, 1812.  
 4565. Aquila-Rich [7835], b. May 17, 1814.  
 4566. Leonard [7837], b. Aug. 12, 1816.

4567. Simon, b. June 8, 1819; d. Oct. 10, 1839.

4568. Mahala, b. Feb. 26, 1822.

4569. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> [1988] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 3, 1793; m. Nancy Jordan.

4570. Sylvanus.

4571. Franklin.

4572. Olive.

4573. Calista.

4574. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> [1989] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 19, 1795; d. July 26, 1859; 1st, m. Clarissa Stone; 2d, m. Persis Stone.

4575. Emeline.

4576. Henry.

4577. Elizabeth.

4578. PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> [1990] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1797; d. —; m. Hannah Read.

4579. Adeline.

4580. Eliza.

4581. ENOS<sup>7</sup> [1991] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1799; res. Plainfield, N. H.; 1st, m. Lucretia Downer, Aug. 6, 1818, at Weathersfield, Vt.; she d. Jan. 18, 1841; 2d, m. Susan Freeman, of Cornish, N. H., June 7, 1841; she d. Nov. 6, 1858.

Children all b. in Plainfield, N. H.

4582. Enos-R. [7842], b. July 23, 1819.

4583. Roswell-O. [7844], b. Nov. 9, 1821.

4584. Hartwell, b. April 28, 1826; d. July 8, 1828.

4585. Rosarah, b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Edward Fitfield, of Plainfield, N. H., 1847.

4586. Avis, b. Mar. 22, 1831; m. Oscar Read, 1853.

4587. Louise, b. June 10, 1833; m. Martin Gove, Mar. 1859; res. Hanover, N. H.

4588. Lucia, b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. Feb. 8, 1839.

4589. Susan-L., b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Frank-C. Jenne, June 16, 1863; res. Lebanon, N. H.

4590. Francella, b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 1, 1848.

4591. Insley-W., b. Nov. 18, 1849.

4592. BARNES<sup>7</sup> [1995] (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; 1st, m. Mary Angell, Jan. 8, 1807; she d. Feb. 5, 1811; 2d, m. Lucretia Dresser, Feb. 13, 1812.

4593. Hannah-Jefferts, b. June 29, 1807; m. John Tucker, 1826; res. Ohio.

4594. Rufus, b. Mar. 11, 1809; went South about 1830, and has never been heard from.

4595. Mercy, b. Jan. 27, 1811, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Ephraim Manning, April 15, 1833; res. Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

4596. William-Henry, b. May 20, 1812.

4597. Capt. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> [2001] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>,



Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Bristol and Providence, R. I.

He was a ship-master; he married and had two daughters.

4598. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2002] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. in Albany, N. Y., while his wife lived; after her death he returned to Providence, R. I., where he d.; m.

No children.

4599. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> [2006] (Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1767; res. in Killingly, Conn., some time, then removed to Enfield, Conn., where he d. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Mary Leflingwell; she was b. April 16, 1773; d. Jan. 21, 1848.

4600. Denison, b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. May 10, 1807.

4601. Ebenezer-W., b. Oct. 27, 1795; d. May 16, 1835.

4602. John-Milton, b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 11, 1862, in Arkansas.

4603. Asa-Leflingwell [7845], b. Sept. 18, 1800.

4604. Willard, b. Mar. 17, 1803; d. May 18, 1808.

4605. Charissa-Davis, b. June 21, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1860, in Elizabeth City, N. Y.; unmarried.

4607. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1810; m. Olcott Allen, of Enfield, Conn., May 29, 1828; she d. Mar. 27, 1834.

4608. ZADOC<sup>7</sup> [2008] (Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1772; res. Killingly, Conn.; d. Jan. 23, 1839, aged 67; 1st. m. Mary Cady, Oct. 24, 1793; she d. Nov. 28, 1823, aged 53; 2d. m. Ruth Hutchins, of Thompson, Conn., Jan. 19, 1825; she d. April 11, 1851, aged 67.

4609. Lois, b. April 29, 1794 (other authority, 1795); m. Rev. Edward Lippitt, Meth. Epis. clergyman, Dec. 24, 1815.

4610. Sally, b. April 29, 1794; res. Thompson, Conn.; unmarried.

4611. Davis-Cleaveland [7850], b. Mar. 19, 1798.

4612. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. April 30, 1814.

4613. Elisha-Paine [7856], b. Oct. 8, 1801; d. Sept. 31, 1837.

4614. Henrietta, b. Mar. 25 or 26, 1803; m. Horace Burroughs, Mar. 28, 1844; res. Killingly, Conn.

4615. Mary-Cady, b. Nov. 5, 1804; m. Henry Young, April, 1828; res. Abington, Conn.

4616. James-Harvey [7858], b. May 24, 1807.

4617. Henry [7861], b. Mar. 22, 1809.

4618. Betsey-Celinda, b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. Charles Chaffee, Sept. 5, 1836; res. Putnam, Conn.

4619. Willard-Danielson [7871], b. Feb. 6, 1813.

4620. Girden-Robinson [7876], b. July 24, 1816.

4621. Ruth-Hutchins, b. Sept. 4, 1826; d. April 11, 1851; res. Thompson, Conn.; unmarried.

4622. EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> [2012] (Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 25, 1782; res. Killingly, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Celia Dexter, Nov. 26, 1805; she was b. Mar. 10, 1787.

4623. Elvira, b. Oct. 6, 1806.

4624. Joseph-Dexter [7879], b. Jan. 2, 1810.

4625. Adaline, b. Dec. 11, 1814; 1st, m. George Allerton, March 13, 1839; res. Brooklyn, Conn.; he. d. —; 2d, m. John-K. Allerton, Sept. 25, 1842.
4626. Celia-Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1820; m. Richard King, Oct. 16, 1839; res. Brooklyn, Conn.; she d. Sept. 10, 1854.
4627. Cornelia, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. May 8, 1823.
4628. Eliza-Carroll, b. Sept. 14, 1827; m. Joseph-A. Edmond, Nov. 23, 1852; res. Windham, Conn.

4629. SIMON<sup>7</sup> [2017] (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 20, 1772; d. April 19, 1859, aged 87; res. Killingly, Conn.

He voted at every presidential election except Washington's first term; m. Anna-Atwell Olney, of Providence, R. I., May 31, 1815; she was b. Oct. 22, 1784; d. July 7, 1826, aged 41.

4630. George-Wanton [7885], b. Mar. 3, 1816.
4631. Daniel-Hitchcock, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. May 31, 1838; unmarried.
4632. Lucy-Sophia, b. Sept. 7, 1819; d. Sept. 19, 1819.
4633. Mary-Emmons, b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. Henry-N. Clemons, March 6, 1848; res. West Killingly, Conn.; she d. Friday morning, June 11, 1869.

4634. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2018] (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1776; res. in Windham, Conn., Scotland, Conn., and Killingly, Conn.; finally went West, and d. April 11, 1831, at Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Betsey Dabney, of Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 5, 1800.

First six children b. in Killingly, Conn., others in Windham, Conn.

4635. John-William [7886], b. Feb. 28, 1802.
4636. Frederic-Dabney, b. April 11, 1804; m., had no children.
4637. Francis-Edward, b. Mar. 17, 1806.
4638. Mary-Ann, b. June 2, 1808.
4639. Eliza-L., b. Aug. 5, 1810; m. John-H. Ripley, of Windham, Conn.
4640. Julia-G., b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Felix Durkee.
4641. James-D., b. May 28, 1815.
4642. Charles-D., b. Aug. 12, 1818.
4643. Harriet-M., b. Mar. 14, 1821.
4644. Francis-P., b. June 9, 1822.
4645. Augustus-L., b. Nov. 6, 1824.

4646. Col. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2021] (Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1765; d. Feb. 19, 1828, in Sheshequin, Penn.

He was in the Revolutionary army, and his widow drew a pension; m. Welthy-Ann Gore, of Sheshequin, Penn., Oct. 1, 1783; she d. Jan. 2, 1854, in Sheshequin.

Children all b. in Sheshequin, Penn.

4647. Harry [7899], b. Sept. 30, 1784; d. in Towanda, Penn.
4648. William-Bela [7908], b. Aug. 24, 1786; d. in Texas.
4649. Noah [7914], b. June 28, 1788; d. in Towanda, Penn.
4650. Obadiah-Gore [7925], b. Aug. 11, 1790; d. in Mich.
4651. Simon, b. June 5, 1792; d. May 1, 1814.
4652. Sally, b. Aug. 26, 1794; m. Gen. Harry Wells, Feb. 13, 1812; he d. Dec. 22, 1833.

4653. Ulysses [7935], b. July 3, 1796; d. in Peru, Ill.
4654. Welthy-Ann, b. July 14, 1798; m. Luther Carner; she d. in Sheshequin, Penn.
4655. George-W. [7941], b. Aug. 18, 1800; d. in Byron, Ill.
4656. John-Avery [7946], b. Aug. 14, 1802.
4657. Charles-Miner [7952], b. Dec. 20, 1804; d. in Texas.
4658. Zebulon-Butler [7958], b. Dec. 30, 1807.
4659. Avery-Gore, b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. Sept. 19, 1835.
4660. Mary-Ann, b. April 30, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1831.
4661. CHESTER-PIERCE<sup>7</sup> [2027] (Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 18, 1784; d. 1811; res. Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Sally Tyler, 1806; she d. Nov. 1866.
4662. Shepherd, b. —; d. about 1864; res. Palmyra, N. Y.
4663. Myron, b. —; unmarried; res. Chicago, Ill.
4664. Chester [7964], b. June 15, 1811.
4665. SIMEON<sup>7</sup> [2052] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 8, 1797, in Orwell, Vt.; d. July 5, 1825; m. Betsey Beebe, Sept. 14, 1819.
4666. Alonzo [7968], b. April 2, 1821, in Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt.
4667. Josiah [7977], b. Mar. 2, 1823.
4668. DON-ALONZO<sup>7</sup> [2056] (Joel-Dodge<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 2, 1797, in Rutland Co., Vt.; went to Illinois in 1818, and settled in Alton, Madison Co., where he has resided ever since; 1st, m. Mrs. Julia-Ann (Clarke) Carolan, Jan. 2, 1821; she d. Jan. 1, 1836; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Danforth, Feb. 25, 1838.
4669. Henry-Starr [7978], b. Nov. 29, 1821.
4670. Louisa-Maria, b. April 3, 1825; d. July 13, 1828.
4671. Helen-Maria, b. April 13, 1840.
4672. HARRY<sup>7</sup> [2057] (Joel-Dodge<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1798; d. Nov. 30, 1868; res. Nilwood, Ill.; 1st, m. Olive Reynolds, of Rutland, Vt., June 2, 1820; she was b. Sept. 25, 1799; she d. Sept. 23, 1832; 2d, m. Elizabeth Brook, Feb. 21, 1835.
4673. George, b. Feb. 25, 1821; d. Mar. 1, 1821.
4674. Merritt, b. April 25, 1822; d. Mar. 25, 1824.
4675. Merritt-Clark [7981], b. Sept. 18, 1824, in Rutland, Vt.
4676. Betsey, b. June 13, 1827; d. May 29, 1835.
4677. George [7990], b. June 14, 1829, in Rutland, Vt.
4678. Lorette, b. Feb. 5, 1832.
4679. Horace-Clark [7996], b. Dec. 8, 1836.
4680. PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> [2059] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 20, 1781, in Canaan, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1850; m. Matilda Tichenor, Oct. 10, 1805; she d. Jan. 11, 1849.
4681. Phineas-Sargent [8000], b. Jan. 18, 1807, in Addison, Vt.
4682. Maria-Flagg.
4683. Rebecca-Roscoe.
4684. Elizabeth-Butler.

- 4685. Jane-S. Goodrich.
- 4686. Maria.
- 4687. Martin.
- 4688. Henry-C.
- 4689. Hiram.
- 4690. Rebecca.
- 4691. Jane-Elizabeth.

4692. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> [2068] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 10, 1782; d. —; res. Romulus, N. Y.; m.

- 4693. John.
- 4694. Isaac.

4695. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [2071] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1788; res. (1869) Lake Ridge, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Sarah Hoover, of Dauphin Co., Penn., Dec. 27, 1808.

- 4696. Nancy-Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1809; 1st, m. Ires Badger, Feb. 9, 1830; he d. June 3, 1842; 2d, m. Daniel Gillett, July 6, 1853; res. Tecumseh, Mich.
- 4697. John-Hoover [8007], b. Feb. 19, 1812.
- 4698. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1815; m. Nathaniel Bowen, Dec. 8, 1842; res. Tecumseh, Mich.
- 4699. Samuel [8013], b. July 18, 1817, in Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y.
- 4700. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Henry Sones, Feb. 2, 1842; res. Tecumseh, Mich.
- 4701. Joseph-Hoover [8018], b. May 1, 1822, in Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y.
- 4702. William, b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. —; d. July 2, 1856; left a wife and two daughters.
- 4703. Eliza-Ann, b. May 22, 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1828.
- 4704. Louisa, b. April 23, 1830; m. Alexander Eeslick, Dec. 30, 1852; res. Lake Ridge, Mich.
- 4705. Sarah-Jane, b. Mar. 14, 1834; m. George-W. Miller, Jan. 1, 1854; he d. Dec. 26, 1856, leaving no family; she now (1869) resides with her father, in Lake Ridge, Mich.

4706. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [2074] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1794; he moved from Portage Co., Ohio, to Knox Co., Ill., in 1844; he d. July 20, 1867, in Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill.; 1st, m. Damaris Hathaway, Oct. 5, 1817, in Seneca Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 11, 1854; 2d, m. Mrs. Mahala (Painter) Lucas.

- 4707. Daniel, b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. —; d. childless.
- 4708. Celutha-Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1826.
- 4709. Edward, b. July 7, 1829; m. —; d. childless.
- 4710. Moses-William, b. Dec. 11, 1831.
- 4711. Julia-Ann, b. June 11, 1836; m. Nelson Oldfield.
- 4712. James-Taylor, b. June 6, 1843.
- 4713. Erastes-Harrison.

4714. WILLIS<sup>7</sup> [2075] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. in Toledo, Ohio; left a family.

4715. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [2078] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 4, 1804; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.;

m. Angeline Blodgett, Aug. 5, 1827; she was b. May 10, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1863.

- 4716. Oscar-Daniel [8028], b. June 5, 1828.
- 4717. George-Gary, b. Sept. 28, 1829.
- 4718. John-Alonzo [8031], b. June 5, 1833.
- 4719. Jane-Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. Frank Sweet, Dec. 31, 1861.
- 4720. Thaddeus-Denison [8034], b. Aug. 25, 1837.
- 4721. Mary-Cornelia, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Albert Crawford, Dec. 5, 1859.
- 4722. Amanda-Caroline, b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. William Youngs, March 16, 1864.
- 4723. Ida, b. July 4, 1846; m. Harrison Youngs, Mar. 18, 1863.
- 4724. Harriet, b. May 2, 1849.
- 4725. Agnes-Leonora, b. Feb. 11, 1855.

4726. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2080] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1809; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Phebe Slade, Nov. 16, 1833; she was b. April 11, 1816.

- 4727. Edward-Russell [8036], b. Oct. 29, 1834.
- 4728. Abner-Milton, b. Dec. 28, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
- 4729. George-Gary, b. May 4, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
- 4730. Sarah-Matilda, b. June 21, 1843; d. April 6, 1853.
- 4731. Harriet-Malissa, b. April 10, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1847.
- 4732. John-Wesley [8039], b. Oct. 26, 1846.
- 4733. Charles-Edwin, b. Oct. 13, 1847; unmarried (1869).

4734. WILLIAM-AVERY<sup>7</sup> [2083] (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 21, 1796, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; res. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Charity Williams, of Aurelius, N. Y., July 10, 1818; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Althea Williams, and was b. Feb. 11, 1797, in Cheshire, Ms.

Children all b. in Yates, N. Y., except the first.

- 4735. Betsey, b. Dec. 2, 1819, in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. May 26, 1846.
- 4736. Orange, b. Sept. 13, 1822; d. July 6, 1838.
- 4737. William-Avery [8040], b. Jan. 25, 1825.
- 4738. David-Hathaway, b. Mar. 10, 1827; d. June 21, 1831.
- 4739. Erastus-Mason [8041], b. June 14, 1828.
- 4740. Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1830; unmarried.
- 4741. Sarah-Emeline, b. July 4, 1833; unmarried.
- 4742. Nancy-Ann, b. June 16, 1836; m. Lowell Barnum, Mar. 19, 1856; res. Yates, N. Y.
- 4743. Frances-Louisa, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. Mar. 19, 1847.
- 4744. Henry-Harrison [8042], b. Jan. 31, 1842.

4745. ORANGE-STODDARD<sup>7</sup> [2084] (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1798, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1869; m. Mabelia Bacon, of Aurelius, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1827.

Children all b. in Aurelius, N. Y., except the two youngest, who were b. in Yates, N. Y.

- 4746. Joseph-Smith [8043], b. May 11, 1829.
- 4747. Betsey-Maria, b. March 13, 1832; res. with her mother on the homestead, in Yates, N. Y.



4748. Chloc-Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1834; m. William-Lyon Carpenter, of Yates, N. Y., April 4, 1852; res. Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y. (1869); P. O. address, Jeddo, N. Y.
4749. Zilpah-Clarinda, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. Lamson-H. Grinnell, of Yates, N. Y., May 28, 1858; res. Centreville, St. Joseph Co., Mich.
4750. Nancy-Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Allen Shepardson, of Yates, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1860; res. Yates, N. Y.; removed in 1870 to Paxton, Ill.
4751. Helen-Amelia, b. April 28, 1846; m. Orson Colony, of Yates, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1863; res. Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y.
4752. Eva-Mobelia, b. Oct. 6, 1854; res. with her mother on the homestead, in Yates, N. Y. (1869).
4753. ALMOND<sup>7</sup> [2085] (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), m. Fanny Williams, in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.
4754. HENRY<sup>7</sup> [2086] (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 25, 1809, in Scipio, N. Y., now Ledyard, N. Y.; res. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Williams, of Aurelius, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1848; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Althea Williams, and was b. Mar. 4, 1813.
4755. Albert-Mason, b. Nov. 14, 1849, in Yates, N. Y.
4756. Ella, b. April 27, 1855, in Yates, N. Y.; *adopted*.
4757. EZRA<sup>7</sup> [2091] (Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1794, in Hinsdale, Ms.; moved from Schoharie Co., N. Y., to Brewerton, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he now lives; m. Sally Merritt, of Stephentown, Washington Co., N. Y.
4758. Lucy, b. April 5, 1819; m. David-Hiram Brumogem; res. Albany, N. Y.
4759. Cynthia-Parthenia, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Ira-D. Draper; she res. Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.
4760. Ira [8045], b. Jan. 2, 1825.
4761. Salina, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. George Pangburn; res. Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
4762. Sarah-Almina, b. April 14, 1835; m. Peter Reynolds; res. Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.
4763. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> [2099] (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 29, 1789; he is a farmer; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.; 1st, m. Mary Westgate, Nov. 12, 1809; she was b. April 29, 1781; d. Aug. 1, 1846; 2d, m. Grace Spalding [2584], Mar. 25, 1848; she was b. June 2, 1801.
- First eight children b. in Wells, N. Y., others in Otisco, N. Y.
4764. Jonathan [8046], b. April 3, 1811.
4765. Dorcas, b. Mar. 30, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1814.
4766. Helim [8049], b. Dec. 27, 1814; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
4767. Amanda, b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. Stephen Ackels, April 4, 1837; res. Palo, Iona Co., Mich.
4768. Fanny, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. David Cuddebark, Sept. 27, 1843; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.
4769. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. Burlin-G. Harris, Jan. 1, 1838; res. Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich.

4770. Minerva, b. April 14, 1823; m. Jedediah Dwelle, Jan. 26, 1842; she d. Oct. 12, 1854.  
 4771. Clarissa, b. April 26, 1825; m. Albert Hinman, May 24, 1842; he d. —; she res. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y.  
 4772. Maryett, b. April 26, 1827; m. Henry Briggs, Sept. 25, 1844; res. Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.  
 4773. George-Washington [8054], b. Feb. 26, 1830.  
 4774. Jerry [8058], b. Mar. 1, 1834.

4775. DWELLE<sup>7</sup> [2100] (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 15, 1791; d. May 4, 1869; m. Cynthia Woodworth, Oct. 30, 1817; she was b. Nov. 23, 1797, in Mayfield, N. Y.

4776. Pamela, b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. Jeremiah Bailey, Dec. 25, 1838; she d. Oct. 4, 1849, at Union, Indiana.  
 4777. William [8063], b. Oct. 26, 1819.  
 4778. Silas-Woodworth [8064], b. Oct. 16, 1821.  
 4779. Selah [8065], b. Oct. 18, 1824.  
 4780. Rebecca-Dunham, b. May 27, 1826; m. James Tolman, March 10, 1847; res. Syracuse, N. Y.  
 4781. DeWitt-Clinton [8066], b. April 8, 1829.  
 4782. Emeline-Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1837; d. Mar. 20, 1859.  
 4783. Jay-Dwelle, b. Dec. 27, 1841.

4784. DAVID<sup>7</sup> [2101] (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1792. In early life, he moved from Schaghticoke, N. Y., to Lake Pleasant, Hamilton Co., N. Y.; thence, in 1829, to Otisco, N. Y.; thence, in 1840, to Spafford, N. Y., his residence at the time of his death. He d. May 12, 1867, in Vineland, N. J.; his wife d. three days later in the same place. He was a farmer; m. Lucy Carey, Mar. 26, 1815; she was b. Mar. 22, 1795, in North Kingston, R. I.; d. May 15, 1867.

Children all b. in Northampton, N. Y., except Lewis, who was b. in Otisco, N. Y.

4785. Perlina, b. June 7, 1816; m. Nelson Isdell, of Spafford, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1837; she d. Aug. 15, 1842; res. Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 4786. Francis-Clark [8067], b. Mar. 12, 1818.  
 4787. Isaac [8075], b. Feb. 12, 1820.  
 4788. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1821; m. Adoniram-Judson Davis, of Spafford, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1842; res. Trenton, Missouri.  
 4789. Eunice, b. Jan. 13, 1824; m. Albert Haight, of Spafford, N. Y., June 20, 1861; res. Ithaca, N. Y.  
 4790. David-Leland [8076], b. Oct. 3, 1825.  
 4791. Lewis [8077], b. Jan. 8, 1835.

4792. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> [2103] (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1797. He removed from Eastern New York, to Onondaga Co., where he resided twenty years; from thence to Niagara Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 28, 1852. He was a farmer; m. Rebecca Lanfear, Jan. 7, 1823.

4793. Ann-Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1826.  
 4794. Dwelle, b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1850.  
 4795. Asa-Lanfear [8080], b. Aug. 20, 1831.

4796. Eliza-Jane, b. May 11, 1836.  
 4797. Emily-Cozzens, b. April 17, 1838.  
 4798. William-Jay [8083], b. Mar. 13, 1842.
4799. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> [2105] (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 18, 1801; d. Mar. 19, 1868; m. Didama Allen, Jan. 1, 1823.
4800. Day [8085], b. Jan. 18, 1824, in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.  
 4801. Guli-Elma, b. Nov. 19, 1825, in Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Daniel Knapp, April 27, 1845; P. O. address, Glenville, N. Y.  
 4802. Matilda, b. April 7, 1827, in Otisco, N. Y.; m. Samuel Ackles, of Spafford, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1853; she d. Jan. 15, 1864.  
 4803. Perry [8089], b. Jan. 9, 1829, in Otisco, N. Y.  
 4804. Jeremiah [8097], b. Mar. 14, 1832, in Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.  
 4805. Earl [8101], b. Oct. 27, 1834, in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y.  
 4806. Priscilla, b. July 12, 1837, in Glenville, N. Y.; m. Fayette Clark, Feb. 16, 1860; res. Marcellus, N. Y.  
 4807. G.-W.-Montgomery [8104], b. Oct. 23, 1839.
4808. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [2107] (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1805; res. Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.; m. Lucy-Evlyn Gould, Dec. 30, 1827.
4809. Melvin, b. Sept. 21, 1828; d. Sept. 17, 1843, in Batavia, N. Y.  
 4810. Sarah-Cornelia, b. April 19, 1831; m. Jerome-B. Waldo, Sept. 21, 1849; res. Williamstown, Mich., where she d. Jan. 4, 1853.  
 4811. William-Wallace [8107], b. April 1, 1833.  
 4812. Lucy-Evlyn, b. April 19, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1835, in Batavia, N. Y.  
 4813. Hugh-Hannibal [8110], b. May 5, 1837.  
 4814. Emma-Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Jerome-B. Waldo, Dec. 23, 1854; res. Williamstown, Mich., where she d. May 11, 1863.  
 4815. George [8112], b. Mar. 17, 1846.
4816. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> [2109] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1778, in New Marlboro', Ms.; removed to Johnstown, N. Y.; d. July 31, 1851, in New Hudson, N. Y.; 1st, m. Wealthy Bennet, of Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 25, 1802; she was b. Oct. 29, 1779; she d. Feb. 21, 1837, in Dallas City, Ill.; 2d, m. Celia Watson.
4817. Mercy, b. Nov. 19, 1803; m. Isaac-Van Nostrand, Jan. 5, 1824; now res. in Pole Grove, Wis.; formerly res. in Johnstown, N. Y.  
 4818. Isaac-Churchill [8113], b. Aug. 7, 1805.  
 A child b. Oct. 28, 1806; d. Dec. 5, 1806.  
 4819. Lois, b. Oct. 30, 1807; 1st, m. Jabez-Ward Spalding [8154], Mar. 3, 1825; he d. June, 1832; 2d, m. Joel Dempster, Sept. 9, 1835; res. Lassellsville, N. Y.  
 A child, b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. Mar. 13, 1809.  
 4820. Jacob [8117], b. July 2, 1810.  
 4821. David [8121], b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. Mar. 13, 1868.  
 4822. Jeremiah-D. [8132], b. Sept. 17, 1814.  
 4823. Wealthy-Julia, b. Oct. 3, 1816; m. Henry-Franklin Butler, Feb. 23, 1843; she d. Dec. 18, 1863, in Lassellsville, N. Y.; former res. Gloversville, N. Y.  
 4824. Altana, b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 3, 1820.

4825. Elmina, b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. James Graham, June, 1837, at Dallas City, Ill., where she d. Dec. 1844.  
 4826. Sarah-Paulina, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. Hiram Yeatman; she d. Dec. 22, 1856, in Lewis Valley, Wis.; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

4827. JACOB<sup>5</sup> [2110] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 1, 1780, in New Marlboro', Ms.; d. Sept. 3, 1849; m. Lucy Ward, of New Marlboro', Ms., 1799; she was the daughter of Jabez Ward, formerly of Mendon, Ms.; he was a representative in the Gen. Court of Ms. several years; she was b. June 9, 1776; she d. Jan. 1848, in New Marlboro', Ms., aged 72 years; her mother was Jemima Allen, cousin-german of Col. Ethan Allen, of Vt.

4828. Noah-Allen [8134], b. April 17, 1800.  
 4829. Isaac [8150], b. June 19, 1801.  
 4830. Jabez-Ward [8154], b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. June 8, 1831.  
 4831. Lucy, b. June 5, 1805; m. — Grant.  
 4832. Lynda, b. Mar. 2, 1806; 1st, m. Royal Simons, March, 1825; he d. June 8, 1836; 2d, m. John Fabric, of Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1854; res. Rochester.  
 4833. Phebe, b. Mar. 24, 1807; m. John Cook.  
 4834. Edward [8155], b. April 12, 1809.  
 4835. Jemima, b. June 5, 1810; 1st, m. John-Baldwin Breck, 1825; he d. Jan. 16, 1838. Children: Marcia-Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 18, 1827; Lucia-lizabeth, b. April 21, 1828; Orson-Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1830; Pauline-P., b. Feb. 12, 1833; 2d, m. Col. William Jordan, June 22, 1843; he d. May 24, 1852; res. Hillsdale, N. Y.; 3d, m. Abram-S. Morehouse, of Chatham, N. Y., March 16, 1853; one child by the third marriage: Ida-Jordan Morehouse; b. Jan. 10, 1854.  
 4836. Paulina, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. Mar. 3, 1830.  
 4837. Daniel, b. May 24, 1814; d. Mar. 12, 1821.  
 4838. Rachel, b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1831.  
 4839. Julius, b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. April 22, 1818.

4840. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> [2114] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 13, 1782; d. Mar. 30, 1832; he was a farmer, and occupied the farm of his grandfather, Jacob Spalding, in Norfolk, Conn; m. Keturah Holt.

Left no children.

4841. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [2112] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 1, 1784; d. Feb. 11, 1861, in Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

He emigrated to Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., 1806; he was a farmer and a deacon in the church; 1st, m. Altana Toby; she d. Jan. 10, 1830; 2d, m. Anna-M. Gleason, April 27, 1830.

4842. Orrilla, b. May 25, 1809; m. Elisha Baker; res. Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., where she d. Oct. 8, 1837.  
 4843. Lockwood [8159], b. April 15, 1812.  
 4844. Paulina, b. April 12, 1814; d. Dec. 16, 1839.  
 4845. Jane-Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. July 24, 1840.  
 4846. Altana-Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. Aaron Burr, of Pawling, N. Y., June 6, 1849; res. Pawling, N. Y.

4847. PHILIP<sup>7</sup> [2113] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,

Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1786; emigrated to Ohio when the country was new, and d. in the town of Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Amanda Gitto (or Gilto), of Norfolk, Conn.

4848. Augustus.

4849. Moses.

4850. Paulina.

4851. George-H.

4852. DAVID<sup>7</sup> [2115] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1791; emigrated to Ohio with his brother, Philo Spalding [4847]; res. and d. in Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Charlotte King.

4853. Isaac-D., b. —; res. N. York City.

4854. O.-P., b. —; res. Palmyra, Ohio.

4855. Sally-F., b. —; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

4856. Nancy-H., b. —; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

4857. LOCKARD<sup>7</sup> [2116] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Jerusha Bingham.

4858. Nicholas-A., b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1822.

4859. Sarah-Jerusha, b. —; m. Jeneson-J. Whiting; she d. Mar. 1, 1869.

4860. AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> [2120] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 9, 1784; d. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Betsey Roberts Clark, of Middletown, Conn., April 4, 1809; she was b. Sept. 17, 1784, at Middletown, Conn.; she d. Nov. 1, 1866.

4861. Frederick-Austin [8166], b. June 13, 1810.

4862. Achsah-Mary-Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1812; 1st, m. Lockwood Spalding [8159], Sept. 14, 1834; he d. Aug. 5, 1865; 2d, m. Wolcott-N. Adams, Dec. 4, 1867.

4863. Daniel-Roberts [8175], b. July 4, 1814.

4864. Betsey-Angeline, b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Wolcott-N. Adams, March 14, 1837; he was b. Jan. 23, 1814; she d. July 30, 1867. Children: Laura-Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Alexander-Waters, Jan. 9, 1862; she d. Oct. 11, 1863; Austin-Spalding, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Cora Millard, Jan. 12, 1864.

4865. Amos-Austin [8179], b. Feb. 18, 1819.

4866. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [2121] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1788; d. May 20, 1849, aged 61.

He began life as a farmer in New Marlboro', Mass.; in 1834 or '35, he sold his farm and moved to Canaan, Conn., to the old home of his wife, her father having died. Here he passed the remainder of his days; 1st, m. Hannah Benedict, April 3, 1811; she was the daughter of Benjamin Benedict, of Canaan, Conn.; she d. Mar. 12, 1814, aged 22; 2d, m. Thankful Benedict (sister of the first wife), Mar. 28, 1815; she was b. Aug. 29, 1790.

Children all b. in New Marlboro', Mass.

A son, b. Dec 1, 1812; d. same day.

4867. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. George-Williams Stephens, of Canaan, Conn., Sept. 17, 1839; res. Oramel, Allegany Co., N. Y.



4868. Phebe, b. Aug. 6, 1818; m. Joseph-Seymour Watson, May 12, 1841; res. Springfield, Ill.
4869. Daniel-Benjamin [8184], b. Sept. 4, 1820.
4870. Esther-Austin, b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Royal-J. Hubbel, of Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 13, 1846; res. Springfield, Ill.
4871. James-Benedict [8188], b. Oct. 19, 1824.
4872. Hannah-Benedict, b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. Hiram-P. Benton, of Oramel, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1860; res. Andover, Allegany Co., N. Y.; a druggist.
4873. PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> [2122] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1790; d. Feb. 1847.  
He emigrated to Ohio about 1822; thence he emigrated to Illinois; m. Thankful Moses, daughter of Timothy Moses, of Canaan, Conn.
4874. Hannah.
4875. Timothy-Moses, b. —; d. without issue.
4876. Jane.
4877. Sarah.
4878. Thankful.
4879. Sprague, b. —; d. without issue.
4880. William-Morgan.
4881. SIMEON<sup>7</sup> [2126] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 12, 1778; d. Dec. 6, 1867; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Fanny Knight, of Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1822.
4882. John [8195], b. Nov. 2, 1823.
4883. Aria, b. May 5, 1826; m. Amos-B. Peckham, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 15, 1844; res. Killingly, Conn.
4884. PAINE<sup>7</sup> [2127] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1780; d. June 26, 1858, aged 78; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Rhoda Lavins.  
Left no children.
4885. JACOB<sup>7</sup> [2129] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25 (or 26), 1786; d. Oct. 7, 1810; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Polly Mory, of Killingly, Conn., 1809.  
Left no children.
4886. SETH<sup>7</sup> [2130] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1788-9; d. May 17, 1863; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Celah Sprague, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 1814.  
Left no children.
4887. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> [2132] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 4, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1839; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Achsah Mory, about 1817
4888. Laura, b. Sept. 23, 1818.
4889. Arpha-Danforth, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
4890. Selah, b. Mar. 27, 1825.
4891. Jacob-Leonidas [8199], b. Sept. 8, 1827.
4892. Harriet, b. April 12, 1830.
4893. Maria-Antoinette, b. Aug. 24, 1832.

4894. JOHN-DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup> [2137] (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. in 1855 or 1856; he was a printer; res. in Newburg, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Johnson, of Newburg, N. Y.

4895. Frances-Olive, d. young.

4896. Sophia-Louisa.

4897. Anna-Douglas.

4898. William.

4899. Charles.

4900. Benjamin.

4901. Bertha.

4902. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [2149] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1791; d. Oct. 22, 1865; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Eunice Wilson, Dec. 6, 1829.

No children.

4903. AZARIAH<sup>7</sup> [2151] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1795; res. Plainfield (Wauregan), Conn.; m. Anna Wilson, Nov. 16, 1817.

4904. Azariah, b. July 3, 1818; unmarried (1868); res. Plainfield (Wauregan), Conn.

4905. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. Dec. 14, 1841; unmarried.

4906. Eunice, b. April 17, 1822; m. Leroy Prentice, June 9, 1844; she d. Dec. 4, 1847; he d. Dec. 9, 1847.

4907. Erastus-Lester [8202], b. Mar. 6, 1825.

4908. Harriet-Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1826; d. June 11, 1855.

4909. Clement-Cady, b. Aug. 21, 1828; unmarried (1868).

4910. George-Washington, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 15, 1835.

4911. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [2154] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1799; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Dinah Medberry, April 7, 1822; she was b. Oct. 21, 1800.

4912. Nathaniel-Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1856; unmarried.

4913. Julia, b. April 2, 1826; m. Erastus Spalding [8202], Mar. 19, 1848; she d. Aug. 4, 1856; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4914. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Dec. 7, 1852; unmarried.

4915. Rachel, b. Nov. 6, 1834; res. Plainfield, Conn.; unmarried (1868).

4916. Daniel, b. July 26, 1838.

4917. Freelove, b. May 29, 1841; m. Job Arnold, April 6, 1860; res. Providence, R. I.

4918. Lydia-Harris, b. Sept. 11, 1847; res. Plainfield, Conn.; unmarried (1868).

4919. Dr. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> [2156] (Denison<sup>6</sup>, Curtis<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 11, 1779; d. Jan. 5, 1848; he was a physician, and res. in Concord, Vt.; he was a justice of the peace and town clerk for fifteen years; m. Judea Lamb, Sept. 13, 1808; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Rebeckah Lamb, and was b. May 28, 1787; d. Aug. 10, 1866. They were m. in Grantville, Vt., and soon after moved to Concord, Vt., where they res. most of their lives.

4920. Caroline, b. Mar. 6, 1814; m. Nathaniel-C. Weeks, Mar. 17, 1832; he d. Nov. 11, 1839, aged 35; she d. Mar. 20, 1858; res. Boston, Ms.
4921. Edingham-Warner [8204], b. May 12, 1816.
4922. Betsey-Butts, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. Mar. 23, 1841, at her father's, in Concord, Vt.
4923. Samantha-Sophia, b. April 2, 1821; m. William-Storrs Morgan, Dec. 6, 1838.
4924. Mary-Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. Noah-S. Bell, Jan. 1846; she d. Sept. 29, 1850; res. Milford, Ms.
4925. George-Warner, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Mar. 23, 1847.
4926. Cylena-Holbrook, b. April 17, 1831; m. Barnabas-Y. Hall, Oct. 24, 1847; res. Boston, Ms., where she d. Jan. 29, 1854.
4927. Charles-Wesley [8207], b. Dec. 5, 1832.
4928. NICHOLAS<sup>7</sup> [2159] (Philip<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1797; he was m. and had two children; he is dead, and his widow lives in New York City.
4929. DENHAM<sup>7</sup> [2160] (Philip<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1799; he was m. and had two children; is now a sutler in the army.
4930. Rev. VOLTAIRE<sup>7</sup> [2164] (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 30, 1798, in Clinton, N. Y. He is a clergyman of the Episcopal church, in Dexter, Mich.; m. Lucy Everts, of Batavia, N. Y., April 6, 1823; she was the daughter of David E. Everts, of Leroy, N. Y.
4931. Maria, b. Feb. 24, 1824, at Detroit Mich.; m. Edward-Savage Warren, May 15, 1849, at Palmyra, Mich.; res. Joliet, Ill.
4932. Lucy, b. Feb. 7, 1826, in Detroit, Mich., where she d. Sept. 13, 1826.
4933. William [8209], b. April 19, 1828, in Lockport, N. Y.
4934. Rufus [8213], b. Sept. 20, 1830, in Lockport, N. Y.
4935. Lucy, b. Jan. 27, 1833, in Newstead, N. Y., where she d. May 3, 1833.
4936. Lucius-Lyon, b. June 7, 1834, in Newstead, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1837, in Lewiston, N. Y.
4937. Oliver-Langworthy [8215], b. Aug. 22, 1837, in Lewiston, N. Y.
4938. George, b. July 5, 1838, in Lewiston, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1840, in Lockport, N. Y.
4939. Sarah-Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1842, in Lockport, N. Y.; m. Thomas-Bowman Snyder, May 13, 1868; res. Three Rivers, Mich.
4940. VOLNEY<sup>7</sup> [2165] (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1801, in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; res. (1868) Atlanta, Georgia; 1st, m. Lorena Alvord, of Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1826; she was b. May 18, 1806, at Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1852, at Palmyra, Mich.; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Kellogg) Ramsdell, of Providence, R. I.; she was the widow of N. J. Ramsdell; she was b. Sept. 23, 1816, in East Bloomfield, N. Y.
4941. Cornelia, b. Oct. 22, 1827; m. James-M. Comstock, of Toledo, O., Jan. 24, 1850; she d. at Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich., leaving one child, Cornelia-Spalding Comstock, who was b. Mar. 11, 1852

Infant son, b. June 12, 1830, in Lockport, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1830.

4942. Edward, b. Oct. 20, 1832, in Lockport, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1832, at the same place.

4943. Lille-Paulina, b. Dec. 13, 1855; *adopted*.

4944. STERNE<sup>7</sup> [2166] (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1804, in Rhinebeck, N. Y.; res. Palmyra, Mich.; m. Caroline Dewey.

4945. Palmer, b. —; m. —; res. Chicago, Ill.

4946. Julia, b. —; d.

4947. Jane.

4948. Truman, b. —; res. Chicago, Ill.; m.

4949. Helen.

4950. Sarah.

4951. FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [2170] (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1815, in Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.

He was U. S. Collector and custom house officer for the port of Lewiston, N. Y.; m. Sarah Jackson, of Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1839.

No children (1863).

4952. WARREN<sup>7</sup> [2177] (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 19, 1780; res. Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Polly Andrews, Oct. 2, 1806; she d. Dec. 14, 1862.

Children all born in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

4953. Eliza, b. July 28, 1807; m. Matthias-C. Clark, May 12, 1834; she d. Nov. 23, 1849.

4954. Emily, b. July 5, 1809; m. Daniel-Wilcox Richardson, June 17, 1845; she d. Aug. 13, 1865.

4955. Phebe, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Samuel Smith, June 12, 1833; he d. Sept. 14, 1865, in Watertown, N. Y., where he resided.

4956. Harrison [8216], b. Sept. 27, 1814.

4957. Hiram [8219], b. Feb. 19, 1817.

4958. Mark-Warren [8220], b. April 27, 1819.

4959. May, b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Leonard Wright, Dec. 19, 1849; she d. July 31, 1853.

4960. Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. Leonard Wright, June 6, 1844; she d. April 10, 1847.

4961. Amanda, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Philo-C. Scott, Jan. 1, 1844; she d. Oct. 18, 1850.

4962. BARNEY<sup>7</sup> [2178] (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 21, 1782.

He moved, the spring he was m., to Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y., and lived there thirty years; then moved to Rutland, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 7, 1866; he was a farmer; m. Polly Brigham, Jan. 25, 1810, in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.

4963. Darwin [8226], b. Mar. 18, 1812.

4964. HEMAN<sup>7</sup> [2179] (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1784; res. in Oneida Co., N. Y.,

until some of his children had grown up ; removed thence to Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he remained one or two years ; then went to Dundee, Munroe Co., Mich., and d. there some thirteen or fourteen years ago ; m. Polly Myers.

- 4965. Heman-Myers. b. — ; went to Illinois, and d. before his father.
- 4966. Sylvanus.
- 4967. Daniel-Witter.
- 4968. Cullen.
- 4969. Mary.
- 4970. John, b. — ; d. under twenty years old.
- 4971. Monroe.
- 4972. Norton-P.
- 4973. Elizabeth.

4974. Dr. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> [2180] (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1786 (*New Marlborough Rec.*, Nov. 18, 1787) ; d. Oct. 1, 1859, at Painsville, Ohio ; he was a physician ; 1st, m. Lois Stevens, April, 1805 ; she was the daughter of Samuel Stevens, of Canaan Corner, N. Y., and was b. Mar. 6, 1788, in Canaan, Conn ; she d. Sept. 6, 1828, at Groton, N. Y. ; 2d, m. Electa Allen, of Courtland, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1829 ; she d. June 4, 1832 ; 3d, m. Malvina Dickinson, of Vienna, Ontario Co., N. Y.

All the children, except the first, b. in Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

- 4975. Louis, b. Nov. 22, 1806, in New Marlborough, Ms. ; d. May 30, 1831 ; unmarried.
- 4976. Albert, b. Nov. 11, 1808 ; d. in infancy.
- 4977. Evander [8229], b. Dec. 17, 1810.
- 4978. Charlotte, b. Oct. 25, 1812 ; m. William Greenleaf, Oct. 3, 1832 ; she d. Feb. 16, 1849, leaving a family of seven children.
- 4979. Calvin [8236], b. Mar. 8, 1815.
- 4980. Sally, b. Mar. 15, 1817 ; d. July 24, 1844.
- 4981. Joshua [8237], b. Sept. 4, 1820.
- 4982. Luther-Stevens, b. Jan. 17, 1823 ; killed by an accident at Penn Yan, N. Y., April 4, 1848 ; unmarried.

4983. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> [2181] (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1790 ; res. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y. ; is a farmer ; m. Betsey Potter, Mar. 13, 1817.

- 4984. Cordelia, b. Sept. 20, 1818 ; d. May 6, 1820.
- 4985. Mason-Calvin [8238], b. Dec. 2, 1820.
- 4986. Lurancy, b. Sept. 17, 1823 ; d. July 24, 1826.
- 4987. William-Pitt [8242], b. Feb. 10, 1827.
- 4988. Electa-Allen, b. July 2, 1829 ; d. July 24, 1848.
- 4989. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1834 ; m. Seymour Elliot, of Bombay, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1857.
- 4990. John-Hancock, b. Jan. 17, 1836 ; d. Aug. 22, 1838.
- 4991. Julia-Amelia, b. May 18, 1840 ; m. William-Orland Smith, Nov. 9, 1859.

4992. EVANDER<sup>7</sup> [2182] (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. — ; res. near Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. ; is a farmer ; has a family ; m. Betsey Van Hooser.



4993. WILLIAM-CULLEN<sup>7</sup> [2183] (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; moved to Huron Co., Ohio; a farmer, a merchant, and a driver of cattle; m.

4994. URIAH<sup>7</sup> [2184] (Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>); m.

4995. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2195] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1797, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 4, 1861; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Catharine Rice, of Sutton, Vt., Nov. 26, 1820; she d. Aug. 5, 1837.

Children all b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

4996. Zelotes-Hosmer [8247], b. June 24, 1823.

4997. Sarah-Amelia, b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. Barret Roberts, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 12, 1846; res. St. Johnsbury.

4998. Emeline, b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. William Brewer, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 2, 1848; res. St. Johnsbury.

4999. Bezaleel-Brooks [8250], b. Oct. 31, 1827.

5000. Ira-Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. April 24, 1839.

5001. Zulema-Amanda, b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. April 16, 1834.

5002. Lavina-Harrington, b. Dec. 3, 1832; m. Willard Brewer, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 2, 1852; res. St. Johnsbury.

5003. Reuben [8256], b. Sept. 30, 1833.

5004. Flavilla-Almira, b. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Luther-Wood Russell, of Concord, Vt., Nov. 27, 1864; res. West Concord, Vt.

5005. John-Watson [8259], b. May 7, 1836.

5006. CHAUNCEY<sup>7</sup> [2099] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 26, 1805, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Amy-Ann Kent, of Waterford, Vt., Jan. 11, 1837.

5007. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> [2206] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1783; m. Lucy Spalding [1776].

She was the daughter of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> [1773], of Elijah<sup>4</sup>, of William<sup>3</sup>, of Andrew<sup>2</sup>, of Edward<sup>1</sup>.

5008. Harvey-Nathaniel.

5009. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [2224] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1784; d. Jan. 15, 1859, in Westford, Ms.; a widower; he was buried in South Danvers, Ms.

5010. STEPHEN-HODGEMAN<sup>7</sup> [2225] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1786.

He became a physician, and was settled in Littleton, Dublin, Natick, Newton Falls, Reading, Lowell, Reading, Natick, and Dedham, where his widow now resides. He had one daughter, who m. a Dr. Stillman Wheeling.

5011. ALPHEUS<sup>7</sup> [2227] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1791; m. Patty Osgood, of Westford, Ms., Oct. 12, 1815; pub. Aug. 19, 1815.

5012. Alpheus, b. Mar. 31, 1816.

5013. Patty, b. Oct. 5, 1817.

5014. Cynthia, b. Jan. 9, 1820.  
 5015. Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1825.  
 5016. Joseph-Osgood, b. Oct. 1, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1830.  
 5017. George [8261], b. Sept. 25, 1830.  
 5018. Martha, b. —; d. Feb. 10, 1848.
5019. ABRAHAM-ANDREW<sup>7</sup> [2228] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1836; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Polly Hunt, of Tewksbury, Ms., Feb. 17, 1820; she d. April 24, 1857.
5020. Abraham, b. Nov. 14, 1820.  
 5021. Mary-Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Milo Pierce; she d. Jan. 28, 1849.  
 5022. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1851; unmarried.  
 5023. Sumner-Augustus [8263], b. June 21, 1828.  
 5024. James-Minot, b. Oct. 7, 1830; supposed to be dead; went to sea, Oct. 1856, and has not been heard from since.
5025. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> [2231] (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 19, 1787, in Acton, Ms.; res. in Chelmsford 14 years; then removed to Greenfield, Ms., where he d. Mar. 26, 1842; m. Joanna Snow, of Westford, Ms., Nov. 23, 1820; pub. June 19, 1820; she was b. 1801; d. Nov. 15, 1834, in Chelmsford, Ms.
5026. Lucy-Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Oliver-C. Wadsworth, April 23, 1851; she d. June 8, 1866, at the house of her brother John, in Lynn; left issue.  
 5027. Martha-Maria, b. April 27, 1823; m. David-B. Gardner, in the spring of 1851; she d. April 4, 1855.  
 5028. George-Washington, b. April 12, 1825; d. June 26, 1848, in Westford, Ms.; unmarried.  
 5029. Almira-Augusta, b. Mar. 4, 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1850, in Lowell, Ms.; unmarried.  
 5030. John-Varnum [8268], b. June 15, 1829.  
 5031. Harriet-Rebecca, b. Dec. 26, 1831.
5032. VARNUM<sup>7</sup> [2234] (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Acton, Ms.; d. 1858, in Conway, Ms.; res. in Kelley Vale, Vt. (now called Lowell), Chelmsford and Greenfield, Ms.; m. Mrs. Hannah Laselle, of Saco, Me., Mar. 16, 1819; she was the widow of a sea captain, of Billerica Ms., without children; she d. in Greenfield, Ms., about 1843.
5033. John-Varnum, b. July 6, 1820, in Chelmsford, Ms.; went to sea from New Bedford, Ms., when quite young; not since heard from, except that his name appeared on a subscription list, in San Francisco, Cal., in 1845.  
 5034. Charlotte, b. Sept. 3, 1822, in Chelmsford, Ms.; res. Philadelphia, Penn.
5035. AARON<sup>7</sup> [2236] (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 20, 1797, in Acton, Ms.; d. April 21, 1848, in Oswego, Ill.; m. Eliza Pickett, of Greenfield, Ms.; Jan. 1, 1828; she was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Pickett, and was b. Aug. 10, 1801, in Greenfield, Ms.; d. Sept. 22, 1847, aged 46, in Oswego, Ill.
- Children all b. in Greenfield, Ms.

5036. Eliza-Rebecca, b. Feb. 6, 1829.  
 5037. Alma-Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1831; 1st, m. Henry-B. Paine; 2d, m. Dr. Francis-Asbury Park, at Stockton, Cal., Aug. 1859.  
 5038. Willard-Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1835.  
 5039. Rollin-Aaron [8272], b. Mar. 23, 1835.  
 5040. Mary-Jane, b. June 26, 1837; m. Edward-E. Floyd, Feb. 11, 1858; res. Brookline, Ms.  
 5041. Samuel-Mourton-Pickett, b. July 28, 1839; d. April 11, 1858, at Belvidere, Ill.  
 5042. Isabel-Izette, b. May 29, 1843; m. Francis-Wilbur Hackett, Feb. 16, 1865; res. Boston, Ms.

5043. JOEL<sup>7</sup> [2237] (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1799, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Henrietta-Chloe Allen, Oct. 3, 1830; she was the daughter of John Allen, and niece of Hon. Samuel C. Allen, of Bernardston, Ms.; she was b. Dec. 4, 1805, in Bernardston, Ms.; she is still living in Chicago, Ill.

He removed to Greenfield, Ms., where he engaged as a woollen manufacturer. In 1836, he removed to Bennington, Vt., where he established a wadding mill. In the spring of 1839, he removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he established a woollen manufactory, under the firm of Aaron Spalding & Co. In 1843, he invented the first card-sharpening machine, which greatly facilitated labor in that branch of wool manufacture. In 1849, he removed with his family to Watertown, N. Y. He was a thorough machinist and an ingenious mechanic. In July, 1857, he was struck with lightning, from the shock of which he never recovered. He died at Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1857. Mr. Spalding was an enterprising manufacturer, when it required almost a hero to engage in the business in competition with the manufactures of England.

All this family are now residents of Illinois.

5044. Ida-Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1831, in Greenfield, Ms.; m. John-A. Marshall, May 12, 1853, at Watertown, N. Y.; res. Galesburg, Illinois.  
 5045. Clymena-Gilbert, b. April 2, 1833, in Greenfield, Ms.  
 5046. Joel-Johnson [8273], b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Greenfield, Ms.  
 5047. Charles-Lewis [8277], b. April 13, 1838, in Bennington, Vt.  
 5048. Jonathan-Cooley, b. April 30, 1841, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. July 24, 1857.  
 5049. Ira-Stuart, b. Nov. 5, 1844, in Middlebury, Vt.; res. Chicago, Ill.; engaged in the sewing-machine business.

5050. WILLARD-PORTER<sup>7</sup> [2238] (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 28, 1801, in Chelmsford, Ms.

At the age of 21, he went to Watertown, N. Y., where he practised dentistry about twenty years. In 1853, he removed to St. Joseph's, Indiana; thence, in 1868, to Fort Wayne, Ind.; thence to De Kalb Co., Missouri; m. Almira Penniman, Aug. 22, —; she was the daughter of Uriel Penniman; she d. May 31, 1861, in St. Joseph's, Ind.

5051. Loveria-Almira, b. May 25, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1841.  
 5052. Willard-Warren [8280], b. Oct. 4, 1842, in Watertown, N. Y.

5053. Josephine-N., b. Oct. 11, 1845, in Antwerp, N. Y.; m. Oran-M. Clark, Aug. 28, 1867.

5054. Charles-Richard, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1852.  
"Little Pet," b. July 20, 1853; d. Oct. 5, 1853; infant daughter, never named.

5055. John-Jay, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1864.

5056. Rev. JOHN-FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [2252] (John<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1828, in Belgrade, Me.

Grad. at Bowdoin Coll., 1853; grad. from the Theological Seminary, at N. Y.; he was ordained deacon in the Episcopal church, July 8, 1857; ord. priest, July 14, 1858, in Christ's church, Gardiner, Me.; two years of his ministry, ending Aug. 1859, were spent at Oldtown, Me.; Aug. 1, 1859, he became rector of St. George's Church, Lee, Ms.; Nov. 1, 1860, became asst. rector of Grace Church, Providence, R. I.; April 1, 1862, became rector of St. Paul's Church, Erie, Penn.; m. Lavinia-Deborah Spencer, of Erie, Penn., June 6, 1864.

5057. Franklin-Spencer, b. Mar. 13, 1865, in Erie, Penn.

5058. William-Marvin, b. Aug. 26, 1866, in Erie, Penn.

5059. SAMUEL-YOUNG<sup>7</sup> [2254] (John<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 6, 1832, in Belgrade, Me., where he resides; m. Sarah-Anne Wentworth, of Camden, Me., Aug. 28, 1853.

5060. Emma-Florence, b. Sept. 18, 1854.

5061. John-Franklin, b. Aug. 28, 1856.

5062. Sarah-Lavinia, b. Oct. 28, 1863.

5063. CHARLES-HENRY<sup>7</sup> [2262] (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1837; res. Springfield, Vt; m. Jennie-L. Houghton, Dec. 21, 1863.

5064. George-Osgood, b. June 17, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1868.

5065. SEWELL<sup>7</sup> [2264] (Parker<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 23, 1832, in Dover, N. H.; res. Belgrade, Me.; m. Lydia Cottle, of Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 16, 1857.

5066. Henry-Bond, b. Nov. 19, 1858, in Belgrade, Me.

5067. Frank-Parker, b. July 25, 1861, in Belgrade, Me.

5068. SILAS<sup>7</sup> [2276] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Lucinda Wood, of Hollis, N. H.

5069. STILLMAN<sup>7</sup> [2277] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. Ann Holden, of Charlestown, Ms., Nov. 24, 1835; she was b. Oct. 24, 1809.

5070. Frances-Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Henry-II. Huse, Esq., of Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 11, 1867.

5071. Henry-Stillman, b. Mar. 20, 1841.

5072. Winslow-Jewett [8284], b. Mar. 19, 1843.

5073. Elizabeth-Jewett, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Henry-G. Hildreth, of Auburn-dale, Mass.

5074. John-Newton-Worcester, b. July 11, 1848.

5075. Clara-Alice, b. Dec. 8, 1753.



5076. **ANDREW-JACKSON**<sup>7</sup> [2280] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 8, 1815; d. May 11, 1857; res. Hollis, N. H.; m. Mary-Ann Wheeler, of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 6, 1844. No children.

5077. **SIMEON-ALVIN**<sup>7</sup> [2281] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1854. He was murdered by a party of Indians in California, who mistook him for another man, upon whom they had sworn to be revenged; m. Katharine-P. Sawtelle, of Brookline, N. H., Dec. 21, 1847.

5078. Charles-Alvin, b. Sept. 17, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1849.

5079. Katie-Frances, b. July 18, 1852.

5080. **SIMEON-D.**<sup>7</sup> [2285] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1816; 1st, m. Dorothy-Maria Lawrence, Aug. 17, 1843; she d. Aug. 30, 1859, aged 42; 2d, m. Eliza-Brown Work, Oct. 2, 1860.

5081. Melvin-Lawrence, b. Oct. 30, 1845.

5082. Mary-Ann-Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1861.

5083. Harry-Simeon, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1865.

5084. **GEORGE**<sup>7</sup> [2295] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 15, 1817.

He was licensed by the Alton Presbytery, at Greenville, Bond Co., Ill., April 24, 1847. He was ordained as pastor of the Congregational Church of Woodburn, and the New School Pres. Church of Brighton, Macoupin Co., Ill., May 10, 1848. He resigned in April, 1849, the charge of the Pres. Church at Brighton, and April 26th was installed as pastor of the Congregational Church at Bunker Hill; continued to preach to the two churches of Woodburn and Bunker Hill until May, 1852, when failing health compelled him to resign, and he returned to Lowell, Ms.; commenced preaching again in October of that year, and supplied the church at Rochester, N. H., until Oct. 1853, when the state of his health compelled him to decline further service. Since then he has been located, for short periods, at various places. For the last few years he has been at West Eau Claire, Wis.; m. Emeline-Augusta Larcom, of Beverly, Ms., April 5, 1843.

5085. Emeline-Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. April 18, 1845.

5086. George-Francis, b. July 7, 1845; d. Oct. 23, 1846.

5087. Charlotte-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1847; d. May 31, 1870, in Lowell, Ms.; buried at Beverly, Ms.

5088. George-Herbert, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1849.

5089. Edward-Heber, b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1851.

5090. Theodore-Norton, b. Aug. 20, 1851.

5091. Frances, b. Sept. 8, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1854.

5092. { Louis-Simeon, b. June 14, 1855; d. Nov. 1856.

5093. { Lucy-Larcom, b. June 14, 1855.

5094. Agnes-Louisa, b. Sept. 5, 1857.

5095. Henrietta, b. April 2, 1859.

5096. Grace-Adeline, b. April 5, 1861.



5097. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [2296] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1819; res. Benicia, Cal; m. Mary-Ann Silsbee, of Boston, Ms., April 30, 1843.

5098. Charles-Edward, b. April 7, 1847; drowned Aug. 26, 1856.

5099. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> [2298] (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 26, 1824. He is a physician; took his degree at St. Louis, Mo; res. Colusa, Cal.; m. Rosa N. Howe, 1869; she was the daughter of John and Rosanna Howe, and niece of Gen. Geddes, formerly governor of South Carolina.

He has led a somewhat varied life. He was educated in the public schools of Lowell, Ms. He has measured cloth in a dry goods store; wielded a pen in the counting-room of a first-class city journal; peddled milk and chopped wood; caught shad in the Merrimack; taught school on an Illinois prairie; studied medicine and been a sub-professor in a western college; carried a compass and chain in the wilds of our border lands; practised medicine, and been in the employ of "Uncle Sam" in the surveyor general's office; crossed the Plains in 1850, not actuated so much by a thirst for gold as by the love of adventure. In California, he has "prospected" for gold, kept a drug store and a hotel, practised medicine, and run a ranch; has been a government contractor and U. S. assistant marshal. For the last ten or twelve years he has been so much of an invalid as to almost unfit him for the active duties of his profession; at the present time he is judge of Colusa County, after having filled almost every other official position in the county, where he settled in 1851. He attended medical lectures at Harv. Univ. in 1845 and '46, and grad. from the Univ. of the State of Missouri at the session of 1846-'47; he also holds an *Ad Eundem* degree from Toland Med. College in the State of California.

5100. RUFUS<sup>7</sup> [2301] (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1824, in Milford, Me.; res. Boston, Ms.; m. Mary-Roberts Hobbs, of Norway, Me, Dec. 18, 1850, in Boston, Ms.

Children all b. in Boston, Ms.

5101. Mary-Emma, b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1851, in Boston.

5102. Ida-Isabel, b. Mar. 2, 1853.

5103. Frederic-Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1860, in Boston.

5104. Maud, b. Nov. 12, 1863.

5105. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [2306] (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1838, in Lowell, Ms; res. Charlestown, Ms.; he enlisted in Co. H, 5th Ms. regt., Aug. 1862, as a private; was appointed sergt. and mustered into service Sept. 16, 1862; went with the regt. to North Carolina, and was attached to the 18th army corps; mustered out July 2, 1863; commissioned as 1st lieutenant in the same Co. July 16, 1864; mustered in July 19, 1864; attached to the 8th army corps serving in Maryland; mus-

tered out Nov. 16, 1864; m. Mary-Augusta Janes, of Charlestown, Ms., July 31, 1866, in Charlestown.

5106. WILLIAM-PLINY<sup>7</sup> [2309] (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Micah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1823; res. Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; 1st, m. Mahala Lawton, of Me., Oct. 20, 1846; she d. April 1, 1852, aged 26; 2d, m. Ellen-Ann Oakman, of Poultney, Vt., Mar. 31, 1853.

5107. Jane, b. Mar. 18, 1848.

5108. William-Parker, b. Sept. 5, 1849.

5109. Maria, b. July 31, 1854.

5110. Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1856.

5111. PRESCOTT<sup>7</sup> [2319] (Prescott<sup>6</sup>, Jephthah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 8, 1807, in Newburyport, Ms.; m. Susan-Elizabeth Oakes, Dec. 2, 1837; she was the daughter of Israel Oakes, of Holton, Me. He followed the sea from 1815 to 1830, and was a master mariner for a number of years. After leaving the sea he resided in Holton, Me.; removed thence to Kensington, N. H.; thence to Newburyport, Ms., where he now resides.

5112. Rufus, b. June 5, 1839; d. Mar. 31, 1870.

5113. Anna-Louisa, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Alvah Sargent, of Newton, N. H., May 29, 1866; she d. April 19, 1868.

5114. George-Prescott [9714], b. Jan. 3, 1842; he is a successful ship-master.

5115. William-Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1846; lost at sea, Sept. 11, 1867.

5116. Ruth-Ella, b. Sept. 13, 1848.

5117. Charles-Philip, b. Mar. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1856.

5118. May-Carrie, b. Nov. 6, 1852.

5119. RUFUS<sup>7</sup> [2321] (Prescott<sup>6</sup>, Jephthah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. June 22, 1842; 1st, m. Frances-Ellen Lawson, Feb. 23, 1836; she was the daughter of Thomas Lawson, of Newburyport, Ms.; she d. Nov. 12, 1838; 2d, m. Mary-Hanson Moody, June 16, 1840; she was the daughter of John Moody, of Newburyport, Ms.

5120. Frances-Ellen, b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. Moses-P. Brown, May 4, 1857; she died June 24, 1866, at East Boston, Ms.

5121. Charles-Philip, b. Nov. 2, 1838; d. when nine years old.

5122. John-Moody [8285], b. Aug. 21, 1841.

5123. OLIVER-BARRON<sup>7</sup> [2325] (Prescott<sup>6</sup>, Jephthah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 31, 1825; res. Newburyport, Ms.; m. Harriet-Ellen Orne, April 23, 1848; she was the daughter of Capt. William Orne, of Newburyport.

5124. Ralph-Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1849.

5125. Carrie-Weld, b. Dec. 27, 1852.

5126. Rebecca, b. Jan. 23, 1861; d. Mar. 2, 1861.

5127. Charles-Cushman, b. Oct. 15, 1863.

5128. AUGUSTUS-EDWARDS<sup>7</sup> [2328] (Otis<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 23, 1818; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Maria-Augusta Burt, of Chelmsford, June 4, 1850; she was b. May 25, 1830, in Hancock, N. H.

5129. Edward-Francis, b. June 26, 1861.

5130. THOMAS-DIDYMUS<sup>7</sup> [2349] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 17, 1780; d. April 16, 1829, in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; he served through the war of 1812; was life-major at Plattsburg; 1st, m. Jerusha Smedley, of Vt.; she d. —; 2d, m. Betsey Richmond, of Ms., 1815; she d. Nov. 29, 1825, in Troy, N. Y.

5131. Leonard, b. Jan. 21, 1808.

5132. Eleanor, b. June 4, 1810.

5133. Horace [8291], b. April 1, 1817.

5134. Harrison [8292], b. Feb. 17, 1819.

5135. Dr. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> [2350] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 10, 1782; d. March 4, 1846, aged 63, in Stockbridge, N. Y.; he removed from Vermont to Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., in March, 1830.

This family will be found again at [9651]. Numbers 5136–5139 have been dropped.

5140. ADAM<sup>7</sup> [2351] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 20, 1784; d. about 1825; he emigrated to Lincoln, N. Y.

5141. John.

5142. Simon.

5143. Reuben, b. —; d. in the Mexican war.

5144. Polly.

5145. Cynthia.

5146. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2352] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 27, 1786; res. Munsville, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Margaret Peterson, of Lincoln, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1814; she d. Dec. 6, 1868.

5147. Lois, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. April 11, 1837.

5148. Philander-Adam [8297], b. Feb. 9, 1818.

5149. Roxy, b. Dec. 26, 1820.

5150. Samuel [8298], b. Oct. 8, 1822.

5151. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. July 31, 1846.

5152. Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1825; m. Miles Parker, Nov. 21, 1848.

5153. Lyman [8299], b. Mar. 20, 1828.

5154. Ervilla, b. April 23, 1830; m. James Peterson; emigrated to Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.

5155. Solomon [8300], b. Oct. 24, 1832.

5156. John-Gilbert [8301], b. June 30, 1835.

5157. Ira [8302], b. July 9, 1837.

An infant, b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1841.

5158. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [2353] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1788, in Hebron, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1863, in Chatham, Penn.; m. Mary Briggs; she was b. Dec. 4, 1790.

First six children b. in Dummerston, Vt.

5159. Leonard.

5160. Seth-Briggs, b. Feb. 23, 1812.

5161. William, b. Mar. 8, 1814; d. Dec. 11, 1825, in Dummerston, Vt.

5162. Luther [8303], b. Feb. 23, 1818.  
 5163. John, b. Aug. 12, 1820.  
 5164. Samuel-G., b. May 15, 1822.  
 5165. Simeon, b. June 5, 1825, in Londonderry, Vt.  
 5166. Samuel-Seymour, b. Mar. 15, 1827.

5167. SQUIRE<sup>7</sup> [2354] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1790; d. about 1844; removed to New Hampshire; had a family of three boys and four girls; m. Polly Cathern.

5168. Rev. TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> [2357] (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1794; d. Aug. 3, 1838, aged 43 yrs. 11 mos. 16 days.

He first studied medicine, afterwards became a Baptist minister; preached about ten years in Fairlee and Thetford, Vt.; in Jericho, Vt., some three years; then removed to La Porte, La Porte Co., Indiana, where he died; 1st, m. Martha Stocker; she d. Feb. 23, 1817, aged 23; 2d, m. Sylvia Cheney, of Jamaica, Vt., Dec. 15, 1819, at Jamaica.

5169. Amanda, b. 1816; d. May 25, 1817.  
 5170. Celestia-Ermina, b. Dec. 23, 1820; m. Cyrus White, of South Hadley, Ms., Nov. 27, 1845; res. South Hadley.  
 5171. Nathaniel-Cheney, b. June 8, 1822, in Thetford, Vt.; drowned Aug. 27, 1845.  
 5172. Martha-Amanda, b. Mar. 15, 1824; m. Rev. Eliphalet Owen, of Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1842; he is a Baptist.  
 5173. Timothy-Chase [8307], b. Mar. 26, 1826.  
 5174. Elizabeth-Allen, b. April 15, 1828; d. May 25, 1855.  
 5175. Henry-Martin, b. June 20, 1830; d. Mar. 6, 1831.  
 5176. Henrietta-Maria, b. May 14, 1832; m. Alpheus-S. Dinsmore, Oct. 26, 1853; res. Springfield, Ms.  
 Twin boys, b. Aug. 6, 1834; one d. Aug. 15, the other, Aug. 21, 1834.  
 5177. Esther-Stanton, b. May 20, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1850.

5178. EDWARD-COMINGS<sup>7</sup> [2368] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1792; d. June 19, 1860; m. Sally Moore, Dec. 1, 1814, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. Mar. 14, 1794.

5179. Martha-Louisa, b. Mar. 23, 1816; m. Seth Savage, Esq., Feb. 27, 1834; res. Lancaster, N. H. We are greatly indebted to Mr. Savage for materials kindly furnished in respect to the Spaldings of Northern New Hampshire. Children,—  
 Edward, b. July 11, 1835.  
 Cyrus, b. Mar. 10, 1838; U. S. service, Feb. 15, 1862.  
 Sarah, b. June 20, 1841.  
 Lucy, b. Dec. 7, 1843.  
 Hubbard, b. June 4, 1846.  
 Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1849.  
 Charlotte, b. Dec. 18, 1851.  
 Martha, b. Oct. 9, 1855.  
 John, b. May 16, 1858.  
 5180. Madalon-De Forest, b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. Charles Plaisted, March 30, 1843.  
 5181. James-Brackett [8310], b. Sept. 19, 1828.



5182. JOHN-WEEKS<sup>7</sup> [2369] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 7, 1795; d. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Electa Stebbins, Mar. 29, 1820, in Lancaster, N. H.; she d. Mar. 31, 1824.

5183. John-Hubbard [8315], b. Aug. 17, 1821.

5184. WILLIAM-DUSTIN<sup>7</sup> [2370] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1798; 1st, m. Debby-Turner Stephenson, Feb. 11, 1821, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. Sept. 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1824; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Goss, of Greenland, N. H., Jan. 23, 1826, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. July 14, 1793.

5185. Eliza-Turner. b. April 9, 1823; m. Benjamin-Franklin Whidden, June 17, 1851; he grad. at Dart. College 1840.

5186. Debby-Ann. b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Nelson Kent, July 16, 1850.

5187. Edward [8318], b. Sept. 11, 1829.

5188. John-Weeks [8321], b. Nov. 8, 1833.

5189. William-Comings, b. July 11, 1836.

5190. SAMUEL-FITCH<sup>7</sup> [2383] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1802; res. Lancaster, N. H.

He has had a family of ten children, several of whom have been noted school-teachers; m. Lucy Cole, of Stark, N. H.

5191. RUFUS<sup>7</sup> [2384] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1804; m. Mary Rowell, of Stark, N. H.

5192. FREDERICK-BALCH<sup>7</sup> [2394] (Douglas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Sally Derby.

"After the death of Mr. Spalding, his widow and children went to the far West, where the children all died. It is not known here whether there are descendants still living or not."

[*Letter of Seth Savaye*].

5193. Reuben-Bell, b. Mar. 24, 1828.

5194. Madalon-Cordelia, b. May 7, 1831; d. April 22, 1840.

5195. David-Stickney, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. May 11, 1839.

5196. Sarah-Adelaide, b. April 29, 1836.

5197. Nancy-Charlotte, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. July 19, 1839.

5198. Douglas-Edwin, b. July 24, 1840.

5199. Frederick-Lambert, b. Oct. 12, 1843.

5200. Maryette, b. May 1, 1846; d. May 1, 1850.

5201. DANIEL-NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> [2398] (Douglas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1813; 1st, m. Caroline Lovejoy, July 5, 1840; she was b. April 10, 1826; 2d, m. Jane Winters, 1860; she was b. April 20, 1831.

5202. Mary-Lovejoy, b. June 3, 1842.

5203. Etta-Lilly, b. Jan. 24, 1861.

5204. Kate-Pray, b. Nov. 16, 1863.

5205. George-Newell, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

5206. Lula-May, b. Mar. 18, 1867.



5207. LYMAN<sup>7</sup> [2403] (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 27, 1803; res. in Jaffrey, N. H., until June, 1851, when he moved to Medina, Mich., where he still lives (1868); m. Susan Marshall, of Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 13, 1831.

Children all b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

5208. Oliver-Lyman [8323], b. Aug. 2, 1833.

5209. Eliza-Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. Frank Gallup, of Medina, Mich., Dec. 16, 1855; res. Medina, Mich.

5210. Susan-Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. James-W. Lewis, of Romulus, N. Y., June 15, 1865; res. Medina, Mich.

5211. Thomas-Hastings, b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 11, 1861, in Medina, Mich.

5212. Edward-Marshall, b. May 5, 1842; enlisted in Co. G, 23d Regt. Mich. vol., and was mustered in Sept. 12, 1862, as 5th sergt.; was promoted Jan. 1863 to 1st sergt.; went with his company to Bowling Green, Kentucky, where he d. Feb. 10, 1863, of typhoid-pneumonia.

5213. Hattie-Jane, b. April 1, 1844; d. April 27, 1847, in Jaffrey, N. H.

5214. DANIEL-ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> [2409] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. Mary-Elizabeth Adams, Oct. 23, 1860.

No children. (1868).

5215. EDWARD-MILTEMORE<sup>7</sup> [2415] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1827, in Ceylon; m.

He came to this country about 1842; studied medicine and before the Rebellion broke out went South and married a Southern lady and settled in Florence, Alabama. When the Rebellion shut the South from the North, he was caught as a Northern sympathizer, and subjected to constant outrages by day and by night. He was twice robbed, and twice arrested for his Northern proclivities, and his wife, being a Southern woman, was forced by her relatives to elope from him when he was absent, taking with her their little boy and only child. Weary and worn, harassed and bereaved, he lived to see the end of the Rebellion; but died on the first of August, 1865, and was buried on the 2d, his 38th birthday.

5216. ALFRED-FOSTER<sup>7</sup> [2422] (David<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Theresa-Ophelia Browne, of Northfield, Vt., Dec. 1864.

5217. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> [2428] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1795, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; res. Ithaca, N. Y.; manufacturer of joiners' tools; 1st, m. Susan Stage, of Groton, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1817; she was b. Aug. 8, 1797; she d. May 11, 1841; 2d, m. Julia-Bradley Milliken, June 23, 1842; she was b. July 21, 1806; d. Sept. 1, 1854; 3d, m. Esther-Jane Johnson, Nov. 5, 1857; she was b. Nov. 14, 1816.

Oldest child b. in Locke, N. Y.; others in Groton, N. Y.

5218. Thomas-Spencer [8326], b. Mar. 28, 1818.

5219. James-Orr, b. May 7, 1820; he was in the Mexican war, and returned as far as Louisville, Ky., from which place he wrote home and has not since been heard from; supposed to be dead.

5220. William-Henry [8327], b. June 17, 1822.  
 5221. Clarissa-Amanda, b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Isaac Southworth, Oct. 13, 1849; res. Groton, N. Y.  
 5222. George, b. April 5, 1827; d. Sept. 4, 1862, in Ithaca, N. Y.; unmarried.  
 5223. Olive-Selover, b. Feb. 29, 1829; unmarried (1868); res. Owego, N. Y.  
 5224. Sewall-Goodrich [8329], b. Oct. 30, 1830.  
 5225. Marcus-Harrison, b. Jan. 18, 1833; d. Jan. 15, 1867; unmarried.  
 5226. Phebe-Burdick, b. April 28, 1835; m. Harvey-Hall Ward.  
 5227. Edward-Gerry, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1867; unmarried.  
 5228. Ellen-Augusta, b. April 14, 1847; m. Israel-Lee Upson, Sept. 4, 1867; res. Waterbury, Conn.

5229. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> [2429] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1797 in Plainfield, N. Y.; m. Olive Selover, of Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1828; she was b. Nov. 21, 1802; she d. Nov. 18, 1862.

5230. WARREN<sup>7</sup> [2432] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1863; 1st, m. Caroline Stillson, of Auburn, N. Y., May 8, 1827; 2d, m. Mrs. Lavinia Chesley, Nov. 20, 1859, at Burlington, Calhoun Co., Mich.

5231. Chauncey-Higley, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 17, 1828.  
 5232. Margaret-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 19, 1841.  
 5233. William-Morgan, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1831.  
 5234. William-Seward, b. July 13, 1832; d. Sept. 26, 1834.  
 5235. Edward-James [8330], b. July 13, 1834.  
 5236. Mary-Jane, b. June 2, 1836; m. Willard McClellan, Dec. 25, 1853; she d. April 22, 1855.  
 5237. Caroline-Crosby, b. April 5, 1839; d. April 21, 1855; unmarried.  
 5238. Anna-Margaret, b. June 5, 1841; m. Byron Reading, Mar. 25, 1866.  
 5239. Charlotte-Ambrosia, b. July 6, 1843; m. William Tracey, Aug. 26, 1865.  
 5240. Henry-Clay, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1845.

5241. HON. ELBRIDGE-GERRY<sup>7</sup> [2433] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1809, at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He has resided in Buffalo, N. Y., since 1834. He has been mayor of the city, treasurer of the State of New York, a member of the canal board, and six years a member of Congress, serving four years on the committee of Ways and Means: and he was the author of the legal tender act, passed during the late Rebellion.

When about twenty years of age, he commenced the study of the law in the office of Fitch & Dibble, at Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y. He taught school in the winter, and other portions of the year, and also acted as recording clerk in the county clerk's office, during the first two years of his law studies, in order to pay his board and other expenses. In 1832, he entered the law office of Hon. Harvey Putnam, at Attica, in the same county, where he pursued his law studies until admitted to practice in the court of common pleas of Genesee County.

In 1834, he removed to Buffalo, and continued the study and

practice of the law in the office of Potter & Babcock. At the May term of the supreme court in 1836, he was admitted to practice law as an attorney of the supreme court of the State of New York, and as a solicitor in the court of chancery; and in 1839, as a counsellor of the supreme court, and in the court of chancery. After his admission to practice as an attorney in the supreme court, he entered into partnership, first with George R. Babcock, and afterwards with Heman B. Potter, and continued to practise law until 1844, when the partnership was dissolved. He afterwards received into partnership the Hon. John Ganson, with whom he continued until 1848. From the time he entered the profession of the law until he retired from it, he was laborious and unremitting in his exertions, and enjoyed an extensive and lucrative practice.

In 1836 he was appointed city clerk of Buffalo, and in 1841 was elected alderman, and served as chairman of the finance committee. In 1847 he was elected mayor of Buffalo, and during his term many important measures were inaugurated. Among these, he took a very active part in the adoption by the State of the Erie and Ohio basins for enlarging the facilities of lake and canal commerce at Buffalo; the organization of the Buffalo Gas Light Company for lighting the city; and the adoption of an extensive system of sewerage. In 1848 he served one term as a member of the New York legislature, and was chairman of the canal committee. In the fall of the same year, he was elected a member of the thirty-first Congress, which assembled in December, 1849. In the long contest for the speaker, he voted on every balloting for Robert C. Winthrop, but owing to some defection among the Whig members, Howell Cobb was finally elected. He was placed on the committee on foreign relations. He opposed the extension of slavery on all occasions; supported the policy of General Taylor for admitting California and New Mexico as free States, and opposed the fugitive slave law and the compromise measures adopted at the very long session in 1850, and which received the approval of Mr. Fillmore after the death of General Taylor.

In 1853 he was elected treasurer of the State of New York, and *ex officio* a member of the canal board, serving two years from January 1, 1854. During this term he performed important service as a member of the canal board, in adopting the plans and contracting for the work of enlarging the Erie and Oswego canals, involving an expenditure of \$9,000,000, which was borrowed on the credit of the State of New York.

He opposed the repeal of the Missouri compromise in 1854; took an active part in organizing the Republican party; was for several years a member of the State central committee; and in 1860 he was an active member of the congressional executive committee in conducting the political campaign which resulted in the election of Abraham Lincoln for president.

In 1858 he was elected to the thirty-sixth Congress, and in 1860

re-elected to the thirty-seventh Congress, and served four years on the important committee of ways and means. He was one of the most active members of this committee during a most eventful period in the history of the country. As chairman of the sub-committee of ways and means, he drafted the national currency bank bill, and originated the legal tender act for the issue of treasury fundable notes to circulate as money, which he introduced in the House of Representatives, December 30, 1861. He advocated it as a war measure, and opened the debate upon it in an exhaustive speech, showing the imperative necessity of the measure to sustain the army and navy.

This speech was the first official exposition of the *necessity* of the legal tender notes as a war measure, the constitutionality of that measure, and a full statement of the grounds on which it should be supported, in order to provide the means for carrying on the war. It received very general comment from the press, as well as from individuals. The opponents of the measure criticised it in severe terms, but the positions he took in the speech, legally and otherwise, have never been successfully controverted, and it stands to-day as one of the best arguments in favor of legal tender fundable notes, as a war measure, that has ever been presented. It had great influence in carrying the bill through Congress. Nearly all the most important loan laws for carrying on the war originated under the supervision of the sub-committee of ways and means, of which he was chairman. In a letter to him, dated Aug. 3, 1869, Hon. Charles Sumner says: "In all our early financial trials, while the war was most menacing, you held a position of great trust, giving you opportunity and knowledge. The first you used at the time most patriotically, and the second you use now (in preparing a financial history of the war) for the instruction of the country." The history alluded by Mr. Sumner, as having been prepared by Mr. Spalding, was published at Buffalo, N. Y., 1869, entitled, "History of the Legal Tender Paper Money issued during the Great Rebellion."

Mr. Spalding has been engaged in banking since 1852. He organized the Farmers' and Mechanics' National Bank of Buffalo in 1864, and he owns more than three fourths of its stock, and is its president. By industry, frugality, and economy he has accumulated a handsome fortune.

He m. 1st, Jane Antoinette Rich, Sept. 5, 1837; she d. Aug. 6, 1841; 2d, m. Nancy Selden Strong, Sept. 5, 1842; she d. May 4, 1852; 3d, m. Delia Strong (widow of Clark Robinson), May 2, 1854.

Children all b. in Buffalo, N. Y.

5242. Charlotte, b. July 17, 1843; m. Franklin Sidway, Feb. 27, 1866; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

5243. Edward-Rich, b. Nov. 7, 1845.

5244. Samuel-Strong, b. June 26, 1849.

5245. ALPHA<sup>7</sup> [2440] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 4, 1809, in Lempster, N. H.; res. Han-





James T. F. C.  
E. G. Spaulding





over Centre, N. H. ; m. Betsey Moore, April 4, 1833 ; she was b. April 29, 1813.

5246. Lucian [8331], b. July 27, 1835, at Washington, N. H.

5247. Lucius-Page, b. July 26, 1837, at Washington, N. H. ; d. Aug. 16, 1862.

5248. Alanson [8333], b. April 17, 1839, at Lempster, N. H.

5249. Gilman, b. June 27, 1841, at Lempster, N. H. ; unmarried.

5250. Jackson [8334], b. Aug. 5, 1843, at Lempster, N. H.

5251. Nancy-Jane, b. July, 11, 1850, at Lebanon, N. H. ; unmarried.

5252. Asa, b. Nov. 9, 1853, at Lebanon, N. H. ; unmarried.

5253. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [2441] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. Aug. 4, 1813, in Lempster, N. H. ; res. in 1869, West Acton, Mass. ; former residence, Lempster, N. H. ; m. Emma-Eliza Miner, Mar. 27, 1838 ; she was the daughter of Benjamin-Ames and Amanda (Cary) Miner, and was b. Feb. 9, 1817.

5254. William-Waldemar [8339], b. Mar. 10, 1846, at Lempster, N. H.

5255. Rev. ASA<sup>7</sup> [2444] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1820, in Washington, N. H. He was a clergyman of the Universalist church, and was settled in Stoddard, N. H., in Brewster, Ms., and in Milford, Ms. ; he d. of consumption in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 28, 1848 ; m. Mary-Ann Hodgkins, April 8, 1847 ; she was the daughter of Asahel-Bundy and Cynthia Hodgkins, and was b. Aug. 11, 1827 ; she d. Dec. 23, 1848.

5256. Mary-Ann, b. April 14, 1848, in Walpole, N. H. ; unmarried.

5257. Rev. WILLARD<sup>7</sup> [2445] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1823, in Washington, N. H.

He is an eloquent clergyman of the Universalist denomination, and commenced his ministry in 1844 ; settled in Methuen, Ms., in 1845 ; he was afterwards settled in West Cambridge, Ms., Essex, Ms., West Haverhill, Ms., Newburyport, Ms., Salem, Ms., and Cincinnati, Ohio, where he now resides ; m. Mary-Brooks Howe, April 4, 1848 ; she was the daughter of Robinson and Katy (Richardson) Howe, and was b. May 19, 1822, in Methuen, Ms.

5258. Willard, b. Dec. 22, 1851.

5259. GILMAN<sup>7</sup> [2446] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1812, at Lempster, N. H. ; he d. Jan. 21, 1837, aged 26 years ; m. Catharine Jones, Nov. 6, 1834, at East Washington, N. H. ; she was b. Feb. 22, 1814, in Hillsboro', N. H., and was the daughter of Moses and Catharine Jones ; she m. for her second husband Stephen-Franklin Farrar, Oct. 19, 1848 ; he was of Washington, N. H.

5260. Gilman-Gordon [8340], b. June 17, 1836, in Lempster, N. H.

5261. Cemantha, b. Sept. 2, 1835 ; d. Feb. 19, 1851.

5262. CORODON<sup>7</sup> [2448] (Warren<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1812, in Washington, N. H. ; res. Canton, Ms. ; m. Abigail Tolman, of Sharon, Ms., April 20, 1836 ;

she was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail Tolman, and was b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Sharon, Ms.

5263. Corodon, b. Aug. 10, 1838, in Sharon, Ms.; d. Nov. 30, 1841, in Canton, Ms.

5264. Sarah-Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1844, in Canton, Ms., where she d. Feb. 16, 1845.

5265. Sarah-Abigail, b. June 16, 1846, in Canton, Ms.

5266. ERASTUS-GARDNER<sup>7</sup> [2449] (Warren<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 13, 1814, in Newbury, N. H.; d. Jan. 3, 1867, in Boston, Ms.; 1st, m. Harriet Fisher, of Warwick, R. I., Nov. 11, 1839; she d. Nov. 8, 1860; 2d, m. Mrs. Frances-Maria (Brickett) Kilborn, of Concord, N. H.; she was the daughter of James-Kent and Charlotte-Maria Brickett; she res. in Dedham, Ms.

5267. Henrietta, b. Aug. 21, 1840, in Warwick, R. I.; d. Oct. 17, 1862, in Dedham, Ms.

5268. Erastus-Warren, b. June 29, 1843, in Canton, Ms.; d. Oct. 30, 1846.

5269. Harmon-Fisher, b. Sept. 23, 1845, in Warwick, R. I.; d. Nov. 24, 1850.

5270. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1848, in Warwick, R. I.; d. April 18, 1849.

5271. Hope-Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1854, in Dedham, Ms.; d. June 21, 1860.

5272. Frances-Gardner, b. April 7, 1865, in Dedham, Ms.

5273. Alice-Maud, b. April 9, 1866, in Dedham, Ms.

5274. GEORGE-WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> [2451] (Warren<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1825; res. Taunton, Ms.; m. Sarah-Jane Tolman, Dec. 20, 1850; she was the daughter of William and Mary Tolman, and was b. Dec. 20, 1832.

5275. Georgianna, b. Nov. 14, 1852, in Sharon, Ms.

5276. Emma-Louisa, b. Oct. 13, 1856, in Dedham, Ms.

5277. Etta-Maria, b. July 10, 1858, in Norton, Ms.

5278. LORENZO<sup>7</sup> [2453] (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 13, 1813, at Lempster, N. H.; res. Centreville, Lake Co., Colorado; he is a surveyor and farmer; m. Amanda Taylor, at Canton, Jackson Co., Iowa, July 4, 1839.

Children all b. in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa.

5279. Warren, b. Sept. 7, 1841; enlisted in Co. A, 9th Regt. Iowa Volunteer Militia, in July, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1863, at Vicksburg.

5280. Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. F.-L. Newberger, Dec. 8, 1859; res. Weston, Lewis Co., West Virginia.

5281. Almira, b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. T.-M. Belknap, Nov. 1862; res. Amasa, Jones Co., Iowa.

5282. George-Wilber, b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. July 13, 1855.

5283. Oran, b. June 7, 1850; d. May 7, 1859.

5284. Margaret-Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1852; res. Pueblo, Colorado.

5285. Mary-Lovina, b. June 13, 1855; d. in the autumn of 1855.

5286. Ella, b. June 28, 1858.

5287. Willard, b. Oct. 11, 1860.

5288. Milo, b. Sept. 2, 1863.

5289. IRA-ALONZO<sup>7</sup> [2454] (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1824, in Washington, N. H.

He removed with his father's family to Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., in March, 1831; thence in October, 1843, to Jackson Co., Iowa. He was greatly prospered until 1857, when, incurring heavy losses, he surrendered his entire property to his creditors, yet was still in debt. In 1859, he removed to Anamozza, Jones Co., Iowa, and for ten years devoted all his earnings, save what was absolutely necessary for the support of his family, towards the payment of his old liabilities. He has lived to see them all cancelled. He is now residing at Anamozza, Iowa; he is a large and successful contractor, and the tide of his earlier prosperity seems to have returned to him; 1st, m. Mary Lamson, Aug. 1, 1846; she was an adopted daughter of Stephen and Katherine-Burrell Lamson, formerly of Crown Point, N. Y., who went to Iowa in 1845; she d. Nov. 23, 1862, at Anamozza, Iowa; 2d, m. Mrs. Ann-Judel Fall, Nov. 15, 1864; she was b. in Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834; she had one son by her first husband, Edward Hall, b. Aug. 5, 1857, at Anamozza, Iowa.

First three children b. in Maquoketa, Iowa; next two in Anamozza, Iowa.

5290. James-Lamson [8341], b. May 1, 1847.

5291. Adaline-Brown, b. May 1, 1850.

5292. Mary, b. July 28, 1856; d. June 10, 1868.

5293. Edgar-Alonzo, b. June 23, 1860.

5294. Merritt-C., b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. when a few weeks old.

5295. Lena-Kelmond, b. April 13, 1866.

5296. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2458] (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 7, 1843; P. O. address, South Newbury, N. H.; m. Mary-Jane Barker, Dec. 16, 1860.

5297. CLARK-SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> [2470] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1833; P. O. address, Washington, N. H.; m. Lucy-Proctor Wheeler, March 12, 1856; she was the daughter of Rev. Frederick and Lydia Wheeler, and was b. May 16, 1838.

5298. Wisnor-Elforna, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. July 28.

5299. Lillie-Ett, b. Sept. 21, 1862.

5300. Henry-Wisnor, b. Aug. 25, 1866.

5301. Rosa-Nell, b. Aug. 29, 1868.

5302. SULLIVAN-GAGE<sup>7</sup> [2473] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1842; P. O. address, Washington, N. H.; m. Matilda-Mary Howlett, Sept. 6, 1865; she was the daughter of John and Susan Howlett, and was b. May 7, 1844.

5303. Emma-Almina, b. June 14, 1868.

5304. MERRILL-STROUT<sup>7</sup> [2476] (John-Douglass<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1835, in

Durham, Me. : d. Oct. 15, 1862, of chronic diarrhœa, contracted in the army ; m. Mary-Jane Belding, Sept. 30, 1861, in Portland, Me.

No children.

5305. ALBERT-STETSON<sup>7</sup> [2477] (John-Douglass<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1836, in Durham, Me. ; res. Portland, Me. ; a printer ; m. Elizabeth Fagan, June 8, 1865, in Portland, Me. ; she was b. Sept. 2, 1845.

5306. Fred-Merrill, b. June 30, 1866.

5307. John-Douglass, b. Aug. 30, 1868 ; d. April 7, 1870.

5308. Arthur-Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

5309. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2500] (Miles<sup>6</sup>, Stephen-Greeley<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1822 ; res. Iowa ; m. Elizabeth Papeno, Sept. 8, 1842.

5310. Isadora.

5311. ALPHORIS-MORE<sup>7</sup> [2501] (Miles<sup>6</sup>, Stephen-Greeley<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 6, 1827 ; res. Brushy Prairie, La Grange Co., Ind. ; he is postmaster ; m. Lavina Holton, Oct. 10, 1850.

5312. Isidore, b. Dec. 19, 1851.

5313. { Frank, b. Aug. 13, 1857.

5314. { Fred, b. Aug. 13, 1857.

5315. ZADOC-NICHOLS<sup>7</sup> [2502] (Miles<sup>6</sup>, Stephen-Greeley<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1829 ; res. Blooming Grove, Morrow Co., Ohio ; P. O. address, Corsica, Ohio ; m. Catharine Fenley.

5316. Minerva, b. June 4, 1861.

5317. Miles, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

5318. ELI-DAVID<sup>7</sup> [2506] (Ira-Newton<sup>6</sup>, Stephen-Greeley<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1839, in Crown Point, N. Y. ; res. Mountain Green, Utah Ter. ; P. O. address, Morgan City, Morgan Co., Utah Ter. ; m. Eliza-Ann Wadsworth, Jan. 1, 1861 ; she was the daughter of Abiah and Eliza-Ann Wadsworth, and was b. Jan. 4, 1842.

All the children but the oldest b. at Mountain Grove, Weber Co., Utah Ter.

5319. Clara-Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1861, in Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah Ter.

5320. Eliza-Ellen, b. Nov. 10, 1863.

5321. Lucinda-Arlene, b. June 22, 1866.

5322. Eli, b. Nov. 23, 1868 ; d. same day.

5323. David-Abiah, b. Dec. 2, 1869.

5324. IRA-STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> [2508] (Ira-Newton<sup>6</sup>, Stephen-Greeley<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 19, 1849, in Salt



Lake City, Utah Ter. ; res. Uintah, Utah Ter. ; m. Phebe-Zelnora France, May 29, 1868.

5325. Ellen-Zelnora.

5326. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> [2516] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 1, 1811 ; he res. a number of years in Nashua, N. H. ; now resides in Hudson, N. H. ; 1st, m. Emily Brooks, of Townsend, Ms., Jan. 17, 1839 ; she d. July 26, 1849, aged 32 ; 2d, m. Sarah Laton, of Nashua, N. H., Oct. 15, 1851.

Children all b. in Nashua, N. H.

5327. Reuben-Leander [8342], b. Feb. 3, 1844.

5328. George-Edward, b. June 11, 1849 ; d. July 20, 1849.

5329. Charles-Laton, b. April 5, 1854.

5330. Sarah-Maria, b. July 12, 1858.

5331. DUSTIN<sup>7</sup> [2520] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 15, 1830 ; res. Manchester, N. H. ; m. Samantha Putney, of Manchester, N. H., Dec. 15, 1858.

5332. Susan-Ellen, b. Dec. 24, 1859.

5333. Florence-Lilian, b. July 17, 1861.

5334. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [2523] (Suel<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 21, 1818, in Penn. ; res. Vestal, N. Y. ; m. Mary Wright, Sept. 12, 1840.

5335. Sarah-Abigail, b. July 15, 1841 ; m. Orin Lindsey, June 11, 1861 ; res. Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

5336. Mantie, b. Dec. 9, 1845 ; m. June 8, 1865.

5337. Franklin [8343], b. July 29, 1847.

5338. Gertrude, b. June 13, 1851.

5339. DANIEL-BUSWELL<sup>7</sup> [2524] (Suel<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 21, 1819, in Penn. ; res. Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. Feb. 27, 1862 ; m. Malvina-Fitearland Merial, Sept. 20, 1842 ; she was b. Sept. 24, 1820 ; she m. Robert Shannon for her second husband, Nov. 2, 1867.

5340. Emeline-Melissa, b. July 22, 1843 ; d. Oct. 7, 1847.

5341. Harriet-Persilla, b. July 31, 1845 ; d. Jan. 17, 1863.

5342. Emma-Euphemia, b. Sept. 27, 1848 ; d. Oct. 11, 1855.

5343. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1852 ; d. Sept. 25, 1853.

5344. Sarah-Abigail, b. May 31, 1855.

5345. Melvina, b. Dec. 27, 1857.

5346. Sewell-Jacob, b. July 19, 1859.

5347. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> [2526] (Suel<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1821, in Vestal, N. Y., where he resided for some time ; afterwards res. in Milan, Bradford Co., Penn. ; m. Narcissa Fisher, Feb. 24, 1844.

5348. Zelinda, b. April 25, 1846.

5349. Annatie-Viola, b. Dec. 22, 1847.

5350. Effie-Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1849.

5351. Lydia, b. April 27, 1853.

5352. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> [2527] (Suel<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1823 ; m. Susan Dergen, April 10, 1853.

5353. Licinia, b. Dec. 26, 1853.

5354. Anthony, b. April 12, 1855.

5355. Dustin, b. Feb. 12, 1857.

5356. Carrie-Bell, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

5357. Frederick, b. July 6, 1866.

5358. ALFRED<sup>7</sup> [2528] (Suel<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 13, 1826 ; res. Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y. ; m. Louisa Moulton, Oct. 26, 1850.

5359. Daniel, b. Mar. 13, 1852.

5360. Emma, b. Dec. 1, 1854.

5361. Dellyett, b. Jan. 31, 1856.

5362. Laurretta, b. Sept. 11, 1860.

5363. Lodina, b. Mar. 15, 1868.

5364. ANSON<sup>7</sup> [2529] (Suel<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 25, 1828 ; res. Vestal, N. Y. ; he enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. d. Jan. 28, 1864, in New Orleans, La. ; he was in 161st Regt. N. Y. vol. ; m. Belinda Whitaker, Jan. 2, 1849.

5365. Frances-Adelaide, b. April 6, 1850.

5366. Suel, b. April 26, 1851.

5367. Hugh, b. June 19, 1853.

5368. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1855.

5369. Melvina-Euphemia, b. Mar. 20, 1858.

5370. Anson-Wesley, b. May 22, 1863.

5371. WILLIAM-SMITMER<sup>7</sup> [2545] (Dustin<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 5, 1834 ; he served during the Rebellion, in Co. C, 21st Penn. Cavalry ; m. Caroline Taylor, Sept. 30, 1862 ; she was b. Oct. 13, 1832, in Cornwall, Conn.

5372. Rev. HORACE<sup>7</sup> [2558] (Wright<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 27, 1802, in Moretown, Vt. ; res. Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. ; m. Elvira-M. Ladd, June 19, 1825 ; she was his cousin, and the daughter of William and Abigail (Spalding) [1113] Ladd, and was b. June 12, 1799, in Haverhill, N. H.

5373. William-Wright, b. Feb. 17, 1833, in Lynn, Ms. ; d. May 14, 1856, in Virginia, Ill.

5374. Martha-M.-L., b. Oct. 31, 1836, in New Bedford, Ms. ; m. Samuel Jumper.

5375. Harriet-Abigail Smith, daughter of Abigail, the sister of Rev. Horace, was adopted by him and called Harriet-Abigail Spalding ; she was b. Dec. 11, 1827, at Saranac, N. Y. ; m. Morris Lanpher ; res. St. Paul, Minn.

5376. BENJAMIN-HARVEY<sup>7</sup> [2562] (Royal<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 11, 1797, in Moretown, Vt. ; res. Essex, Vt. ; 1st, m. Mary Freeman, of Brookfield,

Vt., Jan. 12, 1824; she d. May 30, 1857; 2d, m. Sophia Wood, of Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1857.

Children b. in Moretown, Vt.

5377. James-Hervey, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1825, in Moretown, Vt.

5378. Caroline-Semantha, b. March 12, 1826; m. Herman-D. Hopkins, June 20, 1849; res. Montpelier, Vt.

5379. Olive-Diantha, b. Sept. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 14, 1838.

5380. Levi Parsons, b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1830.

5381. Cynthia-Marilla, b. April 23, 1832; m. Henry-W. Drew, Dec. 26, 1854; res. Burlington, Vt.

5382. Joab-Seely [8344], b. Mar. 31, 1841.

5383. Rev. NEWELL-STEVENSON<sup>7</sup> [2563] (Royal<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 3, 1798, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Laura-Jerome McGinley, of New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1826.

5384. Charles-Wesley [8345], b. Oct. 27, 1828, in Groton, Conn.

5385. Alonzo-Newell [8346], b. June 19, 1831, in Wellfleet, Ms.

5386. Annie-Eliza, b. Jan. 7, 1836, in Ipswich, Ms.; m. Gardner Hall, of Sutton, Ms., April 6, 1859.

5387. Rev. NATHAN-BENTON<sup>7</sup> [2564] (Royal<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 24, 1802; d. Jan. 22, 1863; he was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church; m. Mrs. Mary (Almy) White, of Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 11, 1830; she was b. Nov. 16, 1794; her first husband's name was Christopher White.

5388. Mary-Almy, b. June 25, 1831, in Ashburnham, Ms.; m. Isaac-Danforth Robinson, of Jonesville, Vt., June 4, 1857; res. Jonesville, Waterbury, and Moretown, Vt.

5389. Nathan-Royal [8347], b. Sept. 30, 1833, in Wilbraham, Ms.

5390. Christopher [8351], b. April 8, 1836, in Newton, Ms.

5391. Emily-Lorinda, b. Sept. 16, 1839, in Weston, Ms.; m. Denison-Franklin Freeman, Jan. 1, 1860; res. Moretown, Vt., where she d. Jan. 3, 1867.

5392. JOHN-ROGERS<sup>7</sup> [2565] (Royal<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1804; res. Rutland, Vt.; m. Eveline Wait; she was the daughter of Judge Wait, of Waitsfield, Vt.

5393. LYMAN<sup>7</sup> [2572] (Versal<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Mary Moare, Feb. 15, 1838; she was b. June 21, 1816.

5394. Mary-Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1840, in Aurora, Ill.; m. Benjamin-J. Wever, of Schuyler's Falls, N. Y.

5395. Versal, b. April 15, 1842, in Plattsburg, N. Y.

5396. Charlotte-Maria, b. June 12, 1846.

5397. Lyman, b. Oct. 15, 1848.

5398. Rev. JUSTIN<sup>7</sup> [2576] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 7, 1802; d. July 8, 1865;

m. Susan Porter, June 4, 1828 ; she was b. June, 1807, at Athens, Vt ; d. Dec. 7, 1856.

“ He received license to exhort in the Meth. Epis. Church, and went on to the Barnard Circuit, Vt., in 1822, when 20 years of age. He received a local preacher's license in June, 1822, and joined the New England Conference on trial. In 1823, he was stationed with Rev. A. D. Merrill, on Unity Circuit, N. H. His next appointment was at Craftsbury and Derby Circuit, Vt. ; the next at Lyndon and Sutton, Vt. ; the next at Weston, Vt., two years. Here he married Miss Susan Porter, was transferred to the Maine Conference, and stationed at Gorham, Bath, and Gardiner, Me. He was then appointed Presiding Elder on Somerset District, Me. Here his health failed him for seven months, and on recovering, he was stationed at Augusta, Me. At this time, January, 1835, he received the appointment of Missionary to Rio Janeiro, South America. In his missionary labors, he spent six years, and had the entire confidence of the Missionary Board.

“ He returned from South America in 1841. His subsequent appointments were Winchester, N. H., 1842 and '3 ; Haverhill District, 1844 ; agent of the Biblical Institute, 1845 ; Claremont, 1846 ; Haverhill District again, 1847-8-9 ; Dover District, 1850-51 ; Manchester, 1852 ; Portsmouth, 1853-4 ; Salem, 1855. This was his last appointment ; his health was seriously impaired. In 1856, he received a superannuated relation ; lived for some time at Manchester, N. H., then removed to Moretown, Vt., where he died.”

[*Zion's Herald.*]

5399. Lucy-Neal, b. May 25, 1829, at East Elliot, Me. ; d. Sept. 1, 1830, at Gorham, Me.

5400. George-Levi [8352], b. Jan. 24, 1832, in Bath, Me.

5401. Justin-Wilder, b. April 30, 1837, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

5402. Cyrus-Porter [8355], b. Oct. 14, 1840, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

5403. Wesley-Perkins, b. 1843, in Winchester, N. H. ; d. Feb. 29, 1847, at Claremont, N. H.

5404. ENOS-WILDER<sup>7</sup> [2578] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1812 ; m. Charlotte-Durgin Dunlap, July 12, 1849.

He was educated at the Wesleyan Seminary, Readfield, Me. ; studied for the ministry at Newbury, Vt., and was licensed to preach in the Meth. Epis. Church. He was for many years connected with the press. He edited the *Western Cataract*, a temperance paper, at Buffalo, N. Y. ; also the *Buffalo Impetus*. During the last years of his life he was a resident of New York City, where he d. Dec. 10, 1868, aged 57. He was much interested in gathering materials for a history of the Spalding family, which he proposed to publish in the form of a magazine. These papers, after his death, were purchased by the compiler of this work. They consisted almost entirely of sketches, but, with the exception of the details of his own immediate branch of the Spaldings, these papers added very little to what had already been gathered respecting the genealogy of the family.



5405. Allen-D. [8356], b. Feb. 20, 1847; *adopted*.

5406. Elect-Thankful, b. June 6, 1850.

5407. Charlotte-Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1854.

5408. Samuel, b. April 17, 1856; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

5409. CYRUS-CRARY<sup>7</sup> [2579] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 2, 1814; res. Bloomington, Ill. He taught school several winters, and for some years was one of the selectmen of Moretown, Vt.; m. Chastina-Blynn Thornton, Oct. 23, 1833; she was the daughter of Jesse and Betsey Thornton; she d. June 29, 1868, in Bloomington, Ill.

Children all b. in Moretown, Vt.

5410. Justin, b. Oct. 31, 1834; d. Mar. 11, 1835.

5411. Susan-Elvira, b. Sept. 8, 1838.

5412. Justin-Levi [8358], b. June 17, 1841.

5413. Jesse-Thornton, b. May 7, 1848.

5414. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [2583] (David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1796; 1st, m. Ellen Smith; 2d, m. Mabel Pettis.

5415. Ellen-Adelia, b. —; she is a school teacher; P. O. address, Concord, Jackson Co., Mich.

5416. Lewis, b. —; res. Chicago, Ill.

Another son, b. —; res. California.

5417. DAVID<sup>7</sup> [2586] (David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1809; he was killed by an accident, April 11, 1840; res. Sennet, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Harriet-Girly Fuller, Dec. 31, 1829; she is living; her P. O. address is Horton, Bremer Co., Iowa.

5418. Huldah-Elvira, b. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Albert Austin, Oct. 8, 1850; res. Sennet, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and Horton, Iowa, in 1869.

5419. Mason-Fuller [8359], b. Oct. 30, 1832.

5420. David [8363], b. Sept. 21, 1834.

5421. John-Fuller [8366], b. Nov. 13, 1838.

5422. Asa<sup>7</sup> [2587] (David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 15, 1817; he has resided in West Troy, Albany, Saratoga Springs, and Hoosick, N. Y., where he now lives; m. Catharine-Maria Shultes, June 2, 1842.

5423. Sarah-Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1843, in West Troy, N. Y.; m. Isaac-Saunders Bixby, May 3, 1865; res. Hoosick, N. Y.

5424. Willis-Urann, b. Mar. 16, 1846, in West Troy, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1847.

5425. Christina-Catharine, b. Oct. 7, 1849, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1849.

5426. Rowland-Asa, b. Oct. 28, 1851, in Albany, N. Y.

5427. Charles-Atkinson, b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Albany, N. Y.

5428. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> [2588] (David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 23, 1820, in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.

He has res. in Marcellus, Skaneateles, Baldwinsville, and West



Troy, N. Y. In 1845, he went to Litchfield Co., Conn. In Sept. 1845, went back to West Troy, thence to Rensselaerville, Marcellus, Troopsville, N. Y., North Adams, Ms., thence to Hoosick, N. Y., where he now res.; m. Almira Arnold, May 23, 1843; she was b. in Frenchtown, Conn.

5429. Mary-Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1846, in West Troy, N. Y.; m. John-Henry Priest, April 23, 1868; res. Hoosick, N. Y.

5430. David-Edward, b. Oct. 18, 1851, in Marcellus, N. Y.

5431. Ella-Maria, b. July 7, 1861, in Hoosick, N. Y.

5432. ROWLAND-EDGAR<sup>7</sup> [2590] (David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; he res. in Skaneateles, West Troy, Rensselaerville; removed back to West Troy, thence to Pownal, Vt., thence to Pittsfield, Ms., thence to Hoosick, N. Y., where he now resides. His father and mother died at his house; m. Susan Brickle, of West Troy, N. Y., July 3, 1845.

5433. Thayce-Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1846; m. Alexander Larman, of Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1866.

5434. John-Atkinson [8369], b. Jan. 25, 1848.

5435. Sarah-Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1851.

5436. Angeline, b. March 27, 1854.

5437. William-Thomas, b. May 10, 1858.

5438. May, b. July 14, 1860.

5439. ASAPH<sup>7</sup> [2597] (Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 4, 1787 (other authority, 1788), in Plainfield, N. H.; res. North Hyde Park, Vt.; m. Nancy Gaylord, of Hartland, Vt.; she d. Mar. 26, 1864.

5440. Huldah-Arnold, b. April 6, 1815, in Elmore, Vt.; m. George Holland, Oct. 18, 1854; res. Annapolis, Nova Scotia; P. O. address, Moose River, Clementsport, Nova Scotia.

5441. Asaph-Gaylord [8372], b. July 27, 1817, in Elmore, Vt.

5442. Julia-Ann, b. May 24, 1819, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Julius-Theodor Stroelin, from the city of Stuttgart, Germany, April 1, 1850; res. Boston, Ms.; his place of business is 179 Washington St., Boston.

5443. Mary-Minerva, b. June 6, 1820, in Stowe, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1848; unmarried.

5444. Lucetta-Alexander, b. Oct. 7, 1824, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Carlos-R. Sargent, Dec. 23, 1849; res. Boston, Ms.; he d. Mar. 8, 1862.

5445. Rodolphus [8374], b. Sept. 10, 1827, in Stowe, Vt.

5446. George-Washington, b. April 19, 1829; d. unmarried.

5447. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> [2599] (Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 3, 1791, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. in Janesville, Wis.; d. Aug. 15, 1870, in Piermont, N. H., while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Hibbard; m. Hannah Cole, Jan. 3, 1820; she was the only daughter of Daniel Cole, and was b. Feb. 28, 1795.

He lived with his parents until he was 22 years of age. On the 20th of Sept. 1814, just after the battle of Plattsburg, he enlisted in the army for five years. He served as sergeant, quartermaster's

sergt., sergt. major, which last rank he held at his discharge, Sept. 20, 1819. He purchased a farm at his native place, where he remained until Oct. 1837, when he removed to Piermont, N. H. From thence he removed, Oct. 1857, to Janesville, Wis. He was seven times chosen a selectman, twice was representative in the general court of New Hampshire, and for fifteen years held the commission of justice of the peace.

Children all b. in Plainfield, N. H., except the youngest, who was b. in Piermont, N. H.

5448. Ephraim-Wheeler [8375], b. Nov. 10, 1820.

5449. Fernando [8377], b. Dec. 3, 1822.

5450. Stephen-Cole [8379], b. Sept. 15, 1824.

5451. Hannah-Cole, b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. Benjamin Hibbard, Dec. 18, 1850; res. Piermont, N. H.

5452. Josiah-Roberts [8381], b. Dec. 12, 1829.

5453. John [8383], b. Sept. 10, 1832.

5454. Mary-Grannis, b. Jan. 11, 1835; d. Sept. 24, 1865, at Janesville, Wis.; unmarried.

5455. Herbert-Eustis [8384], b. Nov. 23, 1837.

5456. AMASA<sup>7</sup> [2600] (Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 5, 1793, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Morristown, Vt.; m. Maria-Colman Dunham, of Morristown, Vt., June 7, 1827.

5457. Ezariah-Wright, b. May 8, 1828.

5458. Laura-Maria, b. March 13, 1831; m. Hervey-C. Boardman, Sept. 30, 1852; res. Morristown, Vt.

5459. Myron-Hollis, b. Dec. 14, 1833.

5460. Andrew-Lucius, b. July 19, 1836; d. July 5, 1858.

5461. Esther-Elvira, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Ira-D. Skiller, Oct. 18, 1860; res. Morrisville, Vt.

5462. Mary-Angeline-Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1845.

5463. JASON<sup>7</sup> [2601] (Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1795, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 22, 1865; m. Lucy Goodell, of Morristown, Vt., Dec. 16, 1818.

5464. Harriette, b. Jan. 30, 1819; m. Horace-Chaffey Goodell, Feb. 18, 1838; res. Mount Vernon, Iowa.

5465. Lovisa-Warren, b. May 1, 1821; m. Boardman-Osias Shaw, in Stowe, Vt., Feb. 10, 1842; res. Stowe, Vt.; she d. Sept. 22, 1866.

5466. Nathaniel-Goodell [8385], b. Aug. 24, 1826; a Methodist preacher in N. Y.

5467. Calista, b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. Jan. 14, 1835.

5468. Jason-Stiles [8390], b. Dec. 5, 1836.

5469. Lucy-Jemima, b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. Jacob-Prouty Atwood, Aug. 26, 1860; res. Delhi, Iowa.

5470. Ann-Eliza, b. May 28, 1840; d. May 14, 1861.

5471. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> [2602] (Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 19, 1797, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 16, 1862, at Morristown, Vt., aged 66; m. Arvilla-Ann Harris.

They had two children.

5472. Lovel, b. —; res. Minnesota.

5473. Albert, b. —; d. in the U. S. service.

5474. WARREN<sup>7</sup> [2604] (Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1800, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Morristown, Vt.; m. Mary Drew, of Tunbridge, Vt., Mar. 1, 1827; she was b. Mar. 20, 1797, in Strafford, Vt.

5475. Mary-Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. Isaac-Dennis Davis, Jan. 20, 1846; she d. Nov. 8, 1857.

5476. Abial-Warren [8391], b. Nov. 1, 1829.

5477. Portus-Franklin [8396], b. Aug. 11, 1831.

5478. Waterman, b. Jan. 13, 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1834.

5479. Arvilla-Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. Lyman-Ziba Woodworth, Sept. 27, 1853; res. Morristown, Vt.

5480. PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> [2609] (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 2, 1776; d. June 4, 1850; he res. in Woodbury, Conn., till 1825, then went to New York; m. Eunice Miner, of Woodbury, Conn., Mar. 28, 1797; she d. Dec. 21, 1825.

Children all b. in Woodbury, Conn.

5481. Polly, b. June 26, 1800; 1st, m. Henry-W. Gibbs; 2d, m. Matthew-M. Rising.

5482. Simeon [8399], b. Nov. 25, 1802.

5483. Nancy, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Joseph Hadger, of Port Byron, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 26, 1826.

5484. Truman [8405], b. Sept. 25, 1808 (other authority, 1809).

5485. Prudence, b. July 17, 1811; m. Joseph Hadger; she d. Feb. 16, 1833.

5486. Eunice, b. May 14, 1813; d. April 28, 1825.

5487. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> [2612] (Azal<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), lives in Vermont; m.

5488. Russell.

5489. John.

5490. Charles.

5491. Reuben.

5492. Edward.

5493. Alice.

5494. Melissa.

5495. Sarah.

5496. AZEL<sup>7</sup> [2615] (Azal<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), res. Bridgewater, Vt.; still living (1869); m.

5497. PIERCE<sup>7</sup> [2621] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1786, in Sharon, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1852; res. Warren, Vt.; m. Sarepta Vail, of Sharon, Vt., Mar. 16, 1809; she was b. Sept. 12, 1788; she is still living (1868).

5498. Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1809; 1st, m. James-F. Eldredge, Mar. 1832; he d. Feb. 13, 1835, aged 26; 2d, m. Horace Pales, Mar. 30, 1841; res. Sharon, Vt.

5499. Horatio [8413], b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1864.

5500. Pierce [8420], b. July 27, 1819.

5501. Charles-Edwin [8425], b. Mar. 15, 1828.

5502. Hon. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2623] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 16, 1790, in Sharon, Vt.

He entered upon mercantile business in Montpelier, Vt., in 1813, and continued actively and successfully engaged in trade until 1840, when he transferred his business to his brother, Charles Spalding. For seven years he served as treasurer of the State, at the same time officiating as president of the Bank of Montpelier, and of the Vermont Mutual Insurance Company. For several years he was an assistant judge of Washington County Court. He d. at Montpelier, April 26, 1870, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 10 days; m. Sarah Collins, July 10, 1815; she was b. June 17, 1793.

5503. Maria-Wilder, b. Sept. 18, 1816; m. Charles Lyman, of Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 6, 1836; res. Washington, D. C.; he was Supt. of the Dead Letter Office in 1869.

5504. Ann-Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Gustavus-H. Loomis, M. D., June 24, 1845; he d. May 22, 1858, aged 40; his widow lives in Montpelier, Vt.

5505. Charles-Carroll [8433], b. Sept. 23, 1826.

5506. Sarah-Rebecca, b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. Aug. 3, 1843.

5507. John [8435], b. Feb. 9, 1830.

5508. Dr. JAMES<sup>7</sup> [2624] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1792, in Sharon, Vt.; d. Mar. 15, 1858.

His father, Deacon Reuben Spalding, was one of the early settlers in the State, whose life was not more remarkable for his toils, privation, and energy as a pioneer in a new country, than for his unbending integrity and for the best qualities of the old New England puritanism. James was the third son of twelve children, all of whom reached maturity, and were settled in life with families. At the age of seven years he received a small wound in the knee-joint, which was succeeded by an acute inflammation and suppuration, confining him for more than six months, and attended with extreme suffering. During this sickness Dr. Nathan Smith, of Hanover, was called; the knee had been opened at several different points, but still there was no improvement. This eminent surgeon discovered matter deeply seated in the ham, and made a free incision, after which the limb healed, leaving the knee partially ankylosed, to recover from which required years.

It was while confined that he entertained the idea of becoming a physician and surgeon, probably in consequence of his high estimation of Dr. Smith, which was retained through life. Hence he received from his companions the title of "doctor." and retained it, until by his scientific and literary attainments he became justly entitled to it. His early advantages were limited, having never attended a high school or academy, but still his love of study enabled him to obtain a good common school education, besides storing his mind with much general knowledge. Alone and without instruction, he had acquired that mental discipline which so highly distinguished him in after life. He commenced



his medical studies at the age of seventeen, with Dr. Eber Carpenter, of Alstead, N. H., stipulating that the expenses of his education should be defrayed by his practising one year with the doctor after he had graduated. He applied himself with uncommon assiduity to his medical studies, taking at the same time private lessons in Greek and Latin. At the age of twenty, he graduated at the Dartmouth Medical Institution, having heard the lectures from those celebrated teachers, Smith and Perkins.

It may not be improper to remark, that while a student, his opportunities for practice were very extensive. It was then that the *spotted fever* prevailed so generally throughout New England. This epidemic was truly appalling in Alstead and the neighboring towns. Dr. S. had an opportunity of studying the disease under all its varied aspects, and brought his discriminating mind to the subject with all the candor and close observation of a veteran in the science, and arrived at the same conclusions as to its pathology and treatment, as others who had the best opportunities for observation, and stood the most eminent in the profession. His position was very embarrassing, being called the boy physician, having to meet men renowned in the profession, for whom he entertained an exalted opinion. Modesty would hardly permit him to differ from them, yet he had so carefully studied the epidemic that in most cases his views and treatment were adopted.

After practising two years in Alstead with Dr. Carpenter, he commenced business in Claremont; but having friends in Montpelier, he was induced by their urgent solicitation to remove to that place. Though but a boy, he had seen much practice, and performed many surgical operations, and therefore it required but a short time for him to gain general confidence as a physician, and more especially as a surgeon, which he retained without abatement through life. His fixed purpose seemed to be improvement in his profession, having never engaged in any other business or sought any political preferment. Others may have done more under other circumstances; yet, by his example, integrity, industry, communications for the medical journals, and dissertations before the county and State medical societies, from time to time, it may with propriety be said he added something to the general stock of knowledge in his profession. As a surgeon, Dr. S. was successful above most others. The distinguishing trait of his mind was a sound judgment based upon a careful and discriminating examination of all the evidence which gave to each case its peculiar character. Being well informed in the books and the general principles of his profession, and having an extensive intercourse with his medical brethren, he was well prepared to impart to others the results of his extensive experience. With propriety it may be said he was an original thinker, as was not only manifested in his medical and surgical practice, but in other departments of science.

Few men had occasion to change their opinions, when formed,



so seldom, as Dr. Spalding. Others might come to conclusions more readily, but, when his opinions were formed, the evidence upon which they were based was in his own mind; and for this reason he was much sought for in consultations. It was a maxim with him, that there should be no guess-work in his profession, and more especially in surgery. In consultations, due respect was paid to the opinions of his professional brethren, but still he would suffer his judgment to be influenced only as the evidence in the case affected his own mind, never evading responsibility, and always governed by his own independent conclusions.

Dr. S. retained through life the confidence and respect of his professional brethren. From his commencement in practice until his death, he was much engaged in consultations. Though often differing from others in his diagnosis and treatment of disease, yet he succeeded in having the confidence of patient and friends in the attending physician unabated; thus discharging his duty to his patients without injury to the feelings or reputation of any one. It was the settled maxim of his life, that strict integrity was the true and only policy which should govern every man who desires his own interests or that of others, and therefore he never sought to appropriate to himself what justly belonged to them.

For more than forty years he was an active member of the Vermont State Medical Society, and through it he labored to advance the best interests of the profession he so much loved. He thus became acquainted with most of the distinguished physicians of the State, among whom he had many personal friends. In 1819 he was elected secretary, which office he held for over twenty years. In 1842 he was appointed chairman of a committee to draft a petition to the Legislature for a geological survey of the State. He was elected vice-president in 1843, treasurer in 1844, chairman of the committee on the history of the society in 1845. He read a thesis in 1846, "On Nature as manifested in Disease and Health," which was very highly commended. He was elected president in 1846-7-8, and delivered a dissertation on typhus fever in 1848, which was published by vote of the Society. He was elected corresponding secretary in 1850, and librarian in 1854, which office he held until his death. He was also a member of the Board of Fellows of the Vermont Academy of Medicine, besides holding many offices in the State connected with science, literature, temperance, etc. But few men in the country have seen such an amount of disease, and so carefully observed the peculiarities of the various epidemics occurring for nearly half a century; and it is to be regretted that so little is left on record of his extensive observations and experience, both as a physician and a surgeon.

Not only as a professional man would we lament our departed friend, but as a Christian, father, citizen, and philanthropist would we remember him. His life was that of the Good Samaritan, a life of toil, prayer, and sympathy for others. His principles were deeply rooted in the heart, and his faith manifested by his works.

We love to contemplate his character, and hope his mantle will fall on many who will as faithfully devote their lives to the best interests of their fellow-beings, and as highly honor their adopted profession.

[*Communicated to the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.*]

1st. m. Eliza Reed, of Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 2, 1820; she was b. Oct. 13, 1798, at Hampstead, N. H.; she d. Aug. 8, 1873, at Montpelier, Vt.; 2d. m. Mrs. Anna (Lyman) Dodd, April 18, 1855, at Springfield, Ms.; she was b. Nov. 28, 1798, at Hartford, Vt.; she d. Dec. 11, 1856, in Montpelier, Vt.

Children all b. in Montpelier, Vt.

5509. James-Reed [8440], b. Nov. 15, 1821.

5510. Martha-Eliza, b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1823.

5511. William-Cowper [8442], b. Sept. 4, 1825.

5512. Martha-Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1848; unmarried.

5513. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1832.

5514. Jane-Maria, b. May 27, 1833; m. Dr. Abner-S. Warner, of Wethersfield, Conn., June 7, 1869.

5515. George-Burley [8443], b. Aug. 11, 1835.

5516. Isabella, b. Nov. 26, 1837; m. Cooke Lounsbury, June 8, '864; res. Meriden, Conn.

5517. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

5518. Dr. PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> [2627] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 14, 1799, in Sharon, Vt.; res. Haverhill, N. H.; M. D. Dart. Coll. 1823; Mr. Univ. Vermont, 1835; lecturer on Surgery in the Med. Coll. Vermont; 1st. m. Caroline-Bailey Lothrop, of Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 24, 1826; she was b. Aug. 5, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1842, at Haverhill, N. H.; 2d. m. Charlotte Merrill, Sept. 7, 1843; she was b. Dec. 6, 1814.

5519. Caroline-Anastatia, b. July 12, 1827, in Lyndon, Vt.

5520. Mary-Greenleaf, b. Sept. 12, 1834, in Lyndon, Vt.; m. James-H. Towle, of N. Y., Sept. 12, 1855; res. New York City.

5521. Ada-Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1844, in Haverhill, N. H.; m. Henry-D. Jones, of New York City, Sept. 16, 1870.

5522. Frank-Merrill, b. June 1, 1848, in Haverhill, N. H.

5523. Dr. JASON-CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> [2628] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 29, 1801, in Sharon, Vt., where he d. Nov. 14, 1847.

He was the fifth of nine sons of Dea. Reuben Spalding, whose eleven surviving children were all present with their venerable father at the funeral in the home mansion, the place of their birth, childhood, and youth; their ages ranged from thirty-two to sixty-one years. It was the first and the last time they were all gathered around the paternal table.

Dr. Spalding took the degree of M. D. at Dart. Coll. 1828; first settled in Dixfield, Me., then in Spencer, Ms., where he remained some four years; in 1836, he went to the old homestead in Sharon, Vt., to take charge of his parents, and remained there until his death. His family reside in Worcester, Ms.; m. Susan-Haven Trask, of Millbury, Ms., April 27, 1831; she was b. Feb. 21, 1804.

- 5524. Jason-Carpenter [8448], b. Mar. 15, 1832.
- 5525. Julia-Trask, b. June 30, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
- 5526. Helen-Trask, b. June 11, 1837.
- 5527. Edward-Leland, b. April 7, 1839.
- 5528. George-Kilby, b. June 19, 1841; d. Oct. 11, 1841.

5529. AZEL<sup>7</sup> [2629] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 29, 1803, in Sharon, Vt.; res. Grasshopper Falls, Kansas.

He received the degree of A. M. from Middlebury Coll. in 1835. He practised law in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Maria-Theresa Wainwright, of Middlebury, Vt., July 14, 1834; b. June 20, 1810.

- 5530. Azel-Wainwright [8449], b. May 29, 1837.
- 5531. Agnes-Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1853.
- 5532. Theresa, b. July 28, 1844; d. Aug. 14, 1844.

5533. LEVI<sup>7</sup> [2630] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 9, 1805, in Sharon, Vt.; res. Derby Line, Vt.; a merchant; m. Julia-Ann Caldwell, of Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 17, 1833; she d. about 1853.

- 5534. William, b. July 27, 1834.

- 5535. Levi-Lincoln, b. July 15, 1836; d. July 29, 1837.

- 5536. Julia-Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. Almiron-W. Ovitt, Dec. 16, 1861; res. Derby Line, Vt.

- 5537. Stephen-Foster, b. June 25, 1840; grad. at the University of Vermont in 1860. He at once began the study of law in the office of J. L. Edwards, Esq., at Derby, Vt. His father being anxious to give him the best opportunities for the prosecution of his professional education, he was sent to New York. While engaged in his studies there, the rebellion opened. Fort Sumter fell on the 13th of April, 1861, and the next day he enlisted in the 7th N. Y. Battery, and was on his way to Washington. In this three months' service, he not only became attached to the profession of arms, but skilled in the practical duties of the soldier. His term of enlistment having expired, he returned to Vermont, and commenced recruiting for the "Butler Brigade." Attaching himself to the 8th Vt. Regt., he was chosen 1st Lieut. of Co. B. Arriving at New Orleans, the captain of the company was almost immediately assigned to detached service, leaving Lieut. Spalding in the command of the company in the active operations under Butler, and also under Banks. Early in the spring of 1863, he was promoted to be adjutant of the Regiment, at the same time assuming command of his company when in action. While performing these duties he fell in the second assault on the strong works of Port Hudson on the 14th of June, 1863. He was a brave officer, a courteous gentleman, and met his death as he wished, in the front of his command.

- 5538. Clara-Augusta, b. April 4, 1842; m. Charles-O. Brigham, Feb. 14, 1867; res. Cambridgeport, Ms.

- 5539. Sarah-Jerusha, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. William-S. Hall, June 15, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.

- 5540. Lyman, b. Nov. 14, 1846.

- 5541. Cornelia-Caldwell, b. July 21, 1850.

- 5542. Gertrude-White, b. Oct. 30, 1852.

5543. Dr. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> [2631] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1807, in Sharon, Vt.

He grad. at Dart. Coll. 1832; M. A., Middlebury Coll. 1835. He taught in Canada two years; studied medicine with his brother, Dr. James Spalding, at Montpelier, Vt., also at Dart. Med. Coll. and Harv. Univ. Med. School; grad. M. D. at the latter in 1836; soon began practice at Spencer, Ms.; was then at Brattleboro', Vt., from 1837 to 1857; that year moved to Dedham, Ms., thence to Phillipston, Ms., in Feb. 1859; thence to Worcester, Ms., where he now res.; 1st, m. Electra-Goodenough Clark, of Brattleboro', Vt., May 16, 1836; she was the daughter of Hon. Henry Clark, and was b. Feb. 7, 1814, in Brattleboro', where she d. Feb. 5, 1856; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary-Caroline (Sanderson) Powers, Nov. 18, 1857, in Dedham, Ms.

5544. Henry-George [8452], b. May 28, 1837, in Spencer, Ms.

5545. Frederick [8454], b. June 14, 1839, in Brattleboro', Vt.

5546. Edward-Reynolds, b. Aug. 10, 1844, in Brattleboro', Vt.; grad. at Harv. Univ. in 1867; is studying medicine in Harv. Med. School, and has been a medical assistant during the past two years in the Insane Asylum at Hartford, Conn., and Northampton, Ms.

5547. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [2632] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1812, in Sharon, Vt.; d. April 8, 1857; res. in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Rebecca-Poole Hunt, of Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 1, 1839; she was b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. July 20, 1855.

5548. Susan-Rebecca, b. Jan. 5, 1840; m. William Burke, July 18, 1867; he is a lawyer; res. New Milford, Conn.

5549. Charles-Henry, b. July 4, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1844.

5550. Edward-Prescott, b. June 17, 1843; grad. at Middletown, Conn.; res. Boston, Ms.; unmarried (1868).

5551. Richard-Poole, b. July 20, 1855; d. Aug. 1855.

5552. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> [2635] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1788; d. Nov. 26, 1861, in Eastford, Conn., aged 73 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days; 1st, m. Maria Lawton, Sept. 6, 1830; 2d, m. Ruth Lawton, March, 1834; 3d, m. Catharine-Rebecca Paine, April 13, 1846; she was b. Dec. 14, 1813.

5553. Azubah.

5554. William-Lawton, b. July 16, 1833; d. May 15, 1864, on the battlefield near New Market, Va.; he was a captain in the 18th Regt. Conn. Vol. Infantry. In early life, he resolved to obtain a liberal education, and, wishing to be thoroughly prepared for college, he took a course of study at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Ms. He grad. at Middletown, Conn., in 1860, bearing off the highest honors of the institution. He studied law in the office of Judge Elisha Carpenter, then at Killingly, Conn., who says: "I never knew any young man who possessed such aptness to learn, with such quick perceptions and sound judgment. He had natural abilities of the very first order, and must have attained a high place at the bar." While the battle was raging, after expressing satisfaction and confidence in a future life, he asked Chaplain Walker, "Are they driving us?" and soon expired.



5555. Martha, b. July 26, 1839; m. Eugene-E. Latham, Jan. 2, 1862; res. South Windham, Conn.

5556. Maria, b. July 26, 1839.

5557. Ellen.

5558. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> [2637] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. May 14, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo.

He grad. at Yale Coll. in 1813, where he pronounced the valedictory; went West, and became an eminent lawyer in St. Louis, Mo.; m. — Gay.

5559. Rev. ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> [2638] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1795, in Pomfret, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1853, at Phelps, N. Y.; grad. at Brown Univ. 1821; studied law with — McClellen, Esq., of Woodstock, Conn., and was admitted to the bar. Removed to Rochester, and commenced practice of law sometime about 1828. Laying aside the practice of law, commenced the study of theology in the Protestant Episcopal church, in 1831, under Rev. Henry-Bowen Whitehouse, D. D.; was ordained deacon by Rt. Rev. Benj.-F. Onderdonk, in St. Peter's Church, Oneida Castle, N. Y., June 9, 1833; ord. Priest by the same in Trinity church, Utica, Oct. 1, 1835. His earnest, faithful, and self-denying labors were mainly in Western New York; m. Laura-Maria Wooster, Jan. 25, 1831, in Auburn, N. Y.; she d. April 2, 1853.

5560. Henry-Whitehouse [8455], b. April 14, 1832, at Rochester, N. Y.

5561. Erastus-Wooster, b. Sept. 29, 1834, at Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N. Y.; grad. at Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1855; ord. Deacon in the Protestant Epis. church, at Evansville, Ind., by Bishop Talbot, D. D., LL. D., in 1867; ord. Priest in 1868, by Bishop Kemper, D. D., LL. D., at Milwaukee, Wis.; unmarried; res. Evansville, Wis.

5562. Charles-Nelson, b. April 20, 1836, in Phelps, N. Y.; grad. at Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1857; Prof. of Math., Shelby Coll., Ky., 1858; ord. Deacon Prot. Epis. church, 1863; appointed asst. minister of St. Paul's church, Evansville, Ind., 1864; took charge of Discipline and Dept. of Math., Burlington Coll., N. J., 1865; now Prof. of Math., Racine Coll., Wis.; unmarried.

5563. Edward-Bigelow, b. June 18, 1839, in Phelps, N. Y.; ord. Deacon in Prot. Epis. Church, Nov. 4, 1870; Head-master of Racine Coll., Racine, Wis.

5564. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> [2650] (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1801; d. June 11, 1846, in Monroe, Ohio, where he res.; m. Sophia Abbott, April 1, 1833; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Betsey Abbott, and was b. June 30, 1808, in Lower Canada; she d. May 6, 1853; she m. for her second husband, Alonzo-George Ferguson, by whom she had two children, b. in Monroe, Ohio; Sarah-Hortensa, b. July 18, 1849; d. May 6, 1865; Annie-Sophia, b. April 29, 1851.

Children by Solomon Spalding, all b. in Monroe, Ohio.



5565. Louisa-Aurora, b. Feb. 21, 1834.

5566. Elisha-Abbott, b. Dec. 7, 1837; when the Rebellion broke out, he was on the last term of his second year's course in Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, Ohio. On the 17th of April, 1861, he enlisted in the 2d Regt. Ohio Vol. Militia. He was in the first Bull Run battle, returned with his Regt. and was mustered out. A severe sickness prevented his re-enlisting. In the spring of 1862, he began the study of medicine, but in July, 1862, he assisted in recruiting a company and was commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. G, 105th Regt. Ohio Vol. Militia; left home Aug. 12, 1862; was in the battle of Perryville, Ky.; Oct. 8, was promoted to 1st Lieut. from that date, and assigned to Co. E of the same Regt.; in Feb. 1863, he was commissioned Capt. in the same company, which position he held till his death. He was wounded by a rifle ball, Sept. 20, 1863, in the battle of Chickamauga. He d. on the morning of Sept. 26, 1863.

5567. Asa-Blodget, b. June 22, 1843; he enlisted as a private in Co. G., 105th Ohio Vol. Militia, about the 25th of June, 1862; he was killed at the battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. No nobler heart or truer life was laid on the altar of freedom. Thus fell the two only sons of Solomon Spalding, leaving his only daughter the sole survivor of his family.

5568. Rev. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> [2651] (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Oct. 19, 1843, in Monroe, Ohio, while on a visit to his kindred there. He was a preacher of the Gospel in the Christian connection. The early part of his ministry was in the vicinity of Royalton and Pembroke, N. Y. In 1837, he settled in what was then Jackson, Mich., and in that part now called Summit; m. Lorinda Sawyer, Oct. 14, 1833. She was b. May 14, 1812.

5569. Josiah-Sawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1834, in Monroe, Ohio; he enlisted in Co. K, 17th Mich. Infantry, as Corporal and Color-guard, Aug. 11, 1862; he was wounded in the battle at South Mountain, Md., Sept. 19, 1862; participated in the siege of Jackson, Miss., from July 10 to July 17, 1863. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Turkey Creek, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863; recaptured after the siege of Knoxville; was in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, and was in constant action till the 12th inst., when he was wounded at Spottsylvania; was in the hospital most of the time at Philadelphia, Penn., till discharged on account of disability, April 12, 1865. His address is Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

5570. Caroline-Matilda, b. July 21, 1836, in Parma, Ohio; m. Joseph-Rodney Little, Feb. 17, 1864. Mr. Little enlisted in Co. I, Penn. Regt. Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1861; was appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 25, 1861; participated in the second Bull Run Battle; promoted to 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; was in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863, and other engagements; was in the battle of the Wilderness from May 4th to 7th, 1864, on which last day he was captured at Mine Run, Va.; confined first at Danville, Va.; while being removed to Macon, Ga., escaped from the cars, but was retaken three days after with dogs; was moved from Macon to Savannah, Ga., July 24, 1864; then to Charleston, S. C., Sept. 12; confined in jail-yard under fire until Oct. 5, when he was ordered to Camp Sorghum, Columbia, S. C.; Dec. 11, ordered to Camp Asylum, Columbia, S. C.; left Asylum prison-yard, Feb. 15, 1865; reached Wilmington,

N. C., where he was paroled March 1, 1865; discharged May 15, 1865; his address is Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

5571. Solomon, b. July 4, 1839, in Summit, Mich.; d. Oct. 28, 1839.

5572. Solomon-Porter [8463], b. Nov. 3, 1840, in Summit, Mich.

5573. Urania-Asenath, b. July 2, 1842, in Summit, Mich.; m. Lorenzo-Dow Bean, Mar. 4, 1860; res. Jackson, Mich.

5574. Louisa-Valonia, b. April 23, 1844, in Monroe, Ohio; d. April 10, 1864, in Summit, Mich.

5575. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2666] (John<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 14, 1814; res. Blackberry Station, Kane Co., Ill.; m. Emma-Rebecca Hooker, May 28, 1843, in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.

5576. Mary-Isadore-Amanda, b. Aug. 3, 1845, in St. Charles, Ill.; m. Fergus-O'Connor-Frost-Williams-Jones Bentley, from Yorkshire, England, Dec. 30, 1863; res. Compton, Kane Co., Ill.

5577. Nellie-Malissa, b. Aug. 9, 1849, in Compton, Ill.

5578. John-Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1860, in Compton, Ill.

5579. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> [2667] (John<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1817; res. in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Penn., until 37 years old; then removed to Du Page Co., Ill.; res. there 11 years; then emigrated to Iowa; now res. in Taylor, Benton Co., Iowa, three miles from Vinton; the last-named place is his P. O. address; m. Mary-Eth Harris, Jan. 6, 1855; she was b. Sept. 29, 1835.

5580. Judson-Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1856.

5581. Oren-Chester, b. Aug. 17, 1861.

5582. Albert-Luther, b. June 28, 1867.

5583. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [2677] (Newell<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1812; res. in Eastford, on the farm owned by Lieut. Josiah Spalding [1146]; m. Caroline Pratt, 1843.

No children (1868).

5584. JOSEPH-RAYMOND<sup>7</sup> [2679] (Newell<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 23, 1817; res. East Spring Creek, Warren Co., Penn.; m. Jane-Bennet Franklin, Jan. 31, 1839, in Hampton, Conn.; she was b. Dec. 11, 1819, in Ashford, Conn.

5585. Albert-Newell [8466], b. Feb. 9, 1841, in Westerly, R. I.

5586. William-Pendleton, b. Aug. 11, 1842, in Abington, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1843.

5587. Annah-Hoppin, b. June 20, 1844, in Abington, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1844, in Abington, Conn.

5588. Clara-Colby, b. May 26, 1848, in Avon, Conn.; m. Thomas-Burroughs Alden, July 26, 1868, in Northeast, Penn.

5589. MINER<sup>7</sup> [2681] (Miner<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1788, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; d. Mar. 20, 1866, at Superior, Buchanan Co., Iowa. He emigrated to Chenango Co., N. Y., thence to Iowa; m. Eliza Champlin, 1811; she d. Mar. 9, 1866.

No children.

5590. EZRA-MORGAN<sup>7</sup> [2683] (Miner<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1792, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; res. Jewett City, Conn.; m. Eunice Olin, Oct. 20, 1822.

5591. Henry, b. Mar. 7, 1824; unmarried (1868); clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

5592. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> [2685] (Miner<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1797, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.

He emigrated to the State of Indiana, and m. his wife there; he had several children.

5593. ELISHA-LATHROP<sup>7</sup> [2687] (Miner<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 10, 1805, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1868; res. South Woodstock, Conn.; m. Maria Aldrich, Mar. 21, 1830; she was b. April 18, 1810.

5594. Almira-Maria, b. May 10, 1831; 1st. m. Willard Barber, Nov. 1860; 2d, m. Joseph Morse, Mar. 19, 1867.

5595. George-Aldrich, b. May 2, 1833.

5596. Dwight-Morgan, b. Aug. 1, 1835.

5597. Edwin, b. April 2, 1837; d. April 4, 1838.

5598. Judson [8468], b. Mar. 13, 1843.

5599. Denison-Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. June 18, 1868.

5600. Dr. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> [2689] (Parley<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 7, 1791; d. Sept. 23, 1860, at Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y. He was a physician, and practised for twenty years in Erie County, N. Y.; m. Sally-Maria Stocker, Jan. 30, 1823; she was b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1867.

5601. Albert [8469], b. April 5, 1824.

5602. Loren [8472], b. Aug. 25, 1825.

5603. Lucy, b. March 22, 1827; 1st. m. Philip Campbell, of Williamsville, N. Y., April 22, 1848; 2d, m. George Martin; res. Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

5604. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1829; m. William Haskell, of Williamsville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1847.

5605. Ellen-Jane, b. June 10, 1831; d. Mar. 15, 1833.

5606. Charlotte, b. July 17, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1833.

5607. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> [2691] (Parley<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1799; d. Jan. 25, 1867, aged 68, at Richfield Springs, N. Y. He resided on the old homestead in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., until 1866; then moved to Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y.; he remained there one year, then moved to Batavia, Ill.; m. Mary Clapsaddle, Nov. 5, 1838; she is now living (1868).

5608. George-Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Mar. 28, 1854.

5609. Lucy, b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1845.

5610. Mary-Romanda, b. July 5, 1848; m. Leonard-B. Reynolds, Jan. 16, 1867; res. Batavia, Ill.

5611. DR. PARLEY-JOSSLYN<sup>7</sup> [2692] (Parley<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1805; res. Adrian, Mich.

He commenced the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. Luther Spalding; took his degree of M. D. at Fairfield Medical College, N. Y., at the close of the session of 1838 and '39; practised two years with his brother near Buffalo, N. Y. In 1832, went to Adrian, Mich., then a small village, where he has since continued in the practice of his profession; m. Romanda Tefft, of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1832; she was b. Oct. 28, 1808.

Children all d. in infancy.

5612. Libbie-Romanda, b. June 3, 1842, in Adrian, Mich.; d. June 7, 1867; *adopted*.

5613. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> [2694] (William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 1, 1790; m. Aurelia Satterlie, July 2, 1814.

Children all b. in Athens, Penn.

5614. Cynthia-Satterlie, b. Mar. 22, 1815; m. F.-A. Tyler, b. Mar. 19, 1840; res. Athens, Penn.

5615. Alexander-Hanson [8475], b. Aug. 27, 1816.

5616. Chester-Pierce [8479], b. Oct. 12, 1818.

5617. Rebecca, b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. S.-P. Gore, Oct. 22, 1840; res. Sheshequin, Penn.

5618. Lemira-Kinney, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. M.-J. Coolbaugh, Nov. 10, 1847; res. Knox, Penn.

5619. Israel-Putnam [8483], b. Jan. 22, 1825.

5620. Aurelia, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Jerry-M. Collins, June 12, 1855; res. Towanda, Penn.

5621. Mary-Park, b. April 26, 1829; m. Chauncey-S. Russell, Sept. 20, 1853; res. Towanda, Penn.

5622. George, b. Feb. 28, 1831.

5623. Robert-Morris, b. Mar. 27, 1832.

5624. Helen-Mar, b. Dec. 17, 1834; m. William Elwell, Jr., Feb. 12, 1861; res. Plymouth, Wis.

5625. MORRIS<sup>7</sup> [2695] (William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 24, 1792; d. May 5, 1865; m. Corassa Cash, of Bradford Co., Penn., Sept. 19, 1819; she d. April 7, 1869.

5626. William-Witter [8487], b. July 11, 1820.

5627. Adelaide-Delpush, b. Aug. 19, 1822; 1st, m. Timothy-K. Ferrel, of Ms., Jan. 6, 1842; he d. Oct. 2, 1850; 2d, m. George Cattell, of Fiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 22, 1858; he d. Oct. 21, 1862.

5628. Cordelia-Eliza, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. Fleming Dunn, of Fiskilwa, Ill., Jan. 25, 1844; he d. June 13, 1849; she d. Sept. 21, 1849.

5629. Isaac-Cash [8491], b. Nov. 19, 1827.

5630. Lyman-Morris [8492], b. June 24, 1835.

5631. Newcomb-Kinney, b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1847.

5632. JOHN-ADAMS<sup>7</sup> [2698] (William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1799; d. April



7, 1847; res. in Baltimore, Md., formerly in Towanda, Penn.; m. Elizabeth Miller, widow of Aaron West, of Albany, Indiana, April, 1824; she d. Oct. 29, 1846.

- 5633. Rebecca-Rosetta, b. March 8, 1825; m. Ezra Turner, of Placerville, Cal., June 9, 1867.
- 5634. Miller-West, b. Mar. 11, 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1842.
- 5635. Isabella-Richason, b. Oct. 17, 1829; 1st, m. Thomas-J. Pattison, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 21, 1847; 2d, m. Solomon-Mitchell Tarlton, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1855.
- 5636. Rose-Julia, b. Mar. 31, 1833; m. Charles-Kingsbury Ladd, M. D., Dec. 4, 1852; res. Towanda, Penn.; they have one son, Charles-Kingsbury Ladd, b. Nov. 16, 1855.
- 5637. Emma-Cecilia, b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. Abraham Darlington, July 15, 1860; res. Placerville, Cal. Children: Sarah, b. April 21, 1861; d. same day; Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1862; Abe, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

5638. ALEXANDER-HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> [2702] (William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. 1839, in Athens, Bradford Co., Penn., where he res.; m. Jane Gardner.

“Of this family, we know little, except that Delos is a noted musician and composer, and lives in or near Chicago, Ill., known as ‘Frank Howard.’ Emma moved with her mother to Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1841, and what became of her since is not known here.”  
[*Letter of Mrs. C. S. Russell, Towanda, Penn.*]

5639. Delos.

5640. Emma, b. 1839.

5641. FREDERICK-AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> [2707] (Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 27, 1800, in Scipio, N. Y.

He removed to Gorham, N. Y., in 1816; thence to Greece, N. Y., in 1826; thence to East Broomfield, N. Y., in 1840; thence to Gorham, N. Y., in 1849; thence to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1864; 1st, m. Lucinda Morse, of Gorham, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1823; she d. Jan. 16, 1842, in East Broomfield, N. Y.; 2d, m. Almira Shaw, of Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1843.

5642. Harriet-Marion, b. Mar. 7, 1825, in Gorham, N. Y.

5643. Frederick-Thomas, b. May 10, 1827, in Greece, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1828.

5644. Thomas-Morgan, b. July 25, 1829, in Greece, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1848, in East Broomfield, N. Y.

5645. Margaret, b. Sept. 14, 1833, in Greece, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1842, in E. Broomfield, N. Y.

5646. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1836, in Greece, N. Y.; m. Charles-Edson Pickett, of Gorham, N. Y., May 20, 1858; res. Ypsilanti, Mich. (1868).

5647. Lucinda-Georgianna, b. Oct. 19, 1839; m. Marcus-Ebenezer Pickett, of Gorham, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1862; res. Gorham, N. Y. Infant daughter, b. Jan. 6, 1842 (other authority, Jan. 1), in E. Broomfield, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1842.

5648. Frederick-Austin, b. Jan. 22, 1844 (other authority, Jan. 27), in E. Broomfield, N. Y.

5649. Volney-Morgan, b. Jan. 29, 1849, in East Broomfield, N. Y.



5650. ORMAND<sup>7</sup> [2708] (Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1802, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. June 27, 1826, in Rochester, N. Y.; he was a printer in Rochester; m. Olivia Stearns, of Gorham, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1825.

No children.

5651. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> [2709] (Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 6, 1804; he d. Aug. 1833, in Toledo, Ohio; he was a hatter in Toledo; m. Nancy Stearns, of Gorham, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1828.

5652. Olivia, b. Dec. 23, 1830, in Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1833, in Toledo, Ohio.

5653. Dr. VOLNEY<sup>7</sup> [2713] (Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1813; 1st, m. Pamela Grant, of Maysville, Ky., June 20, 1841; she was own cousin of Pres. Grant, and the daughter of Peter and Rachael Grant; she d. May 12, 1845, at Fort Madison, Iowa; 2d, m. Lydia Burnham, of Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1862.

5654. Anna-Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1842; m. Amadie Vincent, March, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; he was a rebel officer; she d. May, 1864, leaving one child; all else of her last days is shrouded in painful mystery to her father and friends.

5655. Volney, b. July 4, 1865, in Virginia City, Nevada.

5656. LYMAN-AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> [2715] (Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1800, in Scipio, N. Y.; res. Lockport, N. Y.

He is a highly respected member of the Society of Friends. We are greatly indebted to him for much cheerful encouragement and for unflagging zeal in the collecting of materials. He is now postmaster in Lockport, N. Y.; m. Amy Pound, of Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1824.

5657. Alice-Jane, b. May 1, 1826; m. Charles Evans, Aug. 6, 1845; res. Lockport, N. Y.

5658. Amy-Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 15, 1831, in Lockport, N. Y.

5659. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1829.

5660. Lyman-Austin [8493], b. Dec. 20, 1832.

5661. ERASTUS-HOLMES<sup>7</sup> [2716] (Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 16, 1801, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. Mar. 18, 1869; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. He removed to Dowagiac in the summer of 1833, where he res. until his death. He built the first flouring mill erected in that village, and followed the business of milling for a long series of years, and by close attention and fair dealing accumulated a respectable competence. He was a man of strong convictions, which he never sacrificed to policy; he preferred defeat to yielding to an error. He was a genial and kind friend, whose virtues will ever live in the remembrance of those who knew him; 1st, m. Aurelia Alvord, of Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1827; she d. 1829; 2d, m. Mary-Amelia Barker, of Cassapolis, Mich., June 10, 1836.

5662. Lyman-Barker [8496], b. July 15, 1839, in La Grange, Cass Co., Mich.  
 5663. Erastus-Holmes, b. May 4, 1846; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. (1869).  
 5664. Frederick-Erie [8500], b. June 16, 1848.

5665. ALEXANDER-HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> [2719] (Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 9, 1807, in Scipio, N. Y.; res. Lockport, N. Y., where he d. June 23, 1838; m. Rebecca Miller, 1834.

5666. Isabella.

5667. FREDERICK-ALLEN<sup>7</sup> [2721] (Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 25, 1812, in Charlotte, N. Y.; res. Albany, N. Y.

He is a coal dealer; m. Emily Willard, Oct. 1, 1832, at Lockport, N. Y.

5668. Ednah, b. Aug. 1833.

5669. Delphina, b. 1837.

5670. CHARLES-HANFORD<sup>7</sup> [2723] (Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 8, 1816, in Rochester, N. Y.; res. Cassapolis, Mich., where he d. July 6, 1844; m. Elizabeth Burnham, Sept. 1842.

No children (1868).

5671. NATHANIEL-MACK<sup>7</sup> [2726] (Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 5, 1822, in Rochester, N. Y.; res. in Lockport, N. Y., since 1828, where he d. Jan. 27, 1868; m. Sarah-E. Ellicott, of Batavia, N. Y., June 25, 1845.

5672. Ellicott; d. in infancy.

5673. Elizabeth; d. in infancy.

5674. Florence-Ellicott, b. April 23, 1849.

5675. Kate-Ellicott, b. Jan. 10, 1851.

5676. Hamilton-Mack, b. Dec. 14, 1852.

5677. Sarah-Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1857.

5678. Isabella, b. Feb. 25, 1859.

5679. George, b. Sept. 14, 1860; d. in infancy.

5680. Willie, b. Dec. 7, 1861; d. in infancy.

5681. ERASTUS-ALSWORTH<sup>7</sup> [2730] (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; in Sept. 1835, he removed to Augusta, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he d. Sept. 30, 1839; m. Eliza Dickerson, Aug. 21, 1832, at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.

5682. Henry-Corridon [8502], b. July 27, 1833, in Murray, N. Y.

5683. Phebe-Almira, b. March 30, 1835, in Murray, N. Y.; m. John-Franz Sheffer, July 1, 1858; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.

5684. Erastus-Hamilton, b. Sept. 22, 1837, in Augusta, Mich.; he d. Jan. 31, 1849.

5685. Fannie-Matilda, b. Sept. 21, 1839, in Augusta, Mich.; m. Samuel-Dolson Emmett, April 7, 1864; he d. Jan. 1, 1868; res. Augusta, Mich.; she now (1869) res. in Kalamazoo, Mich.

5686. EDWIN-STEVENS<sup>7</sup> [2731] (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 21, 1811, in Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.; lived there till 1828, then moved with his father to Murray, N. Y.; now res. in Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Clarissa Billings, Feb. 27, 1835, in Murray, N. Y.

5687. Amarett, b. Dec. 26, 1835, in Murray, N. Y.; m. Edward Weller, Oct. 30, 1857.

5688. Diania, b. Dec. 26, 1837; d. in infancy.

5689. Rush, b. July 1, 1840, in Gates, N. Y.

5690. Maryett, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. in infancy.

5691. Edwin, b. Feb. 20, 1845, in Gates, N. Y.

5692. Marcus-Albert, b. May 12, 1848, in Murray, N. Y.

5693. LYMAN-WITTER<sup>7</sup> [2732] (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 18, 1814, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.

In Oct. 1836, they removed to Ypsilanti, Mich.; Jan. 1844, to Ann Arbor, Mich., thence to Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., where he now lives (1868); 1st, m. Adaline Warren, Sept. 27, 1834, in Murray, N. Y.; she was b. July 25, 1814; she d. Feb. 12, 1861; 2d, m. Mary-Louisa Warren; she was b. July 29, 1832; she d. Feb. 3, 1867; 3d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Gaggle) Webber, Oct. 27, 1867.

5694. Lydia-Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1841.

5695. Augustus, b. Mar. 12, 1837; d. April 23, 1837.

5696. Alfonzo [8508], b. Sept. 9, 1839.

5697. Charles-Henry, b. July 25, 1844.

5698. Jay, b. Mar. 9, 1849; d. April 25, 1865.

5699. Major-May, b. June 16, 1851.

5700. EPHRAIM-HALL<sup>7</sup> [2733] (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1816, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.

He went to Ypsilanti, Mich., when about 17 years old, thence to Ann Arbor, Mich.; thence in 1865 to Kansas, Missouri, where he now resides; m. Jane McCormick, Oct. 23, 1834, in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

5701. James-Franklin [8510], b. July 28, 1835, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

5702. Martha-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1839, in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; d. Jan. 24, 1845.

5703. Lydia-Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Sylvester-H.-C. Langworthy, Feb. 23, 1865; now res. in Kansas City.

5704. William-Andrew, b. Oct. 3, 1852, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

5705. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> [2734] (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1818, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1845, in Murray, N. Y.; m. Malinda Perry, 1841, in Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.

He had a daughter born to him, but his wife and child survived him only a short time; all d. in Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., and rest in the cemetery grounds at Sandy Creek.

5706. MATTHEW-STEVENS<sup>7</sup> [2736] (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 9, 1825, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Eliza Bayen.

5707. HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> [2744] (John<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1819, in Scipio, N. Y.; res. Angola, Erie Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Lucy Gifford, of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., May 8, 1850; she d. Sept. 12, 1853, in Eden, N. Y.; 2d, m. Emeline Huyek, June 15, 1856, in Springfield, Williams Co., Ohio; she d. Sept. 15, 1862; no issue; 3d, m. Jane-Ann Gazlay, of Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., May 7, 1865; no issue (1870).

5708. Julia, b. Jan. 21, 1853.

5709. WARREN<sup>7</sup> [2747] (Dua<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 18, 1808; d. Mar. 1828.

5710. ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> [2748] (Dua<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1809; res. Eastford, Conn.; 1st, m. Sally Copeland, June 26, 1837; she d. Oct. 30, 1843; 2d, m. Mary Parkhurst, May 22, 1844.

No children (1868).

5711. JOHN-WARREN<sup>7</sup> [2749] (Dua<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 25, 1811; d. March 27, 1851; m. Isabella Plymadore; she now res. in Williamsburg, N. Y.

They had three sons.

5712. Francis.

5713. George.

5714. LYMAN<sup>7</sup> [2751] (Dua<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Adelphi Hitchcock; she now res. in Ware, Ms.

No children.

5715. NELSON<sup>7</sup> [2752] (Dua<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1817; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Susan-E. Preston, of Ashford, Conn., Mar. 13, 1841.

5716. AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> [2753] (Dua<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1819.

He is a farmer and res. in Eastford, Conn.; m. Abigail-Catharine Richards, Nov. 7, 1843; she was the daughter of Ebenezer and Catharine-Newell Richards, of Dedham, Ms., and was b. Nov. 12, 1824.

5717. Albert-Augustus, b. Oct. 14, 1854.

5718. George-Richards, b. April 2, 1857.

5719. Carrie-Newell, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

5720. GILBERT<sup>7</sup> [2754] (Dua<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1821; res. Stamford, Conn.; m. Mary-R. Rose, of Eastford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1843.



5721. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> [2755] (Dua<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 26, 1822.

At the time of his marriage, res. in Ashford, Conn.; thence removed to Eastford, Conn., in 1863, where he now res. (1868); m. Elizabeth-Holt Glazier, Nov. 11, 1849; she was b. Mar. 24, 1830. No children (1868).

5722. EDMUND<sup>7</sup> [2756] (Dua<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 18, 1824; res. Worcester, Ms.; m. Susan Bolls (or Boles), Mar. 18, 1851.

5723. ALVA<sup>7</sup> [2759] (Edmond<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 29, 1810, in Ashford, Conn.; res. Sturgis, Mich. (1869); m. Ruth Allen, of Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1828.

5724. William-Wallace [8513], b. Oct. 4, 1829, in Northampton, N. Y.

5725. Alexander [8518], b. Feb. 6, 1831, in Mayfield, N. Y.

5726. Alva, b. Nov. 4, 1834, in Lansingburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1835.

5727. Charles-Alva, b. March 10, 1837, in New York City; d. Feb. 10, 1841.

5728. Charles-Chandler [8521], b. Aug. 28, 1842, in New York City; d. Feb. 7, 1864.

5729. Mary-Frances, b. Dec. 24, 1849, in New York City.

5730. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> [2760] (Edmond<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1814, in Ashford, Conn.; res. Buffalo, N. Y., 552 Niagara Street; m. Eline Hamilton, of R. I., July 17, 1834.

5731. Lucius, b. Nov. 8, 1837; d. July 17, 1839.

5732. Mary-Francelia, b. June 1, 1840; m. Lewis-Jackson Bennett, Oct. 6, 1857; res. Buffalo, N. Y. (1869).

5733. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> [2763] (Bela-Paine<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1807; he was lost on the steamer "Central America," on her homeward voyage from California, Sept. 12, 1857; 1st, m. Sarah Johnson, May 5, 1835; she was the daughter of Levi Johnson, of Windham Conn.; she d. Sept. 6, 1839; 2d, m. Sybil-Maria Adams, May 6, 1841; she was the daughter of Roswell Adams, of Lisbon, Conn.; she d. Feb. 10, 1854.

5734. Charles, b. April 6, 1836; d. Mar. 14, 1842.

5735. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1843.

5736. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1842; d. April 11, 1842.

5737. Mary-Adams, b. April 25, 1843; d. Oct. 9, 1843.

5738. Edward-Adams, b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. Mar. 13, 1846.

5739. Maria-Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1846.

5740. Henry-Wright, b. Sept. 1, 1850.

5741. Dr. BENJAMIN-BACON<sup>7</sup> [2765] (Bela-Paine<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1811.

He studied medicine with Doctors Andrew Harris, of Canterbury, Conn., J. B. Whitcomb, of Brooklyn, Conn., and Thomas



Hubbard, Prof. of Surgery in Yale College; received the degree of M. D. in Yale College in 1835; m. Elizabeth Putnam, Oct. 5, 1836; she was the great-granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam, and daughter of William and Mary (Spalding) [1186] Putnam, of Brooklyn, Conn.; she was b. Dec. 11, 1813.

5742. Benjamin-Putnam [8523], b. Aug. 30, 1837.

5743. George-Brinley, b. April 10, 1839; d. Nov. 29, 1839.

5744. Luther [8527], b. Sept. 24, 1840.

5745. Harriet-Putnam, b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1850.

5746. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. July 5, 1853.

5747. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> [2766] (Bela-Paine<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. of cholera, August 17, 1866, at St. Louis, Mo., which was the place of his residence at his death.

He was a lawyer by profession; a graduate of Yale College in 1838, and of the Cambridge Law School in 1839; he studied law with Judge Andrew T. Judson, of Canterbury, Conn.; m. Frances-Louisa Day, Feb. 11, 1844; she was the daughter of Seth Day, Esq., of Ravenna, Ohio.

5748. Charles-Lewis, b. Dec. 11, 1844.

5749. Helen-Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1849.

5750. Elizabeth-Bacon, b. April 26, 1850.

5751. Rufus-Paine, b. Feb. 27, 1855.

5752. George-Messenger, b. Dec. 10, 1863.

5753. HENRY-PAINE<sup>7</sup> [2768] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1818, in New Braintree, Ms.; d. May 14, 1846, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Jane Cole, 1849.

5754. William, b. 1842.

5755. John, b. 1844.

5756. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2769] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Brooklyn, Conn.; res. Cleveland, Ohio; was a master of a Lake Superior steamer; now retired to a farm; 1st, m. Eliza Ashman, Dec. 21, 1848; she was the daughter of Samuel Ashman; she d. Oct. 17, 1852; 2d, m. Achsah Johnson, Oct. 24, 1855.

5757. Ella-Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1849, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.

5758. Charles-Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1851, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.

5759. Ida-Emeline, b. Sept. 22, 1856, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.

5760. John-Luther, b. Nov. 23, 1858, in Cleveland, Ohio.

5761. Julia, b. April 4, 1861.

5762. Mary-Charlotte, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

5763. WILLIAM-PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> [2770] (Luther<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Conn.; res. Marquette, Mich.; m. Miranda-Brockway Sexton, Feb. 22, 1848; she was the daughter of Charles Sexton, of Ellington, Conn.

5764. William-Luther, b. Sept. 10, 1849.

5765. Alfred-Eugene, b. Nov. 24, 1851.

5766. GEORGE-SWIFT<sup>7</sup> [2779] (Rufus-Paine<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1844.

He was but 16 years old when he entered the U. S. service. His first campaign was under Gen. Fremont in Missouri. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant in the 27th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, to date from the battle of Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862. He entered the regular army July 28, 1866, and is now Brevet Captain and 1st Lieut. of what was formerly the 33d Regt. of U. S. Infantry, now the 8th Regt. He is, at present, not attached to any regiment; m. Emily-Mary Coleman, Aug. 31, 1869, at St. Paul, Minn.; she was the daughter of Thomas W. Coleman, Esq., of Paris, Canada, formerly of London, England. Her mother was Caroline Hewington, of Sussex, Eng.

5767. RUFUS-CLAGHORN<sup>7</sup> [2781] (Luther-Paine<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 25, 1832.

He is paymaster in the U. S. Navy; m. Martha-Augusta Breese, June 16, 1858; she was the daughter of Vanvacton Breese, of New York, and was b. Dec. 16, 1837; she d. Jan. 9, 1869.

5768. William-Rufus, b. Jan. 23, 1859.

5769. Percival-Breese, b. Sept. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 5, 1869, at Panama, Central America.

5770. LUTHER-PAINE<sup>7</sup> [2785] (Luther-Paine<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1844; res. Columbus, Ky. (1867); m. Lizzie King, of Columbus, Ky., Sept. 29, 1869.

5771. WILLIAM-BLACKFORD<sup>7</sup> [2791] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1812.

His P. O. address is Mecklenburg, Schuyler Co., N. Y. He has res. in Hector, N. Y., for more than fifty years (1869); m. Clarissa-Amanda Howell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1839.

Children all born in Hector, N. Y.

5772. David-Howell [8529], b. Aug. 19, 1842.

5773. Emmet, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. in infancy.

5774. Frances-Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1852.

5775. SAMUEL-DUNHAM<sup>7</sup> [2792] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 5, 1814; res. Bloomville, Seneca Co., Ohio; 1st, m. Mary-Ann Traill, of Seneca Co., Ohio, May 9, 1844; she d. April 17, 1864; 2d, m. Frances-Ann McMellen, of Seneca Co., Ohio, June 13, 1867.

Children all b. in Bloomville, Seneca Co., Ohio.

5776. Milo, b. Feb. 3, 1846.

5777. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Samuel Newman, Mar. 21, 1867.

5778. Elmore, b. Dec. 19, 1850.

5779. Madison, b. Jan. 3, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1853.

5780. Alford, b. June 23, 1859.

5781. Alvada, b. April 5, 1864.

5782. **ELMER**<sup>7</sup> [2794] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 30, 1819; res. Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. Tenney Jones, of Hector, N. Y., June 17, 1845.

Children all b. in Hector, N. Y.

5783. Arrietta, b. June 3, 1847.

5784. Oliver, b. Dec. 6, 1849.

5785. **DANIEL-AYERS**<sup>7</sup> [2797] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1826; res. Hector, N. Y.; 1st, m. Jane Stillwell, of Hector, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1849; she d. Dec. 28, 1855; 2d, m. Hester Darling, of Hector, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1859.

Children b. in Hector, N. Y.

5786. Ira, b. April 4, 1852.

5787. George, b. Jan. 26, 1854.

5788. **ELIAS-JEFFREY**<sup>7</sup> [2798] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1835; res. Hawleyville, Page Co., Iowa; 1st, m. Lucy-Ann Davis, of Hawleyville, Page Co., Iowa, May 1, 1860; she d. Jan. 25, 1865; 2d, m. Mary-Eliza Madden, of Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 26, 1865.

5789. Laura-Jane, b. Mar. 10, 1862, in Hawleyville, Iowa.

5790. Charles-Harry, b. Aug. 11, 1866, in Hawleyville, Iowa.

5791. **LEWIS-BEARS**<sup>7</sup> [2800] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1811, in Hector, N. Y.; res. Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y.; m. Eliza Horton, of Ulysses, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1846.

5792. Harriet, b. Mar. 25, 1849, in Ulysses, N. Y.

5793. **LUTHER**<sup>7</sup> [2803] (George-Washington<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1816; res. Fremont, N. Y.; m. Roxey Beverly, of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1841.

5794. Jesse, b. June 1, 1845.

5795. **DR. ERASTUS**<sup>7</sup> [2804] (George-Washington<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 1, 1818; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Eliza Walker, of Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1839.

5796. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Charles Burleson, of Saginaw City, Mich., Sept. 17, 1862.

5797. George-Walker, b. Dec. 16, 1847.

5798. Frank-David, b. Jan. 20, 1852.

5799. **DANIEL**<sup>7</sup> [2816] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 21, 1801; m. Philena Spalding [2835]. Both are dead (1870).

5800. **AMOS**<sup>7</sup> [2817] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 21, 1804; res. Grantham, N. H.; m. Annie Packard, Dec. 16, 1827.

5801. Betsey-Ann, b. July 7, 1830; m. John Poole, April 23, 1853; res. East Plainfield, N. H.
5802. Edwin, b. April 9, 1833; unmarried (1870); res. Grantham, N. H.
5803. Janette, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Elias Moores; res. East Plainfield, N. H.
5804. Edgar [8530], b. Mar. 4, 1840.
5805. Amos, b. Dec. 1, 1844; unmarried (1870); res. Grantham, N. H.
5806. JOHN-MANDEVILLE<sup>7</sup> [2825] (John<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1809, at Orford, N. H.; res. Hartford, Vt.; m. Rosina Tone, April 16, 1840.  
No children.
5807. MILTON-RIPLEY<sup>7</sup> [2831] (John<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 5, 1819; res. Burlington, Vt.; m. Fanny Low, Oct. 27, 1841.
5808. Charles-Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1842; enlisted and served in the war of the Great Rebellion.
5809. Solon-Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1844; killed in the battle at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
5810. George-Alfred, b. Feb. 13, 1848.
5811. Isabel-Constant, b. Jan. 27, 1850.
5812. Frank-Lucius, b. Mar. 17, 1858.
5813. John-Milton, b. Oct. 14, 1861.
5814. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [2833] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1810; res. Hartford, Conn.; m. Joanna Sawtelle, Dec. 3, 1840; she was the daughter of Amaziah and Joanna (Weatherby) Sawtelle, and was b. Feb. 14, 1817.
5815. Nellie-Margaret, b. Nov. 12, 1848.
5816. HARVEY<sup>7</sup> [2838] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1825; res. Jamaica, N. Y.; m. Diana Fowler, July 20, 1845.
5817. ELISHA-ANDRUS<sup>7</sup> [2845] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Susan Colby.
5818. HENRY-HUBBARD<sup>7</sup> [2846] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. February 1, 1829; res. Boston, Ms.; m.
5819. JOHN-LANGDON<sup>7</sup> [2854] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 15, 1808, in Grantham, N. H.; res. Cornish, N. H.; P. O. address, Claremont, N. H.; he is a farmer; m. Rhoda Jewett, of West Windsor, Vt., June 28, 1829; she was the daughter of James and Hannah Jewett, and was b. Nov. 8, 1804, at Windsor, Vt.
5820. John-Orvis [8532], b. Mar. 28, 1830, in Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.
5821. Martha-Sophia, b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1848.
5822. Nancy-Dunbar, b. April 18, 1834; m. Aaron L. Kirk, of Springfield, Vt., June 14, 1856; she d. April 22, 1859.
5823. Maria-Pike, b. Dec. 26, 1835; m. Festus Whitcomb, of Springfield, Vt., Mar. 18, 1860; res. Toulon, Stark Co., Ill.; they have one child, Ida-Bell Whitcomb, b. Jan. 1, 1861.



5824. Ellen-Clays, b. April 6, 1838; m. Tracy-L. Hall, of Claremont, N. H., Aug. 15, 1858; P. O. address, Keene, N. H.  
 5825. Emily-Bryant, b. Jan. 28, 1840; res. Shirley Village, Ms.  
 5826. George-Washington [8535], b. Sept. 22, 1842.  
 5827. Elsie-Marianna, b. April 10, 1844; m. Albert Dean, Jan. 10, 1862; 1862; P. O. address, Claremont, N. H.

5828. ABEL<sup>7</sup> [2855] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 6, 1810, in Grantham, N. H.; res. Meriden, Sullivan Co., N. H.; a shoemaker; m. Maria-Annette Hutchinson, of West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 6, 1842; she was the daughter of Samuel Hutchinson, a soldier of the Revolution, who came over from France with Gen. Lafayette. He served five years, then three years for his brother Edward. He d. May 15, 1843, aged 96 (other authority, May 2, 1843).

5829. Caroline-Zophia, b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. Newell-Colby Chapman, Dec. 27, 1858; he was b. Jan. 2, 1840; res. Meriden, N. H.  
 5830. Frederick-Orvis, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. June 6, 1855.

5831. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> [2857] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 11, 1815; a shoemaker; res. Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.; m. Mary-Whiton Thompson, of Cornish, N. H., Feb. 17, 1848; she was b. June 24, 1822.

5832. Martha-Ella, b. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Henry Buckman, of Cornish, N. H., Mar. 1869.  
 5833. Sarah-Emma, b. Jan. 30, 1856.

5834. WARREN-CARY<sup>7</sup> [2858] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1820; d. June 23, 1868. He was a teacher of penmanship; he was married in Worcester, Ms. His widow and two sons res. No. 17 Milford Street, Boston, Ms.; m. Mary-Ann Briggs, of Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1842.

5835. Francis-Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1844.  
 5836. Frank-Warren [8536], b. Oct. 4, 1845.  
 5837. Eugene-Herbert, b. Aug. 8, 1847.

5838. BENJAMIN-CARTER<sup>7</sup> [2864] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 1826; res. Allentown, Monmouth Co., N. J.; m. Mary-R. Vaunderbeck, April 24, 1856.

5839. Edward-Carter, b. Dec. 4, 1859.  
 5840. Charles-Andrew, b. July 11, 1861.  
 5841. Elizabeth-Vaunderbeck, b. Oct. 12, 1863.  
 5842. Susan-Thom, b. April 14, 1865.  
 5843. Robert-Vaunderbeck, b. Mar. 14, 1867.

5844. HENRY-PIHNEAS<sup>7</sup> [2866] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1829; res. Attica, Green Co., Wis.; m. Henrietta Hazen, April 29, 1868.

5845. Anna-Juliette, b. June 1, 1869.

5846. OWEN<sup>7</sup> [2878] (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1803; res. Waverley, N. Y.; m. Eliza Dutilk, Jan. 13, 1825; she d. April 23, 1869.



5847. AMOS-PRENTICE<sup>7</sup> [2879] (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1805; res. Cameron, Clinton Co., Missouri; 1st, m. Statira-Bartlett Hoyt, May 2, 1827; she was b. Mar. 19, 1807; d. July 28, 1855; 2d, m. Mrs. Cornelia Clark, of Hoboken, N. J., April 23, 1856; she was the widow of Stephen Clark.

First child b. in Athens, Penn., others in Waverley, Tioga Co., N. Y.

5848. Edward [8537], b. Feb. 1, 1828.

5849. John-Prentice, b. Aug. 24, 1829; went to California, April 11, 1851; now in Virginia City, Nevada; unmarried (1868).

5850. Elizabeth-Prentice, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. Nov. 28, 1839.

5851. Amos, b. April 11, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1849.

5852. William-Henry [8542], b. Jan. 16, 1836.

5853. Francis-James, b. July 15, 1838; d. Mar. 1, 1841.

5854. Charles-Warren [8544], b. June 15, 1840.

5855. Frederick-Hoyt, b. Mar. 19, 1842; d. May 12, 1862, in the army.

5856. Percival, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. same day.

5857. Frank-Warner, b. April 11, 1857.

5858. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [2880] (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1807; res. Janesville, Wis.; 1st, m. Alma-Hall Wright, Aug. 1, 1838, in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Penn.; she was b. Mar. 18, 1809, in Sharon, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1860; 2d, m. Mrs. Lucy-Maria (Skinner) Richardson, Jan. 28, 1862; she was b. April 29, 1825.

Children b. in Janesville, Rock Co., Wisconsin.

5859. Julia-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. May 22, 1853.

5860. Charles-Wright, b. Nov. 16, 1840; d. Mar. 25, 1845.

5861. Owen, b. May 2, 1844.

5862. William-Wright, b. Feb. 12, 1847.

5863. Harriet-Maria, b. July 20, 1851.

5864. Edward-Eugene, b. July 25, 1865.

5865. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [2882] (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1812; res. Janesville, Wis.; m. Lydia-Stoughton Ellsworth, Feb. 7, 1839; she was b. Nov. 4, 1807, in Ellington, Conn.

5866. Martha-Stoughton, b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Newton-Calvin Dow, of Cresco, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1863.

5867. Mary-Prentice, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. John-Bolivar Cassoday, of Janesville, Wis., Feb. 26, 1859.

5868. Emma-Ellsworth, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Edwin-D. Coe, of Watertown, Wis., Sept. 16, 1865.

5869. Anna-Sophia, b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Gerando-M. Hauchett, of Cresco, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1866.

5870. Laura-Harriet, b. Mar. 13, 1849; d. June 3, 1849.

5871. Ella-Minerva-Carew, b. Dec. 16, 1851; d. April 19, 1854.

5872. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [2883] (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1814; d. Nov. 20, 1846; res. Janesville, Wis.; m. Mary Pierce, Sept. 12, 1838, at Smithfield, Bradford Co., Penn.

5873. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1839, in Athens, Bradford Co., Penn.; d. Sept. 7, 1852, at Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.
5874. John-Abiram [8548], b. May 3, 1841, in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Penn.
5875. Jane-Prentice, b. April 1, 1845, in Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Leroy-Frederick Holloway, Sept. 5, 1864, at Janesville, Wis.; res. Harmony, Rock Co., Wis.; P. O. address, Janesville.
5876. Frances-Eliza, b. May 24, 1847, in Janesville, Rock Co., Wis.
5877. JESSE<sup>7</sup> [2886] (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. April 13, 1828; res. Chicago, Ill.
5878. Rev. HENRY-HARRISON<sup>7</sup> (Howard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. Nov. 26, 1803, in Bath, N. Y.; his early life was spent in Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y. He became a Christian under the ministry of the excellent Rev. James H. Hotchkiss, and united with the Pres. ch. at Prattsburg, N. Y. He educated himself by his own exertions and the help of friends; grad. at Western Reserve College in 1833, and at Lane Theo. Sem. in 1835; ord. missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., by the Bath Presbytery of Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug. 1835, and in 1836 crossed the Rocky Mountains with his wife, and in company with Dr. and Mrs. Whitman. (For an account of the labors and sufferings of the early missionaries of Oregon, see Senate Ex. Doc. No. 37, 41st Congress, 3d session.) He is now a missionary in Oregon, U. S.; res. Brownsville, Linn Co., Oregon; 1st, m. Eliza Hart, of Berlin, Conn., Oct. 12, 1833, at Hudson, Ohio; she was the daughter of Capt. Levi and Martha Hart, and was b. Aug. 11, 1807, in Berlin, Conn.; she moved with her parents to Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1816; she d. Jan. 7, 1851, in Brownsville, Linn Co., Oregon, a lingering victim of the Wailatpu tragedy of Nov. 29, 1847; 2d, m. Rachel-Jahonnet Smith, May 12, 1853.
- A daughter, b. Oct. 25, 1835, in Prattsburg, N. Y.; d. same day.
5879. Eliza, b. Nov. 15, 1837, at Lapwai Mission, now Nez Perces Co., Idaho Ter.; she was the second white child born on the N. W. Pacific shores; m. Andrew-Jackson Warren, May 11, 1854; res. Brownsville, Oregon; children b. in Brownsville: America-Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1856; Martha-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1859; Amelia-Almira, b. Sept. 12, 1862; James-Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1866.
5880. Henry-Hart [8550], b. Nov. 24, 1839, at Lapwai Mission, Idaho Ter.
5881. Martha-Jane, b. March 10, 1845, at Lapwai Mission, Idaho Ter.; m. William Wigh, April 13, 1860; res. Brownsville, Oregon. Children: John-Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1861; Ida-Ellen, b. April 28, 1863; Minnie-Laura, b. July 15, 1865; Albert-Lee, b. June 10, 1868.
5882. Amelia-Lorena, b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. John Brown, Nov. 9, 1863. Children: Florence, b. Aug. 7, 1865; Loretta, b. Aug. 6, 1867; a son, b. April 13, 1870.
5883. ADOLPHUS<sup>7</sup> [2891] (Howard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. April 28, 1813, in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn., where he res.

He usually writes his name A. D. Spalding; 1st, m. Laura Morse, Nov. 2, 1842; she was the daughter of Solomon and Polly

Morse; she d. July 25, 1847; 2d, m. Sarah-Conklin McDowell, Dec. 17, 1851; she was the daughter of Addison and Louisa McDowell, and was b. Oct. 7, 1832.

5884. Dallas-Finnimore, b. Oct. 25, 1843, in Troy, Penn.

5885. Morell-Guy, b. Oct. 7, 1852, in Towanda, Penn.

5886. George-Munroe, b. Dec. 12, 1860, in Troy, Penn.

5887. Fannie-Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1866, in Troy, Penn.

5888. HOWARD<sup>7</sup> [2894] (Howard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1820, in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.; res. Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Penn.; m. Susan Smith, Dec. 6, 1838.

Children all b. in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.

5889. Sarah-Eliza, b. May 27, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1841.

5890. Florid-F., b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1859.

5891. Lucien-H., b. May 27, 1843; d. Mar. 11, 1860.

5892. Lucy-Emma, b. May 14, 1845.

5893. Alice-Gertrude, b. Dec. 5, 1853.

5894. Florence-Helen, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

5895. NATHANIEL-SHEPARD<sup>7</sup> [2895] (Howard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1822, in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn., where he res.; m. Sarah Ward, July 11, 1855.

Children b. in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.

5896. Myron-Shepard, b. April 25, 1856.

5897. Douglass-Howard, b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. April 3, 1862.

5898. SHEPARD<sup>7</sup> [2900] (Jared<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1805, in Mount Morris, N. Y.; d. June 15, 1865; res. Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., where he settled in 1843; m. Olive Walker, of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1830.

First five children b. in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.

5899. Susan-Tryphena, b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Alanson Haines, of Elgin, Ill., Oct. 14, 1849; res. La Plata, Macon Co., Missouri.

5900. Marion, b. April 20, 1835; m. Archibald Maitland, Oct. 15, 1855; res. La Plata, Macon Co., Mo.

5901. Harriet-Naomi, b. Mar. 15, 1837; m. George Shannon, Sept. 20, 1867; res. Ervington, Warren Co., Penn.

5902. Edwin-Eugene, b. April 15, 1839; he enlisted in the 127th Regt. Ill. Vol.; d. at or near Memphis, Tenn., in the hospital, in 1865 (month and day unknown).

5903. Jared-Frank [8551], b. Mar. 3, 1841.

5904. Clarence-Shepard [8552], b. Mar. 28, 1844, in Hanover, Cook Co., Ill.

5905. Edward-Albert, b. Oct. 25, 1846, in Hanover, Ill.; he enlisted in Co. B, 11th Ill. Cavalry, 136th Regt.; d. June 16, 1865, in the Hospital at Memphis, Tenn.

5906. Abraham-Arthur, b. Feb. 22, 1849, in Hanover, Ill.; res. at Elgin, Ill., with his mother (1869).

5907. PHILO-BALDWIN<sup>7</sup> [2902] (Jared<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 11, 1808, in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he res.; m. Catharine Metcalfe, of Bath, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1831.

5908. Mary-Catharine, b. Sept. 28, 1838, in Bath, N. Y.; d. May 26, 1839, in Elgin, Ill.  
 5909. Ellen-Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1843, in Elgin, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1861, in Bath, N. Y.  
 5910. Alice-Mertine, b. June 6, 1850, in Bath, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1851, in Bath, N. Y.

5911. SIMON-FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [2903] (Jared<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 11, 1810, in Bath, N. Y.

He res. for some time in St. Louis, Mo.; now res. in Staunton, Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. Mertine Brawner, of Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1844.

5912. Mary-Naomi-Kate, b. May 14, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

5913. JOSEPH-CAREY<sup>7</sup> [2916] (Samuel-Knight<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1804; res. Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Sarah Westcott, Oct. 6, 1834; she d. June 23, 1848; 2d, m. Susan-Emeline Westcott (sister of the first wife), Sept. 3, 1849; d.

Children all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

5914. Henry-Otis [8553], b. Oct. 19, 1835.  
 5915. Charles-Hubbard [8554], b. Oct. 1, 1837.  
 5916. Frank-Willis [8555], b. Nov. 26, 1839.  
 5917. Emma-Sophia, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Charles Hill, of Ellisburg, N. Y., April 18, 1866; res. Ellisburg, N. Y.  
 5918. Lucy, b. Mar. 28, 1844; unmarried (1868).  
 5919. John-Knight, Mar. 31, 1851; res. in Plainfield, Conn. (1868).  
 5920. Walter-Clark, b. Mar. 6, 1853; res. in Ellisburg, N. Y.  
 5921. Joseph-Cary, b. July 10, 1856.  
 5922. Freddie, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Oct. 1, 1859.  
 5923. Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. July 21, 1860.

5924. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> [2912] (Samuel-Knight<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Susan-O. Popple, of Plainfield, Conn., May 2, 1866.

No children (1868).

5925. BENJAMIN-HUTCHINS<sup>7</sup> [2913] (Samuel-Knight<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. July 31, 1856, in Plainfield, Conn., where he res.; m. Lucinda Irons, of Chepachet, R. I.

5926. Josephine-A., b. Dec. 24, 1849.  
 5927. Hattie.

5928. ROYAL-CRAFTS<sup>7</sup> [2917] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1800, in Pomfret, Conn.

He is now a Baptist Home Missionary in Houlton, Me. He removed from Corinth, Me., to Houlton in 1844, where he has resided since; m. Jerusha-Barstow Bryant, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1828.



5929. Henry-Martyn [8556], b. Nov. 15, 1829, in Kenduskeag, Me.
5930. Annie-Judson, b. Dec. 1, 1833, in Corinth, Me.; m. James-Tyler Bradbury, of Waterville, Me., Nov. 22, 1856; he d. June 14, 1863, at West Liberty, West Virginia, where they resided; she now lives in Houlton, Me. (1869).
5931. Howard-Clarkson, b. Feb. 25, 1838, at Corinth, Me., where he d. Aug. 4, 1840.
5932. Boardman-Cary [8558], b. Sept. 27, 1843.
5933. RUFUS<sup>7</sup> [2920] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1803, in Compton, Canada; m. Nancy Jones, of Lunenburg, Ms., July 2, 1832; she d. Oct. 4, 1868.
5934. Melville-Cox [8559], b. Jan. 3, 1836, in Boston, Ms.
5935. William-Edward, b. July 5, 1839, in Platteville, Wis.; d. Dec. 25, 1846.
5936. Helen-Maria, b. July 9, 1840, in Platteville, Wis.; d. Oct. 8, 1862; unmarried.
5937. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [2923] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. Polly Bryant, of Woonsocket, R. I., 1842.  
The children are all dead. X
5938. Polly.
5939. Adeline.
5940. Everard.
5941. HORACE-FRANK<sup>7</sup> [2932] (Horace<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 2, 1815; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Hannah Huntington, Oct. 23, 1841.
5942. Mary-Toucy, b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. John Kelce, Sept. 2, 1869.
5943. Volney-Hiram, b. Sept. 28, 1845.
5944. Harriet, b. May 4, 1849.
5945. Rose-Virginia, b. April 28, 1865.
5946. GEORGE-CYRUS<sup>7</sup> [2935] (Horace<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1869; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Mary-Jane Sellard, June 1, 1851.
5947. Charles-Paris, b. Mar. 4, 1852.
5948. Ellen-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1853; m. Almeron Burt, July 3, 1870.
5949. John-Griffin, b. April 10, 1860.
5950. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> [2942] (Francis-Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1836, in Jewett City, Conn.; res. Allenton, R. I.; he is a wool-carder; m. Hannah Gardiner, of North Kingston, R. I., June 26, 1862.  
No children (1869).
5951. JOEL-DAVIS<sup>7</sup> [2956] (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. July 1, 1866, in Groton, Ms., where he lived; m. Phebe-Maria Kelley, Nov. 4, 1847.
5952. Charles-Franklin, b. Sept. 17, 1848; enlisted April 14, 1867, in Co. I, 9th Regt. regular army.

5953. Henry-Albert, b. May 11, 1850.

5954. Frank-Eugene, b. July 19, 1852.

5955. Herbert-Ashley, b. April 24, 1856; d. June 17, 1858.

5956. Susan-Eda, b. May 15, 1865.

5957. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> [2957] (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; he married and lived for some time in Woburn, Ms.; he went away, and has never been heard from since; he had a son and daughter.

5958. CHARLES-H.<sup>7</sup> [2958] (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Graniteville, Ms.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Richardson; pub. Dec. 27, 1850.

5959. Selwyn-Evardo, b. Nov. 29, 1852.

5960. Ernest, b. Jan. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1854.

5961. Jane-Sabra, b. May 14, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1857.

5962. Lilian-P., b. Nov. 22, 1860.

5963. Albert-R., b. Feb. 13, 1863.

5964. CALVIN-WARREN<sup>7</sup> [2960] (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Graniteville, Ms.; m. Mary-Jane Harris, Aug. 7, 1862; pub. Aug. 7, 1862; she was born in Monmouthshire, England.

5965. John-Frederick, b. Aug. 18, 1865, in Westford, Ms.  
A boy.

5966. HORACE<sup>7</sup> [2962] (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; he went into the army, and has never been heard from; his wife has married again, and lives in Townsend, Ms.; he left a boy.

5967. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [2968] (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1822, in Washington, Penn.; d. June 1, 1860, near the village of Hartford, Guernsey Co., Ohio, by the explosion of a portable steam boiler; m.

5968. John.

5969. CHARLES-WESLEY<sup>7</sup> [2969] (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1824, in Washington, Penn.; d. Aug. 19, 1864, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Catharine Brown, in Cincinnati, Ohio; she was the daughter of Isaac Brown.

5970. Charles-Wesley.

5971. William.

5972. Albert.

5973. Charles.

5974. Harry.

5975. Winfield-Scott.

5976. JOHN-QUINCY-ADAMS<sup>7</sup> [2971] (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Zanesville, Ohio; d. Aug. 20, 1870, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Annie-H. Callaghan, Jan. 4, 1863, in Zanesville, Ohio; she was b. in Scotland; she d. June 16, 1867, at Zanesville, Ohio, aged 27 years.

5977. Linnie, b. May 23, 1864, in Zanesville, Ohio.

5978. John-Alexander, b. Dec. 28, 1866, in Zanesville, Ohio.

5979. ALBERT-JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> [2973] (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1837, in Zanesville, Ohio.

He is a civil engineer by profession, and has been extensively engaged in construction of railroads and other public works, in Ohio and other States; was engaged in the survey of public lands in Kansas and Nebraska from 1854 to 1858; m. Louisa-P. Smith, Dec. 25, 1867, in Londonderry, Guernsey Co., Ohio; she was the daughter of Samuel-B. and Lydia-Ann (Wood) Smith, and was b. Sept. 18, 1847; they are members of the Society of Friends.

5980. WILLIAM-FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> [2986] (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 28, 1844.

He always signs his name Frank W.; m. Emma-Adelaide Longley, Feb. 22, 1866.

5981. Mabel-Estelle, b. June 3, 1867.

5982. JAMES-FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> [2990] (James<sup>6</sup>, Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1825; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; m. Ellen Taylor, April 8, 1855; she was b. Dec. 18, 1835.

5983. Ellagene, b. Mar. 15, 1856.

5984. Minnie-Lincoln-Sarah, b. April 15, 1865.

5985. EDMUND<sup>7</sup> [2992] (James<sup>6</sup>, Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1834; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; m. Martha-Louise Drury, Sept. 3, 1854; she was b. Jan. 13, 1841.

5986. Ernest-Linwood, b. Dec. 16, 1855; d. Dec. 17, 1855.

5987. Mary-Ida, b. April 14, 1859.

5988. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> [2995] (Solomon-Robinson<sup>6</sup>, Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 29, 1834; res. Boston, Ms.

He is a merchant, of the firm of "S. R. Spalding & Sons"; 1st, m. Louise-Darwin Miller, Oct. 3, 1860; she. d. Jan. 23, 1867, without children; 2d, m. Henrietta-S. Rogers, of Milton, Ms., Sept. 23, 1868.

5989. Arthur-Rogers, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

5990. Dr. THOMAS-BENTON<sup>7</sup> [3000] (Alfred<sup>6</sup>, Benaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 16, 1840, in Orion, Alabama.

He studied medicine with Dr. John E. Lewis, of De Soto Parish, Louisiana; attended medical lectures at the New Orleans School of Medicine in 1859; joined the Confederate Army, April 27, 1861, as a private in the Pelican Rifles of De Soto, 2d regt. Louisiana Vol.; served until Feb. 28, 1863, when he was appointed hospital steward, and assigned to duty with the 15th regt. Louisiana Vol., where he served until Jan. 6, 1864, when he was appointed asst. surgeon in the same regt., and served until the close of the war. He was in the practice of his profession for some years on

Red River, at Grand Bayou, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La. About 1870, he bought land near Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas, where he now resides, and which is now his P. O. address; m. Dolly-Jane Williams, of Montgomery, Alabama, Nov. 28, 1866; she was the daughter of Thomas J. and Evelina (Young) Williams, and was b. May 30, 1844; she was educated at Mansfield Female College, De Soto Parish, La.; grad. July 4, 1860.

5991. Annie-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1867, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La.

5992. Louisa-Evalina, b. Oct. 4, 1869, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La.; she d. Aug. 19, 1870.

5993. GEORGE-SUMNER<sup>7</sup> [3016] (Asaph<sup>6</sup>, Asaph<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1843; res. Forestville, Fillmore Co., Minn.; m. Josephine-B. Baldwin, July 16, 1863.

5994. Eva-Melora, b. Mar. 15, 1867.

5995. ASAPH-MILTON<sup>7</sup> [3017] (Asaph<sup>6</sup>, Asaph<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1846; res. Forestville, Fillmore Co., Minn.; m. Sarah Gill, Dec. 30, 1867.

5996. ABIAL<sup>7</sup> [3045] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 5, 1792, in Windsor, Vt.; res. West Windsor, Vt.; he is now living (Aug. 1869); m. Abigail Mack, of Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 3, 1814; she d. Oct. 14, 1858.

Children all b. in Windsor, Vt.

5997. Laura, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1816.

5998. Parthenia-Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m. Elbridge-G. Cross, of Bradford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1841; res. Guilford Centre, Vt.; she d. Feb. 3, 1857.

5999. Abial [8560], b. Nov. 28, 1818.

6000. Alva [8564], b. June 9, 1820.

6001. Laura, b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. Clark Newton, of Queechy, Vt., Feb. 28, 1853.

6002. Wilber [8566], b. April 13, 1825.

6003. Harvey [8567], b. Feb. 10, 1827.

6004. Sarah, b. June 16, 1829; m. Jacob Holt, of Woodstock, Vt., June 7, 1847; res. Buffalo, Wilson Co., Kansas.

6005. Gilman [8570], b. May 23, 1831.

6006. SIMEON<sup>7</sup> [3049] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1791; d. Aug. 27, 1866; m. Betsey Chamberlain, Dec. 3, 1815.

6007. Zetus-Newell [8571], b. Aug. 13, 1819.

6008. Azubah, b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Nelson-Edmund Pratt, Dec. 18, 1840; he is the youngest brother of the Mormon Elder Parley Pratt.

6009. Carlos [8579], b. May 21, 1823.

6010. Noah [8586], b. Mar. 5, 1827.

6011. Chancy-Martin-Stanley [8590], b. June 28, 1829.

6012. Wilbur-Fiske [8595], b. July 13, 1833.

6013. Mary-Delight, b. Sept. 17, 1835; d. July 5, 1869.

6014. NOAH<sup>7</sup> [3050] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>



Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1792; res. West Glover, Vt.; m. Phebe Pendell, of Saratoga, N. Y., April 17, 1817.

6015. Benjamin-Pendell [8599], b. Oct. 13, 1820.

6016. Alonzo-John [8604], b. Oct. 20, 1822.

6017. BENJAMIN-MARTIN<sup>7</sup> [3054] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 14, 1800; res. South Albany, Vt.; m. Judith-Gale Woods, June 10, 1830; she was b. April 22, 1810; d. Oct. 30, 1864.

6018. Mary-Eliza, b. Mar. 7, 1831.

6019. Martha-Salome, b. Mar. 13, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1857.

6020. John-Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. July 24, 1853.

6021. Abigail-Martin, b. Oct. 5, 1839.

6022. Judith-Azubah, b. Feb. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1856.

6023. MICAH<sup>7</sup> [3059] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 7, 1791, in Cornish, N. H.; res. Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio.

He taught vocal music till he was advanced in life; m. Welthy Pratt, April 6, 1819; she is still living.

Children all b. at Delaware, Ohio.

6024. Amanda, b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. Henry Green; res. Delaware, Ohio.

6025. Adoniram-Judson [8606], b. Jan. 8, 1822.

6026. Martha, b. Mar. 16, 1825; m. Philip Vaughn; both d.

6027. David-Dudley [8616], b. Dec. 6, 1827.

6028. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. William Naphus.

6029. Prudence, b. July 6, 1831; m. Matthew McMahan; res. Jackson Co., Ill.

6030. John [8617], b. Dec. 25, 1834.

6031. FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [3068] (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio; m. Patience Munson.

No children.

6032. IRA<sup>7</sup> [3069] (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. in Westfield, Delaware Co., Ohio, about 1835.

He removed to Ohio; m. Matilda Ellis, in Warren, Vt.; she d.

6033. George.

6034. Norman.

6035. Ellen.

6036. Warren.

6037. Mary.

6038. Susan.

6039. Celinda.

6040. Barthena, b. —; d. young.

6041. Sarah.

6042. LYMAN<sup>7</sup> [3070] (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; he had no sons.

6043. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> [3071] (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>).

6044. SOLOMON-BAGLEY<sup>7</sup> [3084] (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1808, in Warner, N. H.; res. Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Eliza Schanck, of Lysander, N. Y., July 14, 1832.

6045. Burns [8618], b. Mar. 25, 1833.

6046. Mary-Cenette, b. Oct. 30, 1837; m. Maj. F. Phelps, of Granby, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1860; res. Granby, N. Y.

6047. Harriet-Eliza, b. April 2, 1841; d. April 25, 1842.

6048. Ann, b. April 28, 1843; m. James-Edward Perkins, of Lysander, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1863; res. Lysander, N. Y.

6049. Delia, b. Feb. 2, 1850.

6050. NELSON-ODION<sup>7</sup> [3087] (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1814, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; res. Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah-Esler Briggs, of Patterson, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1836, in Patterson, N. Y.

6051. Solomon-Clayton [8620], b. May 17, 1838, in Patterson, N. Y.

6052. James-Clark [8623], b. April 18, 1841, in Patterson, N. Y.

6053. John-Emmons, b. Jan. 22, 1844, in Boston, Ms., where he d. April 5, 1846.

6054. John-Alvin, b. June 27, 1847, in Boston, Ms.

6055. Willie-Sherburne, b. Nov. 5, 1854, in Sharon, Ms.

6056. HORACE-KELLEY<sup>7</sup> [3088] (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1816, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; res. Easton, Ms.; m. Harriet-Newell Keith, of Easton, Ms., April 29, 1840.

6057. Sarah-Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1847.

6058. Hiram-Kelly, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

6059. SAMUEL-TENNY<sup>7</sup> [3101] (James<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1826; res. Dunstable, Ms.; m. Mrs. Caroline-E. (Jewett) Dunn, of Danvers, Ms., 1866.

6060. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3104] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1815, in Shelburne, Vt.; res. Bangor, N. Y.; m. Harriet-Evans Gibbs, of Norfolk, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1843; she d. Dec. 12, 1868.

6061. Fidelia-Janette, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Albert Perkins, June 16, 1866; she was an adopted child.

6062. Hannibal-Hamlin, b. Aug. 15, 1860.

6063. JAMES<sup>7</sup> [3105] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 19, 1817, in Bangor, N. Y., where he res.; 1st, m. Lydia-Ann Allen, of Panton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1843; she d. April 4, 1857; 2d, m. Marion Hoadley, of Westville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1858.

All the children, except the first two, b. in Bangor, N. Y.

6064. John-Miles, b. Sept. 17, 1844, in Fort Covington, N. Y.

6065. Charles-Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1845, in Fort Covington, N. Y.

6066. William-Allen, b. Oct. 29, 1847.

- 6067. George-James, b. Sept. 22, 1851.
- 6068. Lydia-Iola, b. July 4, 1859.
- 6069. Lincoln-Ellsworth, b. Sept. 4, 1860.
- 6070. Eva-May, b. Oct. 25, 1864.

6071. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [3106] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 9, 1819, in Bangor, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1858; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Mary McAllister, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1853.

- 6072. William-Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
- 6073. Mary-Permelia, b. April 7, 1858.

6074. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> [3109] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1826, in Bangor, N. Y., where he res.; m. Mariah-Hattie Hooker, of Bangor, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1848.

- 6075. Betsey-Permelia, b. July 8, 1850.
- 6076. Maria-Ophelia, b. June 23, 1852.
- 6077. Eli-Darius, b. Sept. 25, 1853.
- 6078. Henry-Roger, b. May 23, 1855.
- 6079. John-Arnold, b. Dec. 6, 1856.
- 6080. James-Walter, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
- 6081. Halleck-Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1860.
- 6082. Clarissa-Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1862.
- 6083. George-Paschal, b. Nov. 16, 1864.
- 6084. Amy-Marie, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

6085. ELI<sup>7</sup> [3110] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 11, 1828, in Bangor, N. Y., where he resides; m. Minerva-Adelia Berry, of Bangor, N. Y., March 6, 1850.

- 6086. Marvin-Andrew, b. Jan. 16, 1852.
- 6087. Helen-Adelia, b. Dec. 20, 1854.
- 6088. Betsey-Melenda, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

6089. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> [3111] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1833, in Bangor, N. Y.; res. Chicago, Ill.; 1st, m. Judith Hall, July 29, 1858; she d. Oct. 20, 1861; 2d, m. Louisa Sunderlin, Feb. 8, 1865.

- 6090. Charles-Cassius, b. June 26, 1860.
- 6091. George-Horatio-Grant, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

6092. THOMAS-WINFIELD<sup>7</sup> [3115] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 23, 1821, in Westford, Ms.; m. Mary-Ann Warner, of Bolton, Ms., July 9, 1843.

- 6093. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1844, in Rochester, N. H.; d. Aug. 17, 1847.
- 6094. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1846, in Rochester, N. H.; d. Aug. 12, 1847.
- 6095. Thomas-Andrew, b. Jan. 13, 1849, in Haverhill, Ms.
- 6096. James-Henry, b. June 16, 1851, in Haverhill, Ms.
- 6097. Mary-Ann, b. June 3, 1859, in Haverhill, Ms.
- 6098. Sarah-Chase, b. Feb. 19, 1866, in Madrid, Me.

6099. SAMUEL-HILTON<sup>7</sup> [3117] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1826, in Westford, Ms.; res. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa; m. Mrs. Hannah (Clapp) Hanson, May 4, 1851; she was b. in South Scituate, Ms., and was the widow of William A. Hanson.

6100. Georgianna-Hilton, b. July 12, 1852, at South Malden, Ms.

6101. Elizabeth-Hannah, b. June 10, 1854, at South Malden, Ms.

6102. GEORGE-FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> [3124] (George-Washington<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1822, in Westford, Ms.; m. Eliza-Elizabeth Downing, of Alexandria, N. H., June 24, 1848; she was b. Nov. 5, 1829.

6103. Georgio-Alonzo, b. June 1, 1851, in Nashua, N. H.

6104. Solomon, b. July 2, 1853; d. Mar. 29, 1854, at Westford, Ms.

6105. Rhoda-Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. same day at Lowell, Ms.

6106. Eliza, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1855, at Lowell, Ms.

6107. Ella-Amanda, b. June 26, 1859, in North Chelmsford, Ms.

6108. Emma-Rhoda, b. May 13, 1861, in Westford, Ms.

6109. Susan-Calisky, b. Nov. 27, 1864, in Biddeford, Me.

6110. Josie-Angelia, b. June 8, 1867, in Portsmouth, N. H.

6111. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> [3125] (George-Washington<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 20, 1823.

No children.

6112. JOHN-LIFARD<sup>7</sup> [3126] (George-Washington<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1828; res. 4 Arnold Street, Boston, Ms.; 1st, m. Susan-Calista Pingrey, Dec. 5, 1850; she was b. July 16, 1830, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. May 26, 1859; 2d, m. Mary-Jane Gordon, Aug. 28, 1865; she was b. Aug. 5, 1832, in Hermon, N. Y.

Children all b. in Mt. Holly, Vt.

6113. John-Lifard, b. Mar. 20, 1852.

6114. George-Washington, b. Sept. 23, 1853.

6115. Charles-Frederick, b. July 16, 1855.

6116. William-Reed, b. Mar. 3, 1858.

6117. JOHN-TAGART<sup>7</sup> [3131] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 8, 1806, in Albion, Me.; res. one year in Newry, Me., one year in Township Letter B, Oxford Co., Me., one year in Andover, Me.; in 1830, moved to Clinton, now East Benton, Me.; in 1841, moved to Orono, Me.; in 1845, moved to Bangor, Me.; in 1859, to Lewiston, Me.; in 1860, to Bangor, Me., where they now res.; m. Elvira Webber, Oct. 6, 1827, in Newry, Oxford Co., Me.; she was the daughter of Joel and Rhoda Webber, of Vassalborough, Me., and was b. April 16, 1803.

6118. Albert-Marshall [8625], b. June 24, 1828, in Newry, Me.

6119. Ruth-Adaline, b. July 8, 1830, in Andover, Me.; m. Henry Gould, of Providence, R. I., 1856; he d.

6120. John-Frederick [8628], b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Albion, Me.



6121. James-Chandler, b. Nov. 5, 1834, in Clinton (now East Benton Me.); went to sea July 13, 1854; left the ship at Providence, R. I., and has not been heard from since.

6122. Rhoda-Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1837, in Clinton, Me.; res. Bangor, Me.; m. John-Scammon Rogers, of Anson, Me., Dec. 2, 1859; she was divorced Oct. 22, 1867, on account of her husband's bad habits; he was a bugler in the 3d Me. Battery.

6123. ISAAC-FOSS<sup>7</sup> [3132] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1808, in Benton, Me.; d. Dec. 20, 1866, aged 58; res. Orono, Me. He was a lumberman until he entered the army: he enlisted in the 3d Me. Battery, and went South in 1862; returned July 1863, discharged for disability; m. Eliza Hodgdon, Sept. 27, 1832; she was the daughter of Simon and Hannah (Nowell) Hodgdon, and was b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Waterboro', Me.

No children.

6124. EVANS-CARLE<sup>7</sup> [3135] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 12, 1812, in Benton, Me.; m. Elizabeth Rollins, of Wesley, Me.

A full account of the children of this family may be found at No. 9526.

6125. ROBERT-CROSBY<sup>7</sup> [3136] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1815, in Benton, Me., where he res.; P. O. address East Benton, Me.; m. Eliza-Read Richardson, Oct. 9, 1837; she was the daughter of Capt. Andrew and Lois Richardson, and was b. Dec. 1, 1818.

Children b. in Benton, Me.

6126. Charles-Edwin, b. Feb. 11, 1839; d. April 5, 1841.

6127. Mary-Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Albert-Benjamin Foss, Feb. 1, 1867; he was the son of Amos and Sophronia Foss, of Albion, Me.; res. East Benton, Me.

6128. SAMUEL-NEWELL<sup>7</sup> [3138] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 21, 1821, in Clinton, Me., afterwards called Seabastickcook, now called Benton; res. East Benton, Me.; m. Abigail-Bigelow Flagg, Sept. 2, 1842; she was the daughter of George and Abigail Flagg, of Benton, Me., and was b. Sept. 22, 1822.

6129. Albert-Marshall, b. July 8, 1843; d. March 12, 1862, in camp at Winchester, Va., of typhoid fever; he enlisted in 1862, as a recruit in Co. F, 7th Me. Regt.

6130. Frances-Ann, b. July 20, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1846.

6131. George-Flagg, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. Sept. 7, 1850.

6132. Adeline-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Franklin-A. Keef, May 1, 1868; res. North Anson, Me.; P. O. address, East Benton, Me.

6133. Gershom-Flagg, b. Feb. 13, 1854.

6134. Abby-Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1856.

6135. HENRY<sup>7</sup> [3142] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 25, 1815; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Harriet-Byron Fletcher, of Carlisle, Ms., May 2, 1844.

No children.

6136. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [3143] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1819, in Westford, Ms.; res. Benton, Me.; m. Martha-Miller Spalding [3139], Dec. 22, 1842; she was b. June 7, 1824, in Benton, Me.

Children all b. in Benton, Me.

6137. Mary-Mehitable, b. March 22, 1844; m. John Carle, of Benton, July 8, 1866.

6138. Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1847.

6139. Andrew-Willie, b. June 3, 1853.

6140. Eliza-Hodgdon, b. April 1, 1856.

6141. Lois-Jane, b. June 4, 1859.

6142. Ednah-Alice, b. Mar. 2, 1866.

6143. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3144] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1821, in Dunstable, Ms.; res. Benton, Me.; m. Silence-Cushon Flagg, May 18, 1843; she was b. Feb. 15, 1818.

6144. Henry-Edwin [8629], b. Aug. 9, 1847.

6145. Kate-Woodman, b. June 8, 1850.

6146. Olive-Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1856.

6147. James, b. Feb. 9, 1859.

6148. Dr. THADDEUS<sup>7</sup> [3152] (Thaddeus<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1791; d. April 14, 1844; res. in South Reading, Ms.

He studied his profession with Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H., and commenced practice in South Reading some time in 1815. He was a man of large influence in the town, and in the church of which he was a member. His religious fervor was deep and sincere, and every cause, looking towards the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, was very dear to him. He was a member of the Governor's Council for the years 1842 and 1844. He married two sisters, daughters of Dr. John Hart, who had an extensive practice in So. Reading and the adjoining towns. Dr. Spalding left a will, which was admitted to probate Mar. 15, 1836; 1st, m. Sarah Hart, of So. Reading, Ms., May 1, 1817; she d. June 24, 1829; 2d, m. Lucinda Hart, of So. Reading, Ms., July 22, 1830.

Children b. in So. Reading, Ms.

6149. Sarah-Hart, b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. Dr. Nathan Allen, of Lowell, Ms., Sept. 14, 1841; she d. April 6, 1855; res. Lowell; no issue.

6150. Olive-Christiana, b. April 18, 1820; m. Dr. Josiah Norcross, of Fitchburg, Ms., May 16, 1848; he practised medicine a few years in Fitchburg, Ms., as partner of Dr. Boutelle, with whom he studied his profession. Losing his health from a severe typhoid fever, he retired in 1849 to So. Reading, Ms., where he d. Jan. 15, 1866. They had two children: Sarah-Hart Norcross, b. May 5, 1850; Walter-Spalding Norcross, b. Oct. 1, 1854.

6151. John-Thaddeus-Hart, b. April 26, 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1829.

Infant son, b. Dec. 28, 1832; d. same day.

6152. ASA<sup>7</sup> [3164] (Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1796; res. Nelson, N. H.; m. Betsey Whitney, of Nelson, N. H.; she was b. Jan. 4, 1801.

6153. Sylvester [8630].

6154. Alfred [8631].

6155. ALFRED<sup>7</sup> [3171] (Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. in Ashby, Ms., where he died.

His will was made in 1837, admitted to probate July 27, 1837; his father Eleazer was then living. Eleazer Price was made guardian of his children, Nov. 5, 1838; m. Betsey Lawrence, of Ashby, Ms.

6156. Betsey-Augusta.

6157. John-Alfred.

6158. Angenette-Price.

6159. JESSE<sup>7</sup> [3179] (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 10, 1802, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Fitchburg, Ms.; m. Mary-Moor Hutchinson, of Fitchburg, Ms., Oct. 20, 1831; she was b. April 13, 1804.

6160. Daniel-Hutchinson [8632], b. Aug. 12, 1832.

6161. Jesse-Calvin [8633], b. Dec. 4, 1837.

6162. Elijah-Gibbs [8636], b. May 20, 1841.

6163. Ebenezer-Whitney, b. Aug. 31, 1848.

They had two other children who d. very young.

6164. MERARI<sup>7</sup> [3184] (Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 19, 1791; July 13, 1834, drowned in the Kennebec River; he lived and d. in Concord, Me.; m. Lucy Clark, of Ashburnham, Ms., Feb. 11, 1818; she was b. Feb. 15, 1792.

6165. Merari, b. July 12, 1820; res. Concord, Me.; P. O. address, Bingham, Me.; unmarried.

6166. Levi, b. Dec. 3, 1825; he enlisted about Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. H, 24th Regt. Maine Volunteers; d. March 21, 1863, at Bonnet Carre, St. John Baptist Parish, Louisiana.

6167. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> [3186] (Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 3, 1794; d. Nov. 25, 1851, in North Anson, Me., where he res. after marriage. He was a very worthy and highly esteemed man. About the time of his death the experiment was being made in the State of Maine, of the cultivation of winter wheat, and Mr. Spalding was greatly interested in the result. In his sickness his pastor called, and among other inquiries asked him if he felt reconciled to leaving this world. Mr. Spalding replied that he thought he felt so, "but, if the Lord was willing, he would like to see how this matter of winter wheat turned out." He m. Mary Weston, of Madison, Me., Dec. 26, 1820; she was b. May 28, 1800, in Madison, Me.

6168. Jesse [8637], b. Sept. 30, 1821.

6169. Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Dean-Elbridge Reed, of Madison, Me., Oct. 24, 1848; res. Madison, Me.

6170. Eunice, b. April 20, 1824; m. Samuel-Cephas Brown, of Corinna, Me., July 10, 1855; res. Corinna, Me.

6171. Mary, b. March 17, 1826; m. Sanford Stevens, of Embden, Me., Sept. 22, 1860; res. Madison, Me.

6172. Electa, b. Nov. 11, 1827; 1st, m. Jonah Howes, of Bingham, Me., March 4, 1847; he d. at San Diego, Cal., May 6, 1852; 2d, m. Webster Reed, of Madison, Me., Sept. 13, 1855; she d. June 27, 1866, at Madison, Me.
6173. Tilson-Heald [8642], b. Aug. 14, 1829.
6174. Betsey, b. April 20, 1832; d. July 1, 1833, at North Anson, Me.
6175. John, b. April 4, 1834; d. June 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Georgia; mustered in Co. E, 2d Ms. Cavalry, March 17, 1863.
6176. Susan-Church, b. May 2, 1836.
6177. Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. Aug. 15, 1851, at North Anson, Me.
6178. Ephraim, b. July 23, 1840.

6179. JESSE<sup>7</sup> [3187] (Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1796; d. March 6, 1850, in Westminster; a carpenter by trade; m. Polly Smith, of Westminster, Ms., Dec. 13, 1822; she was b. Aug. 29, 1799, and was the daughter of Charles and Polly Smith.

6180. Charles-Harrison, b. Dec. 31, 1826; he m. Marietta Palmer, of Leominster, Ms., Oct. 5, 1854; he d. July 19, 1866, without issue.
- 6180½. Mary-Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. Hulbert-Lovell Harris, of Harrisville, Cheshire Co., N. H.

6181. WALTER<sup>7</sup> [3189] (Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1801; he d. Dec. 8, 1857; res. North Anson, Me.; m. Lydia Spalding [9500], of Westminster, Ms., Oct. 29, 1828; she was the daughter of Timothy Spalding [936]; their family consisted of eight boys; she d. Aug. 27, 1869. Children all b. in North Anson, Me.

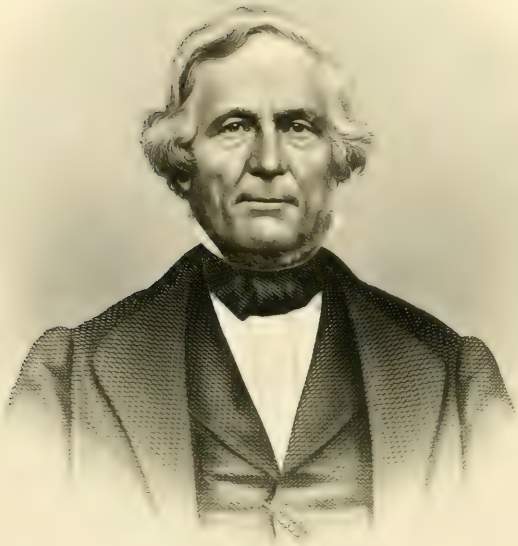
6182. Nathan Weston [9575], b. Sept. 24, 1829.
6183. Charles-Hudson [9583], b. Mar. 12, 1831.
6184. Marcellus-Moores [9493], b. Nov. 2, 1833.
6185. Dennis [8645], b. Feb. 11, 1835.
6186. Jerome [9584], b. Dec. 12, 1836.
6187. Madison [8648], b. Sept. 16, 1838.
6188. Addison, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. June 1, 1860, in Monterey Co., Cal.; emigrated to Cal. in 1859.
6189. Walter-Carter, b. May 31, 1840; d. Feb. 26, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; emigrated to Cal. in 1861.

6190. ANSON<sup>7</sup> [3194] (Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 6, 1812, in Westminster, Ms.; d. June 5, 1866; res. Westminster, Ms.; m. Harriet Rugg, July 3, 1834; pub. May 26, 1834; she was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Rugg, and was b. Jan. 22, 1815, in Lancaster, Ms.

6191. Harriet-Martineau, b. April 5, 1835; m. Andrew-Burr Derby, Sept. 10, 1860, in Sacramento, Cal.; res. Petaluma, Cal.
6192. Eliza, b. June 17, 1838; res. Petaluma, Cal.
6193. Julia-Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Charles-Jeffrey Smith, Jan. 13, 1864, in Petaluma, Cal.; res. Stockton, Cal.
6194. Henrietta-Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Jonas-W. Gates, June 11, 1867; res. Leominster, Ms.
6195. Francillia, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Harrison-B. Whitney, Dec. 26, 1866; res. Worcester, Ms.







Joseph Spalding

6196. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [3196] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1798, in Westminster, Ms.; res. Richmond, Me.; the engraving is made from a photograph taken in 1863; 1st, m. Sophia Chase, of Concord, Me., Jan. 1, 1824; she d. April 5, 1833, at Carratunk, Me.; 2d, m. Elvira Chase (sister of first wife), June 1, 1835; she was b. Oct. 30, 1812.

Infant, b. April 8, 1826.

6197. Flavilla, b. Mar. 5, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1836.

6198. Elvira, b. Feb. 12, 1830; d. April 17, 1830.

6199. Hadassah-Webber, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Isaac-Alexander Merri-  
man, of Richmond, Me., Sept. 1, 1856; res. Richmond, Me.

6200. Charles-Foster, b. June 10, 1836; he enlisted May, 1861, in Co.  
F, 9th N. Y. Regt. State Militia; he lost his right arm at Fred-  
ericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; unmarried (1868); res. New  
York City.

6201. Abner-Coburn [8650], b. Dec. 29, 1837.

6202. Flavilla-Hortense, b. Sept. 5, 1839, in Carratunk, Me.; m. Alfred-  
Lithgrow Theobald, of Dresden, Me., May 6, 1863.

6203. Joseph-Whitman [8653], b. Aug. 11, 1841, in Carratunk, Me.

6204. Laurretta-Jefferson, b. June 28, 1843, in Carratunk, Me.; 1st, m.  
Frederick-Ernest Theobald, of Dresden, Me., Jan. 1, 1865; he  
d. April 7, 1865; 2d, m. George-Bradley Randlette, of Rich-  
mond, Me., Nov. 17, 1867.

6205. Dorcas-Foster, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1864, at Richmond,  
Me.

6206. Zachariah Smith, b. April 9, 1847; unmarried (1868); res. New  
York City.

Infant boy, b. June, 1850.

6207. Milford-Ellmore, b. Oct. 22, 1852; lives at home (1868).

6208. Dr. ZACHARIAH<sup>7</sup> [3197] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, An-  
drew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1865.

He received his degree of M. D. from Bowdoin College, in 1827.  
He established himself in his profession at Bingham, Me., where  
he d.; m. Asenath Wood, of Bingham, Me., Oct. 19, 1830.

Children all b. in Bingham, Me., and those who died, d. in  
Bingham, Me.

6209. Sarah-Whitman, b. Mar. 27, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1850.

6210. Danville-Crosby, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. Mar. 26, 1853.

6211. Ephraim-Wood, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1842.

Infant son, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

6212. Joseph-Payson, b. Sept. 19, 1839.

6213. Eva-Miranda, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1864.

6214. Frank-Wood, b. April 29, 1844.

6215. Clara-Asenath, b. Nov. 15, 1848.

6216. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> [3199] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>,  
Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1802.

He res. at "The Forks," Somerset Co., Me.; he settled there  
when first married. The name of the P. O. is "The Forks"; m.  
Harriet Baker, Mar. 26, 1829; she d. April 16, 1863.

No children.

6217. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> [3206] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>,

Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1818; P. O. address, East Oasis, Wis.; m. Mehitable-Fletcher Longley, Aug. 2, 1846.

6218. Amaziah-Murray, b. Nov. 9, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1848.

6219. Mary-Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1849.

6220. Olive-Ida, b. Feb. 2, 1851.

6221. Llewellyn-Alberto, b. Dec. 29, 1852.

6222. Clara-Lodema, b. Jan. 15, 1857.

6223. Florence-Eva, b. Sept. 4, 1866.

6224. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [3208] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 16, 1820; P. O. address, Rockford, Illinois; m. Eliza Dunning, Oct. 17, 1849.

6225. Olive-Josephine, b. Feb. 21, 1851.

6226. Oscar-Franklin, b. April 10, 1852; d. May 15, 1853.

6227. Oscar-Franklin, b. Oct. 8, 1854.

6228. Dexter-Dunning, b. Nov. 4, 1857.

6229. JEREMIAH-SMITH<sup>7</sup> [3209] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 30, 1822.

He has been school supervisor, first assessor, plantation clerk and treasurer; he was appointed agent by the county commissioners and State land agent, to expend all moneys assessed and appropriated for the improvement of highways in the unincorporated townships. He is post-master at "The Forks." His business is land and log surveyor. In 1868, his family moved to Dexter, Me.; m. Hannah-Baker Pierce, of Carratunk, Me., Aug. 12, 1851.

6230. Olive-Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1852, in Carratunk, Me.

6231. Henry-Foster, b. July 31, 1858, in Richmond, Me.

6232. Charles-Beecher, b. May 12, 1868, at "The Forks," Me.

6233. WALTER-MANY<sup>7</sup> [3213] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1830; res. and P. O., East Oasis, Wis.; 1st, m. Angeline-Augusta Bray, June 21, 1856; she was b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. May 14, 1862, aged 23 yrs. 7 mos. 25 days; 2d, m. Lucy-Maria Spencer, Feb. 15, 1863; she was b. June 28, 1845.

6234. Olive-Augusta, b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1858.

6235. Adaline-Amanda, b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1861.

6236. Julia-Adelia, b. Aug. 1, 1861.

6237. Charles-Franklin, b. Aug. 18, 1864.

6238. Royse-Melvin, b. Dec. 21, 1866.

6239. ZEEB-PITT<sup>7</sup> [3221] (Zebina<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1809; d. Nov. 28, 1859.

He res. in Boston, Ms., a number of years, then removed to Fitchburg, Ms., where he d.; m. Sarah-Smith Paine, of Charlestown, Ms., Jan. 26, 1834.

6240. Sarah-Spring, b. Sept. 20, 1834, in Boston, Ms.; d. Nov. 13, 1836.

6241. William-Pitt [8655], b. Oct. 29, 1835, in Boston, Ms.

6242. Sarah-Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1842, in Ashburnham, Ms.; m. Charles-Wesley Hebard, of Neponset Village, Dorchester, Ms., Sept. 4, 1866; she d. Aug. 7, 1870; res. Neponset, Ms.



6243. AMOS-PERSON<sup>7</sup> [3223] (Zebina<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 9, 1817; res. Westminster, Ms.; m. Dolly Gates, of Gardner, Ms., April 6, 1841; pub. Mar. 19, 1841.

6244. Asenath-Frances, b. Nov. 1, 1844.

6245. Frederick-Person, b. Feb. 10, 1850; d. Oct. 9, 1852.

6246. Otis-Maroni, b. Mar. 15, 1859.

6247. JESSE<sup>7</sup> [3225] (Jonah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 12, 1814; res. Concord, Me.; m. Esther Moore, of Concord, Me., Nov. 21, 1844.

6248. William-Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1844; enlisted Sept. 1862, in Co. H, 24th Regt. Maine Vol., for 9 months; was wounded in the assault on Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863, and died three days after.

6249. Nathan-Franklin-Moore, b. Feb. 9, 1846.

6250. Jonah, b. May 5, 1855.

6251. Elmore, b. June 22, 1857.

6252. JONAH<sup>7</sup> [3226] (Jonah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1818; res. Carratunk, Somerset Co., Me.; m. Diana Witham, July 21, 1842; she was b. Jan. 11, 1823.

6253. Thales, b. June 1, 1843.

6254. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Samuel Moore, Jan. 2, 1863; res. Carratunk Plantation, Me.

6255. Crosby, b. Oct. 31, 1847.

6256. Maria, b. Oct. 24, 1849; m. William-Henry Starling, Sept. 25, 1867; res. Carratunk Plantation, Me.

6257. Jonah, b. Nov. 9, 1852.

6258. Nathan-Moore, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Mar. 12, 1854.

6259. Reuel-Reeves, b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1863.

6260. Joseph, b. Mar. 23, 1857.

6261. Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1863.

6262. William, b. April 8, 1865.

6263. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> [3233] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 27, 1800; he removed to Hudson, N. H.; m. Hannah Barker, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 25, 1837 (pri. rec. 1838); she was b. July 16, 1810.

6264. John-Barker, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1840.

6265. Warren-Foster [8658], b. Jan. 14, 1841.

6266. Jacob-Franklin [8659], b. June 11, 1843.

6267. CYRUS<sup>7</sup> [3234] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1802; res. Chicopee Falls, Ms.; m. Susan-Smith Grant, Sept. 29, 1831; she was b. Sept. 6, 1807.

6268. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. Albert-Eaton, Oct. 4, 1856; she d. July 11, 1863. Children: Albert-Campbell, b. May 11, 1857; Franklin-Spalding, b. Aug. 27, 1858.

6269. Benjamin-Franklin [8662], b. Feb. 17, 1834.

6270. Cyrus-Grant [8665], b. Sept. 26, 1835.

6271. Susan-Thirza, b. June 17, 1837; m. Watson-H. Robinson, July 18, 1859. Children: Mary-Susan, b. July 22, 1861; Cyrus-Harvey, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

6272. FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [3235] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1806; res. Chicopee Falls, Ms.; 1st, m. Thirza-Eunice Kidder, 1831; 2d, m. Eunice Holton, 1852.

6273. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> [3241] (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 21, 1799; 1st, m. Patty Day, of Nelson, N. H., Jan. 14, 1823; she was b. June 24, 1800; 2d, m. Polly-F. Prescott, of Westford, Ms., Feb. 18, 1830; pub. Jan. 15, 1830; she was b. Aug. 2, 1799.

6274. Benjamin-Judson [8668], b. Dec. 6, 1823.

6275. Rufus-D., b. June 18, 1825.✓

6276. Ira-D. [8671], b. Mar. 2, 1827.

6277. Martha-J., b. July 2, 1829.

6278. Mary-M., b. Nov. 11, 1830.

6279. Olive, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. May 18, 1833.

6280. Francis-W., b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1849.

6281. IRA<sup>7</sup> [3242] (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1801.

He lived at home till of age; when m. he settled in Rome, Me.; about 1828, went to Augusta, Me.; about 1838, removed to Belgrade, Me.; in 1848 went to New Sharon, Me.; removed to Skowhegan, Me., about 1860; removed to Clinton, Me. in 1862, where he now res. (1868); 1st, m. Mahala Swallow, of Dunstable, Ms., Nov. 3, 1823, at Chelmsford, Ms.; b. Sept. 28, 1804; she d. Aug. 28, 1840 (Mr. Swallow's rec. 1841), in Belgrade, Me.; she was the daughter of Sampson and Ruth Swallow, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Joanna Spalding (479); 2d, m. Hannah Swallow, of Dunstable, Ms., Dec. 2, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.; she was sister of the above, and was b. Sept. 20, 1813.

6282. Asaph, b. Aug. 19, 1827, in Rome, Me.; d. July 15, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.

6283. Henry-Williams [8676], b. July 30, 1830, in Augusta, Me.

6284. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1833, in Augusta, Me.; m. Marshal-J. Woodward, of New London, N. H., Oct. 8, 1855; res. Watertown, Wis.

6285. John, b. July 4, 1838, in Augusta, Me.; d. Mar. 31, 1863, at Helena, Ark., in the army.

6286. Silas-Curtis, b. Nov. 19, 1841, in Belgrade, Me.

6287. Emeline-Frances, b. July 31, 1844, in Belgrade, Me.

6288. Ellen-Augusta, b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Belgrade, Me.

6289. Charles-Ira, b. June 27, 1853, in New Sharon, Me.

6290. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [3243] (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1803; res. Bedford, Ms., since his marriage; m. Elizabeth-Colburn Wilson, of Bedford, Ms., May 4, 1826; she was b. Sept. 23, 1808, in Bedford, Ms.

6291. Lewis [8679], b. June 10, 1828.

6292. George, b. Dec. 17, 1831; d. July 13, 1832.

6293. Augustus, b. July 13, 1833; d. July 31, 1834.

6294. Caroline-Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1852.

6295. JOHN-MILTON<sup>7</sup> [3252] (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Mar. 1855.

He removed to Griffin's Mills in 1832; thence to Wisconsin in 1843; m. Laura Henshaw, of Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 1833; she d. 1860, in Illinois.

6296. Charlotte-Augusta, b. Aug. 1836; d. 1860, in Illinois.

6297. Hattie, b. Mar. 1838; d. 1839.

6298. Charles-Wesley, b. 1842; d. 1861, in Illinois.

6299. Cecelia, b. 1850; d. 1864.

6300. EPHRAIM-PARKHURST<sup>7</sup> [3261] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1813; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Nancy-Barker Spalding [3236], of Hillsborough, N. H., Nov. 22, 1835.

Children all b. in Chelmsford, Ms.

6301. Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Dec. 24, 1859.

6302. Lucinda, b. Mar. 18, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1840.

6303. John-Barker, b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1854.

6304. JOEL<sup>7</sup> [3262] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1816; res. Sidney, Me.; P. O., Centre Sidney, Me.; m. Emeline Spalding [3237], April 15, 1839; she was the daughter of Jacob Spalding [3228], of Hillsborough, N. H., where she was b. Dec. 1, 1812.

6305. Mary-Barbour, b. Jan. 18, 1840; unmarried.

6306. Edward [8685], b. May 29, 1842.

6307. Thirza-Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. Nov. 13, 1858.

6308. Jane-Annette, b. Nov. 1, 1846; d. April 19, 1866.

6309. Joel-Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. May 4, 1867.

6310. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> [3263] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 7, 1818; res. Augusta, Me. (1868); m. Clarissa Cooledge, of Antrim, N. H., April 9, 1840.

6311. Sarah-Maria, b. April 6, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1864.

6312. Jennie-Mary, b. May 23, 1844; m. Dennis-Barker Jewett, now of Kent's Hill, Me., Feb. 12, 1868.

6313. George-Henry, b. Mar. 2, 1847.

6314. ISAIAH-BYAM<sup>7</sup> [3267] (Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 20, 1818; m. Mary-Ann Richardson, of Townsend, Ms., July 1, 1846.

6315. Joel-Orin, b. July 15, 1850.

6316. Lucretia-B., b. June 3, 1852.

6317. Martha-E., b. Aug. 3, 1854.

6318. JOEL<sup>7</sup> [3272] (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1818, in Belgrade, Me., where he now res.; m. Mary-A. Trask, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 1, 1845.

6319. Elnora-Philena, b. Dec. 27, 1846.

6320. Alpheus-Millard, b. Sept. 6, 1849.

6321. Albion-King, b. Feb. 15, 1851.

6322. Abby-Caroline, b. Sept. 20, 1857

6323. Mary-Angella, b. Aug. 9, 1861.

6324. JOSEPH-WATSON<sup>7</sup> [3274] (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1861, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Elizabeth-A. Crocker, of Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1851.

6325. Albern-Estella, b. Dec. 26, 1858.

6326. Flora-Dorothy, b. Feb. 25, 1860.

6327. HOSEA-HENRY<sup>7</sup> [3279] (Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 6, 1827, in Rome, Me.; res. Foxborough, Ms.; 1st, m. Julia-Maria Wilson, of Foxborough, Ms., Oct. 31, 1847; she d. Sept. 21, 1851, in Foxborough, Ms.; 2d, m. Hannah-Evans Sumner, of Foxborough, Ms., June 5, 1852. Children b. in Foxborough, Ms.

6328. William-Frank, b. Sept. 15, 1850.

6329. Eva-Sumner, b. June 27, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1863.

6330. Katie-Alma, b. Nov. 5, 1864.

6331. BENJAMIN-HARTWELL<sup>7</sup> [3280] (Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 18, 1830, in Rome, Me.; res. Milford, Ms. (1867); 1st, m. Elvira-Cordelia Corney, of Foxborough, Ms., Dec. 15, 1853; she d. July 13, 1864, in Milford, Ms.; 2d, m. Elvira-Daniels Ballou, of Milford, Ms., Oct. 24, 1865.

6332. ISAIAH-REDDINGTON<sup>7</sup> [3282] (Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 21, 1837, in Rome, Me.; res. Milford, Ms. (1867); m. Mary-Elizabeth Bird, of Foxborough, Ms., Nov. 27, 1856.

6333. Ella-Frances, b. July 31, 1860, in Foxborough, Ms.

6334. Herbert-Reddington, b. Aug. 9, 1862, in Upton, Ms.

6335. Etta-Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1866, in Milford, Ms.; d. Nov. 29, 1866.

6336. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> [3284] (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 14, 1795; res. Townsend, Ms., where he d. May, 1853; m. Fanny Hildreth, May 24, 1817; she was b. Aug. 21, 1790, in Townsend, Ms.; she d. Oct. 12, 1865, at Northampton, Ms.

Children all b. in Townsend, Ms.

6337. Fanny, b. Nov. 28, 1818.

6338. Lucinda, b. Oct. 18, 1820.

6339. Josiah [8686], b. Oct. 6, 1822.

6340. Lydia-Keyes, b. Aug. 28, 1824; she was a missionary of the Episcopal church, and d. in Africa, Cape Palmas, April 7, 1861; she sailed in Sept. 1859, arrived in Jan., and d. of the fever common to that climate.

6341. Elizabeth-Hildreth, b. Sept. 17, 1825; m. David Ingalls, of Chester, N. H.; she d.

6342. Mark-Harry [8687], b. Mar. 20, 1827.

6343. Charles-Elwin [8692], b. July 8, 1831.

6344. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> [3288] (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1804; P. O., East Lexington; m.



Amelia-Margaret Twist, of Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1839, in East Lexington, Ms.; she was b. Dec. 20, 1809.

6345. William-Austin [8695], b. Jan. 27, 1841.

6346. Mary-Virginia, b. Feb. 13, 1847; unmarried (1868).

6347. JOEL<sup>7</sup> [3290] (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1809; d. Aug. 10, 1869; res. in Townsend, Ms.; m. Mary Stiles, May 11, 1837; she was b. Feb. 19, 1820.

6348. Albert, b. May 19, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1863.

6349. Stephen-Augustus, b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 12, 1863.

6350. Henry, b. June 10, 1844.

6351. Everett, b. June 19, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1851.

6352. Asenath, b. July 15, 1848.

6353. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1851.

6354. Lorin-Everett, b. Oct. 3, 1859.

6355. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3293] (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1807, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Brookline, N. H. (1867); 1st, m. Sirlinda-Washington Cole, of Grafton, Ms., Dec. 15, 1831; she d. Nov. 7, 1847; 2d, m. Louisa Hobert, of Brookline, N. H., May 6, 1849.

No children (1867).

6356. MOSES<sup>7</sup> [3294] (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1810, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Grafton, N. H. (1867); 1st, m. Roxana Baily, of Springfield, N. H., June 6, 1839; she d. Mar. 29, 1861; 2d, m. Dorothy Prescott, of Grafton, N. H., July 6, 18—.

6357. John-Fields [8697], b. Nov. 1, 1840, in Enfield, N. H.

6358. Arra-Baily, b. June 13, 1845; d. Mar. 8, 1847.

6359. Sarah-Ann-Farnum, b. Mar. 21, 1848.

6360. Charles-Eli, b. Jan. 21, 1855; d. Jan. 22, 1855.

6361. WALTER<sup>7</sup> [3295] (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 19, 1812, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Pepperell, Ms. (1867); m. Emeline-Coffin Lee, of Douglass, Ms., April 24, 1838; pub. April 5, 1838.

6362. Ezekiel-Wood [8698], b. Feb. 26, 1839, in Pepperell, Ms.

6363. Walter-Marcellus, b. Oct. 17, 1846; res. Worcester, Ms.

6364. ELI<sup>7</sup> [3296] (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 11, 1814, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Dec. 2, 1850, in Enfield, N. H.; res. in Pepperell, Ms., Nashua, N. H., and Lowell; 1st, m. Hattie Eastman, of Hollis, N. H., Oct. 6, 1839; pub. Sept. 15, 1839; she was b. July 7, 1819, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1848, in Lowell, Ms.; 2d, m. Nancy Baily, April 24, 1849, in Enfield, N. H.; she was b. April 25, 1827, in Springfield, N. H.

6365. William-Franklin [8699], b. July 3, 1842, in Pepperell, Ms.

6366. Georgiana-Augusta, b. Dec. 18, 1844, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Thomas-M. Holmes, Nov. 7, 1866 res. Londonderry, N. H.

6367. HENRY<sup>7</sup> [3301] (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1827; res. Townsend, Ms., on Wallis Hill; m. Amanda Perkins, of Brookline, N. H., Nov. 23, 1853.

6368. Ida-Estelle, b. July 1, 1857.

6369. Emily-Amanda, b. May 30, 1860.

6370. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [3304] (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 3, 1789, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, 1851, in Massena, N. Y.; 1st, m. Hannah Haggett, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 9, 1810; she d. Mar. 7, 1839, in Massena, N. Y.; 2d, m. Mrs. Betsey Hovey (widow of John Hovey), of Massena, N. Y., July 22, 1839.

6371. Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1812, in Fairhaven, Vt.; m. Riley Wright, of Louisville, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1838; he d. Dec. 2, 1867; she now res. in Chapin, Franklin Co., Iowa.

A son and a daughter, b. Mar. 17, 1814; both d. same day.

6372. Samuel-Stillman [8700], b. July 2, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.

6373. Annett-Melisse, b. Oct. 6, 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Charles Trager, of Lake Station, Lake Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1862; he was drafted Sept. 28, 1864; d. in the hospital at Washington, June 16, 1865; she now lives in Chapin, Iowa.

6374. Mary-Ann, b. July 11, 1821, in Massena, N. Y.; m. David-Dake Miller, of Massena, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1842; res. Ross Station, Lake Co., Ind.

6375. Salome, b. May 8, 1826, in Massena, N. Y.; m. John-Tilman Morse, of Lake Station, Ind., Mar. 15, 1856.

6376. Rhoda, b. Sept. 3, 1827, in Massena, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1833.

6377. Solomon-Edmond [8705], b. Sept. 7, 1829, in Massena, N. Y.

6378. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [3305] (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 25, 1791; m. Catharine Smith, Oct. 24, 1819, in New York City; she was b. Dec. 28, 1799, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 5, 1856, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

6379. William [8708], b. May 29, 1821.

6380. Hannah-Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. July 11, 1828.

6381. John-Lindsley [8721], b. April 17, 1824.

6382. Robert-Henry [8722], b. Sept. 11, 1826.

6383. Joseph-Adam [8723], b. Nov. 1, 1829.

6384. Catharine-Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1830.

6385. Samuel-Smith [8724], b. Dec. 10, 1832.

6386. Mary-Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Augustus Tillotson, Jan. 2, 1867; res. Port Clinton, Ohio.

6387. Ann-Josephine, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. Robert Welch, May 14, 1859; res. Florence, Iowa.

6388. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3307] (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1799, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1858, in Cavendish; 1st, m. Mrs. Esther Howe, of Chester, Vt., Mar. 31, 1829; she d. Sept. 1, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.; 2d, m. Lucy Marsh, of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 5, 1832; she d. May 4, 1861, in North Springfield, Vt.

6389. Maria-Esther, b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. Freedom-Seaver Proctor, of Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 8, 1852.

6390. John-Ezekiel [8727], b. June 3, 1831.  
 6391. Lorenzo-Quimby [8730], b. Feb. 26, 1834.  
 6392. Rosetta-Armenia, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Chauncey Delano, of Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 14, 1855; he was killed by falling from the roof of a building in Worcester, Ms., Nov. 23, 1867; she is living in Hubbardston, Ms. (1867).  
 6393. Lucy-Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. Joseph Davis, of Rutland, Ms., July 15, 1860.  
 6394. George-Perham [8732], b. Mar. 30, 1843.  
 6395. Isadore-Amanda, b. June 14, 1850; res. Worcester, Ms. (1867).

6396. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> [3308] (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 7, 1801; res. Springfield, Vt.

Mr. Nathaniel Spalding, his sons, and sons-in-law, are all farmers, and agriculture has been the occupation almost universally in this branch of the family; m. Anna Swift, Jan. 4, 1826.

6397. Malinda-Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. Mar. 9, 1831.  
 6398. Julia-Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1831; m. Samuel-H. Nutting, Nov. 25, 1851; res. Andover, Vt. (1867).  
 6399. Charles-Elliot [8733], b. July 24, 1833; res. Cavendish, Vt. (1867).  
 6400. Henry [8738], b. July 7, 1835; res. Cavendish, Vt. (1867).  
 6401. Francis-Proctor [8741], b. June 18, 1837; res. Springfield, Vt. (1867).  
 6402. Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1839; she is a teacher; res. Springfield, Vt. She has generously contributed much information for this volume.  
 6403. Emily-Janette, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. John-Henry Martin, Nov. 7, 1861; res. North Springfield, Vt.  
 6404. Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. Albert-DeLos Herrick, Mar. 7, 1865; res. Andover, Vt. (1867).  
 6405. James-Alman, b. July 13, 1846; d. Jan. 31, 1866.

6406. JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> [3309] (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 10, 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1862, at Brasher, N. Y.; m. Betsey —.

6407. Eunice, b. June 13, 1829; d.  
 6408. Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d.  
 6409. George-Washington, b. June 18, 1832; res. Canton, N. Y.  
 6410. Charles-Eldad [8744], b. June 27, 1834; res. Theresa, N. Y.  
 6411. Hannah, b. Mar. 1, 1836; d.  
 6412. Joseph, b. July 12, 1837; went to California fourteen or fifteen years since (1869).  
 6413. Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. —; res. Brasher Falls, N. Y.  
 6414. Malinda, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. —; she d.  
 6415. Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1843; he is somewhere in Vt.  
 6416. Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1846; he enlisted in the navy, and has not been heard from for many years.  
 6417. John, b. June 30, 1849; he is somewhere in Vt.

6418. WARREN<sup>7</sup> [3316] (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 20, 1793; he d. some years ago in Wis.; 1st, m. Louisa Sanders, of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 1827; 2d, m. Elmira Spofford, of Ludlow, Vt.

He had children, and one of his sons, Merrick-S. Spalding, has resided at Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.

6419. Merrick-S.

6420. FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [3319] (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1799, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. Bloomington, Ill., 1867; m. Azubah-Howard Cole, of Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1826.

6421. Mary-Melvina, b. June 26, 1830, in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Henry-Lewis-Shafter Haskell, of Metamora, Ill., Sept., 1851; she d. Nov. 2, 1854.

6422. Ann-Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. June 24, 1857, in Bloomington, Ill.

6423. Amos-Cole, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1857.

6424. RYLAND<sup>7</sup> [3323] (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1810; res. Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

6425. STEADMAN<sup>7</sup> [3329] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 15, 1804, at Plymouth, Vt.; res. Ludlow, Vt.; m. Arterista Haven, April 28, 1831, at Ludlow, Vt.

6426. Leonora-Arterista, b. Sept. 29, 1832; m. Thomas-Curtis Bagley, Jan. 30, 1849; res. Ludlow, Vt.

6427. Ella-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Joseph-Willard Reed, Sept. 5, 1854; she d. July 12, 1858, at Glendale, Wis.

6428. DARIUS<sup>7</sup> [3332] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 10, 1794, in Cavendish, Vt.

Soon after his marriage, he removed to Rushford, N. Y., thence to Ohio in 1824; now res. in Cedar Springs, Trent Co., Mich.; m. Elvira Lovell, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 1, 1818; she d. Sept. 24, 1858, in Geneva, Ohio.

6429. Joseph-Lovell [8746], b. July 6, 1819.

6430. Irene-Maria, b. April 28, 1820; m. Renben-R. Pitney, Sept. 12, 1841; she d. June 30, 1853, in Pierpont, Ohio.

6431. Hannah-Sophia, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Charles Stevens, of Pierpont, Ohio; she d. July, 1853.

6432. Udoxy-Angerone, b. June 24, 1825; m. John-W. Helmer, of Conneaut, Ohio; res. in Indiana (1867).

6433. William-Wallace [8757], b. Feb. 24, 1828.

6434. Kimball-Chapman [8758], b. Jan. 15, 1831.

6435. ADIN<sup>7</sup> [3333] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1795; d. about 1864, in Indiana.

He was divorced, and m. a second wife in Murray, N. Y. They have six or seven children, some of them are m. and live in Toledo, Ohio; m. Eliza Watch, of Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 31, 1823.

6436. DeWitt-Clinton, b. July 10, 1824; now res. somewhere in Iowa.

6437. Mary-Ann, b. June 14, 1826; m. Dr. Wolcott; res. Niles, Ill.

6438. JOSEPH-ADAMS<sup>7</sup> [3335] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1800; m. Julia-Ann West, of Strafford, Vt., Oct. 12, 1828.



6439. Charles-West [8765], b. Sept. 8, 1829.  
 6440. Jane-Amelia, b. April 4, 1832; m. Asa Merrill, of Elgin, Ill.  
 6441. Hannah-Arabella, b. May 27, 1834; m. Franklin Bessie, of Como, Ill.  
 6442. Mercy-Bachelor, b. Jan. 15, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1840.  
 6443. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1838.  
 6444. Joseph-Albert, b. Aug. 8, 1841.  
 6445. Sarah-Eliza, b. Dec. 4, 1842.  
 6446. Henry-Uriel, b. Mar. 3, 1844.  
 6447. Wilber-Fisk, b. June 15, 1845.
6448. URIEL<sup>7</sup> [3338] (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 26, 1807; res. Quechee, Vt.; m. Eliza-Baldwin Dewey, May 27, 1833.
6449. Nancy-Taylor-Johnson, b. April 19, 1844; m. Thomas-Orvillo Seaver, June 30, 1861; he is a lawyer in Cavendish, Vt.  
 6450. Mary-Eliza, b. Aug. 12, 1846; res. with her father, in Quechee, Vt. (1867).
6451. AARON-WHEELER<sup>7</sup> [3340] (Zedekiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 21, 1797; d. Feb. 7, 1868, at Cavendish, Vt., where he resided; P. O. address, Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Dolly Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., April 5, 1824.
6452. Ozro-Ives [8767], b. June 13, 1825.  
 6453. Sarah-Lorinda, b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Dr. John-Quincy Adams, of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1853; she d. Dec. 30, 1867, at Carmel, N. Y.  
 6454. Charles-Forest [8770], b. Sept. 3, 1839.
6455. SALMON<sup>7</sup> [3342] (Zedekiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 10, 1801; d. Jan. 24, 1858, in Taylorsville, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Louisa-Augusta Smith, of Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 14, 1826; she res. in Taylorsville, N. Y., (1867).
6456. Seneca-Smith, b. July 4, 1827, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Oct. 3, 1856, in Taylorsville, N. Y.; he was a physician.  
 6457. James-Dennison [8772], b. Mar. 30, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.  
 6458. Augusta-Louisa, b. June 12, 1843, in Hubbardton, Vt.
6459. ALLEN<sup>7</sup> [3343] (Zedekiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1805; res. South Reading, Vt.; m. Cynthia Goddard, of Reading, Vt., Feb. 18, 1820.
6460. Laura-Goddard, b. May 6, 1832; m. Frank-Marvin Robinson, of Dubuque, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1857; he is a lawyer.  
 6461. Marcus-Aurelius [8775], b. Feb. 17, 1835.
6462. NATHAN-PAINE<sup>7</sup> [3346] (Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 20, 1806, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.; m. Maria Spalding, of Claremont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1831.
6463. Jerusha-Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. John-Marshall Combs, of Ohio, April 10, 1852; he was killed at Fort Donelson.  
 6464. Elbert [8777], b. Nov. 26, 1833.

6465. Lucy-Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1835; m. James-Fletcher Fhill, of N. Y., July 2, 1853; res. Rose Lake, Minn. (1867).

6466. Charles-Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

6467. GEORGE-ADAMS<sup>7</sup> [3347] (Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 16, 1808, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1870; res. Burke, Wis. (1867); m. Mary Lawrence, May 11, 1833.

6468. Lucy-Ann, b. April 11, 1834; m. George-Winston Harris, July 21, 1850. she d. Mar. 15, 1858; res. in Burke, Wis.

6469. Mary-Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. James-Harvey Conley, Nov. 9, 1854; res. Newton Co., Missouri.

6470. Emily-Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. Henry-Harrison Colbry, June 26, 1859; res. Newlisland, Wisconsin.

6471. Malvina-Melinda, b. Oct. 31, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1844.

6472. Jane-Amanda, b. Jan. 17, 1845; m. Matthew-A. Thrall, May 18, 1862.

6473. George-Adams, b. Sept. 28, 1851.

6474. ZACCHEUS-ALONZO<sup>7</sup> [3353] (Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1825; P. O. address West Claremont, N. H.; m. Louisa-Liscomb Matthewson, June 6, 1855.

6475. Clarence-Elmer, b. May 31, 1856.

6476. Ada-Faustina, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

6477. Hattie-Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1863.

6478. ARTEMAS<sup>7</sup> [3355] (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 24, 1809; 1st, m. Mary French, of Cavendish, Vt., Mar. 29, 1836; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Angelia Emery, May 14, 1865; she was the widow of James Emery, of Plymouth, Vt.

6479. Allen-Bushrod [8779], b. Nov. 23, 1836.

6480. Colman, b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1841.

6481. Sumner, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. Mar. 15, 1863.

6482. Mary-Brigdon, b. Sept. 25, 1853; res. Cavendish, Vt.

6483. STILLMAN-DUTTON<sup>7</sup> [3358] (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 18, 1813; res. Tyson Furnace, Vt.; m. Sally Farr, of Wallingford, Vt.

6484. CHARLES-RENSELAER<sup>7</sup> [3361] (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 29, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1865, at Rutland, Vt.

He was thrice married; first to Alzina Paine, of Cavendish, Vt., who left two daughters. He had sons by his second or third marriage.

6485. Hannah.

6486. Achsah.

6487. RANDALL<sup>7</sup> [3362] (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 17, 1822; res. Cavendish, Vt.; m. Isabel Stuart, of Cavendish, Vt.

They have children.

6488. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> [3365] (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1806; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Mary-Ann Harwood, April 29, 1831; she is the granddaughter of Lucy Spalding [622] and William Parker.

6489. Charles-Barbour [8780], b. Oct. 21, 1832; res. Chelmsford (1867).

6490. Lydia-Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1834.

6491. Mary-Parker, b. Dec. 3, 1839; d.

6492. Ellen-Lucinda, b. May 21, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1846.

6493. George-Ephraim [8786], b. Aug. 31, 1844.

6494. Emma-Leora, b. May 22, 1855.

6495. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> [3367] (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 14, 1809, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 4, 1861; m. Betsey Parkhurst, Mar. 15, 1837 (other authority, Mar. 25); she d. Sept. 19, 1859.

6496. Sardine-Parkhurst, b. Feb. 16, 1839 (others, Feb. 15); d. Feb. 2, 1854.

6497. Amos-Parkhurst, b. April 25, 1841 (others, April 17).

6498. Betsey-Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1842 (others, Sept. 25).

6499. Rev. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> [3371] (Zechariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 10, 1802; d. June 28, 1840. He fitted for college at Chester, Vt.; grad. at Middlebury Coll. 1828; studied theology at Andover, and grad. in 1831. He was ord. as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, Nov. 21, 1831; sailed Nov. 26, 1831. He left on his return, Dec. 31, 1836; arr. in Boston June 27, 1837. His health was broken by the service, and he was able to preach only a portion of the time. The sermon preached at his funeral by Rev. Rufus Anderson, D. D., "The Christian Missionary desiring to be with Christ," was published in 1840; m. Julia Brooks, of Buckland, Ms., Nov. 11, 1831.

6500. Mary-Grant, b. May 10, 1833; m. James-F. Lesley, Sept. 20, 1858; she d. April 22, 1861.

Cornelius-Ogden, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. April 8, 1835, at Lahaina, Sandwich Islands.

6501. Cornelius-Ogden [8787], b. Sept. 30, 1836.

6502. Julia-Sophia, b. Mar. 4, 1839, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. George-Fredrick Stone, June 26, 1861, in Newburyport, Ms. Mr. Stone is a merchant of the firm of Stone, Denny & Co., Boston, Ms.; res. Melrose, Ms. Children: Mary-Spalding, b. Sept. 2, 1862, d. Dec. 21, 1863; Eliza-Atkins, b. Feb. 12, 1864; Julia-Brooks, b. Aug. 28, 1865, d. 1866; George-Goodwin, b. April 7, 1867; Cornelia-Spalding, b. Oct. 1870.

6503. BENJAMIN-PARKER<sup>7</sup> [3373] (Zechariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1807; res. Ludlow, Vt.; 1st, m. Anna-W. Whitcomb, of Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 6, 1835; she d. Jan. 6, 1838; 2d, m. Miriam Read, of Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 10, 1841.

6504. Julia-Ann, b. April 13, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

6505. SILAS-BARRON<sup>7</sup> [3374] (Zechariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1810; res. Ludlow, Vt.; m. Cyrena-B. Gilbert, Oct. 4, 1834.

6506. Emily-Cyrena, b. July 9, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1856.

6507. Elmina-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1839.

6508. Mary-Ellen, b. June 4, 1846.

6509. ANSON<sup>7</sup> [3375] (Zechariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1813; d. —; res. in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Lucy-Amelia Brown, April 11, 1839; she d. Dec. 25, 1852.

6510. Amelia-Brown, b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. Abel-H. Johnson, Jan. 23, 1866; she d. Sept. 4, 1868, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

6511. Julia-Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1850.

6512. OBADIAH<sup>7</sup> [3381] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1789; m. Jane Kennedy.

6513. John-Franklin [8788], b. Mar. 20, 1820.

6514. George-Benjamin [8794], b. Aug. 22, 1822.

6515. Silvia, b. Jan. 19, 1825; m. Edward Doyle, Sept. 21, 1842; res. West Bridgewater, Vt. (1867).

6516. Betsey-Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. Albert Persons, March 11, 1849; res. Plymouth, Vt. (1867).

6517. Hosea-Houston [8798], b. June 4, 1833.

6518. Joseph-Kennedy [8802], b. June 20, 1837.

6519. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> [3382] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1791.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He lived one year in Bristol, Vt., then went to Canton, N. Y.; now res. in South Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Chloe Vradenburgh, of Bristol, Vt., June, 1815; she d. Jan. 1821; 2d, m. Charlotte Kilbourne, of Shrewsbury, Vt., Oct. 6, 1825; she was b. Dec. 23, 1792; d. Mar. 26, 1865.

6520. Hannah, b. May 26, 1818; d. Nov. 16, 1859.

6521. Lucy, b. June 17, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1847.

6522. Fanny-Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1826; unmarried (1869); res. So. Canton, N. Y.

6523. Washington [8805], b. Sept. 27, 1827.

6524. Wallace, b. Aug. 11, 1829; unmarried (1869); res. So. Canton, N. Y.

6525. John, b. April 18, 1831; he is m. and res. in Virginia City, Nevada; has not been heard from for years.

6526. Frederick, b. July 13, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1834.

6527. Chloe, b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Heman-Benedict Mead, April 15, 1860; res. Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

6528. JAMES<sup>7</sup> [3390] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1798, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Aug. 14, 1864, in Mendham, N. J.; m. Betsey Smith, of Mason, N. H., 1829.

No children.

6529. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> [3391] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1801; d. June 13, 1850, at Pontiac, Mich.

He moved from Vermont to Troy, Mich., in 1845. He was a marble dealer; m. Aurilla Frank, Dec. 25, 1821; she was the



daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah-Chatsy Frank, of Middlebury, Vt., and was b. June 30, 1802.

Children all b. in Middlebury, Vt.

6530. William-Frederick [8810], b. April 29, 1823.

6531. Sereno-Spring, b. Feb. 21, 1825; d. Feb. 13, 1852, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; he was a member of the graduating class, in the medical department, of the Mich. University at the time of his death, and bid fair to be an honor to his profession.

6532. Laura-Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1852, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

6533. Eliza-Adaline, b. April 13, 1832; m. Edwin-Alonzo Stedman, Nov. 6, 1853, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; she d. at Owasso, Mich., April 15, 1868.

6534. Julia-Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. May 25, 1851, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

6535. Charles-Almon [8813], b. Nov. 26, 1839.

6536. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> [3392] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1803; res. Townsend, Ms.

He is the third Jonathan Spalding who has occupied the old homestead; m. Mary Warner, of Townsend, Ms., April 10, 1828.

6537. Alfred-Stearns [8815], b. June 21, 1829.

6538. Sarah-Hemenway, b. Oct. 27, 1832.

6539. Gilman-Warner, b. Mar. 13, 1840.

6540. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3395] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. Feb. 11, 1860, in Pepperell, Ms., aged 51; m. Elizabeth Kinsman, of Oxford, N. H., May 1, 1833; she now lives in Pepperell, Ms.

He left no children.

6541. Mary-Caroline-Augusta, b. May 12, 1850; d. Aug. 1850.

6542. Rev JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3399] (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 30, 1800, in Mason, N. H.

He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Ms.; grad. at Middlebury College in 1825; completed his theological course at Andover Theo. Sem., Sept. 24, 1828, and the next day was ordained as an evangelist at Newburyport, by the Presbytery of Newburyport, under commission as a missionary to the valley of the Mississippi; was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Athens, O., 1828-33, during which time 118 persons were admitted to the church, most of them on a profession of their faith; of a Bible class numbering 87, all but 9 became professors of religion; 21 of them entered the ministry of the Gospel; 2 became foreign missionaries, and five or six of them the wives of ministers. He was corresponding secretary of the Western Education Society, Cincinnati, O., 1833-37; pastor of the Main Street Presbyterian church, Peoria, Ill., 1837-41; during which time 59 persons were received into the church, 33 of them on a profession of their faith. Removed to the city of New York, where he still res., and was corresponding secretary of the American Seamen's Friend Society, 1841-57, when the state of his health required the resig-

nation of his office; res. 342 West 28th St., N. Y. City; 1st, m. Olive-Catharine-Butterfield Kendall, of Dunstable, Ms., Sept. 25, 1828; she d. Mar. 14, 1852; 2d, m. Adeline-Johnson McMartin, of New York City, Mar. 22, 1853.

6543. ABEL<sup>7</sup> [3400] (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Groton, Ms., where he res.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Kendall, of Dunstable, Ms., May 28, 1829; she d. July 25, 1855; 2d, m. Mary-Jane Parker, of Dunstable, Ms., Nov. 20, 1856.

6544. Sarah-Olivia, b. Sept. 1, 1830, in Charlestown, Ms.; m. Nathan-Wait-M. Perkins, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1865.

6545. Arthur-Kendall, b. Sept. 21, 1861, in Groton, Ms.

6546. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> [3403] (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 4, 1807, in Shirley, Ms.; res. Harvard, Ms., where he d. June 12, 1847; m. Lavinia Conant, of Shirley, Ms., Oct. 3, 1830; she now res. in Townsend, Ms.

Children all b. in Shirley, Ms.

6547. Charles-Lewis [8816], b. May 8, 1831.

6548. Lorenzo-Woodbury [8820], b. Sept. 8, 1838.

6549. Sarah-Lavinia, b. Dec. 26, 1836.

6550. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> [3407] (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1818, in Shirley, Ms., where he res.; m. Lucy-Ann Hartwell, of Shirley, Ms., May 2, 1844.

Children all b. in Shirley, Ms.; none of them m. in 1870.

6551. Catharine-Lucretia, b. April 1, 1845.

6552. Abbie-Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1847.

6553. Justin, b. Aug. 21, 1849.

6554. Nathaniel-Hartwell, b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Sept. 13, 1855.

6555. John-Edwards, b. July 11, 1852.

6556. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 2, 1858.

6557. Dea. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3412] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 10, 1794; d. May 15, 1866; res. in Townsend, Ms., where he d.; 1st, m. Mrs. Eleanor Bennet, of Boston, 1814; she d. Feb. 19, 1828; 2d, m. Eliza-Lawrence Spalding [3398], of Shirley, Ms., June 3, 1830; she d. March 20, 1832; 3d, m. Esther Pierce, of Townsend, Ms., May 22, 1834; she was b. July 16, 1811.

6558. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1814; unmarried (1868); res. Boston, Ms.

6559. John [8823], b. Aug. 8, 1817.

6560. Mary-Heald, b. April 6, 1820; m. Seth-Straw Jones, of Effingham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1848; he d. June 24, 1856; 2d, m. Hartwell Graham, of Townsend, Ms., March 11, 1858; res. Townsend, Ms.

6561. Sibyl, b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Abel-Jones Barrett, of Concord, Ms., Feb. 1841; res. some time in Concord, Ms.; now res. in Wilmington, Del. (1868).

6562. Caroline-Matilda, b. Oct. 18, 1824.

6563. Abel [8824], b. Sept. 21, 1831.

6564. Ellen-Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Dec. 30, 1853.  
 6565. Isabella-Albertine, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Leander Rowell, of Lancaster, Ms., May 1, 1868; res. Lancaster.  
 6566. Theodore-Lyman, b. April 21, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1846.  
 6567. Lyman-Beecher, b. Feb. 25, 1847.  
 6568. Theodore-Eddy, b. May 3, 1849.  
 6569. Ellen-Rebecca, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

6570. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> [3413] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 17, 1798; d. June 12, 1857; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Eliza Evans, of Townsend, Ms., Oct. 8, 1824; she was b. Dec. 24, 1807; she d. Dec. 24, 1867.

6571. Adaline-Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1825; m. Richard Gilchrist, of Townsend, Ms., July 3, 1848; he was b. Oct. 13, 1826; res. Lunenburg, Ms.  
 6572. Benjamin-Minot [8826], b. April 30, 1827.  
 6573. Mary-Antoinette, b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. John-Pierce Tyler, of Townsend, May 27, 1850; he was b. 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1857; she d. Feb. 19, 1859; res. in Townsend, Ms.  
 6574. Emily-Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. William-Manly Ward, of Calais, Me., May 27, 1865; he was b. April 17, 1843; res. Lunenburg, Ms.

6575. LEVI<sup>7</sup> [3415] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1801; res. Townsend, Ms., where he d. Aug. 5, 1843; m. Milly Wallace, Oct. 19, 1820; she was b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1868.

6576. Asa-Davis [8830], b. Aug. 2, 1822.  
 6577. Nelson-Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1838.  
 6578. Jonathan-Wallace [8831], b. Aug. 3, 1827.  
 6579. Levi-Lincoln, b. Oct. 30, 1829; res. unknown.  
 6580. Benjamin-Brooks [8834], b. Jan. 22, 1832.  
 6581. Milo-Franklin, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 25, 1858.  
 6582. Ai-Harrison [8835], b. July 4, 1841.  
 6583. George-Nelson, b. Sept. 18, 1843; he is out West, place unknown.

6584. PETER<sup>7</sup> [3416] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1803; d. April 20, 1851; res. Putnam, N. Y.; m. Polly Fish; she d.

6585. Nancy, b. —; d.  
 6586. John, b. —; d.  
 6587. Elizabeth-Jane, b. —; m.  
 6588. Benjamin-Oatman.  
 6589. Nancy-Jane.  
 6590. Clarissa, b. —; m. — Carr.  
 6591. Martha.

6592. JONAS<sup>7</sup> [3417] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1805; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Lydia-Chadwick Nowell, of Worcester, Ms., April 4, 1832; she was b. Nov. 30, 1806, in Lynn, Ms.

Children all b. in Townsend, Ms.

6593. Jonas [8836], b. Feb. 6, 1833.  
 6594. Sarah-Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Luther Fitch, of Pepperell, Ms., April 13, 1858; res. Pepperell.

- 6595. Charles [8839], b. May 4, 1836.
- 6596. Catharine Nowell, b. Jan. 13, 1838.
- 6597. Leonard-Gates, b. Dec. 6, 1839.
- 6598. Frederick-Foster [8841], b. May 8, 1843.
- 6599. Isaac-Waldo [8842], b. Mar. 29, 1845.
- 6600. Edward-Franklin, b. July 24, 1848.
- 6601. Maria-Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1850.

6602. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [3420] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 7, 1810; res. Townsend, Ms. (1868); 1st, m. Rebeckah Farrar, of Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 30, 1834; she was b. Mar. 6, 1807; d. April 8, 1842; 2d, m. Emily Kimball, July 6, 1847; she was b. April 11, 1812, in Manchester, N. H.

- 6603. Elmina-Kiblen, b. Oct. 5, 1835, in Benson, Vt.; unmarried (1868).
- 6604. Samuel-Elberton [8843], b. Nov. 21, 1837, in Benson, Vt.
- 6605. Emily-Rebeckah, b. March 12, 1839, in Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Hiram-Newton Dedrick, July 21, 1858; he was b. Dec. 12, 1833, in Putnam, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 1, 1869; res. Putnam.
- 6606. Sarah-Ann, b. April 3, 1842, in Monroe, N. Y.; m. Myron-Leander Belden, Mar. 2, 1866; he was b. July 30, 1837, in Dresden, N. Y., where they res.
- 6607. Angeline-Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1842; m. Abellino-Jackson Demary, Oct. 21, 1860; he was b. Feb. 14, 1837, in Rindge, N. H.; res. Ludlow, Vt.
- 6608. Almus-Hall, b. June 5, 1848, in Putnam, N. Y.
- 6609. Calista-Jane, b. April 19, 1853, in Putnam, N. Y.

6610. AMOS<sup>7</sup> [3421] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 7, 1813; res. Townsend, Ms., where he d. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Lurena Evans, of Townsend, Ms., Oct. 22, 1840; she was b. Aug. 9, 1811.

- 6611. Amos-Fletcher, b. July 7, 1842.
- 6612. Benjamin [8846], b. Jan. 8, 1844.
- 6613. Asaph-Evans, b. April 22, 1845; d. July 25, 1846.
- 6614. John-Bertram, b. Jan. 5, 1847.
- 6615. Warren-Everett [8848], b. April 12, 1848.
- 6616. Lurena-Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1849; m. Charles-E. Oliver, June 19, 1869, at Groton Centre, Ms.; res. Groton Junction, Ms.
- 6617. Asaph-Evans, b. Oct. 27, 1850.
- 6618. Henry-Albert-Garry, b. Aug. 29, 1852.
- 6619. Leona-Arathusa, b. Dec. 4, 1853.
- 6620. Clara-Frances, b. Mar. 20, 1856.

6621. PETER<sup>7</sup> [3427] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1803; res. Montague, Ms.; m. Lucy-P. Larned, Jan. 18, 1829; she was b. Nov. 28, 1806.

- 6622. Lucy-F., b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. Dwight Ingram, April, 1850.
- 6623. Adaline, b. May 18, 1831; m. James-M. Matthews, 1851; he d. Nov. 9, 1864, in the army at Winchester, Va.
- 6624. Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, sergt. in Co. K, 26th regt. Ms. Vols.; the rolls say killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- 6625. Stephen-F., b. Feb. 18, 1842; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, in Co. K, 26th regt. Ms. V.
- 6626. Daniel-W., b. Dec. 20, 1847.



6627. Rev. ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> [3430] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1806, in Oxford, Ms.

He is a Methodist clergyman; removed to Webster, Ms., April, 1834, where he remained until April, 1861, when he removed to Worcester, Ms., where he now res. (1867); m. Lucy Locke, Aug. 6, 1833; she was the daughter of David Locke, of Ashby, Ms., and was b. Jan. 25, 1807; she d. May 10, 1867, in Worcester, Ms.

6628. Cyrus [8850], b. April 17, 1835.

6629. Andrew, b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1838, in Webster, Ms.

6630. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1839.

6631. Emma, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Capt. Amos Bartlett, of Webster, Ms., Oct. 14, 1863; now res. in Rockville, Conn. (1867).

6632. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> [3433] (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 28, 1815.

He settled in Thompson, Conn.; now lives in Putnam, Conn. (1868); m. Maria Sly, Sept. 22, 1840; she was b. July 9, 1818.

6633. Laura-J., b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1841.

6634. Francis-Marion, b. March 25, 1843; served three years in the army.

6635. Ruth-Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. Charles-H. Warner, Feb. 23, 1864; res. Oxford, Ms.

6636. DAVID<sup>7</sup> [3435] (David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 30, 1800; d. June 12, 1838; m. Lucy Billings, Oct. 19, 1827; she was b. Jan. 14, 1803; she d. May 12, 1856, aged 57.

6637. JOSHUA-KINGSBURY<sup>7</sup> [3438] (David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1805; m. Patty-Prescott Parker, of Pepperell, Ms., Nov. 18, 1830; pub. Oct. 7, 1830; she was b. Oct. 14, 1805.

6638. Harriet-Augusta, b. Oct. 15, 1831; m. Christopher Morgan, June 3, 1861; res. Lowell, Ms.

6639. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. Rufus-Atwood Maxfield, of Lowell, Ms., May 10, 1856; pub. May 3, 1856; res. Lowell.

6640. Parker-Prescott [8851], b. April 1, 1837, in Canton, Ms.

6641. David Sumner [8853], b. Jan. 14, 1841.

6642. Martha-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. William-Henry Gilbert, Aug. 26, 1866; res. Lowell, Ms.

6643. Carlisle-Irene, b. May 24, 1848; unmarried (1868); res. Pepperell, Ms.

6644. EDWARD-HUTCHINSON<sup>7</sup> [3442] (David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 1, 1814; res. North Bridgewater; m. Catharine Hayward, Dec. 13, 1839; she was the daughter of Maj. Nathan Hayward.

6645. Adelaide-Esthmur, b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1869, in North Bridgewater, Ms.

6646. Charles-Edward, b. Feb. 12, 1844; mem. of Co. I, 47th Regt. Ms. Vol. Militia.

6647. George-Elmer, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. April 5, 1864, aged 17 yrs. 3 mos. 25 days.

6648. BENJAMIN-SUMNER<sup>7</sup> [3443] (David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1818; d. Oct. 1868; m. Mary Clark, Aug. 2, 1840; she was the daughter of Luther Clark, of Stoughton, Ms., and was b. Nov. 26, 1821.

None of the children m. (Oct. 1867).

6649. Edward-Sumner, b. Feb. 10, 1842, in Stoughton, Ms.; d. April 7, 1842.

6650. Edward-Augustus, b. Mar. 13, 1843, in Pepperell, Ms.

6651. Meric-Sumner, b. Aug. 2, 1847, in Stoughton, Ms.

6652. Mary-Stetson, b. Aug. 2, 1847, in Stoughton, Ms.; d. April 3, 1850.

6653. Angeline-Augusta, b. July 10, 1851, in Stoughton, Ms.; d. Aug. 7, 1852.

6654. Almira-Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1853, in Haverhill, Ms.

6655. Irene-Parker, b. Mar. 28, 1855, in Haverhill, Ms.

6656. Willis, b. Feb. 13, 1857, in Neenah, Wis.; d. Mar. 13, 1857.

6657. Willie-Forest, b. June 27, 1860, in North Bridgewater, Ms.; d. Nov. 22, 1863.

6658. JOEL<sup>7</sup> [3446] (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 1, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1853; res. in Townsend, Ms.; m. Mary-Prescott Cook, April 15, 1828; she was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah-Jewett Cook, of Lunenburg, Ms.

No children.

6659. PETER-LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> [3447] (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1804; res. Lunenburg, Ms. He has been selectman, and is a prosperous farmer; 1st, m. Lucy Adams, Oct. 19, 1830; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gary) Adams, and was b. March 4, 1807, in Lunenburg, Ms.; she d. Sept. 11, 1833; 2d, m. Eliza Hyde, April 24, 1834; she was the daughter of William and Eunice (Stearns) Hyde, of Leominster, Ms.; she d. Mar. 3, 1869.

6660. Sanford-Benton, b. April 24, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1833.

6661. Osmon-Lawrence [8855], b. June 9, 1837, in Shrewsbury, Vt.

6662. Laura-Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1847.

6663. Esmah-Eliza, b. April 16, 1850.

6664. ISRAEL-HEALD<sup>7</sup> [3448] (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1806; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Lucy Porter, Oct. 18, 1829; she was the daughter of Willard Porter, of Shirley, Ms.

6665. Elbridge-Heald, b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1831.

6666. Edwin-Adolphus [8858], b. Sept. 13, 1832.

6667. Maria-Hartwell, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Edwin-Nathaniel Cummings of Townsend, Ms., Nov. 28, 1850; res. Keene, N. H. (1867).

6668. Mary-Frances-Brown, b. April 3, 1837; m. Charles-William Parker, of Townsend, Ms., June 13, 1854; she d. May 6, 1862; res. in Townsend.

6669. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 23, 1849.

6670. Harriet-Augusta, b. April 24, 1841; m. Francis-Augustine Laws, April 10, 1860; res. Townsend, Ms. (1867).

6671. Sara-Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. Gilbert Cook, Dec. 1, 1868.

6672. Martha-Lee, b. April 20, 1847; d. July 5, 1848.  
 6673. Martha-Adelaide, b. July 25, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1848.  
 6674. Estella-Adelaide, b. May 12, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851.

6675. HENRY-WRIGHT<sup>7</sup> [3450] (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1856, in Shirley, Ms.

He res. in Lunenburg until a few years before his death; m. Betsey Farrar, of Townsend, Ms., April, 1833; she d. April 8, 1856.

6676. Arnold, b. June 12, 1833; d. Dec. 23, 1849.  
 6677. Ann-Maria, b. May 23, 1835; m. George-Abbott Cook, of Lunenburg, Ms., Aug. 17, 1856; she d. Aug. 5, 1858; res. Shirley, Ms.  
 6678. Elvira, b. June 8, 1837; m. Charles-Otis Adams, of Shirley, Ms., Sept. 30, 1856; she d. Sept. 26, 1857; res. West Chelmsford, Ms.  
 6679. Marcus-Morton, b. Jan. 3, 1839; he was corp. in Co. G, 16th Ms. Regt.; d. Nov. 11, 1862, in the hospital at Washington, D. C.  
 6680. Dana-P. [8860], b. Aug. 16, 1842.  
 6681. Eliza-Ann, b. June 10, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1849.  
 6682. Walter, b. May 4, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1849.  
 6683. Orpha-Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 25, 1849.  
 6684. Milo, b. Mar. 4, 1852.

6685. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [3453] (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1820; res. Lunenburg, Ms.; m. Abigail-Sylvester Divoll, Feb. 4, 1845; she was the daughter of Jonathan Divoll, of Townsend, Ms.

6686. Anson, b. Sept. 19, 1847.  
 6687. Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1852.

6688. ABEL<sup>7</sup> [3455] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 14, 1803, in Townsend, Ms.; d. June 11, 1850.

He was removed to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1808, and res. there until death; 1st, m. Mary Templeton, June 4, 1833; she d. Oct. 30, 1833; at the time of marriage, her family lived in Boxford, Ms.; 2d, m. Mary-Ann Stoughton, of Gill, Ms., Dec. 3, 1835.

Children all b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

6689. Frederick [8862], b. Dec. 11, 1836.  
 6690. Mary-Templeton, b. Mar. 20, 1838; m. James-Burnham Robbins of Rindge, N. H., June 9, 1864; res. Rindge.  
 6691. Anna-Stevens, b. July 11, 1839.  
 6692. Louisa-Dorothy, b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1861.  
 6693. Nancy-Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1845.  
 6694. Elmina, b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1847.  
 6695. Ermina, b. Oct. 18, 1844.

6696. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> [3456] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 10, 1804, in Townsend, Ms.; 1st, m. Nancy French, Jan. 17, 1833; she was the daughter of Thomas French, of Jaffrey, N. H.; she d. Sept. 18, 1856; 2d, m. Elvira Stratton, Feb. 4, 1857; she was the daughter of Isaac Stratton, of Jaffrey, N. H.

Children b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

6697. Nancy-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1834; unmarried (1868).  
 6698. Richard-Edwin [8864], b. Feb. 17, 1837.  
 6699. Leonard-Erastus [8865], b. May 20, 1840.  
 6700. Austin-Abel, b. Oct. 28, 1843; he enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; was mustered in Sept. 23, 1862; started for the seat of war Oct. 18, 1862, in Co. G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vols.; he was wounded in the knee, Sept. 19, 1864, in a battle near Winchester, Va., and was several months in the hospital; was discharged July 26, 1865.

6701. Rev. ALVAH<sup>7</sup> [3457] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 9, 1807, in Townsend, Ms.; d. suddenly, May 11, 1868, in Weathersfield Centre, Vt., where he res.; m. Ambra Tower, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 13, 1835.

"In his infancy, his parents removed from Townsend, Ms., to Jaffrey, N. H., where he had his home until he commenced his academical and professional studies. His preparatory course was at Meriden, N. H., and he graduated at Amherst College in 1831. After leaving college he taught two terms at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H., from which place he went to the Theological Seminary at Andover, Ms., where he graduated in 1834. He preached several Sabbaths in Marlboro', Ms., six months in Troy, N. H., and about four months in Chesterfield, N. H. In 1835, he was invited to preach in Cornish, N. H., and at the end of three months' 'probation,' he was ordained, Oct. 1, 1835. He remained pastor at Cornish nearly thirty years. He was dismissed Feb. 7, 1865, to accept a call from the Congregational church at Weathersfield Centre, Vt., where he was installed, June 28, 1865. He was a man of buoyant feeling, genial manner, and naturally a fine mind. He was a kind pastor and a faithful preacher. His theology was thorough and clear, giving prominence to the doctrines of sin and atonement, yet he was no polemic. His funeral was held at his church in Weathersfield, May 14. His body sleeps in the cemetery at Cornish, N. H., among the people of his first charge." [Cong. Quar., vol. 10, p. 381.]

Children all b. in Cornish, N. H.

6702. Lysander-Tower [8866], b. Sept. 6, 1836.  
 6703. Ellen-Maria, b. June 25, 1839; m. Edwin-C. Johnson, of Cornish, N. H., June 4, 1864.  
 6704. Ambra-Louisa, b. April 20, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1847.  
 6705. Fidelia, b. Oct. 1, 1846.  
 6706. Abbie-Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1847.  
 6707. Lucia-Francena, b. Aug. 20, 1850.

6708. ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> [3460] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1815, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. suddenly March 20, 1868; res. in Keene, N. H.; 1st, m. Mahala Baker, of Marlboro', N. H., Nov. 5, 1839; she d. Nov. 18, 1847; 2d, m. Mary-Elizabeth Bush, of Templeton, Ms., June 28, 1848.

6709. Lucy-Pierce, b. April 4, 1842; res. Keene, N. H.  
 6710. Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1846; res. Boston, Ms.

6711. ERI-JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> [3463] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 17, 1821, in Jaffrey, N. H.;



res. for many years in Troy, N. H.; now (1869) res. in Milford, Ms.; 1st, m. Betsey-Farrar Holt, of Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 3, 1844; she was b. March 16, 1819, and d. Aug. 8, 1847; 2d, m. Lucy-Ann Jones, of Dublin, N. H., May 28, 1848; she d. Feb. 14, 1861; 3d, m. Maria-Ruth Ellis, of Springfield, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868.

6712. Diantha-Rebecca, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. George-A. Merrifield, of Winchendon, Ms., Sept. 25, 1866; res. Winchendon.

6713. Medora-Frances, b. April 19, 1847.

6714. Lucy-Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1849; d. June 18, 1862.

6715. Lorenzo-Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 30, 1850.

6716. Ellen-Cornelia, b. Aug. 16, 1851.

6717. Albert-Eri, b. May 9, 1853.

6718. Abbie-Caroline, b. Aug. 24, 1857.

6719. Capt. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> [3468] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 4, 1807; res. Harmar, Ohio; 1st, m. Elmina Kibling, of Chester, Vt., Jan. 13, 1831; she d. July 29, 1838; 2d, m. Cynthia-Ann Matthews, of Pittsburg, Penn., Oct. 24, 1839.

6720. Elmina, b. July 24, 1840; m. John-Atkinson Livesay, of Harmar, Ohio, June 1, 1856.

6721. Cynthia-Matthews, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. June 23, 1845.

6722. Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. June 17, 1847.

6723. Harriet-Newton, b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1848.

6724. Isaac-Emery, b. Nov. 12, 1848; d. April 24, 1852.

6725. Abbie-Barbour, b. July 1, 1850; m. Alexander-Selkirk Hale, of Harmar, Ohio, July 25, 1867.

6726. Mary, b. May 6, 1852.

6727. Ella, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Charles-Washington Jenvey, June 23, 1870; he was b. in Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1852; res. Harmar, O.

6728. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1855.

6729. Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1857.

6730. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3469] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1809; res. Townsend, Ms. (1867); m. Permilla Wright, Dec. 12, 1832.

6731. Martha-Ann, b. July 4, 1836; m. Wellington Bartlett, of Lowell, Ms., Nov. 13, 1858.

6732. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. George Parker, of Pepperell, Ms., April 29, 1863; pub. April 25, 1863.

6733. Abbie, b. June 6, 1841; d. Nov. 16, 1841.

6734. Simon-Doliver, b. Aug. 24, 1844.

6735. Marshall-DeRoy, b. Feb. 28, 1846.

6736. Francis-Wellington, b. June 20, 1853.

6737. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [3471] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 14, 1814; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Lucy-Wyer Clement, of Townsend, Ms., July 6, 1815.

6738. Hannah-Clement, b. Nov. 11, 1843.

6739. Randall, b. Feb. 3, 1845.

6740. Wayland, b. Sept. 26, 1850.

6741. Nancy-Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1852.

6742. Dr. MILES<sup>7</sup> [3473] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 4, 1819.

He studied medicine with Drs. Hitchcock and Bertram, and grad. at the Berkshire Medical School in 1842; commenced the practice of medicine in Dunstable, Ms., in 1843; in 1851, he removed to Groton, Ms., where he now res.; 1st, m. Sophia-Louisa Millar, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1848; she d. Oct. 4, 1852; 2d, m. Mary-Mehitable Stickney, Aug. 27, 1863; she was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (French) Stickney, and was b. Mar. 13, 1834.

An infant son, b. and d. Oct. 2, 1852.

6743. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> [3484] (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1787, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. — Proctor.

6744. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3485] (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1789; m.

6745. MOSES<sup>7</sup> [3487] (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1793; m. Anna Proctor.

6746. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [3489] (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1796; d. May 21, 1827; m. Lydia Downs, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 2, 1824; she d. Feb. 3, 1830; after the death of her first husband, she m. Lewis Belknap, of Springfield, Vt.

6747. Harriet-E., b. June 27, 1825; m. Dr. Chamberlain, of Cavendish, Vt.; went West, and d. there.

6748. Eliza-Ann, b. June 17, 1827; d. July 17, 1827.

6749. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [3493] (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 2, 1803; res. Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa; m.

6750. ASA<sup>7</sup> [3496] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1786, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Springfield, Vt. (March, 1867); 1st, m. Clarissa Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 5, 1810, in Ludlow; she d. 1813, in Cavendish, Vt.; 2d, m. Doraxa Lovell, of Cavendish, Vt., March 2, 1814; she d. Sept. 16, 1850, aged 58, in Cavendish, Vt.; 3d, m. Sarah Bennett, of Springfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1853, in Charlestown, N. H.

Children all b. in Cavendish, Vt.

6751. Alonzo-G., b. Aug. 11, 1811.

6752. Peter-Lovell, b. May 5, 1815; d. May 19, 1815.

6753. Charles-Lovell [8868], b. June 11, 1817.

6754. Peter-Kimball [8875], b. Aug. 15, 1821.

6755. Sarah-Maria, b. Mar. 30, 1829; m. Charles-B. Eddy, of Chester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1849, in Chester; res. Bellows Falls.

6756. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> [3503] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1800; d. 1868.

He res. in Bellows Falls, Vt. (1867), and has communicated the information relating to his father's family, and that of his descendants; m. Hannah Weston, May 30, 1829; she was b. July 2, 1807, in Springfield, Vt.

No children (1867).

6757. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> [3505] (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1805; d. July 29, 1838, aged 33; 1st, m. Nancy-Raymond Stearns, of Newton, Ms.; she was b. Feb. 20, 1810; she d. Sept. 24, 1834; 2d, m. Mrs. Hannah Stearns.

6758. Reuben-Loring, b. May 6, 1830; d. March 5, 1832; he was burnt so badly by his clothes taking fire that he lived but a few days.

6759. Nancy-Louisa, b. Feb. 16, 1834; she was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Parker Lewis, of Newtonville, and took their name, being called Nancy-Parker Lewis; she m. Asa-T. Ring, of Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 19, 1854; she d. Sept. 9, 1866, aged 32. She had two children: Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1855, d. Sept. 5, 1855; Carrie-Lilla, b. April 10, 1859, now (1868) living with her father in the family of Mr. Lewis, at Newtonville.

6760. JESSE<sup>7</sup> [3512] (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. May 22, 1838, in Lowell, Vt.; m. Zilpha Rice, of Reading, Vt., Sept. 6, 1832.

6761. Roxana-Kimball, b. —; d. in Reading, Vt., in her 18th year.

6762. HORACE<sup>7</sup> [3513] (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1805; m. Sarah-C. Bridge, of West Windsor, Vt., Feb. 7, 1832.

6763. ADDISON<sup>7</sup> [3514] (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1807, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Nancy Thompson, of Alstead, N. H.

6764. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> [3515] (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1810, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Nov. 1868, in California; m. Sarah Dodge, of Lowell, Ms., May 11, 1841.

6765. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> [3517] (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 16, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 13, 1870, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Elvira Rogers, of Granville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1837.

6766. Forest, b. Sept. 19, 1838, in Lowell, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1863, in Cavendish, Vt.

6767. Ella-Ann, b. July 31, 1844, in Lowell, Vt.; m. Milton-Weaver Adams, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 8, 1863; she d. Feb. 6, 1869.

6768. Henry-Lowrin, b. Oct. 27, 1848, in Lowell, Vt.

6769. Alvin, b. Dec. 3, 1854, in Reading, Vt.

6770. Emma-Alvira, b. Dec. 23, 1856, in Cavendish, Vt.

6771. OTIS<sup>7</sup> [3518] (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 20, 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. A. Richmond, of Andover, Vt., Sept. 7, 1838.

6772. WILLIAM-AUGUSTINE<sup>7</sup> [3521] (William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 12, 1811, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Ludlow, Vt.; m. Rachel-Armenia Spalding [3685], of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 15, 1839.

6773. Maria-Armenia, b. Jan. 17, 1846, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Merrill

Stevens, of Lowell, Ms., April 6, 1864; res. Ludlow, Vt.; they have one child, Waldo-Merrill, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

6774. GRANVILLE-PROCTOR<sup>7</sup> [3522] (William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. North Chester, Vt.; m. Aurora-Lunette Kenney, of Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 28, 1839.

No children.

6775. JOHN-GREENWOOD<sup>7</sup> [3524] (William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1820, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. Lewis, N. Y. (1867); m. Betsey-W. Burpee, of Lewis, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1846.

6776. Orange-Henry, b. May 31, 1850.

6777. Oscar-Augustine, b. Jan. 4, 1853, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 29, 1855, in Lewis, N. Y.

6778. James-Granville, b. Jan. 26, 1859, in Lewis, N. Y.

6779. OSCAR-WILLARD<sup>7</sup> [3525] (William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1822, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. North Chester, Vt.; m. Martha-Ann Parker, of Chester, Vt., May 28, 1845.

No children.

6780. SEWELL<sup>7</sup> [3529] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1792; res. and d. in Underhill, Vt., April 5, 1843.

In the fall of 1814, a requisition was made by the governor of New Hampshire for a detachment of nine men to be sent to Portsmouth. The militia were called out on the 12th of September, and mustered in the old meeting-house. The selectmen offered a bounty of one dollar, and twelve dollars per month wages to volunteers. The drum and the fife struck, and a march commenced through the aisles of the old church, reviving within its walls the scenes of "Seventy-six." The required number soon joined in; Sewell and James Spalding were two of the nine; m. Abigail Gilman, of Underhill, Vt., 1820; after the death of her first husband, she m. Kapha Woodworth; res. Underhill.

No children

6781. HOSA<sup>7</sup> [35 0] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1794; res. Jericho, Vt.; m. Lucy Kidder, Jan. 20, 1820; she was the daughter of John Kidder, of Ashby, Ms.

Children all b. in Jericho, Vt.

6782. William, b. Jan. 28, 1821; res. with his father; unmarried (1868).

6783. Albert-Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1847; unmarried; he entered the University of Vermont in the thirteenth year of his age, but, on account of ill health, relinquished his studies and commenced mercantile business in Orange, Ms.; he d. in that place of typhoid fever, aged 24; he was a talented and estimable young man.

6784. Cyrus-Miller [8879], b. Mar. 2, 1827.



6785. JAMES<sup>7</sup> [3531] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1796; res. New Ipswich, N. H.

He volunteered with his brother Sewell in the war of 1812, and suffered so much from a severe contagious fever, contracted in the army, that he lost his sense of hearing. We are greatly indebted to him for the records of the descendants of his grandparents, James and Hannah (Barron) Spalding; 1st, m. Sophia Kidder, Oct. 14, 1819; she was the daughter of John Kidder, of Ashby, Ms., and was b. Aug. 21, 1800, in Littleton, Ms.; she d. Feb. 20, 1854; 2d, m. Caroline Wetherbee, Jan. 6, 1859, at Bartonville, Vt.; she was b. July 3, 1807, in Grafton, Vt.

6786. James-Munroe, b. May 19, 1824; d. Nov. 5, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried.

6787. Harriet, b. Dec. 9, 1826; m. Elbridge-Hollis Amsden, March 16, 1848; was divorced from him in 1859.

6788. George [8883], b. Dec. 16, 1828.

6789. Henry [8885], b. Feb. 25, 1830.

6790. Emily-Pingree, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. George Greenwood, Dec. 14, 1854; res. South Gardner, Ms.

6791. Maria-Houghton, b. Nov. 1837; d. Oct. 27, 1854.

6792. ALVA<sup>7</sup> [3532] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1798.

After many wanderings, he settled in Luzerne, N. Y., and owned an extensive lumbering establishment. He was found dead in the canal at Glen's Falls, N. Y., April 9, 1856; m. Lydia Taylor, Jan. 28, 1818.

6793. Austin [8888], b. Aug. 8, 1820.

6794. Harriet, b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Charles Day, of Essex, Vt., Oct. 24, 1844.

6795. Sewell [8892], b. Sept. 12, 1823.

6796. George-Washington [8893], b. Sept. 12, 1825.

6797. Melvin-J. [8898], b. Feb. 15, 1827.

6798. Abigail-Bennett, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. James Taylor, of Canada West, Aug. 5, 1851.

6799. Gilman [8899], b. Oct. 4, 1833.

6800. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1836.

6801. Charles-Warren [8902], b. April 11, 1838.

6802. NATHAN-PERLY<sup>7</sup> [3533] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 27, 1800; d. Jan. 23, 1850; he was a farmer; m. Mabel Bentley, of Jericho, Vt.; after the death of Mr. Spalding, she m. — Wheelock, a planter in Mississippi. No children.

6803. AMASA-ADAMS<sup>7</sup> [3535] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 15, 1806; d. July 23, 1839, from an accident, while rolling logs into Onion river; a large pine caught the buttons of his coat, drew him over and rolled upon him, crushing him so that he d.; m. Isabel-Lavinia Hyde, of Grand Isle, Vt., Jan. 10, 1833; she was b. April 26, 1812; after the death of her first husband, she m. Robert Garland, Feb. 1816.

6804. Sarah-A., b. April 12, 1834.

6805. Julia-Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. 1843.

6806. CLEMENT<sup>7</sup> [3544] (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 26, 1804; d. May 7, 1856; after his second marriage he moved to Wisconsin, where he d.; 1st, m. Lucinda Stowel, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. April, 1835; 2d, m. Hannah Youngman.

6807. Susan-M., b. Sept. 13, 1830, in Acworth, N. H.; m. Ames-K. Wilson, Nov. 7, 1849.

6808. PHINEAS-BARRON<sup>7</sup> [3546] (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 9, 1807.

He settled first as a farmer in Goshen, N. H., then removed to Nashua, N. H. He started with a large company in 1849, overland to California: while near the Colorado river, he and a comrade left the camp for the purpose of fishing. They were probably taken by the Indians, as they have not been heard from since. Their death, it is supposed, took place in April or May, 1849; m. Hannah Darling.

6809. SOLYMAN<sup>7</sup> [3547] (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Mary-M. Fletcher, Dec. 27, 1839.

6810. George, b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. Mar. 4, 1842.

6811. Henry, b. April 25, 1843; d. May 13, 1864.

6812. LORENZO<sup>7</sup> [3550] (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Mary-Ann Sandy, of Goshen, N. H.

6813. Ellen-M., b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Oren Farr.

6814. Vesta, b. Oct. 1, 1843; d. May 26, 1861.

6815. Viola, b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. Alvin-A. Youngman.

6816. ALBERT-E.<sup>7</sup> [3552] (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1821; res. Charlestown, N. H.; m. Mercy-Asenath Keyes, of Acworth, N. H., Dec. 6, 1840.

6817. Ellen-Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Henry Kimball, of Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 6, 1861.

6818. Sarah-Josephine, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1855.

6819. GEORGE-FISH<sup>7</sup> [3560] (Nathan-Barron<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1822.

He was engaged for some years as agent of different journals. He is now one of the proprietors of the *Traveller*, Boston, Ms., and res. at West Medford; m. Joanna Small, Oct. 6, 1844.

6820. Mary-Ann-Louisa, b. July 17, 1845; d. Mar. 14, 1846.

An infant, b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. same day.

6821. Charles-Hanson, b. April 4, 1849.

6822. Laura-Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1852.

6823. Clara-Ella, b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. Oct. 8, 1854.

6824. George, b. Feb. 14, 1855, in Dracut, Ms.

6825. Frank, b. Dec. 28, 1858.

6826. Rev. WILLIAM-SAFFORD<sup>7</sup> [3563] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 4, 1809, in Ashburnham, Ms.

He received his academical education at New Ipswich, N. H.; at twenty-six years of age, he entered Marietta College, O., and grad. July, 1839. During the years 1841 and '42, he had charge of the Academy at East Brooklyn, N. Y.; for two years was principal of the Brooklyn Female Collegiate Institute, N. Y.; then of the Academy at Salisbury, N. H., for two years; then of Boscawen Academy for two years, where he devoted a portion of his time to the study of theology with Rev. C. B. Tracy. He was approbated to preach the Gospel by the Hopkinton Association, at a meeting in Concord, N. H., Sept. 18, 1848. He was soon after ordained an evangelist, at Salisbury, N. H., and removed with his family to Ohio. He preached or taught at Delhi, Berlin, Mt. Gilead, Plymouth, Wellville, Nelson, where he was stated supply in 1855, and Mesopotamia, Ohio. About 1859, he returned to New England; has preached in various localities and been useful in different capacities; now res. in Hanover, N. H.; m. Harriet B. Nettleton, Dec. 22, 1841; she was b. July 19, 1810, in Montpelier, Vt.

6827. William-Abial, b. Oct. 11, 1842, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. April 9, 1845.

6828. Harriet-Loanda, b. June 16, 1844.

6829. William-Abial [8906], b. Mar. 2, 1847.

6830. Edwin-Isaac, b. June 2, 1849, in Berlin, Ohio; d. Aug. 10, 1860.

6831. JOSIAH-WORCESTER<sup>7</sup> [3564] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1810, in Danvers, Ms.; res. in Pepperell, Ms.; thence removed to Ancora, N. J.; m. Emeline Wright, Nov. 29, 1832; she was b. Sept. 24, 1810, in Dunstable, Ms.

6832. Emeline-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1833; m. Henry Wood, Feb. 22, 1853.

6833. Ellen-Maria, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. Josiah-Taylor Wilson, of Brighton, Ms., June 11, 1861.

6834. Harriet-Annette, b. May 7, 1838; m. David-Brainard Shattuck, Dec. 1855; pub. Dec. 13, 1855.

6835. Ann-Frances, b. Nov. 1839.

6836. Sarah-Brown, b. Jan. 10, 1843.

6837. Mary-Harriet, b. Jan. 16, 1849.

6838. PHINEAS-BROWN<sup>7</sup> [3565] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1815, in Ashburnham, Ms.; res. Beloit, Wis.; m. Lydia Fish, about 1838.

6839. Alfred, b. 1849, in Byron, Ill.

6840. Charles, b. 1851.

6841. Lizzie, b. Dec. 25, 1855.

6842. LORENZO<sup>7</sup> [3570] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 7, 1812, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; res. Eagle Harbor, N. Y.; m. Lois Esgett, Mar. 3, 1833.

6843. Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1835.

6844. Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1837.

6845. Nettie, b. Nov. 20, 1842.

6846. SIDNEY<sup>7</sup> [3571] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 21, 1814, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; res. Brockport, N. Y.; m. Delia Warren, April 10, 1839.

6847. Alice, b. Mar. 11, 1841.

6848. Kate, b. April 10, 1858.

6849. MOREL<sup>7</sup> [3572] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 10, 1816, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Sarah-Jane Laws, Sept. 11, 1836.

6850. Edward-B.

6851. Marcus-B.

6852. Josie.

6853. Emma.

6854. SILAS-FAYETTE<sup>7</sup> [3576] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1827, in Clarkson, N. Y.; res. Wataga, Knox Co., Illinois; m. Mary —.

6855. HENRY-FOSTER<sup>7</sup> [3580] (Samuel-Brown<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1817, in Brandon, Vt.; res. New York City.

He is of the firm of Spalding, Hunt & Co., New York. His home is at a beautiful place upon the Hudson, called Riverdale; 1st, m. Rose Thompson, of Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Penn., March 4, 1850; she d. Sept. 9, 1854, in the twenty-ninth year of her age; 2d, m. Catherine-Devereux Beckwith, of Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1857.

6856. Thomas-Hunt, b. June 11, 1851, in New York City.

6857. Margaret-Thompson, b. Sept. 24, 1852, in New York City.

Rose-Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1854, in New York City; d. Jan. 7, 1861.

6858. SAMUEL-GRAY<sup>7</sup> [3581] (Samuel-Brown<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1822, in Brandon, Vt.; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Marcia-Isabella Hawkins, Mar. 12, 1857.

6859. Mabel-Hawkins, b. July 18, 1859, in Milwaukee, Wis.

6860. Howard-Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1864, in Milwaukee, Wis.

6861. SILAS<sup>7</sup> [3585] (James<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1826; d. Nov. 22, 1866.

His family live in Amity, N. Y.; m. Amanda-Lwanchey Eaton, of Alfred, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853.

Children b. in Amity, N. Y.

6862. Chauncey-Elbert, b. Feb. 14, 1852.

6863. Ida-Cornelia, b. May 1, 1856.

6864. Mary-Viola, b. July 13, 1859.

6865. Lillian-Amanda, b. Sept. 1, 1861.

6866. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> [3587] (James<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Eliza Smith, of Andover, Alleghany Co., N. Y., May 22, 1846.

No children.



6867. HARVEY<sup>7</sup> [3588] (James<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1832; res. Amity, N. Y.; m. Electa Mix, of Eldred, McKean Co., Penn., Jan. 1, 1860.

6868. Frances-Arabella, b. April 26, 1865.

6869. HENRY-ABIRAM<sup>7</sup> [3599] (Abiram<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 11, 1837, in New York City.

He is of the firm of Browne & Spalding, jewellers, 568 and 570 Broadway, New York. He was taken by his father at an early age to Illinois. Being bereaved of his mother, he was committed to the kind care of a faithful aunt, Mrs. Ann Baker. In 1856 he went to Chicago, but, during the disastrous winter of 1857, the firm by whom he was employed failed, and he returned home. In June, 1858, with forty dollars of borrowed money, he started for New York City, where he arrived with but twenty-five cents in his pocket. He soon secured a situation, and, unaided pecuniarily, he has gradually worked his way up into an honorable position among the merchants of that great metropolis. He was for some time a worker in the Five Points Mission, and carried the same energy and enterprise into the doing of good, which characterized him in business. His home is at Lafayette, N. J.; m. Cornelia Russell, Dec. 17, 1863.

6870. Russell, b. July 26, 1866, in Glen Cove, Long Island.

6871. Jennie-Kingsland, b. Oct. 18, 1867, on Staten Island.

6872. ABIJAH<sup>7</sup> [3605] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 18, 1787, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Saturday, Sept. 21, 1867, at 1 1-2 o'clock, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos. 3 days. The funeral was on the next day, the Sabbath, and the service was performed by the Rev. E. C. Hooker. Mr. Spalding purchased a farm in Andover, Vt., and went there to reside immediately after his marriage. After remaining a short time, he removed to Amherst, N. H.; thence to Litchfield, N. H.; thence to Lyndeborough, N. H.; and thence, in April, 1824, to Dunstable, N. H., now called Nashua. This was the year that work was commenced upon the foundations of the factories. And he lived to see the growth of that city, from its beginning to its present sturdy and enterprising maturity. The life of Mr. Spalding was one of great changes and some heavy misfortunes. He was genial in his nature, kind-hearted in all neighborly relations, and generous even to a fault. He m. Hannah Eastman, of Fracestown, N. H., Aug. 31, 1813; she was the daughter of Nicholas and Olive (Barnes) Eastman, and was b. April 4, 1792, in Fracestown, N. H.; Olive Barnes was the daughter of Dr. Joseph and Sarah Barnes, of Litchfield, N. H.; Nicholas and Olive (Barnes) Eastman had the following children: Rachel, who m. John Clough; Olive, who m. Joseph Clough; Joseph, who m. Sarah Warren, of Shirley, Ms.; Betsey, who d. at 16; two sons, who d. in infancy; Sarah and Mary, twins; Sarah, d. unmarried; Mary, m. Shepherd Leonard; Hannah, the youngest.

6873. Eleanor-Meriel, b. Nov. 15, 1816, in Litchfield, N. H.; d. July 29, 1825, in Nashua, N. H.
6874. Sarah-Heald, b. Sept. 2, 1818, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. William Stanley, of Francestown, N. H., Nov. 26, 1835. Children: A son, b. Dec. 26, 1836, d.; Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1838, m. George-A. Dunklee, of Francestown, N. H., March 17, 1857; William-Henry, b. April 9, 1843; John-Edward, b. Sept. 14, 1846.
6875. Samuel-Jones [8907], b. Dec. 11, 1820, in Lyndeborough, N. H.
6876. Elizabeth-Goodrich, b. March 27, 1824, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Rev. Roger-Moses Sargent, June 5, 1850; he was b. Sept. 7, 1824, in Barton, Vt., and was the son of Stephen and Fanny (Noyes) Sargent; grad. D. C. 1846, Andover Theo. Sem. 1849; preached at Farmington, N. H., from 1850 to 1852; ord. at Gilmanton, N. H., April 27, 1852; dis. Jan. 31, 1860; installed at Farmington, N. H., March 27, 1860; dis. May 2, 1869; installed at Princeton, Ms., June 10, 1869; dis. Sept. 13, 1871, and removed west. Children: Mary-Ann, b. April 1, 1851, d. Sept. 25, 1851; Roger-Moses, b. May 7, 1852 d. May 16, 1852; Howard-Merton, b. July 24, 1853; Clarence-Spalding, b. July 29, 1855; Edwin-Charlton, b. June 10, 1857; Fanny-Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1859, d. Jan. 22, 1864; Roger-Moses, b. Oct. 30, 1862, d. Jan. 1, 1863.
6877. Mary-Bowers, b. June 16, 1827, in Nashua, N. H.; m. William Wheeler, of Merrimack, N. H., Aug. 26, 1851. Children: William-Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1854, d. Oct. 19, 1854; Mary-Alice, b. Sept. 9, 1855; Frederick-Spalding, b. Sept. 25, 1856, d. Oct. 30, 1860; Charles-Frank, b. Nov. 6, 1858. They now reside in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
6878. Josiah-Oscar, b. July 5, 1829; d. Mar. 28, 1830.
6879. Gershom-Fay, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Mar. 11, 1862; unmarried.

6880. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> [3607] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 29, 1790; he removed to Baltimore, Md., where he d. childless, of yellow fever, July 16, 1811, aged 31; m. Lydia Parton, of Salem, Ms.

6881. IRA<sup>7</sup> [3609] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 30, 1794; d. June 18, 1855, aged 60.

He owned and cultivated the farm which belonged to his father. He was a prominent citizen, and served his townsmen in various positions of responsibility; 1st, m. Nancy Moore, of Bedford, N. H., May 17, 1821; she was b. Oct. 23, 1794; d. April 7, 1829; 2d, m. Eliza-Jane Atwood, of Bedford, N. H., 1829; she was b. June 25, 1805.

Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H., and in the house in which himself and all his brothers and sisters were born.

6882. Ira, b. May 8, 1822; d. July 30, 1822.
6883. William-Moore [8911], b. Nov. 10, 1823.
6884. Ephraim-Heald, b. Dec. 7, 1824; res. and Post-Office address, Gonzales, Gonzales Co., Texas.
6885. Nancy-Isabella, b. Jan. 28, 1827; 1st, m. William Kimball, of Temple, N. H., May 8, 1852. Children: Edward-Spalding, b. Aug. 5, 1853; Isabella-Moore, b. April 22, 1857; Ephraim-Gardner, b. Aug. 2, 1858; res. Temple, N. H.; he d. Feb. 14, 1865. 2d, m. Joshua Foster, Jan. 1, 1870; res. Milford, N. H.
6886. Eliza-Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1830; d. April 21, 1832.
6887. George-Washington, b. Sept. 21, 1831; d. April 21, 1832.

6888. George-Franklin [8914], b. Feb. 12, 1833.  
 6889. Betsey-Chandler, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. John-Gardner Kimball, Nov. 19, 1857; res. Nashua, N. H. Children: Elwood-Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1859; Annie-Randlett, b. Jan. 28, 1862, d. Jan. 8, 1868; Bessie-Gardner, b. July 5, 1869; John-Hovey, b. Jan. 21, 1871.  
 6890. Catharine-Means, b. Dec. 3, 1837, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Chauncy-Conant Kuler, April 19, 1860; res. Beloit, Wis. Child: Edwin-Holton, b. Aug. 13, 1863, in Janesville, Wis.  
 6891. Ellen-Maria, b. May 5, 1840; m. Albert Gay, of Boston, Ms., Nov. 26, 1863. Children: Charles-Albert, b. April 30, 1865, in Boston, Ms.; Alice-Marion, b. Mar. 12, 1867, in Boston, Ms.  
 6892. Henry-Harrison, b. June 7, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1844.  
 6893. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> [3610] (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1797.

He was for many years master of a vessel.

"Captain Josiah Spalding, one of our best citizens, died suddenly of apoplexy, on Friday evening. He had been out in the afternoon, although his health had for some time been feeble from similar attacks. He had been a resident of Salem from his boyhood, and became a very successful ship-master, retiring from the seas some years ago, having realized a competency. He was a gentleman of great amiability and integrity of character, a patriotic and exemplary citizen, and always ready with heart and hand to aid in every good work."

[*Salem Register*, Monday, April 6, 1868.]

He m. Rebecca Chapman, of Salem, Ms., April 10, 1825; she was b. Feb. 5, 1800, in Salem, Ms.

Children all b. in Salem, Ms.

6894. Josiah-Chapman [8918], b. June 29, 1827.  
 6895. George-Henry, b. June 1, 1829.  
 6896. Edward-Heald, b. April 23, 1831; d. April 1, 1832.  
 6897. Ellen-Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1836.  
 6898. Edward-Heald, b. Aug. 12, 1843.

6899. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [3614] (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1791, in Wilton, N. H.; d. Oct. 7, 1859, aged 68.

He settled on his father's farm in Wilton, N. H.; m. Nancy Phelps, of Wilton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1824.

6900. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. Mar. 4, 1841, aged 15.  
 6901. John-Henry [8924], b. Mar. 2, 1828.  
 6902. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1842; unmarried (1869).

6903. ABIJAH<sup>7</sup> [3615] (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1804, in Wilton, N. H., where he res.; m. Olivia Hutchinson, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 1, 1831; she was b. Feb. 20, 1809.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

6904. Horatio-Augustus [8927], b. Sept. 20, 1882.

6905. Theresa-Augusta, b. Sept. 12, 1835; m. Charles-Edwin Beard, of New Ipswich, N. H., March 1857.

6906. Henry-Erastus, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

6907. HENRY<sup>7</sup> [3618] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. Jan. 21, 1868.

He settled on a farm in Greenfield, N. H.; m. Lucy Dunclee, of Greenfield, N. H., Mar. 23, 1819; she was b. Aug. 16, 1797.

6908. Sarah, b. June 2, 1820; m. Stephen Holt, June 6, 1839. Children: Stephen-Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1840, d. June 22, 1864, at Washington, D. C., enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, in Co. K, 5th Regt. N. H. V.; George-Page, b. Sept. 14, 1841; John-Abbott, b. Dec. 22, 1842; Frances-Angenette, b. Aug. 29, 1844; Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1847; Charles-Walker, b. July 21, 1853, d. Aug. 13, 1854; Charles-Summer, b. Feb. 2, 1858, d. June 18, 1858; Walter-Putnam, b. Mar. 4, 1862.

6909. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> [3624] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1802; he is a farmer, and res. in Francestown, N. H.; 1st, m. Ede Farrington, of Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1831; she was b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1856; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Anna Fairbanks, of Francestown, N. H., Dec. 8, 1856; she was b. Nov. 23, 1813.

6910. Leonard [8928], b. Aug. 26, 1832.

6911. Ebenezer-Farrington [8929], b. April 28, 1835.

6912. Henry-Breed, b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1867.

6913. Isaac-Newton, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1841.

6914. Augusta-Caroline, b. Mar. 30, 1843.

6915. Sarah-Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1857.

6916. EDWARD-PAGE<sup>7</sup> [3625] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 19, 1805; he settled on a farm in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Mary Dodge, of Francestown, N. H., April 11, 1833; she was b. June 23, 1812.

6917. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1834.

6918. Levi-Page [8931], b. Dec. 25, 1835.

6919. George-Edward [8936], b. April 8, 1838.

6920. Merrill-Thurston, b. April 15, 1840; res. Manchester, N. H.; in trade, and of the firm of Mowatt, Gonzales & Co.

6921. Henry-Edwin [8938], b. Sept. 24, 1843.

6922. Alfred-Byron, b. Aug. 16, 1849; entered Dart. Coll. Aug. 1868.

6923. Samuel-Arthur, b. June 14, 1856.

6924. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [3626] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 6, 1808, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; he went to Green Bay, Mich., and remained there until after the birth of his third child, when he removed to Waterville, Wis., where he now lives. He is a carpenter and farmer; m. Ellen Shaw, of Wells, Somerset Co., England, Mar. 14, 1836; she was b. May 13, 1819.

6925. Annie-Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1837, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. George-F. Jacques, of Delafield, Wis., Mar. 28, 1861.







*Isaac Spalding*

6926. Mary-Ellen, b. April 13, 1839, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. John Olsen, of Delafield, Wis., Sept. 28, 1866; he was b. in Denmark, Europe, in 1835.
6927. Christopher-Henry [8939], b. Dec. 5, 1842, at Green Bay, Wis.
6928. Emeline, b. July 7, 1846, at Waterville, Wis.; m. William-W. Felch, of Utica, Wis., July 4, 1866.
6929. Joanna-R., b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Waterville, Wis.
6930. Charlotte-B., b. Mar. 30, 1851, at Waterville, Wis.
6931. Lucinda, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. Mar. 17, 1856, at Waterville, Wis.
6932. Olive-Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1857, at Waterville, Wis.
6933. Samuel-E., b. Dec. 22, 1859, at Waterville, Wis.; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
6934. Violet-M., b. Nov. 19, 1862, at Waterville, Wis.

6935. LEVI<sup>7</sup> [3627] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1809; settled on his father's farm in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Caroline Prince, of Amherst, N. H., Dec. 3, 1839; she was b. June 17, 1819.

6936. Emeline, b. Aug. 31, 1840; unmarried (1870).

6937. Charles, b. May 10, 1846; unmarried (1870).

6938. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> [3630] (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 23, 1791, in Merrimack, N. H.

He at first settled on a farm adjoining his father's in Merrimack; afterwards removed to a farm upon the River road in the same town; m. Asenath Danforth, of Merrimack, N. H.

Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H.

6939. Abigail-Nourse, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. William-T. Parker, Sept. 1, 1846; res. Merrimack, N. H.

6940. John-Lund [8940], b. Jan. 19, 1821.

6941. Hosea-Ballou [8943], b. Oct. 22, 1824.

6942. Oliver-Perry, b. Jan. 11, 1828; d. young.

6943. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> [3633] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1796, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H.

Mr. Spalding removed from New Ipswich, N. H., to Milton, N. H., in 1800. His father, Capt. Isaac Spalding, was a man of good education for those times, but never possessed a property of more than two thousand dollars. His son therefore had a very limited education, only a few weeks instruction in winter, and was very early thrown upon his own resources.

In 1809, at the age of thirteen, he went to Amherst, N. H., as clerk of Robert Reed, Esq., a leading merchant of that place, with whom he continued seven years.

About 1816, he became a partner of Mr. Reed, and remained in that situation ten years, being also for the greater portion of the time post-master.

In 1826, Mr. Spalding removed to Nashua, where he was a prominent merchant of the then new and thriving village. After twelve years in business, he retired from it to engage in railroad enterprises, chiefly in the Concord Railroad, with which he was connected for some twenty-five years. He was among the first

who saw the importance of a railroad connection between the lakes and tide-water, and gave his aid to those enterprises.

He has been a man greatly respected by his own townsmen, and such was the confidence felt in his impartiality, that in the most heated political strifes, he would often be chosen moderator by unanimous consent. He was several times elected selectman, and representative of the town in the Legislature; and after the town became a city, he served in the board of aldermen. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention convened in Concord, Nov. 6, 1850; also a member of the Governor's Council in 1866-7 and 1867-8. He was chosen one of the trustees of the State Asylum for the Insane in 1863, and was elected president of that Board in 1869, succeeding Rev. Charles Burroughs, D. D. He was one of the earliest friends of the Concord Railroad, and its first treasurer: and from its incorporation in 1835 to 1866, he served either as treasurer, director, or president. He was for more than twenty-five years president of the Nashua Bank, a State institution which wound up its affairs in 1869, having never made a bad debt or lost a dollar.

In the late war of the Rebellion, he was appointed Financial Agent of the Government, and assisted in providing the means of our country's success.

He is said to be the richest man in New Hampshire, and has acquired his property by a course of integrity, industry, and economy, united with a wise forecast and untiring energy; m. Lucy Kendall, of Amherst, N. H., May 1, 1828; she was the daughter of Nathan Kendall, and was b. Dec. 13, 1796.

6944. Edward-Francis, b. May 6, 1831; d. Aug. 30, 1837.

6945. Isaac-Henry, b. Mar. 13, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1844.

6946. MOSES<sup>7</sup> [3634] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 10, 1797, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Wilton, N. H.; m. Anna-Hunt Kimball, May 29, 1823; she was the daughter of John Kimball, of Wilton, N. H.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

6947. Edward-Henry [8947], b. Mar. 12, 1825.

6948. Isaac-Kimball, b. July 21, 1826; d.

6949. William-Ritter [8955], b. April 8, 1828.

6950. John-Augustine [8961], b. May 29, 1837.

6951. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [3635] (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1798, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Wilton, N. H.; m. Lydia-Jones Burns, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 25, 1827; she was the daughter of Samuel Burns, and was b. Jan. 13, 1806; she d. Mar. 23, 1861.

6952. Harriet-Burns, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Corydon-Dennis Keyes, of Hancock, N. H., Aug. 31, 1854; res. Wilton, N. H.; he d. in the army, at Baton Rouge, La., April, 1863; he was in Co. C, 16th N. H. Regt.; no children.



6953. Abby-Frances, b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. Charles-II. White, of Moultonboro', N. H., Nov. 27, 1856; res. Wilton, N. H. Children: Emma-Lydia, b. May 20, 1858; Carroll-Spalding, b. July 20, 1860; Jennie-Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1864; Charles-Woodbury, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
6954. Eliza-Herrick, b. July 5, 1836; unmarried.
6955. Charles-Carroll [8964]. b. May 4, 1838.
6956. Lucy-Kendall, b. March 12, 1840; m. Gardner Blanchard, of Wilton, N. H., Mar. 21, 1860; res. Wilton, N. H.
6957. Mary-Ritter, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Asa Blanchard, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Feb. 1, 1866; res. Lyndeborough. Children: George-Gardner, b. Feb. 17, 1867; Lucy-Spalding, b. Feb. 17, 1869.

6958. LEONARD-WOODS<sup>7</sup> [3643] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1799.

He res. first in Boston, Ms.; afterwards in the islands of Porto Rico and Santa Cruz., W. I.; then in Nashua, N. H.; then in Worcester, Ms.; now he is settled on a farm in Lancaster, Ms.; m. Emily Eaton, of Boston, Ms., April, 1823; she d. June 11, 1868, in Lancaster, Ms.

6959. Emily-Wilder, b. Oct. 26, 1824, in Boston, Ms.; m. Nathaniel-Milton Ford, Jan. 9, 1864, in Lancaster, Ms.; he was b. May 27, 1824; they have had one child, Nathaniel-Eaton Ford, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. April 2, 1869; res. South Bergen, N. J.; P. O. address, 41 Dey Street, New York City.
6960. Harriet-Eliza, b. April 10, 1834, in Nashua, N. H.
6961. Charles-Leonard-Alexander [8965], b. April 9, 1836, in Nashua, N. H.

6962. ELBRIDGE<sup>7</sup> [3644] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 4, 1802.

He m. in Boston; left there to go to New York, about 1828, for the purpose of sailing thence to Europe, and has never since been heard from; m. Eliza Kendrick, of Maine; she d. many years ago in Boston.

They had one child, a daughter named Sarah, b. about 1825; she d. when about eighteen years old, in Charlestown, Ms.

6963. ALFRED<sup>7</sup> [3646] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1806.

He went to sea for a few years when a young man; then followed the occupation of a farmer in Merrimack, N. H.; now res. in Nashua, N. H.; m. Amy Ditson, of Wilton, Me., Nov. 20, 1836; she was b. July 9, 1810.

6964. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1837.
6965. Frances-Emily, b. Aug. 20, 1839.
6966. George-Clinton, b. Jan. 25, 1842.
6967. Henry-Servetus, b. July 15, 1843.
6968. Charles-Marion, b. July 30, 1846.

6969. GEORGE-WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> [3649] (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1816.

He has lived in Provincetown, Ms., Baltimore, Md., and St.

Thomas in the West Indies. He has been a ship-master and a merchant, but is now a farmer, in Appleton, Wis.: m. Frances Snow, of Provincetown, Ms., Mar. 10, 1830.

6970. Stephen, b. June 23, 1840; d. April 1, 1842.

6971. Frances-Ellen, b. May 26, 1842; m. Egbert-Jerome Shaylor, Jan. 9, 1866; res. Green Bay, Wis.

6972. Cornelia, b. April 22, 1844; m. Peter-Eugene Dane, May 31, 1866; they live with her parents; have one child, Georgianna-Spalding.

6973. ASA<sup>7</sup> [3652] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 21, 1794, in Merrimack, N. H.

He settled on a farm in Merrimack; m. Sarah Gilmore, of Merrimack; she d. Mar. 18, 1845, aged 48.

Children all born in Merrimack, N. H.

6974. Samuel-Woods [8968], b. Mar. 1818.

6975. Joanna, b. May 1, 1819; m. William Lyon, of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 8, 1848; he d. June 18, 1854, aged 46.

6976. Asa-Langdon [8969], b. Dec. 27, 1821.

6977. Albert-Jefferson [8975], b. Oct. 5, 1824.

6978. ALBERT-JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> [3658] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 1, 1806, in Merrimack, N. H.

He went to Salem, Ms., at the age of sixteen. He is now living in Danvers, Ms.; a house painter; m. Mary Berry, of Salem, Ms., Nov. 30, 1830; she was b. April 15, 1808.

6979. Albert, b. Mar. 4, 1831; d. Nov. 19, 1846.

6980. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 9, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1833.

6981. Benjamin-Berry, b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. April 25, 1844.

6982. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1837.

6983. Jacob-Carlton, b. Dec. 24, 1842.

6984. JEPHTHAH<sup>7</sup> [3664] (Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1791, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Mar. 21, 1855; m. Louise Denison, of Ludlow, Vt., July 2, 1815, in Ludlow, Vt.; she d. Sept. 16, 1846, in Cavendish, Vt.

No children.

6985. OWEN<sup>7</sup> [3666] (Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 21, 1798, in Chelmsford, Ms., where he res. five years, then removed to Ludlow, Vt., where he d. June 21, 1853; m. Eliza Wright, of Woburn, Ms., Sept. 16, 1823.

First two children b. in Chelmsford, Ms., others in Ludlow, Vt.

6986. Eliza-Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. Sept. 2, 1839, in Ludlow, Vt.

6987. Henry-Owen, b. June 21, 1827; d. March 8, 1861, in Ludlow, Vt.; unmarried.

6988. Ann-Lucetia, b. Dec. 29, 1831; m. Elbridge-G. Rogers, of Hartland, Vt., July 3, 1848.

6989. Philemon-Clifford [8978], b. Mar. 19, 1833.

6990. Marcia-Cummings, b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. Rev. Eli-P. Noyes, of Jefferson, Me., June 28, 1865.

6991. Nathaniel-Henchman [8979], b. Feb. 7, 1837.

6992. Georgianna-Ella, b. Mar. 20, 1839; m. Leander Simonds, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Mar. 20, 1858.  
 6993. Eliza-Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. John-Brooks Tay, Jr., of North Woburn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1866.

6994. THOMAS-JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> [3667] (Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1801, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Sabea Proctor, of Temple, N. H., Jan. 15, 1821.

6995. Oscar-Jefferson [8980], b. April 20, 1823, in Ludlow, Vt.  
 6996. Wesley-Jephthah [895], b. April 18, 1827, in Newark, N. Y.  
 6997. Marietta-Catharine, b. Nov. 16, 1833, in Newark, N. Y.; m. George-P. Robinson, of Swanton, Vt., June 6, 1860.  
 6998. Antoinette-Harriet, b. Aug. 16, 1835, in Newark, N. Y.; m. John-S. Merritt, of Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1856.  
 6999. Lois-Alethia-Orett, b. Oct. 6, 1843, in Lima, Ind.; m. Ezra Fairchild, of Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1864.

7000. ELIJAH-MEARS<sup>7</sup> [3668] (Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 21, 1804, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Lucy Wright, of Chelmsford, Ms., Oct. 29, 1826.

First child b. in Ludlow, Vt.; others in Mt. Holly, Vt.

7001. Calvin-Wright [8990], b. Oct. 13, 1827.  
 7002. Joel-Barrett [8992], b. Oct. 8, 1829.  
 7003. Sherebiah, b. Sept. 25, 1831; d. April 8, 1833.  
 7004. Elijah [8995], b. Oct. 3, 1835.  
 7005. Sarah-Abigail, b. March 13, 1839; m. Francis-L. Bigelow, of Stow, Ms., May 1, 1855.

7006. HENRY<sup>7</sup> [3670] (Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 23, 1810, in Ludlow, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt.; 1st. m. Nancy Dinsmore, of Cavendish, Vt., April 10, 1832; she d. Jan 11, 1852, at Cavendish; 2d. m. Maria Amsden, Nov. 9, 1852.

7007. Byron-Jephthah, b. May 23, 1856, in Cavendish, Vt.

7008. SHEREBIAH<sup>7</sup> [3676] (Sherebiah<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 21, 1809; d. May 10, 1860; m. Lurena-Augusta Shedd, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 22, 1836; she was the granddaughter of Lucy Spalding [622] and William Parker.

7009. Helen-Faustina, b. Feb. 23, 1837.  
 7010. William-Wallace [8999], b. May 4, 1839.  
 7011. Marcus-Morton, b. Sept. 22, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1847.  
 7012. Louisa-Augusta, b. July 4, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1847.  
 7013. { Marcus-Morton, b. May 21, 1847.  
 7014. { Morton-Marcus, b. May 21, 1847.  
 7015. Charles-Mellen, b. April 4, 1850; d. April 15, 1850.  
 7016. Relief-Webber, b. Feb. 22, 1851.  
 7017. Lucy-Parker, b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1869.

7018. ELBRIDGE-PORTER<sup>7</sup> [3679] (Sherebiah<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 24, 1814; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Adeline Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Ms., Nov. 29, 1840.

7019. Elbridge-Austin, b. Oct. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1842.

7020. WILLIAM-MILTON<sup>8</sup> [3681] (Sherebiah<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. July 4, 1865; res. in Lowell, Ms.; m. Sarah-Jane Harding, Aug. 7, 1843; she d. Jan. 27, 1862.

7021. Martha-Jane, b. May 18, 1844; m. F.-F. Mulliken, of Westbrook, Me., June 22, 1862.

7022. Ann-Relief, b. Jan. 26, 1846.

7023. James-H., b. Nov. 23, 1848; d.

7024. James-H., b. Mar. 28, 1853.

7025. Emeline-H., b. Sept. 18, 1855.

7026. Prof. EDWARD-EVERETT<sup>7</sup> [3682] (Sherebiah<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1831; res. Pomeroy, Ohio.

He first entered Dartmouth College, but grad. at Tufts College in 1857. He was for some years Professor in the Clinton Liberal Institute, Nunda, N. Y. He is now superintendent of the public schools, in Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Julia-Ann Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 13, 1857.

7027. Hinton-Ellsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1860.

7028. PHINEAS-WRIGHT<sup>7</sup> [3684] (Phineas-Wright<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 23, 1812, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Anna-Tenlock Hall, of Reading, Vt., Mar. 31, 1841.

7029. James-Ashton-Hall, b. June 29, 1855.

7030. RYLAND-RODOLPHUS<sup>7</sup> [3686] (Phineas-Wright<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Ruby Lovejoy, of Weston, Vt., May 2, 1844.

Children all b. in Weston, Vt.

7031. Rodolphus-Ryland, b. Feb. 11, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1849.

7032. Samuel-Romain, b. Aug. 24, 1848.

7033. Ruby-Ann, b. July 13, 1851.

7034. William-Ryland, b. Nov. 1, 1853.

Infant son, b. Nov. 6, 1855; d.

7035. Fred-Albion, b. Nov. 12, 1856.

7036. RUFUS<sup>7</sup> [3689] (Phineas-Wright<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1828; m. Ellen-Maria Lawrence, of Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 20, 1859.

7037. Edwin-Rufus, b. Sept. 15, 1862.

7038. Nellie-Fidelia, b. Jan. 24, 1866, in Ludlow, Vt.; d. April 6, 1866.

7039. THOMAS-BLAKE<sup>7</sup> [3694] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 7, 1801; m.

7040. Eliza, b. May 13, 1840.

7041. Selissa, b. Oct. 13, 1841; d. Nov. 11, 18—.

7042. Thomas-J., b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1862; he was a private in Co. H, 11th Regt. Maine Vol.

7043. Martin-W., b. Mar. 25, 1844.

7044. Susan-E., b. Dec. 21, 1845; d. June 21, 1867.



7045. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> [3703] (William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. Emma Young.

7046. Richard [9000], b. Aug. 24, 1801.

7047. George, b. —; d. about 1828.

7048. Joseph, b. —; res. Bear Valley, Minn.

7049. Mary, b. —; m. Amasa Steward; res. Iowa.

7050. Betsey, b. —; m. Jonathan Emerson; he d.; she res. with her sister, Mrs. Cate.

7051. Emma, b. —; m. Thomas Cate; res. Woonsocket, R. I.

7052. James, b. —; res. Hartland, Me.

7053. PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> [3710] (Putnam<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 27, 1809; res. Chelsea, Ms.; 1st, m. Eliza Rollins, of Bristol, N. H., May 5, 1833; she d. Sept. 28, 1847; 2d, m. Mary Cutler, of Chester, Vt., Oct. 24, 1849.

All the children, except the first, b. in Wentworth, N. H.

7054. Putnam-Frost [9005], b. Oct. 15, 1842, in Bridgewater, N. H.

7055. Joseph-Rollins, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

7056. Mary-Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1852.

7057. George-Sumner, b. Mar. 18, 1855.

7058. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> [3716] (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 20, 1811, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Sarah-Darling Edson, of Springfield, Vt., Feb. 16, 1834; she was b. Mar. 1, 1811.

7059. Solomon-Warren, b. May 13, 1837; d. Sept. 16, 1838.

7060. John-Andrew, b. Jan. 24, 1841.

7061. Charles-Warren [9006], b. June 11, 1843.

7062. Sarah-Greeley, b. Sept. 19, 1845.

7063. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1847.

7064. Edward-Clarence, b. Aug. 30, 1851.

7065. Everett-Sargent, b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1853.

7066. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [3717] (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 18, 1817 (*Merrimack Records*, 1819); d. May 25, 1865, at Nashua, N. H.; 1st, m. Julia-Jane Williams; 2d, m. Sophia Allen.

He had one child by his first wife, which d. in infancy. He had a son and daughter by his second wife.

7067. BENJAMIN-DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [3722] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1816, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Rumney, N. H.; m. Harriet-Frances Marston, Sept. 13, 1846; she was b. Mar. 23, 1826, in Smithfield, Me.

7068. Marietta, b. Mar. 11, 1850, in Belvidere, Ms.; d. Sept. 9, 1851.

7069. Luella-Harriet, b. Mar. 31, 1853, in Stoneham, Ms.

7070. George-Daniel, b. Sept. 28, 1858, in Rumney, N. H.

7071. EBEN-BROWN<sup>7</sup> [3723] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1817, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. East Somerville, Ms.; m. Clemantha Field, Oct. 12, 1846; she was b. Oct. 30, 1828.

7072. Charles-Edward, b. July 8, 1848, in East Somerville, Ms.; d. June 8, 1851.

7073. Alice-Jane, b. June 8, 1852, in East Somerville, Ms.

7074. Charles-Alexander, b. June 1, 1864, in Rockland, Me.

7075. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [3725] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 1821, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Betsey Marston, Aug. 27, 1848; she was b. Feb. 9, 1825, in Smithfield, Me.

Children b. in Lowell, Ms.

7076. Algernon-Sherburne, b. July 1, 1849.

7077. Hattie-Betsey, b. Sept. 4, 1865.

7078. JAMES-CHANDLER<sup>7</sup> [3726] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1823, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Sarah-Bacon Richardson, Dec. 26, 1847; she was b. Sept. 10, 1829.

7079. George-Chandler, b. Oct. 1, 1848, in Reading, Ms.

7080. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [3728] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1827, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Rumney, N. H.; m. Mrs. Sarah-Eliza (Holt) Greenough, Sept. 5, 1862; she was b. Aug. 18, 1837.

7081. Charles-Daniel, b. Sept. 8, 1863, in Rumney, N. H.

7082. Edward-Parker, b. Feb. 26, 1865, in Rumney, N. H.; d. April 25, 1866.

7083. Mary-Frank, b. Oct. 21, 1868.

7084. GEORGE-PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> [3729] (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1828, in New Ipswich, N. H.; he was killed by the explosion of the engine "William Sturgis," in Lowell, Ms., Feb. 8, 1867; he res. in Wilton, N. H.; his widow now lives in Nashua, N. H. (1869); m. Sarah Whitney, Jan. 29, 1852; she was b. Mar. 20, 1831, in Littleton, N. H.

7085. Freddie-Munroe, b. Nov. 15, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.

7086. George-Eben, b. May 30, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1860.

7087. Anna-Sarah, b. June 5, 1862, in Wilton, N. H.

7088. Frank-Newton, b. Dec. 17, 1863, in Wilton, N. H.

7089. DAVID-FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [3736] (David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1830, in Hebron, N. H.; d. April 21, 1869.

He removed to Fairview, Allamakee Co., Iowa, with his father. P. O. address, MacGregor, Iowa; m. Sarah-Lydia Moon, of Wallingford, Vt., April 9, 1856.

7090. John-Moon, b. April 11, 1859.

7091. OBED<sup>7</sup> [3741] (Haskell<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1827, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. May 30, 1861; m. Sarah-Naomi Newton, of Antrim, N. H., May 5, 1851; she res. in Springfield, Vt.

7092. Ida-Frances, b. Dec. 1, 1855.

7093. UNION<sup>7</sup> [3756] (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1785, in Norridgewock, Me., where he res.; he d. Aug. 21, 1865; m. Sarah Harvell, of Bedford, N. H., 1806; she d. April 25, 1859.

Children all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

7094. William [9008], b. Dec. 15, 1806.

7095. Ephraim-H. [9014], b. Oct. 11, 1809.

7096. Bowman, b. Dec. 27, 1811; d. young.

7097. Albert [9020], b. Sept. 10, 1813.

7098. Marshal [9023], b. Jan. 1, 1816.

7099. Susan, b. April 16, 1818; m. Josiah Spalding [7123], of Dover, Me., Sept. 8, 1844.

7100. James, b. June 4, 1820; d. Sept. 28, 1854.

7101. Nelson [9025], b. Mar. 21, 1822.

7102. Sullivan [9026], b. Jan. 2, 1825.

7103. OTIS<sup>7</sup> [3759] (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 10, 1792, in Norridgewock, Me.; he d. Dec. 8, 1848; m. Betsey Emery, of Skowhegan, Me., May 18, 1815.

7104. Joseph [9027], b. Aug. 18, 1817.

7105. Harriet, b. June, 1819; m. William Lander, of Brighton, Me.

7106. Francis [9037], b. Sept. 23, 1821.

7107. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1824; m. Henry Lander, of Brighton, Me.

7108. Philander [9038], b. Jan. 31, 1826.

7109. Caroline, b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. Daniel Barnes, or Bemis, of Lowell, Ms.

7110. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> [3761] (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 3, 1796, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Almira Spalding [3787], of Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 28, 1827; she is granddaughter of Eleazer Spalding [1585].

Children all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

7111. George-W., b. Oct. 28, 1827.

7112. Charles-H., b. Sept. 12, 1831.

7113. Judith-J., b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1858.

7114. Helen-Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1836; d. July 25, 1839.

7115. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [3779] (Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 6, 1801; d. Jan. 1, 1867; res. in Dover, Me.; m. Deborah Lyford, Jan. 17, 1824; she was b. Jan. 20, 1810; now living in Dover, Me.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

7116. Greenleaf-Jackson, b. April 21, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1852.

7117. Ai-Parlin [9044], b. Dec. 14, 1832.

7118. Deborah-Lyford, b. June 19, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1851.

7119. Joseph-Bonaparte [9045], b. Aug. 5, 1838.

7120. Abial-Mitchel, b. Oct. 27, 1846.

7121. Wallace-Wilson, b. April 10, 1853.

7122. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [3784] (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 8, 1791; m. Susan Palmer, of Norridgewock, Me., 1816.

7123. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> [3798] (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. March 15, 1807; res. Dover, Me.; m. Susan Spalding [7099], Sept. 8, 1844; she was the daughter of Union Spalding [7093], and was b. April 16, 1818.

7124. ARTEMAS<sup>7</sup> [3801] (John<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 24, 1793; d. Aug. 7, 1866; res. in Dover, Me.; m. Mary Dennett, of Sebec, Me., Oct. 30, 1822; she was b. Nov. 10, 1799, in Lyman, Me.; she d. Mar. 1, 1857.

Children b. in Dover, Me.

7125. Betsey-Spalding, b. Sept. 7, 1823; m. Charles-C. Collins, April 10, 1849; res. Dover, Me.

7126. Joseph-Elry-Foxcroft [9046], b. Dec. 2, 1824.

7127. Judith-Dennett, b. June 26, 1826; m. Abijah-H. Warren, May 4, 1845; res. Dover, Me.

7128. Doty-Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1827; m. Henry-J. White, April 17, 1858; res. Bangor, Me.

7129. Sarah-Dennett, b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. Sidney-T. Caldwell, Aug. 6, 1853; res. Hudson, Me.

7130. Sibyl Parker, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. Danville-P. Oakes, Sept. 18, 1852; res. Foxcroft, Me.

7131. Minerva-Bearce, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Chester Chamberlain, Nov. 30, 1859; res. Foxcroft, Me.

7132. James-Dennett, b. Jan. 26, 1837; d. Feb. 5, 1837.

7133. Joanna-Huston, b. April 14, 1838; m. Walter-J. Williams, Jan. 19, 1856; res. Foxcroft, Me.

7134. Asher-William [9050], b. Feb. 18, 1840.

7135. ASHER<sup>7</sup> [3804] (John<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1800; he res. in Dover, Me., from boyhood until 1854; since that time he has lived in Makee, Iowa; 1st, m. Betsey Dow, of Dover, Me., June 14, 1823; she d. Nov. 25, 1838; 2d, m. Mrs. Betsey-Greenwood Dwinal, June 15, 1839; she d. Dec. 13, 1854.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

7136. Gilman [9051], b. Sept. 22, 1824.

7137. Randall-Hutchinson [9054], b. Jan. 16, 1826.

7138. Cynthia, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. July, 1851.

7139. Deborah-Dow, b. May 15, 1829; m. Charles Barnard, of Waukon, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1869; res. Waukon.

7140. Josiah-Dow, b. May 8, 1831; served three years in the 12th Iowa; P. O. address, Midland City, Mich.; lumberman; unmarried.

7141. Albina, b. May 8, 1834; m. Leander-O. Hatch, of Waukon, Iowa, Nov. 1856; res. McGregor, Iowa.

7142. Martha-Ann, b. April 18, 1836; d. Dec. 19, 1860, at Makee, Iowa.

7143. Adna-Parsons, b. May 7, 1838; unmarried; in the lumber business.

7144. Aroline-Melissa, b. Feb. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 18, 1847.

7145. Henry-Dwinal [9061], b. Sept. 19, 1842.

7146. Mary-Abbie, b. July 24, 1844; m. Theodore-W. Burton, of Makee, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1864.

7147. Emma-Aroline, b. Nov. 28, 1849.

7148. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3807] (John<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, An-



drew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1809, in Foxcroft, Me.; res. Monticello, Minn.; m. Emeline Bragg, of China, Me., Feb. 1831.

They have three sons and one daughter.

7149. Dea. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [3809] (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 24, 1795, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. Aug. 9, 1850; m. Ruth Smart, of Rumney, N. H.; she was b. Jan. 24, 1795; she d. Aug. 20, 1853.

7150. Joseph-Lyman [9062], b. Aug. 29, 1821.

7151. Mary-Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1824; d. Feb. 8, 1825.

7152. George-Cummings [9068], b. April 23, 1826.

7153. Katharine-Russell, b. April 29, 1831; m. William Leverett, of Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1851.

7154. Caroline-Rogers, b. April 29, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1847.

7155. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> [3813] (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1816, in Rumney, N. H.; res. Rumney, N. H.; m.

7156. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> [3816] (Asher<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 5, 1797.

He went to Hallowell, Me., 1812; commenced business as a bookseller, stationer, and dealer in paper-hangings, in 1820, and has been in the same business and the same store ever since; m. Amelia-Grover Pool, Sept. 18, 1821, at Hallowell, Me.

Children all born in Hallowell, Me.

7157. William-Winthrop, b. Sept. 11, 1822; went to California in 1849; d. Dec. 23, 1850, at Sacramento, Cal.; unmarried.

7158. Amelia-Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1825.

7159. Louise-Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1828.

7160. Sarah-Ellen, b. Feb. 5, 1829; d. Mar. 17, 1833.

7161. Calvin-Eugene, b. Nov. 7, 1831; d. Oct. 4, 1850.

7162. Charles-Louis, b. May 19, 1838.

7163. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> [3818] (Asher<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 5, 1801.

He removed to Hallowell, Me., about 1816; he has res. in Augusta, Anson, and Winthrop, Me., and for several years followed the sea; since 1858, he has resided in Hallowell, Me.; m. Cynthia Bicknell, June 9, 1861.

No children (1868).

7164. HENRY-FARRAR<sup>7</sup> [3840] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 31, 1815; res. Shrewsbury, N. J.

His occupation is a teacher of youth; he has taught in Shrewsbury since 1841; m. Julia-Ann Wickoff, of Shrewsbury, N. J., Nov. 10, 1847.

No children.

7165. SAMUEL-AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> [3841] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 23, 1818; res. Waltham, Ms.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Cole, of Pepperell, Ms., Dec. 1, 1837; pub. Nov. 6, 1837.

7166. Mary-Farrar, b. Dec. 11, 1839, in Pepperell, Ms.; m. George-E. Newton, Mar. 4, 1860.

7167. Henry-Augustus [9069], b. June 23, 1845, in Cambridge, Ms.

7168. Charles-Eugene, b. March 20, 1847, in Cambridge, Ms.; d. Jan. 4, 1849.

7169. Albert-Eugene, b. July 5, 1849, in Boston, Ms.; d. Aug. 20, 1850.

7170. CHARLES-THOMAS<sup>7</sup> [3845] (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1830, in Shutesbury, Ms.; res. Nashua, N. H.; m. Frances Read.

7171. Charles-Henry, b.

7172. JOHN-THOMAS<sup>7</sup> [3854] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1830; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Mary-A. Wall, of Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 1856.

7173. CHARLES-WITHERILL<sup>7</sup> [3855] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1832; res. Orwell, Vt.; m. Jane-M. Lewis, of Orwell, Vt., Jan. 1867.

7174. FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [3856] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1834; res. Orwell, Vt.; m. Anna Burns, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., Mar. 1862.

7175. INCREASE<sup>7</sup> [3859] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1791, in Buckfield, Me., where he res., and was town clerk for a number of years; he d. April 22, 1839; m. Sally Spalding [3869], of Buckfield, Me., June 5, 1814; she was the daughter of Capt. Leonard and Peggy Spalding, and was b. Nov. 22, 1794; she d. Dec. 11, 1836.

7176. Danville-Decatur, b. Jan. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1816.

7177. Cynthia-Emery, b. Oct. 13, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1820.

7178. Adrian [9070], b. Nov. 4, 1824.

7179. Francis-Emery [9071], b. Mar. 21, 1827.

7180. Sarah-Jane, b. June 26, 1830; m. John Wolcott, of Mechanic's Falls, Me., Nov. 22, 1859; res. Mechanic's Falls.

7181. Augustus-Washington, b. Feb. 19, 1832; d. May 26, 1835.

7182. Sally, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. Mar. 18, 1837.

7183. JONAS<sup>7</sup> [3861] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 22, 1796, in Buckfield, Me., where he res.; he was treasurer and selectman of the town many years; he d. March 15, 1848; m. Miriam Irish, Feb. 21, 1819; she was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Irish, of Buckfield, Me., and was b. Aug. 29, 1795.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

7184. Mary-Jayonette, b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. William Record, of Buckfield, Me., 1840; res. Buckfield.

7185. William-Franklin [9070], b. Nov. 29, 1821.

7186. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. July 28, 1848.

7187. Maj. AXEL<sup>7</sup> [3863] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1803, in Buckfield, where he res. and d. April 1, 1856; m. Clarissa Murdock, May 29, 1825;

she was the daughter of James Murdock, of Hebron, Me., and was b. Aug. 1, 1799 ; she d. Oct. 27, 1869.

Children b. in Buckfield, Me.

7188. Frederick-Augustus [9075], b. Dec. 27, 1825.

7189. Clarissa, b. July 31, 1828 ; m. John-Quincy Ellis, of Sumner, Me., Jan. 7, 1849 ; she d. Sept. 20, 1855 ; res. Sumner, Me.

7190. SIDNEY<sup>7</sup> [3864] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1807, in Buckfield, Me., where he res. ; m. Eliza-Green Atwood, Aug. 10, 1834 ; she was the daughter of William and Hannah Atwood, of Livermore, Me.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

7191. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1835 ; d. Aug. 18, 1835.

7192. Benjamin, b. June 15, 1836.

7193. Cyrus-Cole [9077], b. Feb. 18, 1838.

7194. William-Cole [9078], b. June 18, 1841.

7195. Flora-Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1846.

7196. Florence-Atwood, b. Jan. 26, 1855.

7197. DASTINE<sup>7</sup> [3866] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 15, 1819, in Buckfield, Me. ; res. Cape Elizabeth, Me.

He was town clerk of Buckfield, Me., many years ; also selectman and treasurer. He has been deeply interested in the genealogy of the Spalding family, and has contributed much valuable information ; m. Clarinda-Brittun Parsons, of Buckfield, Me., June 26, 1842 ; she was the daughter of Aaron and Eunice Parsons, and was b. Dec. 15, 1821.

No children.

7198. OZEN<sup>7</sup> [3867] (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 2, 1821, in Buckfield, Me., where he res. ; m. Martha-Merrill Emery, Jan. 16, 1847 ; she was the daughter of Benj. and Mary Emery, of Hartford, Me.

7199. Orland-Hamilton, b. Feb. 18, 1857, in Buckfield, Me.

7200. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [3870] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 2, 1796, in Buckfield, Me. ; res. in Ohio, where he d. Sept. 17, 1848 (other rec. say Sept. 27).

First settled in Hebron, Me. ; removed to Northern Ohio ; then to Swanton, Ohio, where he died ; m. Rebecca Swallow, Jan. 17, 1820 ; she was the daughter of Leonard and Olive-F. Swallow, of Buckfield, Me. ; she was b. Feb. 20, 1800, in Merrimack, N. H. ; she d. Nov. 25, 1857.

For the record of the children of this family, see (9560).

7201. Capt. JAMES<sup>7</sup> [3872] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1802, in Buckfield, Me. ; now res. at Earlville, Ill. ; m. Cynthia Bray, of Turner, Me., June 5, 1825 ; she was the daughter of Thomas Bray ; she d. Dec. 11, 1864.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

7202. Margaretta-Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1826; 1st, m. Ezra-S. Bisbee, Nov. 14, 1849, in Buckfield, Me.; 2d, m. Jacob-W. Browne, Feb. 14, 1859, in Earlville, Ill.

7203. Zilpha-Prince, b. April 10, 1832; m. Christopher-C. Packard, Nov. 27, 1854, in Portland, Me.; she d. Jan. 14, 1862.

7204. James-Greenleaf [9080], b. July 4, 1834.

7205. Emma-Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1844; m. John-E. Bryant, June 26, 1864.

7206. AFRICA<sup>7</sup> [3873] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 10, 1804, in Buckfield, Me.; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio; m. Harriet Swett, Oct. 12, 1834; she was b. 1808; she d. Aug. 25, 1860.

7207. Dexter [9081], b. Sept. 11, 1836.

7208. Morgan-Bearce, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. David Gear, Jan. 1, 1856.

7209. Cynthia-Marah, b. Sept. 30, 1842; m. William Ciper, July 11, 1863.

7210. ABEL<sup>7</sup> [3875] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1809, in Buckfield, Me.; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio; m. Marcia Geer, July 1, 1868; she was b. July 18, 1835.

7211. Jennie, b. May 2, 1869.

7212. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [3877] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1814, in Buckfield, Me.; res. Forest City, Meeker Co., Minn.; m. Lydia-Stetson Fletcher, Nov. 29, 1840; she was the daughter of Daniel and Mary Fletcher, of Buckfield, Me.

7213. Mary-Almeda, b. Aug. 31, 1843, in Carthage, Franklin Co., Me.; m. Henry-Cargell Plummer, Aug. 13, 1866.

7214. Charles-Franklin, b. April 14, 1849, in Carthage, Me.

7215. Emma-Augusta, b. Mar. 8, 1857, in Sand Creek, Scott Co., Minn.

7216. Florence-Eugenia, b. Oct. 24, 1862, in Sand Creek, Minn.

7217. WINCHESTER<sup>7</sup> [3884] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1805, in Sumner, Me.; res. Buckfield, Me.; 1st, m. Almeda Spalding [3874], Sept. 1825; she was the daughter of Leonard and Peggy Spalding [3868]; she d. Feb. 11, 1843; 2d, m. Jane Spalding [3876], March 3, 1844; she was the daughter of Leonard and Peggy Spalding [3868].

7218. Francis-Marion, b. Dec. 22, 1830; d. Oct. 1837.

7219. Melissa, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. John Cresey, of Buckfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1852; res. Buckfield, Me.

7220. Alexander, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 28, 1857.

7221. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1837; m. William Clapp, of Salem, Ms., 1863; res. Salem.

7222. Martha-Maria, b. April 30, 1840.

7223. ALEXANDER-THAYER<sup>7</sup> [3886] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. June 20, 1811, in Sumner, Me.; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio; m. Mary-Jane Manley, Nov. 11, 1843; she was b. Feb. 18, 1823.



7224. Ansyl, b. July 15, 1847.  
 7225. Arauel, b. May 13, 1854.  
 7226. George-Danville, b. Jan. 21, 1861.

7227. DANVILLE-DECATUR<sup>7</sup> [3888] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 18, 1820, in Sumner, Me.; res. Sand Creek, Scott Co., Minn.; m. Roxy-Manning Brown.

7228. Augustus-Washington, b. Mar. 25, 1846.  
 7229. Alonzo, b. Dec. 27, 1847.  
 7230. Victoria, b. May 9, 1850.  
 7231. Harriet, b. Jan. 11, 1860.

7232. STEPHEN-JACKSON<sup>7</sup> [3889] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1828, in Sumner, Me.; res. Shackopee, Minn.; m. Georgianna Back, of Sumner, Me., Aug. 1854; she d. 1858, in Shackopee, Minn.

7233. Eugene-Rodolphus, b. 1858, in Shackopee, Minn.

7234. GEORGE-GREENLEAF<sup>7</sup> [3890] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1832, in Sumner, Me., where he res.; m. Charlotte-Gerrish Morrill, of Sumner, Me., Aug. 18, 1853; she was the daughter of Eliphalet Morrill.

7235. Atta-Emeline, b. Oct. 18, 1855, in Unionville, Conn.  
 7236. Kirk-Wheeler, b. Aug. 8, 1858, in Sumner, Me.  
 7237. Eliphalet-Morrill, b. Dec. 2, 1860, in Sumner, Me.  
 7238. Moses-Frye, b. Nov. 22, 1865, in Sumner, Me.

7239. AUGUSTUS-WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> [3891] (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1837, in Sumner, Me.; res. Buckfield, Me.; m. Mary-Bradford Keene, Jan. 4, 1856.

7240. Carroll-Augustus, b. Aug. 23, 1856.  
 7241. Georgianna-Julia, b. Aug. 28, 1865.  
 7242. Stephen, b. Feb. 21, 1869.

7243. GEORGE-BARRON<sup>7</sup> [3910] (William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 28, 1826; res. Randolph, Ms.; m. Rebecca Beal, of Bowdoin, Me., Oct. 1, 1848.

7244. George-Franklin, b. July 4, 1849.  
 7245. Emma, b. Jan. 6, 1851.

7246. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [3911] (William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1829; res. New Bedford, Ms.; m. Charlotte-Mary-Ann-Clark Stetson, Oct. 11, 1857; she was the daughter of Dr. Edward Stetson, of New Bedford, Ms.

7247. Mary-Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1858.

7248. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [3915] (William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1840; res. Boston, Ms.; he is a mason; m. Emma-Louisa Goodier, of Boston, Ms., May 27, 1869.

7249. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> [3921] (Abiel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. May 14, 1802; d. Feb. 3, 1863, at Winchester, Ms.; m. Sarah-Walker Lawrence, of Tyngsboro', Ms., Feb. 2, 1826; she was b. Aug. 23, 1806, in Tyngsboro' and d. July 31, 1866.

7250. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1826, in Tyngsboro'; m. Daniel-Warren Moody, of Winchester, Ms., Sept. 29, 1855.

7251. Mary-Sophia, b. Jan. 3, 1828, in Tyngsboro'; d. Aug. 13, 1845, in Somerville, Ms.

7252. Leonard-Franklin, b. Oct. 23, 1829, in Tyngsboro'.

7253. Otis-Rodney, b. Sept. 11, 1831, in Dunstable, N. H.

7254. Abial-Lawrence, b. Oct. 17, 1833, in Tyngsboro'.

7255. Charles-Orson [9083], b. Sept. 16, 1836, in Dunstable.

7256. Andrew-Jackson, b. Aug. 28, 1838, in Dunstable.

7257. Daniel-Bailey [9087], b. Nov. 14, 1840, in Dunstable.

7258. Augusta-Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1842, in Somerville, Ms.; m. Daniel-B. Booth, of Ashby, Ms., June 27, 1866.

7259. Martha-Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1845, in Somerville.

7260. Mary-Sophia, b. July 6, 1846, in Somerville; m. James-Prentice Cox, of Malden, Ms., July 12, 1865.

7261. Samuel-Bigelow, b. Mar. 18, 1848, in Cambridge, Ms.

7262. John-Albert-Laforest, b. March 29, 1850, in Cambridge; killed May 21, 1867, at South Reading, Ms.

7263. ELBRIDGE-GERRY<sup>7</sup> [3926] (Abiel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). b. Aug. 25, 1810, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Oct. 15, 1860, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Doreas Goodridge, May 10, 1835; she was the daughter of Levi and Hannah (Wood) Goodridge, and was b. April 29, 1804, in Lunenburg, Ms.; bap. May 5, 1805; she res. in Nashua, N. H. (1869).

7264. Martha-Augusta, b. Dec. 28, 1836; d. July 13, 1862, in Nashua, N. H.; unm. ried.

7265. Maria-Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1839; unmarried (1869).

7266. Edwin-Gilbert, b. Nov. 23, 1841; shuttle-maker; res. Lowell, Ms.; unmarried (1869).

7267. ABEL<sup>7</sup> [3932] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1800; res. Milford, N. H.; m. Hannah-Dunklee King, of Waltham, Ms., Feb. 20, 1823.

7268. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1823, in Milford, N. H.; m. Moses-Foster Kimball, of Nashua, N. H., Sept. 22, 1846; res. Lowell, Ms.

7269. Hannah-Augusta, b. April 5, 1826; m. Joseph Lund, of Canada East, Oct. 8, 1867; res. Canada East.

7270. Charles-Hervey [9088], b. Feb. 16, 1828.

7271. Henry-Whitney [9093], b. Sept. 3, 1833.

7272. John-Wells [9098], b. Oct. 9, 1836.

7273. IRA<sup>7</sup> [3934] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1804, in Hollis, N. H.; d. April 11, 1856; m. Adeline-Nancy-Shaw Fullerton, of Boston, Ms., April 27, 1831.

7274. George-Homer, b. April 12, 1833; d. Sept. 13, 1834.

7275. Georgianna-Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1835.

7276. William-Henry [9100], b. Dec. 25, 1840.

7277. George-Warren, b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1865, in the U. S. General Hospital, at Greenville, La.

7278. ERI<sup>7</sup> [3936] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1809, in Hollis, N. H.; res. Peterborough, N. H.; m. Almira Spalding [3947], Mar. 5, 1835.

First child b. in Chelmsford, Ms.; others in Peterborough, N. H.

7279. Augustus-Herbert [9101], b. May 11, 1836.

7280. George-Marshall, b. June 11, 1838; he was Sergt. in Co. K, 5th Regt. N. H. Vol.; killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

7281. John-Edmund, b. Sept. 21, 1841; enlisted in the 13th N. H. Vol.; promoted Lieut. in the 116th Col. Reg. Vol.; wounded at Cold Harbor.

7282. Henry-Sylvester, b. May 22, 1846.

7283. Myra-Clintina, b. April 18, 1849.

7284. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> [3937] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1865, in Nashua, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H.; m. Mary-Ann Wright, of Westford, Ms., Sept. 7, 1834; pub. Aug. 16, 1834.

7285. Marietta, b. Nov. 9, 1837; d. Nov. 20, 1855.

7286. ASAPH-SUMNER<sup>7</sup> [3945] (Asaph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1807, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Hannah Colburn, of Milford, N. H., April 14, 1830.

Children all b. in Hollis, N. H.

7287. Charles-Sumner [9104], b. Dec. 23, 1830.

7288. Hannah-Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1832; m. Nelson-E. Beckwith, of Alstead, N. H., Sept. 13, 1858.

7289. Achsah-Sophia, b. Dec. 30, 1834; m. Albert-S. Powers, of Milford, N. H., Jan. 31, 1856.

7290. Sarah-Lucinda, b. June 25, 1839; m. John-A. Powers, of Milford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1862.

7291. Andrew-Herbert [9105], b. April 23, 1841.

7292. Rachel-Maretta, b. Feb. 25, 1844; d. Dec. 21, 1845.

7293. JACOB-SHEDD<sup>7</sup> [3954] (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1811, in Tewksbury, Ms.; res. Barre, Vt.

He grad. at Dartmouth Coll. in 1841; taught at Bakersfield, Vt., from 1841 to 1852, and has ever since been preceptor of Barre Academy, Vt.; m. Mary-Wilkins Taylor, of Temple, N. H., Aug. 24, 1841.

7294. MARK-NEWMAN<sup>7</sup> [3955] (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1812; res. Hancock, N. H.; m. Hannah-Wheeler Taylor, of Temple, N. H., Nov. 15, 1842.

7295. Mary-Taylor, b. Feb. 22, 1844.

7296. George-Newman, b. Nov. 29, 1850.

7297. JONATHAN-MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> [3959] (Loammi<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samp-

son<sup>4</sup>. John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1821; res. Temple, N. H.; m. Abby-Farley French, of Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 27, 1852.

7298. Charles-Augustus, b. Sept. 26, 1855.

7299. Albert-Marshall, b. April 24, 1860.

7300. JAMES-FARLEY<sup>7</sup> [3965] (Sampson<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 5, 1824; res. Coloma, Wis.; postmaster; m. Augusta-Amanda Beckwith, of Walpole, N. H., July 5, 1849.

7301. Ida-Matilda, b. Dec. 18, 1850, in Milford, N. H.

7302. Cora-Susan, b. June 22, 1855, in Milford, N. H.

7303. Leslie-Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1858, in Richford, Wis.; d. Nov. 23, 1864.

7304. Isabel-Alvira, b. Jan. 1, 1865.

7305. James-Nelson, b. Aug. 18, 1867.

7306. ADDISON-JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3966] (Sampson<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 21, 1827, in Wilton, N. H.; res. New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Althina-Bennett Chapin, of Gilson, N. H., Dec. 13, 1847.

7307. Herbert-Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1849, in Mason, N. H.

7308. Homer-Almont, b. July 28, 1853, in Sharon, N. H.

7309. JOHN-SANDERS<sup>7</sup> [3969] (John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1817, in Greenfield, N. H.; res. Mason, N. H.; m. Mary Shedd, of Mason, N. H., Nov. 6, 1842.

7310. Edward-Marshall, b. May 1, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1851.

7311. Edwin-Sanders, b. Dec. 6, 1858.

7312. JOSIAH-RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> [3971] (John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1824, in Greenfield, N. H.; res. Milford, Ms.; m. Caroline Miller, of Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1858.

7313. Cora-Gertrude, b. July 26, 1860.

7314. George-Hunter, b. Sept. 19, 1862.

7315. Mary-Grace, b. Feb. 1, 1865; d. Feb. 10, 1868.

7316. GEORGE-BEXTON<sup>7</sup> [3977] (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 14, 1838, in Tewksbury, Ms.; res. Brighton, Ms.

He enlisted in 1861 in the 13th Mass. Regt. V. M., and served three years without furlough or wound, being in the battles of Fredericksburg and Gettysburg, and many others. He accepted a sergeant's warrant, but performed the duties of a commissioned officer much of the time; m. Mrs. Almedia-Frances (Dyer) Foster, of Brighton, Ms., June 20, 1867; she was the daughter of Isaac-T. Dyer, of Brighton, Ms., and was b. June 24, 1839.

7317. JOHN-LEWIS-FISKE<sup>7</sup> [3978] (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 5, 1840; res. Brighton, Ms.; m. Addie Fuller, of Brighton, Ms., Dec. 20, 1870.



7318. JOHN-FEARING<sup>7</sup> [3981] (Benjamin-Franklin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1841.

He was elected deacon of the First Cong. church, in Chelsea, Ms., in 1867; near the close of that year he removed to Melrose, Ms., where he now res. (1868). He is of the firm of Spalding Brothers, paper warehouse, 74 Milk Street, Boston, Ms.; m. Sarah-Caroline Wilder, Nov. 7, 1866; she was the daughter of Dea. C.-B. Wilder, of Chelsea, Ms., and was b. Aug. 5, 1845.

7319. FRANKLIN-MARTIN<sup>7</sup> [3982] (Benjamin-Franklin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1843; res. Tewksbury, Ms.

He enlisted in Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vol., in Aug. 1862, for nine months. He served in the Union army three years, the last half of the time holding a commission as 1st lieut. and regt. commissary 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry, serving as brigade commissary much of the time, having received the rank of captain and major by brevet, for meritorious services. He is of the firm of Spalding Brothers, paper warehouse, 74 Milk Street, Boston, Ms.; m. Mary-Augusta Lee, Nov. 2, 1865; she was the daughter of George Lee, Esq., of Tewksbury, Ms., and was b. Aug. 18, 1840.

7320. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [3988] (Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1786; d. Oct. 27, 1830; m. Lydia Ditson, of Dracut, Ms., April 21, 1814.

7321. Emeline, b. —; m. Perley Perham, of Chelmsford, Ms.

7322. DR. STILLMAN<sup>7</sup> [3989] (Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 17, 1788; took his degree at Middlebury College in 1823; established himself in Lexington, Ms., about 1824, and continued in practice till his death, May 26, 1860; he was in his 72d year; m. Lucy Butterfield, May 13, 1819; she was the daughter of John and Rebecca (Kendall) Butterfield, of Chelmsford, Ms.

7323. John-Butterfield, b. June 29, 1823; d. Mar. 4, 1832.

7324. Susan-Butterfield, b. July 31, 1826; m. William-Jackson Currier, M. D., Jan. 31, 1845; he studied medicine with Dr. Stedman, at the Marine Hospital in Chelsea, Ms., and with Dr. Chaplin, in Cambridge, Ms.; he attended lectures in Boston, and grad. at the Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Ms.

7325. Nathaniel-Edward [9108], b. Nov. 23, 1829.

7326. Louisa-Butterfield, b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1834.

7327. John-Butterfield [9109], b. Sept. 11, 1836.

7328. JESSE-CENTER<sup>7</sup> [3997] (John<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 12, 1814; m. Sarah-Ann Shedd, Oct. 10, 1843; she was b. Dec. 30, 1821.

7329. Alva-Shedd, b. Sept 18, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1858.

7330. SAMUEL-WALKER<sup>7</sup> [3998] (John<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1816; res. Charlestown, Ms.; m. Sarah Fillebrown, June 3, 1841; she was of Cavendish, Vt.

First child b. in Proctorsville, Vt. ; others in Charlestown, Ms.

7331. Dolly-Theresa, b. July 23, 1842 ; d. Oct. 6, 1847, in Charlestown, Ms.

7332. John-Fillebrown, b. Mar. 21, 1853.

7333. Sarah-Theresa, b. April 18, 1858 ; d. May 27, 1859.

7334. James-Walker, b. Aug. 8, 1860 ; d. April 15, 1861.

7335. CHARLES-CLARK<sup>7</sup> [4002] (Clark<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1823 ; 1st, m. Sarah-B. Atherton, Jan. 27, 1848 ; she was b. Oct. 25, 1828 ; d. Nov. 29, 1858 ; 2d, m. Fanny-D. Atherton, Oct. 7, 1859 ; she was b. Oct. 19, 1825 ; d. Jan. 15, 1862.

7336. Ann-Eliza, b. July, 23, 1849 ; m. Frank-H. Amsden, Aug. 1, 1866.

7337. Leland-Atherton, b. Nov. 11, 1855.

7338. Ida-Julia, b. Dec. 9, 1857.

7339. Sarah-Roxana, b. July 19, 1860 ; d. Feb. 3, 1862.

7340. Ward-Charles, b. Aug. 13, 1861 ; d. Sept. 12, 1861.

7341. STILLMAN-COLLINS<sup>7</sup> [4007] (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 2, 1832 ; res. Newton Centre, Ms. ; postmaster there. He enlisted in Co. K, 32d Mass. Vols., July 26, 1862 ; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864 ; wounded at Spottsylvania Court-House (battle of Laurel Hill), May 12, 1864 ; discharged for disability, Sept. 22, 1865 ; m. Emma-A. White, Jan. 4, 1859 ; she d. Sept. 13, 1860.

7342. GEORGE-THERON<sup>7</sup> [4008] (Ira<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1833 ; m. Fidelia Shedd, Jan. 1, 1860.

7343. Eddie-Oscar, b. Oct. 1860 ; died July 9, 1864.

7344. Lena-Amanda, b. Aug. 13, 1864.

7345. JAMES-CONANT<sup>7</sup> [4018] (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1821 ; res. Franklin, Vt. ; m. Hannah-Stephens Gallup, of Sheldon, Vt., Aug. 27, 1847 ; she d. June 15, 1868, aged 52.

7346. Hannibal-Gallup, b. Dec. 29, 1849, in Berkshire, Vt.

7347. Mary-Adaline, b. Sept. 30, 1853, in Franklin, Vt.

7348. REV. AMOS-FLETCHER<sup>7</sup> [4021] (Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 12, 1821, in Boston, Ms. ; educated in the Grammar and High Schools there. After a clerkship of five years in that city, he fitted for college, and entered Brown University in 1843, grad. therefrom in 1847, and from Newton Theological Seminary in 1850. He was ordained and installed in Montreal, Canada, March 21, 1851 ; remained pastor there until Aug. 1852 ; settled over the Second Baptist church, in Cambridge, Ms., from 1852 to 1856 ; then over the Second Baptist Church, in Calais, Me., June 1, 1856-60 ; settled over the Baptist church in Warren, R. I., Dec. 1, 1860 ; m. Caroline-Elizabeth Sanderson, of Brookline, Ms., Oct. 7, 1852.

7349. Emma-Caroline, b. Oct. 17, 1853, in Brookline, Ms.; d. July 5, 1855, in Brookline.

7350. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1857, in Calais, Me.

7351. JAMES-RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> [4024] (Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 25, 1826, in Boston, Ms.; d. Sept. 11, 1861; he was a successful apothecary in Boston; m. Caroline-Elizabeth Mair, of Boston, Ms., Sept. 27, 1853.

They had no children, but adopted a son, who took the full name of his adopted father.

7352. BENJAMIN-JUDSON<sup>7</sup> [4028] (Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 11, 1834, in Billerica, Ms.

He is in business in New York City, and res. in Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Sarah-Jennie Mason, of New York City, Dec. 25, 1856; she was b. April 12, 1834.

7353. George-Stevens, b. Jan. 1, 1858, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

7354. Amos-Warren, b. Mar. 18, 1860, on Staten Island.

7355. Jennie-Lucena, b. Nov. 4, 1861, in Elizabeth, N. J.

7356. Frank-Benjamin, b. Oct. 18, 1863, in Elizabeth, N. J.

7357. Josiah-Eckley, b. July 23, 1867, in Elizabeth, N. J.

7358. ABEL<sup>7</sup> [4034] (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1823; res. Billerica, Ms.; m. Julia-Ann Everett, Jan. 30, 1849; she d. Oct. 12, 1864, aged 43 yrs. 10 mos. 27 days.

7359. Ella-Agnes, b. July 3, 1850; d. Mar. 7, 1853.

7360. Howard-Everett, b. Jan. 3, 1852.

7361. Carrie-Julia, b. April 11, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1857.

7362. Mary-Ida, b. Mar. 23, 1855.

7363. Joel-Warren, b. Oct. 11, 1856.

7364. Abel-Walter, b. Aug. 5, 1859.

7365. George-Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1862.

7366. SAMUEL-VARNUM<sup>7</sup> [4043] (Varnum<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1832; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Farnsworth, of Lowell, Jan. 1, 1859; she d. Feb. 27, 1866. He is a popular newspaper correspondent.

7367. Herbert-Wells, b. June 14, 1864.

7368. SILAS<sup>7</sup> [4067] (Hiram<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. Eunice Sackett.

7369. HENRY<sup>7</sup> [4068] (Hiram<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Flowerfield, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.; m. Lucy Stocking.

7370. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> [4071] (Hiram<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. Lois Parrish.

7371. Dr. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [4073] (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 1, 1791, in Castleton, Vt.

He studied medicine in New York and Philadelphia, was surgeon's mate in the war of 1812, and has been a successful physician. He removed to Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., with his

father in 1815; m. Fanny Dunning, July 4, 1812, at Weybridge, Vt.; she was the daughter of Abraham and Tryphena (Jewett) Dunning, and was b. Dec. 6, 1791.

7372. Mary-Evelyn, b. April 6, 1813, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Henry Way Dec. 2, 1840; res. Almont, Mich., to which place they removed Oct. 16, 1844. Children: Evelyn-Adelaide, b. Dec. 6, 1841; Olive-Frances, b. June 18, 1844; Loan-Dennis, b. Aug. 3, 1846; Frank-Spalding, b. Sept. 19, 1848; Zoraida-Nancy, b. Oct. 27, 1850; Mary-Elie, b. Nov. 16, 1852; Virginia-Florence, b. Mar. 11, 1855; Rosa-Stevens, b. Aug. 30, 1857.

7373. Franklin-Abram, b. Jan. 1815; d. in infancy.

7374. Benjamin Franklin [9110], b. Aug. 8, 1817, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.

7375. MARCUS<sup>7</sup> [4075] (Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1795, in Hubbardston, Rutland Co., Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1852, at Erie, Penn.; m. Sarah Bump, Feb. 2, 1817, in Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 18, 1800.

All the children, except the last two, b. in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.

7376. Mylen-Monroe [9118], b. Sept. 7, 1819.

7377. Merritt [9119], b. July 23, 1822.

7378. Warren [9122], b. Sept. 29, 1825.

7379. Alfred, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. Aug. 5, 1846, at Erie, Erie Co., Penn.

•7380. Almen [9123], b. Sept. 11, 1828.

7381. Celia, b. June 15, 1831.

7382. Betsey-Almira, b. Nov. 21, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1835.

7383. Betsey, b. May 3, 1836.

7384. Catherine, b. April 28, 1841; d. same day at Union Mills, Erie Co., Penn.

7385. Octa-Matilda, b. July 14, 1843, in Girard, Erie Co., Penn.

7386. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [4078] (Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 9, 1803; res. Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Eliza Camp, Nov. 2, 1824; 2d, m. Mrs. Anna Pelton, 1854.

7387. James [9124], b. Nov. 4, 1826.

7388. Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1828; d. Mar. 9, 1852.

7389. William, b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. June 18, 1859.

7390. Mandeville, b. Feb. 4, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1849.

7391. Maria, b. May 26, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1859.

7392. Mary, b. April 2, 1841; d. July, 1864.

7393. Helen, b. Sept. 16, 1844.

7394. George, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1862; he was in the army in the late war.

7395. Warren-Judd, b. Sept. 26, 1856.

7396. William-Camp, b. May 28, 1859.

7397. ABIRAM<sup>6</sup> [4082] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 25, 1800.

He removed to Laurens, N. Y., with his parents; was married and resided there until after the birth of seven children; then re-



moved to Leroy, Bradford Co., Penn., where he d. Aug. 24, 1868; m. Amarilla-Thankful Fitch, April 8, 1821; she was the daughter of Elijah and Mary Fitch, and was b. Nov. 16, 1798; she d. Feb. 24, 1868.

- 7398. Orlando-Fitch [9126], b. Dec. 9, 1821.
- 7399. Orsen-Orselus, b. June 8, 1823; d. May 27, 1846.
- 7400. Lewis-Hanferd [9130], b. June 12, 1825.
- 7401. Aaron-Nelson [9139], b. July 14, 1827.
- 7402. Sally-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1829.
- 7403. William-Wallis, b. Nov. 29, 1831.
- 7404. Daniel-Dunbar [9140], b. Dec. 10, 1833.
- 7405. Hannah-Mary, b. June 21, 1838, in Leroy, Bradford Co., Penn.; d. April 29, 1856.

7406. ABELIA<sup>7</sup> [4083] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1804, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; res. Milton, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Keziah Sleeper, Sept. 29, 1829; she was the daughter of Joseph and Thankful Sleeper, and was b. Feb. 23, 1808; she d. Mar. 29, 1864.

- 7407. Hiram [9142], b. June 22, 1831.
- 7408. Sally-Amanda, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. DeLawzon Peirce, May 15, 1855; res. Hartwick, N. Y., where she d. July 1, 1861.
- 7409. Mary, b. July 4, 1838; d. July 16, 1861.
- 7410. Caroline-Downing, b. June 17, 1841; m. Addison Gardner, Aug. 20, 1868.
- 7411. Susan-Adelia, b. May 14, 1843; m. Delos Beckley, Mar. 20, 1862; res. Hartwick, N. Y.
- 7412. Ada-Louisa, b. Feb. 4, 1846.
- 7413. Adeline-Delphine, b. June 20, 1849; d. July 15, 1861.

7414. RUSSELL-JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> [4084] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1811; res. Hudson, Mich.; m. Clarissa-N. Fenton, April 20, 1838.

- 7415. James-Wilton, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. in the army.
- 7416. Delos-Asa [9144], b. Feb. 2, 1842.
- 7417. Horace-M., b. May 29, 1844.
- 7418. Edward-Russell, b. July 5, 1850.

7419. JOHN-PEAVEY<sup>7</sup> [4085] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1818; res. Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Jane-Katherine Fenton, April 4, 1840, at Granville, Penn.

First four children b. in Granville, Penn.

- 7420. Henry-H., b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. Jan. 26, 1853.
- 7421. Marian-E., b. Mar. 7, 1845.
- 7422. Mary-Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1847.
- 7423. Orson-Orselus, b. June 10, 1852.
- 7424. Rosa-A., b. Nov. 11, 1854.
- 7425. Ida-L., b. Oct. 7, 1858.

7426. LEWIS<sup>7</sup> [4090] (Dyer<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1810; res. Akron, Ohio; m. Diana Stafford; she d. 1849.

7427. Sarah-Jane, b. about 1845.

7428. Hiram, b. about 1849.

7429. ABEL<sup>7</sup> [4095] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1806, in Hoosick, N. Y.; res. Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy Brown, Dec. 29, 1830; she was b. Feb. 28, 1807.

7430. Mary-Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. May 8, 1845.

7431. Morris, b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1838.

7432. JOHN<sup>7</sup> [4096] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1808; res. Aurora, N. Y.; P. O. address, Griffin's Mills, N. Y.; m. Louisa Eves, of Aurora, N. Y., 1831.

7433. Arthur, b. June, 1837; d. about 1842.

7434. Louisa, b. about 1848; m. Oliver Waters; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

7435. JAMES<sup>7</sup> [4101] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1821; res. Brady, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; P. O. address, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; m. Mrs. Phebe Griffith, Oct. 13, 1861; she was the widow of David Griffith; maiden name Phebe Sprague; she was b. June 27, 1800.

7436. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [4102] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1823; 1st, m. Jane Lammon, July 4 1847; she d. June 16, 1855; 2d, m. Adeliza Haight, March 6, 1856.

7437. Maria-Jane, b. June 2, 1855.

7438. Addie-Estelle, b. Sept. 19, 1858.

7439. JONATHAN-W.<sup>7</sup> [4103] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1826, in Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Anna Lockwood, of Oakland, Mich., June 24, 1851; she was b. Sept. 29, 1835.

7440. Mary-Ella, b. Mar. 12, 1855.

7441. Maggie-Belle, b. Mar. 6, 1861.

7442. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> [4105] (Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1804, in Hoosick, N. Y.; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Clarissa Scudder, Dec. 28, 1830; she was b. April 5, 1805.

7443. William-Henry [9146], b. Oct. 21, 1831.

7444. Fayette-Washington [9150], b. Dec. 2, 1832.

7445. Marion-Cordelia, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. William-Wallis Webster, Dec. 29, 1859; res. Aurora, N. Y.

7446. Clary-Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1842; m. Morris-James Francis, June 3, 1861; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

7447. HIRAM<sup>7</sup> [4109] (Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1818, in Pittstown, N. Y.; res.

Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Lorain Paul, July 2, 1846; she was b. May 17, 1824.

7448. Orland-Eugene, b. July 3, 1847.

7449. Martha-Sophia, b. Dec. 10, 1850.

7450. Mary-Jane, b. June 10, 1854.

7451. Alice-Elvira, b. Oct. 8, 1857.

7452. EZROM<sup>7</sup> [4111] (David<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1816; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Frelove Spalding [4107]; she d. Nov. 1862.

7453. PHILIP<sup>7</sup> [4112] (David<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1817; d. 1869; res. in Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Fanny Davis, about 1850.

7454. Harriet, b. 1851.

7455. John, b. 1853.

7456. Charles, b. 1856.

7457. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> [4113] (David<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 9, 1823; res. Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Nancy Wicks.

7458. William-Henry.

7459. David.

7460. Ida.

7461. ROSWELL<sup>7</sup> [4115] (David<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1827; res. Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Minda Marsh.

7462. HENRY<sup>7</sup> [4116] (David<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 1, 1830; res. Minnesota; m. Polly Severns, about 1855.

7463. SILAS-DEWEY<sup>7</sup> [4122] (Silas-Dewey<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 14, 1832, in Torrington, Conn.; res. Pittsfield, Ms.; m. Sarah Tyrrel, of Dalton, Ms., June, 1858.

7464. Carrie-Fidelia, b. Feb. 20, 1864.

7465. JAMES-RICHARDS<sup>7</sup> [4123] (Silas-Dewey<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 8, 1834, in Torrington, Conn.; res. Holyoke, Ms.; m. Annie Smith, of Mill River, Ms., Jan. 1, 1857. she d. Oct. 18, 1868.

7466. Frances-Eveline, b. Mar. 27, 1859.

7467. WILLIAM-CHESTER<sup>7</sup> [4126] (Chester<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 21, 1832; a lawyer; res. West Stockbridge; postmaster; m. Sarah-Louisa Alger, Oct. 7, 1856; she was b. Aug. 4, 1836.

7468. May, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 12, 1860.

7469. Jesse-Fremont, b. June 19, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1863.

7470. Emily-Button, b. July 13, 1868.

7471. IRA<sup>7</sup> [4140] (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1845, in New Marlborough, Ms.; res. Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.; proprietor of the "Spalding House," North Main Street, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Esther Hickok, Feb. 27, 1845; she was the daughter of Horace and Sarah Hickok, and was b. Nov. 23, 1818, in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

7472. JAMES-KNOX, b. Nov. 18, 1846, in Unadilla, N. Y.; grad. at Binghamton, N. Y.

7473. HENRY-Delaney, b. Nov. 23, 1850, in Battemuts, N. Y.; grad. at Madison's Business College, Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.

7474. DR. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> [4143] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 2, 1846, in Carlisle, Ms.; res. Millbury, Ms.; 1st. m. Hannah-Reel Colburn, May 28, 1845; she was b. 1820, in Bedford, Ms.; she 1. July 20, 1848; 2d. m. Sarah-Augusta March, May 19, 1852; she was b. June 4, 1825, in Millbury, Ms.

He is a physician in Millbury, Ms.; nearly fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, but was obliged to relinquish the purpose of pursuing a college course by his failing health. He went West in 1837, and spent nearly four years in teaching. On account of sickness, he returned and entered upon the study of medicine. He took his first course at Hanover, N. H., in 1842, and grad. at Pittsfield, Ms., in 1843. In 1844, he went to Millbury, Ms., where he commenced practice, and where he has since remained in the arduous work of his profession.

Children all b. in Millbury, Ms.

7475. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1849.

7476. Hannah-Reed, b. July 15, 1848; d. Nov. 26, 1854.

7477. Leonard, b. Mar. 7, 1853.

7478. Edward, b. Mar. 6, 1855; d. July 20, 1856.

7479. Carrie-Rebecca, b. Aug. 30, 1857.

7480. Elizabeth-Green, b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. June 15, 1861.

7481. Irving-March, b. Mar. 12, 1862.

7482. Evelyn, b. Mar. 13, 1862; d. Dec. 15, 1862.

7483. Charles-Alden, b. June 26, 1863; d. Feb. 1, 1865.

7484. ALBERT-GREEN<sup>7</sup> [4141] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 14, 1849, in Bedford, Ms.; res. Lincoln, Ms.; m. Lydilla-Simonds Walker, Nov. 6, 1845; she was b. in Lexington, Ms.

7485. Susan-Augusta, b. April 9, 1851, in Lincoln, Ms.

7486. WARREN<sup>7</sup> [4148] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 25, 1829, in Lincoln, Ms., where he res.; he is a farmer; 1st. m. Lucretia Benjamin, of Lincoln, Oct. 6, 1856; she d. Dec. 23, 1857; 2d. m. Sarah-Onsville Sherman, of Lexington, Ms., April 26, 1866.

7487. Mary-Louisa, b. Aug. 15, 1857, in Bedford, Ms.; d. May 23, 1861.

7488. MAYNARD-GARDNER<sup>7</sup> [4154] (Benoni<sup>6</sup>, Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>,



Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1824; res. Wilmington, Ms.; m. Ellen Bond, from England, Nov. 29, 1846; she was the daughter of James and Martha Bond.

Children all b. in Wilmington, Ms., and all res. there.

7489. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 25, 1847.

7490. Sarah-Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1849.

7491. Abby-Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1856.

7492. BENJAMIN-EDWARD<sup>7</sup> [4157] (Benoni<sup>6</sup>, Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1831; res. North Billerica, Ms.

He went West in Sept. 1856; returned East and settled in Nashua, N. H., in 1865; thence in 1870 he moved to Billerica, and has charge of the Town Farm; m. Susan-J. McLean, July 17, 1856, in Bradford, Ms.; she was b. in Durham, Canada East, and was the daughter of Archibald-Norman and Hannah McLean; her grandfather was a Scotchman and a British Captain in the Revolutionary war.

All the children but one b. in Jackson, Adams Co., Wis.

7493. Gardner-Edwin, b. July 6, 1857.

7494. George-Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1859, in New Chester, Adams Co., Wis.

7495. Benjamin-Gilson, b. March. 19, 1861.

7496. Alice-Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

7497. ABRAM<sup>7</sup> [4159] (Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 4, 1828, in Lowell, Ms.; res. in New Chester, Wis., till 1866, when he moved to Blue Earth Co., Minn., where he now res. (1869); m. Elizabeth Shecutt, of Oxford, Wis., Sept. 24, 1856.

7498. Mary-Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1860, in New Chester, Wis.

7499. ORLANDO-WARREN<sup>7</sup> [4163] (Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1839; res. Pelham, N. H.; m. Mary-P. Hamblet, of Pelham, N. H., June 25, 1863.

7500. Mabel-Ellen, b. Feb. 13, 1864; d. Dec. 5, 1867.

7501. HENRY-ADAMS<sup>7</sup> [4165] (Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 31, 1844; res. Lawrence, Ms.; m. Angie Kelley, of Warren, Me., May 2, 1868.

7502. MINOT-GARDNER<sup>7</sup> [4170] (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benoni<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 16, 1834; res. East Somerville, Ms.; m. Ellen-Catharine Farnum, April 19, 1865; she was b. Oct. 6, 1844, in Concord, N. H.

Children all b. in East Somerville, Ms.

7503. Onslow, b. May 14, 1866.

7504. Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

7505. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> [4183] (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1835; res. Billerica, Ms.; 1st, m. Eliza-Jane Brown, May 10, 1856; she d. July 22, 1859; 2d, m. Augusta-Maria French, Nov. 26, 1863.

7506. Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

7507. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> [4198] (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. Alzina Mason, of Fort Ann, N. Y., 1839.

7508. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> [4199] (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. at Milan, Mich.; res. Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

7509. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> [4211] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1793; m. Hannah Clark.

7510. REUBEN<sup>8</sup> [4212] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1795; m. Hannah Clark.

7511. HORACE<sup>8</sup> [4213] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 6, 1800; res. Van Buren Centre, N. Y.; m. Sarah Parsons, April 15, 1830.

7512. Calista, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1861.

7513. Harriet, b. May 3, 1833; d. Oct. 23, 1854.

7514. Alvah-Leonard [9153], b. Oct. 23, 1837.

7515. ASAHEL<sup>8</sup> [4214] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1802; res. Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Abigail Gardner, Jan. 25, 1829, in Middletown, Vt.; she d. Dec. 25, 1852; 2d, m. Hannah-Emeline Wood, March 7, 1854, in Woodville, N. Y.

Children b. in Middletown, Vt.

7516. Loomis-Charles [9155], b. Aug. 11, 1833.

7517. William-Baily [9158], b. Aug. 16, 1842.

7518. HARLEY<sup>8</sup> [4218] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 9, 1810; res. Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Hannah-Coy Graves, of Middletown, Vt., Feb. 14, 1834; she d. Feb. 8, 1838; 2d, m. Marcena Willard, of Chemung, N. Y.

7519. Reuben-Redman [9159], b. July 31, 1836.

7520. Henry-Willard, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1863.

7521. George [9163], b. Dec. 18, 1840.

7522. Fayette, b. May 25, 1842.

7523. Charles, b. July 16, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1855.

7524. Sidney-Johnson, b. Oct. 12, 1849.

7525. Robert-Emmett, b. July 22, 1853.

7526. Frank, b. May 24, 1857; d. Jan. 17, 1862.

7527. Ella-Calista, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1859.

7528. Florence-Delia, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

7529. JULIUS<sup>8</sup> [4219] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1812; 1st, m. Betsey Copeland, Dec. 31, 1835; 2d, m. Mrs. Sophia Herrick, Oct. 16, 1865.

7530. Edwin-Clement [9165], b. Sept. 29, 1839.

7531. Fanny-Copeland, b. Mar. 5, 1847; d. Mar. 29, 1851.

7532. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. Wallace Herick, Oct. 21, 1867; res. Hamilton, Missouri.

7533. Moses-Jay, b. July 15, 1853.

7534. Jessie-Amelia, b. July 5, 1856.

7535. LUTHER<sup>8</sup> [4222] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 33, 1796, in Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1866, in Galesburg, Mich.; m. Tamar Sheldon, of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., March, 1820; he was divorced from her about 1846.

7536. Adaline, b. —; m. — Lawson; was divorced from him for drunken abuse.

7537. Caroline, b. —; m. Lemuel Pierce; res. Jackson, Mich.

7538. TYLER<sup>8</sup> [4223] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1797, in Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1853, in Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

He was a deacon in the 1st Cong. Church of East Otto, N. Y.; m. Sarepta Chadwick, of Fort Ann, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1820.

For a full account of this family, see 9514.

Nos. 7539–7541 dropped.

7542. HENRY<sup>8</sup> [4224] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 21, 1800, in Rutland, Vt.; res. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., where he d. July 8, 1870, aged 70 years, 10 mos. 17 days; he was buried at East Otto, N. Y.; m. Ann-Eliza Haskins, of Fort Ann, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1823; she d. Sept. 26, 1860.

7543. Eliza-Ann, b. May 1, 1824; m. Benjamin Bangs, March 11, 1854; res. Fentonville, Mich.

7544. Edwin-Jay [9166], b. Sept. 29, 1825.

7545. Melancthon-Turner [9171], b. July 21, 1828.

7546. Martin-Henry [9175], b. Jan. 30, 1829.

7547. Helen-Maria-Louisa, b. Sept. 25, 1831; m. Samuel-D. Smalley, of Otto, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1856; res. Spring Mills, Oakland Co., Mich.

7548. Caroline-Amelia, b. July 25, 1832; m. Dr. Daniel-V. Vansyckel, Nov. 6, 1855; res. Canton, Missouri.

7549. Catharine-Cordelia, b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1865; res. Detroit, Mich.

7550. Martha-Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1835; m. William Cook, Jan. 1, 1853; res. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.

7551. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Aug. 21, 1838; res. Canton, Missouri.

7552. DeWitt-Clinton [9177], b. Sept. 28, 1842.

7553. Sarah-Henrietta, b. April 29, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1865; res. in Detroit, Mich.

7554. Eugenia-Antoinette, b. June 1, 1847; m. Cephas Palmer, Dec. 25, 1866; res. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.

7555. Marion-Lafayette, b. June 7, 1850.

7556. HERVEY<sup>8</sup> [4226] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1804, in Middletown, Vt.; res.

in Kalamazoo, Mich., until 1869, when he removed to Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

His three sons who engaged in the U. S. service, were, in the aggregate, in more than sixty battles and skirmishes; m. Clarissa Haskins, of Fort Ann, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1824.

First two children b. in Otto, N. Y.; next three in Springville, N. Y.; last four in Ashford, N. Y.

7557. Mary-Ann, b. June 5, 1825; m. Horace-E. Bass, May 14, 1846.

7558. Juliett-Amanda, b. May 12, 1827; m. Jacob Oyer, June 30, 1847.

7559. Milo-Hervey, b. Aug. 16, 1829; d. May 15, 1831.

7560. Harriet-Catharine, b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Jacob-M. Veder, June 30, 1847.

7561. Frank-Parmelee [9178], b. July 12, 1834.

7562. Harlan-Page, b. Aug. 9, 1839, in Waverley, town of Otto, N. Y.; enlisted in 1861, in the 44th N. Y. regt., and was in the service over five years. He was promoted from a private to a captain in the 7th regt. of U. S. colored troops, and rose to be Brevet Lieut.-Colonel. He was in Texas two years, as Provost-Marshal; unmarried.

7563. Stephen-Eugene [9181], b. June 15, 1842.

7564. Ellen-Maria, b. July 25, 1844; d. Oct. 1, 1851.

7565. Loraine, b. Mar. 10, 1848; unmarried.

7566. Luzerne, b. Mar. 10, 1848; unmarried; res. Waverley Village, in the town of Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

7567. WARREN-BEACH<sup>8</sup> [4228] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 4, 1810, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; res. Fentonville, Mich.; m. Statira Barr, of Olan, N. Y., in Springville, N. Y., July 12, 1835; she was b. Feb. 2, 1813, in Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y.

7568. Melissa-Adeline, b. July 2, 1836, in East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Edmond-Escort-Wilkins Gale, in Galesburg, Mich., Dec. 25, 1858; he was b. in England, 1829.

7569. James-Marshall, b. April 14, 1838, in Otto, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1848, in Galesburg, Mich.

7570. Samuel-Percival, b. Feb. 16, 1848, in Union City, Branch Co., Mich.; he was three years and six months in the army; was wounded in the battle of Antietam, and was six months a prisoner in Libby. He was in Co., I, 7th Mich. Regt.

7571. Delia-Lucinda, b. June 6, 1847, in Galesburg, Mich.; m. Edwin-J. Hollister, Sept. 16, 1866.

7572. ROBERT-ROGERS<sup>7</sup> [4247] (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1793, in Georgetown, on the Kennebec River; removed from Georgetown to Lincolnville, Me. when a young man; lived there until 25 years old, when he removed to Rockland, Me., where he has res. since; he is a cooper; m. Asenath Barrett, of Ipswich, Ms., March 10, 1817; she was b. Mar. 3, 1799, in Ipswich; she d. Dec. 22, 1866.

7573. Charles [9182], b. Feb. 7, 1818, in Lincolnville, Me.

7574. Mary-A., b. Mar. 27, 1820; 1st. m. Alvin Cutler, master mariner; pub. Oct. 21, 1837; 2d. m. John Johnson; she d. Oct. 30, 1854, at Orono, Me.

7575. James-Langdon [9188], b. Nov. 25, 1822.



7576. Stephen, b. July 30, 1826; d. Feb. 4, 1829.

7577. Victorine, b. Aug. 28, 1829; 1st, m. Simon Garden, May 29, 1853; res. Rockland, Me.; he d. in the battle of Baton Rouge; 2d, m. Thomas Joslin, of Leominster, Mass.

7578. John-Robert, [9189], b. May 30, 1832.

7579. Robert-Barrett, b. May 19, 1835; a mariner-soldier of Second Maine Battery, re-enlisted; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.; a lime-burner.

7580. Delmoca, b. April 10, 1839.

7581. Asenath, b. April 25, 1841; d. about 1848.

7582. STEPHEN-HANS<sup>8</sup> [4248] (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1796; lived and d. in Rockland, Me.; m. Mary Lovett, of Orono, Me.

No children.

7583. JOHN<sup>8</sup> [4250] (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; lost at sea, Mar. 26, 1830; res. in Rockland, Me.; m. Eleanor Lovett, of Orono, Me., Dec. 25, 1828.

7584. Stephen-H. [9190], b. Nov. 12, 1829.

7585. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> [4251] (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 20, 1803; res. Rockland, Me.; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Webber, of Vinalhaven, Me., Aug. 30, 1829; she d. Dec. 23, 1832; 2d, m. Salome Stone, of Fox Island, Me.; pub. Feb. 27, 1835.

7586. Mary-L., b. June 3, 1830; m. Frederick-S. Sweetland; res. Rockland, Me.

7587. Frances-M., b. Nov. 17, 1832.

7588. Deloma, b. April 24, 1836.

7589. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> [4254] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1803, in Lincolnville, Me.; res. Rockland, Me.; a lime-burner; m. Lucy Knowlton, Jan. 16, 1828.

7590. Hannah, b. May 28, 1828; m. Charles Fields, Aug. 5, 1849; res. Rockland, Me.

7591. Lucy-M., b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Elbridge-H. Dodge, July 4, 1848; res. Rockland, Me.

7592. William [9191], b. Oct. 15, 1834.

7593. Mary-E., b. April 5, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1853.

7594. Nancy, b. Mar. 4, 1840; m. Capt. Alfred Gray, June 4, 1853; he was lost from schooner Orrin Cowl, burnt at Sandy Hook, Jan. 1, 1862; res. Rockland, Me.

7595. Charles-Henry, b. about 1844; soldier of Second Maine Battery; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1863; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.

7596. Harriet, b. about 1846.

7597. ASA<sup>8</sup> [4255] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. Mrs. Abigail Spalding.

7598. William, b. about 1824; res. Rockland, Me.; a mariner.

7599. John-L., b. about 1838; m. Jane —; res. Rockland, Me.; a mariner.

7600. Nelson.

7601. Nathan.

7602. NATHAN<sup>s</sup> [4265] (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1832; res. Rockland, Me.; m. Catharine Ulmer; pub. Sept. 18, 1852.

7603. Susan, b. about 1853.

7604. Lydia, b. about 1856.

7605. Melissa, b. about 1859.

7606. JAMES<sup>s</sup> [4268] (Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1790; d. Aug. 5, 1844; m. Hannah Chute, of Portland, Me.; pub. Mar. 9, 1814; she d. May 3, 1848, aged 53.

No children.

7607. Capt. JOSIAH<sup>s</sup> [4269] (Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1793; d. Mar. 15, 1829; lost overboard when master of schooner Leo; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.; m. Eleanor Bartlett, Sept. 4, 1817; she was the daughter of Samuel Bartlett, and was b. June 17, 1799.

7608. Harriet-S., b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. — Bartlett; res. California.

7609. Lucy-S., b. Mar. 23, 1820; m. William-S. Emery; res. California.

7610. Edward-C. [9195], b. Sept. 26, 1821.

7611. Josiah [9198], b. Dec. 29, 1825.

7612. Ira-Gilman, b. April 13, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1850, when mate of the bark Mary Adelia, Capt. A. C. Spalding [7637].

7613. Clementine, b. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Ephraim Dean; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

7614. JOE<sup>s</sup> [4271] (Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1797; d. Oct. 4, 1829; res. So. Thomaston, Me.; m. Mary-L. Sylvester, Nov. 23, 1828.

7615. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> [4272] (Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1799; d. Sept. 21, 1830; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.; a mill manager; m. Cynthia Fales; pub. Jan. 1829.

7616. JOSEPH-J.<sup>s</sup> [4274] (Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 21, 1802; m. Rachel-P. Quimby, Mar. 14, 1833.

7617. Oliver-H., b. Jan. 12, 1834.

7618. Emeline, b. June 11, 1835.

7619. Ann-E., b. July 14, 1836.

7620. Jonathan-Cilley, b. Mar. 18, 1838.

7621. Edwin-Warren, b. May 1, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1840.

7622. Lillias, b. Nov. 26, 1840.

7623. Nancy-M., b. Sept. 15, 1842.

7624. Sarah-F., b. Mar., 1844.

7625. Hannah-C.

7626. Ardell.

7627. Capt. CHARLES<sup>s</sup> [4275] (Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1805; m. Lucy-H. Crockett, Aug. 1, 1827; she was the daughter of Capt. David Crockett, and was b. May 11, 1806.

- 7628 Maria-N., b. May 31, 1828; m. Capt. Nathaniel-L. Witham; pub. May 25, 1849; she d. Jan. 18, 1854; res. So. Thomaston, Me.  
 7629. Sarah-E., b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. Shubael-A. Hinckley, April 27, 1855; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

7630. LARKIN<sup>8</sup> [4278] (James<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 1, 1797; res. in Ohio and in New Orleans, where he d. Sept. 27, 1862; m. Mary-Ann Patrick, of New Orleans, La., 1834.

7631. William, b. Jan. 15, 1836, in Texas.  
 7632. George, b. Mar. 12, 1838, in Ohio; d. Oct. 10, 1848.  
 7633. Mary-Matilda, b. 1840; d. 1843.  
 7634. John, b. Mar. 17, 1842.  
 7635. Lucy, b. June 22, 1844; m. William Graham, of New Orleans, La., Oct. 21, 1865; res. New Orleans.  
 7636. Amanda, b. Sept. 16, 1847.

7637. Capt. ARCHIBALD-CAMPBELL<sup>8</sup> [4282] (James<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1806; res. Rockland, Me.; a master mariner; was in business in New York some time, and since 1861 has been of the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.; m. Lucy Kaler, Nov. 22, 1843.

7638. Grace-Darling, b. May 18, 1847; res. Rockland, Me.  
 7639. Alice, b. April 15, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

7640. Capt. HENRY<sup>8</sup> [4286] (James<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1815; res. So. Thomaston, Me.; a master mariner; m. Margaret Martin, of St. George, Me., Aug. 19, 1838; she d. June 11, 1864.

7641. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1839; d. Mar. 9, 1841.  
 7642. Elizabeth-Ranlett, b. Aug. 28, 1843; m. Henry-C. Levensaler, M. D., Oct. 25, 1866; he was b. April 15, 1831; M. D. Bowdoin Coll., 1856; res. and practised medicine in St. George; appointed Asst. Surgeon of the 19th Me. Regt.; promoted Surgeon of the 8th Me. Regt.; she d. Jan. 30, 1867.  
 7643. James-Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1850.  
 7644. Kate, b. Jan. 30, 1850.  
 7645. Joshua-Pearsons, b. Nov. 24, 1855.  
 7646. Henrietta, b. Nov. 31, 1858.

7647. JEDEDIAH<sup>8</sup> [4288] (Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 28, 1804; res. Norwich, Conn.; m. Almira Somers, Sept. 13, 1829; she was b. Dec. 29, 1808.

7648. Henry-Clay [9199], b. Jan. 1, 1832.  
 7649. Amanda, b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1834.  
 7650. William-Hayden [9202], b. Aug. 31, 1835.  
 7651. John-Lewis [9203], b. May 21, 1838.  
 7652. Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1841.  
 7653. Horace-Walker, b. Mar. 3, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1843.  
 7654. Ella-Eudora, b. May 27, 1848; m. Herbert-Martin Bishop, M. D., of New London, Conn., Jan. 30, 1869; he grad. at Yale Med. Coll. in Jan. 1865; immediately entered the army as Asst. Surgeon in the 1st Conn. Cavalry, and continued till the close

of the war; he practised medicine for a time in New London, Conn., then went to New York and grad. at the Homœopathic College, in 1867; since which time he has practised in Norwich, Conn.; they have one child, Herbert-Cecil, b. Mar. 2, 1870.

7655. Col. JAMES<sup>8</sup> [4289] (Leuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1807; res. Norwich, Conn.; a carpenter; m. Catharine Cook, Jan. 5, 1829.

7656. Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. William McCane, June 24, 1855; res. Norwich, Conn.

7657. James, b. Nov. 29, 1831; he was a resident of Stockton, Cal.; had been absent in that State sixteen years, and only returned the week before his death, which occurred Oct. 18, 1869, in Norwich, Conn.

7658. Alfred, b. Mar. 25, 1839; d. Mar. 4, 1863.

7659. Frederick, b. Jan. 5, 1842; res. Norwich, Conn.; a tailor.

7660. Frank [9204], b. July 25, 1846.

7661. Charles-Frederick, b. June 13, 1844; d. Jan. 15, 1845.

7662. ELISHA<sup>8</sup> [1841] (Joanna<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 6, 1809; he took the surname of his grandfather; res. Norwich, Conn.; m. Nancy Somers, of Norwich, Conn., Aug. 2, 1832.

7663. Mary-Lathrop, b. April 30, 1833; m. George-Danforth Tourtelotte, April 6, 1851; he d.

7664. Luzurne [9206], b. May 8, 1834.

7665. Edwin-Spicer [9209], b. Nov. 22, 1836.

7666. Charles-Waldo [9212], b. Mar. 13, 1838.

7667. Amanda, b. April 27, 1840; m. John-Elbridge Woodward, Sept. 26, 1859.

7668. CYRIL<sup>8</sup> [4315] (Cyril<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1813; res. Canterbury, Conn. (1868); 1st, m. Lucy Baldwin, of Woodstock, Conn., March 17, 1840; she d. May 13, 1854; 2d, m. Olive-Leach Aspenwall, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1856.

7669. Mary, b. April 20, 1842; d. April 28, 1842.

7670. Sarah-Frances, b. May 13, 1845, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Pearl Williams, of Canterbury, Feb. 6, 1867; res. Canterbury.

7671. Charles-Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1849, in Hartford, Conn.

7672. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> [4316] (Cyril<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 27, 1815; res. Woodstock, Conn.; m. Julia-Ann Kennedy, of Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 21, 1843. Mr. Spalding has cheerfully given much aid in the preparation of this work.

7673. Charles-Whipple, b. April 21, 1844, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. May 7, 1845.

7674. Joseph, b. April, 27, 1846, in Brooklyn, Conn.; attended lectures at Boston and New York; studied with Dr. Henry S. Smith, North Woodstock, Conn.; grad. at Harvard Univ. Med. School, 1867; res. Chauncey, Ind.

7675. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1849, in Voluntown, Conn.; d. April 7, 1849.

7676. Ella, b. Feb. 26, 1852, in Voluntown, Conn.

7677. Emma, b. May 23, 1853, in Voluntown, Conn.

7678. Angenette, b. Feb. 8, 1856, in Suffield, Conn.; d. Sept. 13, 1856.

7679. George, b. July 3, 1860, in Pomfret, Conn.



7680. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> [4317] (Cyril<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1817; res. in Brooklyn, Conn., from time of marriage till 1858; then removed to Pomfret, Conn.; in 1860, returned to Brooklyn; m. Catharine-Matilda Collins, Feb. 18, 1855, at Stonington, Conn.

7681. Lury-Emma, b. June 29, 1856.

7682. William-Penn, b. Dec. 13, 1857.

7683. Martha-Jane, b. April 22, 1859.

7684. George-Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1864.

7685. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> [4318] (Cyril<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 10, 1819; res. Greenville, Conn.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Sanger, of Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 26, 1844.

All the children except Sumner-V., b. in Woodstock, Conn.

7686. Annette-Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1845; m. Calvin-S. Aldrich, Oct. 20, 1870; res. Worcester, Ms.

7687. Mary-Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Charles-Edward Lyon, of Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 9, 1868; res. Woodstock, Conn.

7688. Sumner-Vernon, b. Jan. 16, 1849, in West Sutton, Ms.; d. Aug. 5, 1857.

7689. Ellen-Marcia, b. Mar. 7, 1851.

7690. Charles-Edward, b. Mar. 31, 1854.

7691. Emma-Olive, b. Aug. 29, 1856.

7692. Ada-Arabella, b. Aug. 20, 1860.

7693. James-Eddie, b. April 11, 1865.

7694. HARVEY<sup>8</sup> [4319] (Cyril<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1821; res. Greenville, Conn.; m. Christiana-Mercer Blaisdell, of Franklin, Me., Sept. 8, 1846.

All the children but the first two b. in Greenville, Conn.

7695. Georgianna-Adelaide, b. July 7, 1847, in Providence, R. I.

7696. James-Harvey, b. July 3, 1849, in Sterling, Conn.; d. July 1, 1852.

7697. Charles-Irving, b. April 15, 1852.

7698. Harvey-Addington, b. Aug. 31, 1854.

7699. Emma-Augusta, b. Jan. 25, 1857.

7700. Franklin, b. Sept. 18, 1860.

7701. Edwin-Allen, b. April 21, 1862.

7702. ALFRED-LYMAN<sup>8</sup> [4330] (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 18, 1832; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Sarah-A. Brown, of Griswold, Conn., Aug. 27, 1855.

7703. Henry-Arthur, b. July 12, 1856; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

7704. CHESTER-TILDEN<sup>8</sup> [4333] (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1837; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Robbins, Jan. 28, 1866; she was b. Feb. 14, 1845.

7705. Stephen-Archibald, b. Jan. 25, 1867.

7706. STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> [4335] (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 12, 1840; res. Portland, Me.; m. Eliza-Ellen Lovell, Nov. 16, 1869.

7707. DANIEL-DENISON<sup>8</sup> [4342] (Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1832; res. Jackson, Mich.; 1st, m. Almira White, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 6, 1854; she d. Dec. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Lida-Serena Moore, of Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 5, 1861.

Children all b. in Jackson, Mich.

7708. Edward-Clement, b. Dec. 6, 1861.

7709. Leola-Ethel, b. Feb. 10, 1864.

7710. Walter-Daniel, b. Jan. 4, 1866.

7711. Rev. CYRIL<sup>8</sup> [4347] (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1818; m. Cornelia-Esther Settle, of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., May 14, 1851.

He grad. at Rutgers College, in 1841; spent two years in teaching before entering the Theo. Sem. at New Brunswick, N. J.; finished his theological course in that seminary in the summer of 1846; was licensed by the Classis of New Brunswick; was ordained by the Classis of Schoharie, and installed pastor of the churches of New Rhinebeck and Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Feb. 1847; continued until 1849, when he resigned the charge of the church at Cobleskill, and retained that of New Rhinebeck, until 1852; was pastor of the church in Blooming Grove, N. Y., from 1852 to 1856; was pastor of the Second Church of Rotterdam, N. Y., from 1856 to 1860; took charge of the First and Second churches of Athens, N. Y., from Nov. 1860 to 1866; then resigned the charge of the Second church, but continued the pastoral care of the First church until April, 1868; on the 1st of April, 1868, he commenced his labors at Shawangunk, N. Y.

7712. Cornelia-Walden, b. Mar. 8, 1852, in Lawyerville, N. Y.

7713. Lucia-Dwight, b. Mar. 14, 1854, in Defreestville, N. Y.

7714. Jacob-Settle, b. June 11, 1858, in Rotterdam, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1858.

7715. { Reuben-Coffin, b. June 9, 1864, in Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.

7716. { Arthur, b. Nov. 18, 1866, in Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.

7717. SAMUEL-WATERBURY<sup>8</sup> [4350] (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1827; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Mary-Lucetia Wass, Nov. 10, 1850.

7718. Frank-Wass, b. July 23, 1854.

7719. { Mary-Eloise, b. July 24, 1860; d. Nov. 17, 1860.

7720. { Mira-Loisa, b. July 24, 1860.

7721. SILAS-BLISS<sup>8</sup> [4355] (Samuel-Bliss<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 5, 1817; res. Northfield, Vt.; 1st, m. Emily-Mereeny Sprought, July 28, 1840; she d. April 18, 1855; 2d, m. Harriet Salter, Sept. 8, 1857.

7722. Lucian-Woodard, b. Nov. 25, 1844.

7723. Lena-Emma, b. Aug. 10, 1862.

7724. MOSES-SARGENT<sup>8</sup> [4356] (Samuel-Bliss<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1821; res. North-

field, Vt. ; 1st, m. Cornelia Sprought, Jan. 2, 1843 ; she d. Jan. 2, 1853 ; 2d, m. Lucy-Ann Reed, Jan. 3, 1854.

7725. Ethel-Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1847.

7726. Frank-Milo, b. April 2, 1855.

7727. EDWIN<sup>8</sup> [4366] (Waterman<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1806 ; d. April 1, 1858 ; res. in Scituate, Ms. ; m. Mrs. Almeda (Colman) Otis, of Scituate, Ms., April 6, 1834 ; her first husband was James-Little Otis, by whom she had one daughter, Almeda, who m. Samuel-P. Baker, of Scituate, Ms. ; Mrs. Edwin Spalding now res. in Scituate.

7728. Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1835 ; d. April 14, 1853.

7729. Edwin-James, b. Sept. 26, 1837 ; d. at sea, Sept. 5, 1861.

7730. Henry-Otis, b. April 1, 1840 ; res. Boston, Ms.

7731. George-Webster [9215], b. Aug. 26, 1842.

7732. Charles-Austin [9216], b. Sept. 7, 1848.

7733. Dr. CHRISTOPHER-WATERMAN<sup>8</sup> [4377] (Lovewell<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 15, 1814 ; he removed to St. Louis, Mo., in 1849 ; res. Kirkwood, a suburb of St. Louis ; m. Cornelia-Anna Herb, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1838 ; she was b. May 20, 1816, in Savannah, Ga.

7734. John-Holliman, b. Aug. 12, 1839, in the village of Clyde, Warwick, R. I.

7735. HENRY-RHODES<sup>8</sup> [4380] (Lovewell<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1823 ; res. Rockford, Ill. ; m. Ann-Maria Chapman, June 5, 1849 ; she was the daughter of William-H. and Eliza-C. (Spink) Chapman, and was b. Sept. 30, 1827.

7736. Eugene-Chapman, b. April 6, 1850, in Troy, N. Y.

7737. SILVESTER-EDSON<sup>8</sup> [4383] (Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 6, 1809 ; res. Roxbury, Vt. ; m. Sarah-Pauline Spalding [4354], of Roxbury, Vt., Mar. 29, 1832.

7738. Marshall-Silvester, b. April 28, 1833 ; unmarried (1869) ; res. Roxbury, Vt.

7739. Sarah-Lucetta, b. June 15, 1836 ; m. Joseph-H. Harris, of Roxbury, Vt., July 18, 1857 ; res. Roxbury, Vt.

7740. { John-Perham [9217], b. June 11, 1840.

7741. { Edgar-Myron [9219], b. June 15, 1843.

7742. { Ednor-Mariah, b. June 15, 1843 ; m. George Williams, of Brookfield, Vt., April 23, 1864 ; res. Brookfield, Vt.

7743. SYLVANUS-FISHER<sup>8</sup> [4387] (Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1814 ; d. Aug. 20, 1848 ; res. in Roxbury, Vt. ; m. Emily Merrill, of Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 8, 1843.

7744. Denison-Fisher [9220], b. Nov. 3, 1844.

7745. Henry-Morton [9221], b. April 25, 1847.

7746. GERSHOM-NEWTON<sup>8</sup> [4388] (Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 22, 1816; res. for a time in Roxbury, Vt., now (1869) res. Canada; m. Mary-Ann Worthington, of Northfield, Vt.; she d. Aug. 4, 1857.

7747. Rosilla, b. June 7, 1840; m. Willard-Dinsmore, of Northfield, Vt., June 15, 1860.

7748. Mary-Ellen, b. Sept. 10, 1843.

7749. Melvin, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

7750. Lucy-Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1849.

7751. SILOAM-SHORT<sup>8</sup> [4389] (Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1817; d. April 8, 1850; m. Nancy-Florilla Joslin, of Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 16, 1839; she now (1869) res. in St. Albans, Vt.; she was b. Jan. 9, 1812, and was the daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Spalding [1891]) Joslin.

7752. Julius-Siloam, b. Oct. 18, 1840; unmarried (1870).

7753. Hattie-E., b. Mar. 27, 1843; m. Denison-Fisher Spalding [9220], Nov. 29, 1866; res. St. Albans, Vt.

7754. JAMES-WATERMAN<sup>8</sup> [4390] (Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1818, res. Lowell Ms.; a shuttle-maker; 1st, m. Elmira Wilder; 2d, m. Calista-Jane Newton, of Northfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1855; she was b. Nov. 1, 1827.

No children.

7755. BEZALEEL-GATES<sup>8</sup> [4392] (Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 6, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1858; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Lydia Kendall, of Roxbury, Vt.

After the death of her first husband, she m. again; now res. in Braintree, Vt.

7756. Adeline, b. 1846.

7757. Ai, b. 1849.

7758. Annette.

7759. Edward-Willard, b. June 21, 1851.

7760. Georgianna, b. Oct. 28, 1852.

7761. Frank-Pierce, b. Oct. 8, 1854.

7762. Susan-Amanda, b. July 23, 1857.

7763. LOVEWELL<sup>8</sup> [4393] (Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 2, 1826; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Hannah Bean, of Northfield, Vt., Mar. 4, 1847.

7764. Algenor-Sweidon, b. Sept. 12, 1847.

7765. Elroy-Eugene, b. Jan. 24, 1849.

7766. Forrand, b. Dec. 6, 1850.

7767. Amelia-Arabella, b. Oct. 28, 1851.

7768. Susan-Corilla, b. Nov. 26, 1853.

7769. { Lizzie-Isadore, b. Aug. 6, 1857.

7770. { Linnie-Isabella, b. Aug. 6, 1857.

7771. SAMUEL-GLADDEN<sup>8</sup> [4397] (Darius<sup>7</sup>, Darius<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. Mary A. Persons, Nov. 28, 1837.



7772. Edward-L., b. Oct. 17, 1838.

7773. Doras-L., b. Mar. 29, 1841.

7774. S—, b. July 23, 1849.

7775. Gilman-D., b. June 20, 1852.

7776. Lillie, b. June 8, 1859.

7777. HORACE-PHILIP<sup>8</sup> [4398] (Darius<sup>7</sup>, Darius<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1816 ; m. — Frisbee, Jan. 10, 1849.

No children (1870).

7778. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> [4401] (Darius<sup>7</sup>, Darius<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 27, 1824 ; m. Altina Snow, May 28, 1846.

7779. Betsey-O., b. Nov. 7, 1847 ; d. Oct. 28, 1860.

7780. Isadore-E., b. Feb. 28, 1851 ; d. Aug. 29, 1860.

7781. Clarence-E., b. Sept. 22, 1856.

7782. Nellie-A., b. Feb. 2, 1863 ; d. Oct. 24, 1866.

7783. Nellie-J., b. Sept. 19, 1867.

7784. ISAAC-H.<sup>8</sup> [4417] (David-S.<sup>7</sup>, Parnel<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1823 ; res. Providence, R. I.

7785. Stanley-A., b. 1849.

7786. WILLIAM-E.<sup>8</sup> [4419] (David-S.<sup>7</sup>, Parnel<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1828 ; res. Providence, R. I.

7787. Ida-T., b. 1851.

7788. NATHAN<sup>8</sup> [4458] (Philip<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 30, 1843 ; res. Brookfield, Linn Co., Mo. ; m. Amelia Barden, Aug. 20, 1864.

7789. JOHN<sup>8</sup> [4462] (Oren<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 9, 1837, in Rutland, Vt. ; res. for a time in Columbus, Penn. ; now (1869) res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa ; m. Ann-Maria Rogers, Sept. 20, 1865.

No children (Mar. 1869).

7790. BARNICE<sup>8</sup> [4491] (Daniel-Fitch<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 1, 1806, in Elmore, Vt. ; res. Morrisville, a village in Morristown, Vt. ; m. Mary-Ann Cutler, of Stowe, Vt., Dec. 7, 1832.

Children b. in Morristown, Vt.

7791. Mary-Jane, b. April 7, 1835 ; m. Benjamin-Brown Howes, Nov 14, 1850 ; res. Wolcott, Vt.

7792. Daniel-Cutler [9222], b. Aug. 19, 1841,

7793. ROSWELL-GILBERT<sup>8</sup> [4495] (Daniel-Fitch<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 3, 1814, in Elmore, Vt. ; res. Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich. ; m. Calista Farnsworth, of Burlington, Vt., Mar. 3, 1839.

First three children b. in Burlington, Vt. ; last in Dunn, Dane Co., Wis.

7794. Richard-Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1842.

7795. Calvin-Lathrop [9224], b. May 16, 1842.

7796. William-Ford, b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. Feb. 28, 1847.

7797. Francis-Ashbury, b. Oct. 30, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1850, in Dunn, Wis.

7798. JOHN-LYMAN<sup>s</sup> [4518] (Sanford<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Dyer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 30, 1834, in West Claremont, N. H.; m. Ruth Hyler, April 10, 1860, in Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.; she was b. in England.

7799. James-Sanford, b. Nov. 4, 1861, in Amboy, Ill.

7800. LUTHER<sup>s</sup> [4537] (David<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. July 1, 1860.

He removed from Marcy, N. Y., to Illinois, in 1840; m. Charlotte —.

7801. Henry-Alfred [9226], b. Oct. 3, 1829, in Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y.

7802. Charles.

7803. Jenette, b. —; m. George-M. Lease; res. Horton, Iowa.

7804. Mary, b. —; m. Samuel-J. Bradbury, 1852.

7805. Charles.

7806. Charlotte-Augusta.

7807. SAMUEL-GRANGER<sup>s</sup> [4539] (Jared<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1807, in Cambridge, Vt.; m. Betsey Robinson, of Swanton, Vt., Jan. 18, 1831.

First five children b. in Swanton, Vt.

7808. Harriet-Lucinda, b. May 24, 1833; m. Spooner P. Gates, Oct. 6, 1852.

7809. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1836; d. July 30, 1838.

7810. Martha-Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Sherman Spalding, Aug. 22, 1866; he was b. July 30, 1838.

7811. Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1840; d. June 6, 1863, on David's Island, N. Y.; he was a soldier in Co. K, 6th Regt. Vt. Vol.

7812. Lucy-Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1844.

7813. Franklin-Granger, b. Mar. 3, 1846.

7814. Irene, b. July 11, 1848; m. July 20, 1865.

7815. JUSTIN-WHITE<sup>s</sup> [4541] (Jared<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1818; he has res. in Swanton, Vt., and Franklin, Vt.; now (1869) res. in Wilton, N. H.; m. Julia-Fassett Mears, May 9, 1841; she was b. July 29, 1820, in Georgia, Vt.

Children b. in Swanton, Vt.

7816. Jared-Means [9232], b. Mar. 1, 1842.

7817. Lucy-Lucinda, b. May 16, 1850; m. George-Washington Horton, Nov. 27, 1867; res. Newburyport, Ms. (1869).

7818. HARLOW-EDWIN<sup>s</sup> [4542] (Jared<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1824, in Swanton, Vt.; res. Franklin, Vt.; carriage and sleigh manufacturer; m. Jane-Louisa Mears, Oct. 27, 1847.

7819. Clarence-Merton, b. Oct. 17, 1849, in St. Albans, Vt.

7820. Charles-Roswell, b. July 20, 1856, in Franklin, Vt.

7821. Maynard-Harlow, b. Feb. 25, 1862, in Franklin, Vt.

7822. Henry-Horace, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. Mar. 13, 1864.

7823. LORENZO-WHITE<sup>8</sup> [4543] (Jared<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1818, in Swanton, Vt.; res. South Troy, Vt.; m. Eliza Rodimond, of Burlington, Vt., Jan. 30, 1846.

7824. Morillo, b. Oct. 29, 1846, in Essex, N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1848, in Burlington, Vt.

7825. Mary-Jane, b. April 8, 1851, in Franklin, Vt.

7826. Ezra-Monron, b. Sept. 5, 1856, in North Troy, Vt.; d. Feb. 10, 1860.

7827. CHARLES-FERDINAND<sup>8</sup> [4544] (Jared<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. Arminda Patterson, of Burlington, Vt.

7828. LORENZO-GEORGE<sup>8</sup> [4554] (Ozias<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1825; res. Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., Vt.; m. Effie-Florilla Bean, May 30, 1862.

7829. Ellen-Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1863.

7830. Merritt-Ira, b. May 25, 1865.

7831. Merton-Elbert, b. Oct. 22, 1867.

7832. Everett-Lorenzo, b. May 7, 1869.

7833. ALVA-W.<sup>8</sup> [4556] (Alva<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 1, 1820, in New Britain, Conn. (1867); m. Josephine Beckley, Sept. 4, 1854; she was b. Oct. 26, 1837, in Berlin, Conn.

7834. JUSTIN-WHITE<sup>8</sup> [4561] (John<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 18, 1823, in Meriden, N. H.; d. Sept. 28, 1865, aged 42, at Atkinson, N. H.

He grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1847; taught at West Boscawen; also at Kimball Acad., Meriden, several terms; was Principal of Bradford Acad., Vt., from Aug. 1849, to July, 1852; visited Kentucky and Tennessee on business, from Sept. 1852 to June, 1853; became principal of Myrickville Acad. at Taunton, Ms., from Aug. 29, 1854, to June 24, 1857; was principal of Atkinson Acad. from Aug. 31, 1857, until his death; m. Eliza-Vezora Eastman, Aug. 15, 1855; she was the daughter of Hon. Benjamin-Franklin Eastman, of Phillips, Me.

7835. AQUILA-RICH<sup>8</sup> [4565] (Aquila<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1814, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Jerusha-Cushman Cobb, Mar. 18, 1837; she was b. Jan. 15, 1815.

7836. George-Fernando [9233], b. Jan. 16, 1839.

7837. LEONARD<sup>8</sup> [4566] (Aquila<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1816, in Morristown, Vt.,

where he resides ; 1st, m. Eliza-C. Spalding, of Plainfield, N. H., April 15, 1839 ; she was b. June 15, 1821, in Plainfield, N. H. ; she d. Nov. 7, 1860 ; 2d, m. Almira Dunham, Sept. 8, 1861.

Children all born in Reading, Vt.

7838. Timon-Hartwell, b. April 11, 1840 ; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

7839. Marcia-Adalissa, b. Sept. 30, 1844 ; d. Aug. 31, 1852.

7840. Oel, b. Oct. 24, 1849 ; d. Dec. 17, 1849.

7841. Albert, b. April 5, 1856.

7842. ENOS-R.<sup>s</sup> [4582] (Enos<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1819, in Plainfield, N. H., where he res. ; m. Elvira Spalding, 1844.

7843. William-Hartwell, b. 1847.

7844. ROSWELL-O.<sup>s</sup> [4583] (Enos<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1821, in Plainfield, N. H. ; m. Nancy Pelham, 1847.

7845. DR. ASA-LEFFINGWELL<sup>s</sup> [4603] (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1800 ; d. Jan. 7, 1864 ; 1st, m. Mary-Raynolds Dixon, of Enfield, Conn., Mar. 31, 1834 ; she d. Aug. 28, 1841 ; 2d, m. Sarah-Howe Field, of Springfield, Vt., 1843 ; she d. Mar. 7, 1864.

His parents removed to Colchester, Conn., soon after his birth. There he fitted for college at "Bacon Academy." He relinquished, however, the idea of a collegiate education, and entered upon the study of medicine, which he pursued in part under the instruction of Dr. North, of Hartford, Conn., and subsequently in the medical school at Yale College, from which he received his degree in 1832 ; he also received the same from the Berkshire Medical School in 1833. He commenced practice in Marlborough, Conn. ; thence he removed to East Haddam, Conn., continuing but a short time in each of these places. He came in the spring of 1839, to Enfield, Conn., where he spent the remaining twenty-five years of his life, constantly engaged in the duties of his profession. He was a man of marked energy of character, — a quality which showed itself in the vigorous support he rendered in church and religious matters, no less than in his successful professional life. His two oldest sons are graduates of Williams College.

First child b. in East Haddam, Conn. ; others in Enfield, Conn.

7846. William-Dixon, b. Oct. 7, 1836 ; grad. at Williams Coll. 1860 ; was four years in the civil service in the office of the Senate at Washington ; since then has been in journalism, and res. in London from Jan. 1867, to the autumn of 1870 ; now res. in New York.

7847. James-Field [9235], b. Dec. 5, 1839.

7848. Sarah-L., b. May 24, 1844 ; d. July 11, 1865 ; res. Enfield, Conn.

7849. John-Edward, b. Jan. 27, 1847 ; res. New York city.

7850. DAVIS-CLEAVELAND<sup>s</sup> [4611] (Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 19, 1798 ; d. June 9, 1864 (other authority Jan. 9, 1865) ; res. Killingly, Conn. ; m. Marcia Russell, 1823.



7851. Mary-Ann, b. May, 1825.  
 7852. Edmund-W. [9238], b. Aug. 1827  
 7853. Lorena.  
 7854. Horace, b. Jan. 1833.  
 7855. Elizabeth.

7856. ELISHA-PAINE<sup>8</sup> [4613] (Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 8, 1801; d. Sept. 30, 1837; res. West Killingly, Conn.; m. Jane Kimball, March 31, 1824 (*Killingly Records*, April 5).

7857. William-Paine [9239], b. Jan. 23, 1825.

7858. JAMES-HARVEY<sup>8</sup> [4616] (Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1807; d. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Julia-Ann Fields, Feb. 22, 1831.

7859. James-Lucius [9243], b. Dec. 9, 1831.

7860. John-Augustus [9247], b. Sept. 10, 1833.

7861. HENRY<sup>8</sup> [4617] (Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 22, 1809; res. Uxbridge, Ms.; m. Pamela Hoar, of Monson, Ms., Nov. 27, 1831.

7862. Marcus-Henry [9251], b. Sept. 27, 1833.

7863. Zadoc-Hutchins [9253], b. Mar. 15, 1835.

7864. Lucy-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1837; 1st, m. James Duffey, Aug. 31, 1853; he d. Sept. 17, 1860; 2d, m. Edwin Carter, April 22, 1865; res. Uxbridge, Ms.

7865. Sarah-Dennison, b. June 27, 1839; m. Albert-Augustus Sherman, Sept. 25, 1858; res. Uxbridge, Ms.

7866. Ezra-Knowlton [9255], b. Mar. 22, 1841.

7867. Mary-Cady, b. Jan. 27, 1843.

7868. James-Harvey, b. April 28, 1844.

7869. Joanna-Pamelia, b. Dec. 5, 1845.

7870. William-Francis, b. Oct. 26, 1848.

7871. WILLARD-DANIELSON<sup>8</sup> [4619] (Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1813; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Clarissa-Danforth Ballard, June 10, 1838.

7872. Almira-Mahala, b. Aug. 6, 1839.

7873. Clarissa-Cady, b. Jan. 26, 1841.

7874. George-Willard, b. June 29, 1843.

7875. Leroy-Augustus, b. July 7, 1846; d. Jan. 15, 1849.

7876. GIRDEN-ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> [4620] (Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1816; res. Uxbridge, Ms.; m. Irene-Capron Taft, of Uxbridge, Ms., May 26, 1843.

7877. James-Harvey, b. Mar. 25, 1843; d. Mar. 26, 1846.

7878. Frederick-Augustus, b. Jan. 20, 1857, in Thompson, Conn.; *adopted*.

7879. JOSEPH-DEXTER<sup>8</sup> [4624] (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 2, 1810; res. Putnam, Conn.; m. Flora Adams, of Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 2, 1835; she was b. Dec. 8, 1804.

7880. Ellen, b. April 9, 1836; m. Nelson-Lewis Randall, Sept. 29, 1857; res. Worcester, Ms.  
 7881. Adeline, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1840.  
 7882. Emily, b. Jan. 10, 1840.  
 7883. Ellison, b. June 28, 1843; d. Mar. 29, 1844.  
 7884. Elisha-Adams, b. Feb. 23, 1847; res. Worcester, Ms.; unmarried (1868).

7885. GEORGE-WANTON<sup>8</sup> [4630] (Simon<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 3, 1816; m. Sarah-M. Fanning, of Jewett City, Conn., June 19, 1856; she d. Oct. 7, 1866.

7886. Dr. JOHN-WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> [4635] (John<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1802, in Killingly, Conn.

He was engaged in various kinds of business until he read medicine in Western New York. He grad. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. He practised medicine in the State of New York, and in Knox Co., Ill., between thirty and forty years. He was commissioned surgeon with the rank of major of the 112th Regt. Ill. Vol. He is now examining surgeon for pensions; 1st, m. Ann-Maria Davison, May 3, 1825, at Norwich, Conn.; 2d, m. Melissa-Dermot Lee, Aug. 11, 1833, in Stonington, Conn.

7887. Emily, b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Capt. Alex.-W. Albro, Feb. 19, 1846; res. Galva, Henry Co., Ill.  
 7888. William-Lee [9256], b. July 7, 1834.  
 7889. John-Asa [9260], b. June 10, 1836.  
 7890. Charles-White, b. Aug. 10, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1846.  
 7891. Helen-Isabella, b. April 30, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1846.  
 7892. Florence-Amanda, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Nov. 8, 1862; she furnished several articles for the Ladies' Department of the *N. Y. Mercury*, signed F. S.; one, "Sea of Life," with her full name.  
 7893. Edward-Martin, b. April 3, 1846; d. 1859.  
 7894. Helen-Melissa, b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. T. Baker.  
 7895. Isabella-Huldah, b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. Martin Conner.  
 7896. Ida-May, b. Jan. 10, 1853.  
 7897. Frank-Lilian, b. Nov. 13, 1855.  
 7898. Charles-Wiston, b. April 7, 1856; d. July 9, 1860.

7899. Col. HARRY<sup>8</sup> [4647] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1784, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. May 22, 1821, in Towanda, Penn.; m. Lemira Satterlee, of Athens, Bradford Co., Penn., Dec. 25, 1806; she d. Nov. 1, 1855.

First two children b. in Sheshequin, Penn.; others in Towanda, Penn.

7900. John-Franklin, b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. Sept. 20, 1838.  
 7901. Asa-Gore [9261], b. Aug. 10, 1809.  
 7902. Harry-Nelson [9268], b. Sept. 4, 1811.  
 7903. James-Lawrence [9270], b. Sept. 15, 1813.  
 7904. Simon-Shepard [9275], b. Aug. 23, 1815.  
 7905. Elisha-Satterlee, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1817.  
 7906. Wealthy-Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. U.-Marvin Warner, Jan. 21, 1841; res. Rockford, Ill.  
 7907. Louisa-Kinney, b. May 24, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1822.

7908. WILLIAM-BELA<sup>8</sup> [4648] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1786, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Sept. 10, 1848, in Texas; m. Delight-Spalding [1266], May 20, 1816; she d. May 11, 1844, at Franklin, Bradford Co., Penn.

First three children b. in Franklin, Penn.; others in Towanda, Penn.

7909. Sarah, b. July 10, 1817; m. Francis-Sneakenberger Rice, Nov. 3, 1840. Children as follows: Harry-Lyman, b. July 17, 1841, d. Dec. 24, 1862; Matilda-Amanda, b. July 19, 1843, d. Jan. 15, 1852; Francis-Sneakenberger, b. July 7, 1845, enlisted in 3d Battery N. Y. Light Artillery, Sept. 15, 1864, dis. July 13, 1865; Orin-Bela, b. May 5, 1849; Wealthy, b. Jan. 12, 1851; Clinton, b. June 29, 1853; John-Murry, b. Aug. 20, 1856.

7910. Ezra [9283], b. Dec. 31, 1818.

7911. Hannah, b. Mar. 28, 1821; m. John Beidleman, Dec. 30, 1846; res. Towanda, Penn., where their children were b.: Anson-Spalding, b. Sept. 18, 1847, d. May 13, 1851; Anna-Delight, b. Aug. 15, 1851; Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1854, d. May 11, 1857; Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1856; Eda, b. Dec. 3, 1857; Charles-Newcomb, b. Dec. 2, 1858.

7912. Joseph-Eaton [9285], b. July 22, 1826.

7913. Anna, b. May 8, 1828; m. William Scott, May 19, 1846. Children as follows: Morgan-Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1847, m. Emma-D. Vincent, Dec. 14, 1869; William-Spalding, b. March 22, 1850, d. April 7, 1851; Anna-Delight, b. Sept. 1, 1853; Clinton, b. Sept. 29, 1855; Charles-LeGrande, b. Oct. 2, 1858; Mary-Amelia, b. Feb. 10, 1861.

7914. NOAH<sup>8</sup> [4649] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 28, 1788, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Feb. 5, 1835, in Towanda, Penn., where he resided; m. Huldah Kellogg, Aug. 24, 1812.

7915. Henry-Darwin [9289], b. Oct. 8, 1813.

7916. Simon, b. April 26, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1840.

7917. Mary-Lebanon, b. May 30, 1817; m. Gilbert Seaman, July 1, 1840.

7918. Amanda, b. April 3, 1819; 1st, m. Zeruah Cross, Dec. 22, 1841; he d. May 17, 1851. Children: Charles-F., b. July 28, 1843; George-W., b. June 1, 1849; 2d, m. Maj. John Horton, Aug. 9, 1853; he d. Feb. 21, 1867. Child: Amanda-Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1860.

C.-F. Cross, com. 2d lieut. in the 50th Penn. Vol., Aug. 8, 1861; com. 1st lieut. in the Signal Corps, U. S. A., Oct. 20, 1863, with rank from March 30, 1863. He was honorably discharged the service of the United States as 2d lieut., 50th Regt. Penn. Vols., April 21, 1864, to date from Jan. 16, 1864, having accepted his appointment in the Signal Corps, Jan. 17, 1864; was breveted Capt. March 13, 1865; was breveted Major, dating Mar. 13, 1865. Maj. Gen. A. H. Terry, in recommending Lieut. Cross for the rank of Captain by brevet, says: "A more intelligent, active, and faithful officer I never met, and he repeatedly distinguished himself by the courage and composure with which he performed his duties under fire."

7919. George-Addison [9300], b. Feb. 20, 1821.

7920. Elizabeth-Lemira, b. April 17, 1823; m. John Moore, June 22, 1847.

7921. Richard-Rush [9301], b. Nov. 3, 1825.

7922. Warren-Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1829; d. Aug. 6, 1848.  
 7923. Emily-Matilda, b. Feb. 26, 1831; d. June 21, 1836.  
 7924. Noah-Martin [9312], b. April 23, 1833.

7925. OBADIAH-GORE<sup>8</sup> [4650] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 11, 1790, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Dec. 1847, in Munroe, Mich.; m. Clotilda Hoyt, July 3, 1814; she was b. J—— 1, 1795; she d. Sept. 3, 1834.

7926. Jane, b. April 21, 1815; m. James Williams; she d. June 11, 1870.

7927. Lemira, b. June 25, 1817; m. John Rodney.

7928. Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Hiram Kelley; she d. June, 1847.

7929. Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1821; d. Aug. 12, 1839; unmarried.

7930. Julius-H. [9315], b. Jan. 16, 1823.

7931. Ulysses, b. Mar. 4, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1834.

7932. David [9316], b. April 6, 1827.

7933. Obadiah-G., b. Mar. 9, 1829.

7934. Susan-C., b. Mar. 5, 1831; m. William Corbet.

7935. ULYSSES<sup>8</sup> [4653] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1796, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. in Peru, Ill.; m. Jane-A. Smith.

7936. Margaret, b. —; m. William Dresser.

7937. Jane.

7938. Owen.

7939. Clinton.

7940. James.

7941. GEORGE-W.<sup>8</sup> [4655] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1800, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Aug. 24, 1840; res. in Byron, Ill.; m. Prudence Brown.

7942. Harry.

7943. Horace.

7944. Kirk.

7945. Emma.

7946. JOHN-AVERY<sup>8</sup> [4656] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1802, in Sheshequin, Penn.; res. near Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1842, at his residence in the town of Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. Amanda Tracy, Dec. 21, 1826, in Scipio, N. Y.; she now res. in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; she was the daughter of Alanson and Martha Tracy.

7947. Martha-Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1827, in Scipio, N. Y.; m. Caleb Cranston, Oct. 11, 1850; res. Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

7948. John [9317], b. July 13, 1831, in Jerusalem, N. Y.; res. Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

7949. Mary-Mandania, b. Aug. 7, 1836, in Jerusalem, N. Y.; m. Franklin Hand, Sept. 8, 1854; res. New Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., N. Y.

7950. Wealthy-Amanda, b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. Benjamin-Franklin Barnes, Feb. 13, 1866; res. Venice, N. Y.

7951. Lucilia-Tracy, b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Charles-Denison-Fitch Smith, Jan. 24, 1861; res. Moravia, N. Y.



7952. CHARLES-MINER<sup>8</sup> [4657] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 20, 1804, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Jan. 20, 1858, in Texas; res. Alum Creek, Texas; m. Jane Crawford.

He was with the Indians seven months, and meanwhile never saw the face of a white man; he found a white woman with them, and, conversing with her, he ascertained that she was a prisoner, the Indians having killed her husband, and taken her and her baby and two small brothers prisoners. Mr. Spalding ransomed them, and they were six weeks getting to the white settlement. This woman he afterwards married.

7953. Wealthy-Ann.

7954. John.

7955. George.

7956. William-Bela.

7957. Sarah.

Charles.

7958. ZEBULON-BUTLER<sup>8</sup> [4658] (John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 30, 1807, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Nov. 19, 1870; res. Athens, Penn.; m. Kezia-B. Orenshire, Dec. 21, 1837.

7959. Mary-Adele, b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. April 6, 1842.

7960. George-W., b. Mar. 30, 1841.

7961. Charles-Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1842.

7962. Sarah-Aurelia, b. Nov. 19, 1848.

7963. Edward-Clayton, b. Nov. 23, 1850.

7964. CHESTER<sup>8</sup> [4664] (Chester-Pierce<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 15, 1811, in Palmyra, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 8, 1850; he removed from Palmyra, N. Y., to Mount Clemens, Mich., when a young man; he was a cabinet-maker; m. Fanny Fish, of Mount Clemens, Mich., Mar. 11, 1838.

Children all b. in Mount Clemens, Mich.

7965. Matilda-Fanny, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Israel-Deming Carlton, Aug. 18, 1864; res. Port Huron, Mich.

7966. Edgar-Goldsmith, b. Dec. 28, 1843; he is Deputy Collector and Cashier, Custom House, Port Huron, Mich., where he res.

7967. Clara-M., b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Harrison-Orlando Wood, Jan. 16, 1867; res. Little Falls, N. Y.

7968. ALONZO<sup>8</sup> [4666] (Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 2, 1821, in Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt.; he has resided in Washtenaw Co., Mich., Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich.; now res. Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; P. O. address, Williamstown, Ingham Co., Mich.; 1st, m. Louisa Rudd, Nov. 3, 1844; she d. Mar. 13, 1862; 2d, m. Amanda Townsend, Mar. 8, 1863.

7969. Martha-Estell, b. Sept. 12, 1845.

7970. Simeon-Alonzo, b. Sept. 5, 1847.

7971. Louisa-Edell, b. April 3, 1850.  
 7972. Lamond, b. Mar. 23, 1852; d. June 8, 1852.  
 7973. Willis-Adelbert, b. Feb. 12, 1854.  
 7974. Charles-Arthur, b. Aug. 30, 1856.  
 7975. Mary-Antoinette, b. Aug. 5, 1860.  
 7976. Albert-Elton, b. July 27, 1865.

7977. JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> [4667] (Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 2, 1823.

7978. HENRY-STARR<sup>8</sup> [4669] (Don Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Joel-Dodge<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 29, 1821; res. Cape May, N. J.; m. Anna-Marie McMahan, July 10, 1855; she d. Nov. 16, 1865, in Vineland, N. J.

He entered Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., but his health failing, he was compelled to relinquish his studies. He was for three years a clerk in the surveyor-general's office at St. Louis, Mo. He then res. in Alton, Ill., from which place he removed in 1862 to Vineland, N. J. That year he enlisted as a private in Co. B, 24th Regt. N. J. Vol. He soon after became 2d sergt., then orderly sergt., and after the battle of Fredericksburg received a commission as 2d lieutenant, Co. I, in the same regiment. In the history of the New Jersey troops he is specially mentioned for his gallantry. In 1864, he raised a company and went out as capt. in the 38th Regt. N. J. Vol. He was mustered out of service July, 1865. His wife was a person of rare intellectual gifts and fine poetic tastes. A volume of her poems was collected by herself and published in New York, by James Miller, 1866.

7979. Alice-Marie-Hawthorn, b. April 21, 1856.

7980. Lillian-Winfred, b. Sept. 7, 1858.

7981. MERRITT-CLARK<sup>8</sup> [4675] (Harry<sup>7</sup>, Joel-Dodge<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1824, in Rutland, Vt.; res. Quincy, Ill. (1869); m. Louisa White, April 29, 1849, in St. Louis, Mo.; she was b. Oct. 3, 1827, in Hancock Co., Ill.

7982. Francis-E., b. Jan. 19, 1850.

7983. George-Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1851, in Quincy, Ill.

7984. Ann-Rosette, b. Mar. 29, 1854, in Quincy, Ill.

7985. Mary-Olive, b. Feb. 20, 1856, in Quincy, Ill.

7986. Clara-Ella, b. Feb. 24, 1858, in Quincy, Ill.

7987. Lydia-Caroline, b. May 4, 1861; d. Sept. 19, 1862, in Quincy, Ill.

7988. Hugh-Harry, b. May 29, 1865.

7989. Don Alonzo, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

7990. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> [4677] (Harry<sup>7</sup>, Joel-Dodge<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1829, in Rutland, Vt.; res. (1869) Omaha, Neb.; m. Lydia Evans, April 22, 1855, at Alton, Ill.; she was b. Feb. 22, 1834, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

7991. Lydia-Zuliona, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Feb. 26, 1864.

7992. Julia-Josephine, b. May 28, 1858; d. April 11, 1867.

7993. Charlotte, b. Aug. 11, 1861.

7994. Charles-Harvey, b. July 25, 1863; d. Jan. 14, 1864.

7995. George-Henry, b. July 13, 1865; d. April 1, 1867.

A son.

7996. HORACE-CLARK<sup>8</sup> [4679] (Harry<sup>7</sup>, Joel-Dodge<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 8, 1836; res. Millwood, Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. Margaret-Jane Henry, of Erie, Penn.; she was b. Aug. 2, 1843.

7997. Mary-Bell, b. Nov. 22, 1864, in Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill.

7998. Ida-May, b. Feb. 28, 1866, in Mitchell, Madison Co., Ill.

7999. George-Nellis, b. Mar. 12, 1868, in Millwood, Macoupin Co., Ill.

8000. PHINEAS-SARGENT<sup>8</sup> [4681] (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 18, 1807, in Addison, Vt.; res. Elmira, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Maria Butler, of Seneca, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1832.

8001. George, b. Aug. 23, 1835; unmarried (1869).

8002. Louisa-Maria, b. Mar. 2, 1839; m. Dexter-F. Cole, Feb. 27, 1867; he d. April 24, 1868; res. Elmira, Mich.

8003. Matilda-Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. John-G. Miller, Mar. 10, 1863; res. Elmira, Mich.

8004. Almira, b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. George-E. Woodbury, Oct. 20, 1867; res. Elmira, Mich.

8005. Phineas-Albert, b. Aug. 23, 1846; unmarried (1869).

8006. Frank, b. May 15, 1852.

8007. JOHN-HOOVER<sup>8</sup> [4697] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 11, 1812, in Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y. (other authority, Feb. 19); res. Austerlitz, Kent Co., Mich.; m. Matilda-Almira Petcher, April 7, 1836.

8008. Margaret-Ann, b. March 14, 1837; m. Seth-Thompson Hall, May 14, 1862; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

8009. John-Emerick [9320], b. Oct. 22, 1838.

8010. Joseph-Hoover, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. June 19, 1845.

8011. William-Petcher, b. May 2, 1842; d. June 6, 1845.

8012. William-Montgomery, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. April 2, 1867.

8013. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> [4699] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1817, in Romulus, N. Y.; res. Plainfield, Mich.; P. O. address, Austerlitz, Kent Co., Mich.; m. Elizabeth-Ann Kingon, Oct. 23, 1843.

8014. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1844, in Suffield, Portage Co., Ohio.

8015. Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1846, in Coventry, Summit Co., Ohio; m. James Sedgwick, Sept. 1, 1867; res. Plainfield, Mich.

8016. Joseph, b. Oct. 2, 1848, in Coventry, Summit Co., Ohio.

8017. Augusta, b. July 5, 1852, in Brimfield, Portage Co., Ohio.

8018. JOSEPH-HOOVER<sup>8</sup> [4701] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 1, 1822, in Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y.; res. Franklin, Mich.; P. O. address, Clinton, Mich.; 1st, m. Flora Meacham, of Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1844; she d. Nov. 6, 1856; 2d, m. Susannah-Paulina Lee, of Summerfield, Munroe Co., Mich., June 20, 1857.

First three children b. in Summit Co., Ohio; others b. in Franklin, Lenawee Co., Mich.

8019. Sarah-Almeda, b. Aug. 14, 1846.

8020. Francis, b. Sept. 9, 1848.

8021. Homer, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1852.

8022. Lois-Cordelia, b. July 17, 1854.

8023. Joseph-Irwin, b. Oct. 7, 1856.

8024. Ida-Flora, b. May 7, 1859.

8025. Nora-Ettie, b. Sept. 22, 1860.

8026. William-Ernest, b. April 28, 1862.

8027. Thomas-Edward, b. May 29, 1866.

8028. OSCAR-DANIEL<sup>8</sup> [4716] (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1828; res. Hastings, Barry Co., Mich.; m. Harriet-Maria Mason, Aug. 10, 1851.

8029. Harriet-Belle, b. Oct. 21, 1862.

8030. Fred-Oscar, b. Dec. 25, 1866.

8031. JOHN-ALONZO<sup>8</sup> [4718] (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1833; m. Sarah-Ann Fitzgerald, Dec. 6, 1855.

8032. George-Gary, b. Jan. 29, 1858.

8033. Reuben-Orson, b. May 27, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1866.

8034. THADDEUS-DENISON<sup>8</sup> [4720] (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1837; res. Hastings, Barry Co., Mich.; m. Frosina Mason, May 1, 1861.

8035. Theron, b. Jan. 5, 1862.

8036. EDWARD-RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> [4727] (John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1834; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Hannah-Maria Andrews, Jan. 5, 1854.

8037. Phebe-Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1862.

8038. Harriet-Emma, b. May 1, 1865.

8039. JOHN-WESLEY<sup>8</sup> [4732] (John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1846; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Sarah Graman, Dec. 24, 1868.

8040. WILLIAM-AVERY<sup>8</sup> [4737] (William-Avery<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1825, in Yates, N. Y., where he res.; m. Rachel Coon, Nov. 17, 1847.

8041. ERASTUS-MASON<sup>8</sup> [4739] (William-Avery<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1828, in Yates, N. Y.; res. Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.; he was sheriff of Orleans Co. three years. He enlisted July, 1862; elected captain of Co. C, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; promoted to 1st major; honorably discharged on account of sickness, Sept. 1864; served two years and two months; he was in the battles of Cold Harbor, Mine Run, and at the commencement of siege of Richmond; m. Harriet Bedford, Aug. 1862.

8042. HENRY-HARRISON<sup>8</sup> [4744] (William-Avery<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1842, in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he res.; m. Eliza Hall, Dec. 14, 1868.



8043. JOSEPH-SMITH<sup>8</sup> [4746] (Orange-Stoddard<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 11, 1829, in Aurelius, N. Y.; res. Lyndonville, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Jane-Rebecca Frost, of Yates, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1850.

8044. Edgar-Lincoln, b. Nov. 16, 1864, in Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio; *adopted*.

8045. IRA<sup>8</sup> [4760] (Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 2, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1861; m. Caroline Burgett, of Breakabeen, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

A son, b. —; d. Sept. 10, 1861.

8046. JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> [4764] (George<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 3, 1811, in Wells, N. Y.; res. Onondaga Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Mary-Ann Wells, Mar. 10, 1836, in Onondaga, N. Y.

Children b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

8047. Russell-Ross [9321], b. Oct. 23, 1837.

8048. Lyman-Patchin, b. May 8, 1841; res. in Michigan; a farmer.

8049. HELIM<sup>8</sup> [4766] (George<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1814, in Wells, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1865; m. Lovina Ralston, Nov. 8, 1835; she now lives in Manchester, Mich.

8050. George-Ralston [9323], b. April 15, 1837.

8051. Jane-Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. Charles Goff, of Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 1855.

8052. Renett, b. June 9, 1844; m. Emerson Annabil, Dec. 25, 1862.

8053. Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

8054. GEORGE-WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> [4773] (George<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1830, in Otisco, N. Y.; res. Onondaga Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; a farmer; m. Frances-Mary Sherwood, Oct. 16, 1853; she was daughter of Daniel Sherwood, of the town and county of Onondaga, N. Y.

Children b. in Spafford, N. Y.

8055. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1857.

8056. George-Washington, b. Oct. 9, 1861.

8057. Fannie-Cuddeback, b. Dec. 3, 1863.

8058. JERRY<sup>8</sup> [4774] (George<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 1, 1834, in Otisco, N. Y.; res. first in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; removed to Kent Co., Mich., in the spring of 1863; now res. in Plainfield, Kent Co., Mich.; P. O. address, Austerlitz, Kent Co., Mich.; m. Cynthia-Maria Miller, Nov. 14, 1854.

8059. Henry, b. Mar. 27, 1857, in Spafford, N. Y.

8060. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1860, in Spafford, N. Y.

8061. Charles, b. Mar. 6, 1864, in Oakfield, Kent Co., Mich.

8062. George, b. Feb. 5, 1866, in Plainfield, Kent Co., Mich.

8063. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> [4777] (Dwelle<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. Jane Sweet, July 19, 1842.

8064. SILAS-WOODWORTH<sup>8</sup> [4778] (Dwelle<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Euretha Harris, Feb. 10, 1847.

8065. SELAH<sup>8</sup> [4779] (Dwelle<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. Sarah MacIntire.

8066. DEWITT-CLINTON<sup>8</sup> [4781] (Dwelle<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1829; m. Hester Covell, May 2, 1859.

8067. FRANCIS-CLARK<sup>8</sup> [4786] (David<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 12, 1818, in Northampton, N. Y.; res. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., till Sept. 12, 1862; thence removed to Erie Co., Ohio, where he res. till Dec. 17, 1867; thence to Warren Co., Tenn.; now res. in McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn. (1869); a farmer; m. Elizabeth Leverick, of Otisco, N. Y., July 1, 1840.

8068. Eugene, b. Nov. 19, 1841; he added the letter D to his name when he enlisted, Aug. 28, 1862, in the 122d Reg., Co. F, N. Y. Vol.; he was in 15 battles without injury; wounded May 5, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness; d. June 17, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., where his body now lies.

8069. Patience, b. July 30, 1843; m. Franklin Bowker, of Berlinville, Ohio; have res. in Des Moines, Iowa, and Sheridan, Mich.; they now live in Calhoun Co., Ill.

8070. Emmett, b. Feb. 20, 1845; dropped the name Spalding, took that of Robert Emmett; enlisted in the 4th Wis. Cav.; was taken sick and d. May 5, 1864, at Baton Rouge, La., where his body lies.

8071. Harriet, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Albert Albee, of Berlinsville, O., Dec. 28, 1867; res. Norwalk.

8072. Libbie, b. July 16, 1848; m. John —.

8073. Garrison, b. Mar. 30, 1850; d. April 11, 1850.

8074. David-Lee, b. Feb. 4, 1854.

8075. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> [4787] (David<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 12, 1820; res. Otisco Centre, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Phebe Barker, of Otisco, N. Y., Dec. 1839.

8076. REV. DAVID-LELAND<sup>8</sup> [4790] (David<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1825, in Northampton, N. Y.; res. Lafayette, Yam Hill Co., Oregon (1869); m. Harriet-E. Smith, of Spafford, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1860.

8077. LEWIS<sup>8</sup> [4791] (David<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1835, in Otisco, N. Y.; res. Ithaca, N. Y. He is ass't prof. of agriculture in Cornell Univ. and manager of the University Farm; m. Lizzie-Sarah Haight, of Cazenovia N. Y., May 12, 1860; she was b. April 22, 1840, in Homer, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 24, 1868.

Children b. in Spafford, N. Y.

8078. Marian-Ida, b. June 30, 1863.

8079. Lucy-Winifred, b. Jan. 19, 1865.

Infant daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1867; d. July 13, 1868.

8080. ASA-LANFEAR<sup>8</sup> [4795] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1831; res. Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. Isabell Hess, Aug. 24, 1855.

8081. Frank-Norton, b. April 14, 1857.

8082. Cora-Isabell, b. July 8, 1861.

8083. WILLIAM-JAY<sup>8</sup> [4798] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 13, 1842; m. Sarah Porter, Jan. 1, 1863.

8084. Grant, b. Mar. 14, 1868.

8085. DAY<sup>8</sup> [4800] (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 18, 1824, in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.; P. O. address, Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Watson Feb. 15, 1849.

Children b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

8086. Henry-O'Brian, b. Nov. 15, 1849.

8087. John-Charles-Fremont, b. Oct. 25, 1854.

8088. Perry, b. Feb. 22, 1857.

8089. PERRY<sup>8</sup> [4803] (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1829, in Otisco, N. Y.; res. Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Cheny Norton, Feb. 28, 1853.

First three and last two children b. in Ionia, Mich.; the other two in North Plains, Mich.

8090. Cora-Alida, b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. July 14, 1855.

8091. Ella, b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. Oct. 19, 1855.

8092. Ida-Florence, b. Oct. 4, 1856.

8093. Charlie, b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1865.

8094. Daisy, b. April 4, 1866; d. Sept. 12, 1866.

8095. Jennie-Claire, b. Mar. 3, 1867.

8096. Fannie-Ethel, b. Aug. 10, 1869.

8097. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> [4804] (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 14, 1832, in Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; P. O. address, Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Clara-Matilda Everest, Sept. 11, 1856.

Children b. in Ionia, Mich.

8098. Philo-Lee, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

8099. Nelson-Julius, b. Mar. 23, 1866.

8100. Adelia-Clarissa, b. June 7, 1868.

8101. EARL<sup>8</sup> [4805] (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 27, 1834, in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; P. O. address, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Fish, Jan. 3, 1864.

8102. Minnie, b. Mar. 26, 1866, in Ionia, Mich.

8103. Miles, b. Feb. 5, 1868, in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

8104. G.-W.-MONTGOMERY<sup>8</sup> [4807] (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 23, 1839; P. O. address. Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Adelia Crippen, April 6, 1864.

Children b. in North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich.

8105. Ella-Matilda, b. Mar. 6, 1865.

8106. Alice-Edith, b. Mar. 29, 1869.

8107. WILLIAM-WALLACE<sup>8</sup> [4811] (William<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1, 1833; res. Wheatfield, Ingham Co., Mich.; m. Mary-Jane Litchfield, Sept. 15, 1861.

8108. Jay, b. May 5, 1862.

8109. William, b. Sept. 5, 1864.

8110. HUGH-HANNIBAL<sup>8</sup> [4813] (William<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 5, 1837; res. Williamstown, Mich.; m. Jane Cummings, Aug. 16, 1859.

8111. Fred-Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1860.

8112. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> [4815] (William<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 17, 1846; res. Williamstown, Mich.; m. June 22, 1869.

8113. ISAAC-CHURCHILL<sup>8</sup> [4818] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 7, 1805; res. Black River Falls, Wis.; 1st, m. Rebecca Bard, of Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1832; 2d, m. Emma Clark, Feb. 27, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.; she d. April 8, 1866; 3d, m. Marietta Rollosen, Jan. 3, 1867.

8114. Minnehaha, b. May 10, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo.

8115. Ella, b. June 8, 1863, in Kenosha, Wis.

8116. Mary-Emma, b. Feb. 6, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo.

8117. JACOB<sup>8</sup> [4820] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 2, 1810; res. Black River Falls, Wis.; 1st, m. Nancy-Jane Stickney, Mar. 15, 1833; she was b. June 15, 1811, in Saratoga, N. Y.; she d. July 25, 1849; 2d, m. Lucinda-B. Tyler, of Hebron, Conn., Jan. 20, 1852; she d. Feb. 7, 1868; 3d, m. Mrs. Eliza-VanScoyke (Robertson) Spalding [8121], widow of his brother David, Mar. 25, 1869.

8118. Dudley-Jeremiah, b. July 13, 1834.

8119. Mary-Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1841 (*Stickney Gen.* Dec. 25, 1847).

8120. Lorain-Angeline, b. Feb. 25, 1852.

8121. DAVID<sup>8</sup> [4821] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. Mar. 13, 1868. He was a manufacturer of gloves and mittens, and spent most of his life in Johnstown, N. Y. He served in the late war as captain, was appointed colonel, but retired and moved his family to Missouri; returned to Johnstown, N. Y., on a visit, and d. there; 1st, m. Jane-Ann Brown, Sept. 1, 1836; she was b. in Gloversville,



N. Y.; she d. May, 1843; 2d, m. Eliza-VanScoyke Robertson, April 30, 1844; she was b. April 6, 1824.

Children all b. in Gloversville, N. Y.

- 8122. Helen-A., b. Oct. 9, 1845.
- 8123. Samuel-R., b. Nov. 2, 1847.
- 8124. Anna-Mary, b. July 23, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1849.
- 8125. Elisha-Yale, b. July 3, 1851.
- 8126. John-H., b. Feb. 17, 1853.
- 8127. William-Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. Nov. 25, 1855.
- 8128. Dora-Louisa.
- 8129. David-Augustus, b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1868.
- 8130. Lillia-Platt, b. April 17, 1860.
- 8131. Charles-Eldridge, b. April 19, 1864; d. Mar. 2, 1865.

8132. JEREMIAH-D.<sup>8</sup> [4822] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1851, at Dallas City, Ill.; m. Julia Bostwick, 1845, at Fort Madison, Iowa; she d. 1863, at La Harpe, Ill.

8133. Ella, b. 1848, in Dallas City, Ill., where she res.

8134. NOAH-ALLEN<sup>8</sup> [4828] (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1800; res. Hudson, N. Y.; 1st, m. Margaret McElwain, of Claverack, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1824; she was b. July 16, 1804; died May 16, 1838, at Hudson, N. Y.; 2d, m. Jane-Ann Pulvet, of Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 9, 1839; she was b. Feb. 28, 1820; she d. April 6, 1870.

First four children b. in Claverack, N. Y.

- 8135. William-Bolivar [9326], b. Feb. 19, 1826.
- 8136. Jacob-Daniel, b. June 6, 1828; d. Nov. 28, 1836.
- 8137. Noah-Allen [9331], b. Aug. 14, 1830.
- 8138. Mellicent-Volumnie, b. Nov. 11, 1832; m. Rufus Travell, Sept. 1852; he d.
- 8139. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1834, in Hudson, N. Y.; m. Lothar-Walden Myers, Oct. 1854; res. Fort Colville, Washington Territory.
- 8140. Henry-Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1837.
- 8141. Jane-Ellen, b. June 13, 1841; d. June 1, 1844.
- 8142. Ruthetta-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. Oct. 1850.
- 8143. Saber-Salen, b. May 29, 1847.
- 8144. Solon, b. Jan. 6, 1849.
- 8145. Lucy-Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1851.
- 8146. Jennie-Margaret, b. Sept. 8, 1853.
- 8147. Samuel-Putnam, b. May 15, 1856.
- 8148. Zula, b. Nov. 2, 1858.
- 8149. Hattie, b. Jan. 8, 1863.

8150. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> [4829] (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 19, 1801; res. in Michigan.

He is a tanner; settled in Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., in Feb. 1825; moved to Adrian, Mich., in Nov. 1835; removed to Waverley, Van Buren Co., Mich., April, 1845; 1st, m. Mary Sanford, Jan. 27, 1825; she was b. July 13, 1805, in Winsted, Conn.; she d. Dec. 20, 1844, at Breedsville, Van Buren Co., Mich.; 2d, m. Mrs. Sally (Whalen) Ford, June 18, 1846; she was b.

Sept. 19, 1801, in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was the eighth of seventeen children, of Peter and Sally-Forrand Whelan.

Children b. in Johnstown, N. Y.

8151. Sarah-Maria, b. May 17, 1830; d. April 1, 1840, in Adrian, Mich.

8152. Isaac-Daniel [9340], b. April 12, 1833; d. Dec. 1, 1869, in Waverley, Mich.

8153. William-Jacob, b. Mar. 28, 1838; d. when one month old.  
Five others d. before they were named.

8154. JABEZ-WARD<sup>8</sup> [4830] (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. June 8, 1831, at Johnstown, N. Y.; m. Lois Spalding [4819], March 3, 1825, in Johnstown, N. Y.

8155. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> [4834] (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 12, 1809; m. Alsena Chase; she was b. in Spencertown; she d. Oct. 9, 1850, aged 38.

8156. Jacob-Luther [9349], b. Oct. 7, 1833.

8157. Isaac, b. June 4, 1835.

8158. Edward-R., b. 1852; d. Mar. 10, 1853, aged 9 mos.

8159. LOCKWOOD<sup>8</sup> [4843] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 15, 1812; res. in Northampton, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 5, 1865; he was a farmer, and a deacon in the church, also justice of the peace; m. Achsah-Mary-Ann Spalding [4862], Sept. 14, 1834; she m. Dec. 4, 1867, Wolcott-N. Adams, her brother-in-law, for her second husband, and went to reside in Canaan, Conn.

Children all b. in Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y.

8160. Samuel-Austin, b. April 6, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1864.

8161. Altana-Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1840; d. June 25, 1858.

8162. Jay-Ellery, b. Aug. 15, 1846; is a merchant in West Winsted, Conn.

8163. Anna-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1849.

8164. Ellen-Betsey, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 14, 1854.

8165. Florence-Orrilla, b. Mar. 9, 1856.

8166. FREDERICK-AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> [4861] (Austin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 13, 1810; he is a farmer, and lives in Norfolk, Conn.; P. O. address, North Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mary Goodwin, of Litchfield, Conn., May 1, 1836.

Children all b. in Norfolk, Conn.

8167. Charles-Stoddard, b. May 9, 1837.

8168. Jane-Paulina, b. Sept. 9, 1839.

8169. Mary-Ann, b. July 30, 1841.

8170. Ellen-Keturah, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Byron-J. Persons, of Sandisfield, Ms., Jan. 16, 1867; res. Sandisfield.

8171. Almira-Goodwin, b. Jan. 15, 1846.

8172. Alice-Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1848.

8173. John-Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1850.

8174. Abbie-Kilbourne, b. Mar. 15, 1853.

8175. DANIEL-ROBERTS<sup>8</sup> [4863] (Austin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1814; res. Falls Village, Litchfield Co., Conn.

He went to live with Isaac Spalding [4840], and remained with him until he d. in 1832; 1st, m. Mary Sackett, of Sandisfield, Ms., June 15, 1836; she was b. Aug. 21, 1816; she d. Aug. 19, 1837; 2d, m. Rhoda Sackett, May 16, 1838; she was b. Dec. 12, 1817.

8176. Merritt-Sackett [9350], b. Aug. 6, 1837.

8177. Lorain-Amelia, b. June 5, 1843; m. John-B. Reed, Sept. 25, 1862. Infant daughter, b. April 17, 1846; d. April 24, 1846.

8178. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1851.

8179. AMOS-AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> [4865] (Austin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 18, 1819; res. Norfolk, Conn.; m. Louisa-Jane Hart, of Colebrook, Conn., Mar. 28, 1841.

8180. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. James-L. Bragg, of Winchester, Conn., Dec. 18, 1866; res. Winchester.

8181. Adelaide-Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1845.

8182. William-Austin, b. June 3, 184-.

8183. Frederick-Spencer, b. Oct. 22, 1855.

8184. DANIEL-BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> [4869] (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1820, in New Marlboro', Ms.

He remained with his parents until his father's death; was executor of his estate in the spring of 1851; he then removed to New Hudson, N. Y.; thence to Rochester, N. Y.; thence in 1863 to Oramel, N. Y.; thence in Nov. 1867, to Andover, N. Y.; m. Phebe-Greene Barton, April 17, 1850, at Claverack, N. Y.; she was the daughter of Solomon-Caleb and Anna Barton, and was b. Mar. 12, 1820, in Kinderhook, N. Y.

8185. Owen-Barton, b. May 23, 1853, in Rochester, N. Y.

8186. Fannie-Estell, b. Aug. 14, 1856, in Oramel, N. Y.

8187. Amy-Thankful, b. Oct. 20, 1862, in Oramel, N. Y.

8188. JAMES-BENEDICT<sup>8</sup> [4871] (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1824; 1st, m. Mary-C. Smith, Jan. 1, 1848; she d. May 13, 1852, aged 26; 2d, m. Cynthia-Annie Ewing, Sept. 20, 1854; she was b. Dec. 13, 1836.

8189. Lewis-Herbert [9355], b. Aug. 14, 1849, in New Hudson, N. Y.

8190. Milton-Edwin, b. Oct. 26, 1851, in New Hudson, N. Y.

8191. Frank-Ewing, b. April 12, 1857, in Oramel, N. Y.

8192. Emma-Cynthia, b. April 30, 1863, in Springfield, Ill.

8193. Albert-Star, b. Jan. 23, 1866.

8194. Irving-Easton, b. Dec. 23, 1867, in Springfield, Ill.

8195. JOHN<sup>8</sup> [4882] (Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1823; res. Killingly, Conn.; P. O. address, either South or West Killingly, as he lives between the two offices; m. Ann-Maria Young, of Killingly, Conn., March 23, 1848; she was the daughter of Jonah-S. and Marcy (Colvin) Young; she d. May 22, 1866, aged 34.

8196. Seth-Colvin, b. July 8, 1849.

8197. Aria, b. Aug. 7, 1851.

8198. Charles-Pellessier, b. Sept. 6, 1855.

8199. JACOB-LEONIDAS<sup>8</sup> [4891] (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Margaret-E. Motley.

8200. Leonidas-M., b. May 19, 1861.

A son, b. Sept. 7, 1863.

8201. Florence, b. Mar. 26, 1865.

8202. ERASTUS-LESTER<sup>8</sup> [4907] (Azariah<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 6, 1825; 1st, m. Julia Spalding (4913), Mar. 19, 1848; 2d, m. Hannah Medbery, Nov. 13, 1862.

8203. Julius-Erastus, b. July 26, 1856; d. Oct. 8, 1856.

A son, b. Dec. 6, 1865.

8204. EFFINGHAM-WARNER<sup>8</sup> [4921] (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Denison<sup>6</sup>, Curtis<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Laura Stearns, Dec. 1837.

Children b. in Danville, Vt.

8205. Almira-Drew, b. —; m. Alonzo Walcott, of New Hartford, Iowa; d. in same place, June 1, 1868; had been married two years.

8206. Elmore, b. June 4, 1839; d. 1853.

8207. CHARLES-WESLEY<sup>8</sup> [4927] (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Denison<sup>6</sup>, Curtis<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. Nov. 16, 1860, and was buried in Burke, Vt., where he res.; m. Calista-Sherman Kimball, Dec. 24, 1855; she was b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Lyndon, Vt.; she d. Dec. 17, 1860, in Burke, Vt.

8208. Luna-Cylena, b. Nov. 26, 1856; d. Dec. 28, 1859.

8209. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> [4933] (Voltaire<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 19, 1828, in Lockport, N. Y.; res. Chicago, Ill. (1868); m. Maria Sedgewick, Oct. 31, 1853; she was b. Sept. 18, 1831, at Rochester, N. Y.

8210. Frank, b. Dec. 20, 1854; d.

8211. Katy.

8212. Ely-Parker.

Infant daughter, b. —; d.

8213. RUFUS<sup>8</sup> [4934] (Voltaire<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1830, in Lockport, N. Y.; res. Mankato, Minn.; m. Mary Hammond, Nov. 1, 1853.

8214. Joseph, b. 1854.

Lucy.

8215. OLIVER-LANGWORTHY<sup>8</sup> [4937] (Voltaire<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1837, in Lewiston, N. Y.; res. Chicago, Ill.; he has been through the war; m. Kate Sedgewick, Sept. 1862.



8216. HARRISON<sup>8</sup> [4956] (Warren<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1849; m. Eunice Heath, Sept. 27, 1842; she is now living in New Lisbon, Wis.

8217. Alace-J., b. Aug. 19, 1844; m. George Capstick, Jr., March 29, 1863; res. New Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis.

8218. Candace-C., b. Sept. 7, 1847.

8219. HIRAM<sup>8</sup> [4957] (Warren<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1817; he d. in the service of his country at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1863; m. Mercy-Ann Hatch, Oct. 1, 1840. For the full account of his family, see No. 9669.

8220. MARK-WARREN<sup>8</sup> [4958] (Warren<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 27, 1819, in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; res. Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He was for some years a successful teacher, but his health failing, he left that profession and engaged in business. He has resided at Ogdensburg, Edwards, and Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He has filled many of the most important offices in the county in which he resides, and, from his early life, has been identified with the antislavery cause. He is now the proprietor of a flour-mill at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. Venila Armsbury, May 22, 1845.

George-Armsbury, b. Feb. 19, 1846, in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. April 12, 1849.

8221. Venila-Armsbury, b. Dec. 13, 1848, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. Howard-Rice Burrington, A. M., Aug. 18, 1870; he is principal of Jefferson Liberal Institute at Jefferson, Wis., where they now reside.

Mark-Warren, b. May 26, 1850; d. April 18, 1851.

8222. Sarah-Dorliska, b. Oct. 2, 1851.

Harrison, b. May 2, 1853; d. April 10, 1855.

8223. Mark-Warren, b. April 10, 1855.

Clara-Estella, b. June 2, 1856; d. March 15, 1861.

8224. Ida-May, b. Jan. 4, 1859.

8225. Mary-Frances, b. April 7, 1861.

8226. DARWIN<sup>8</sup> [4963] (Barney<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 18, 1812; d. April 1, 1844; m. Cynthia-Ann Wheeler, of Henderson, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1841.

8227. Delia-Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Newell Matthews, of Rutland, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1861; res. Watertown, N. Y.

8228. Mauly, b. July 7, 1843; d. April 10, 1844.

8229. EVANDER<sup>8</sup> [4977] (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 17, 1810, in Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; painter of carriages by trade; 1st, m. Martha Daniels, of Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1836; 2d, m. Sally-Chandler Sweet, of Gibson, Penn., July 22, 1852.

8230. Luther-Edgar, b. Dec. 28, 1837.

8231. Judson-Morris, b. Aug. 7, 1839; unmarried (1868); res. Binghamton, N. Y.

8232. Amasa-Dana, b. Nov. 7, 1841; unmarried (1868); res. Bloomington, Ill.

8233. Ellen-Mar, b. Mar. 25, 1844; unmarried (1868).

8234. Martha-Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. July 24, 1865; unmarried.

8235. Jabez-Francis, b. Feb. 20, 1850; res. at home; unmarried (1868).

8236. CALVIN<sup>s</sup> [4979] (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 8, 1815, in Groton, N. Y.; res. Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.; a tailor; m. Sarah Holms, of Ithaca, N. Y.

8237. JOSHUA<sup>s</sup> [4981] (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1820, in Groton, N. Y.; m. Lucinda Berry, of Owego, N. Y.

8238. MASON-CALVIN<sup>s</sup> [4985] (Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Eliza Putnam, Sept. 9, 1857.

8239. Jessie, b. July 1, 1858; d. July 28, 1860.

8240. John, b. July 1, 1862; d. July 4, 1862.

8241. Nelly-Jane, b. May 20, 1867.

8242. WILLIAM-PITT<sup>s</sup> [4987] (Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Susan-Mary Fonda, Feb. 15, 1854.

8243. Alice-Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1857.

8244. Isaac-Heman, b. May 21, 1859; d. Nov. 5, 1862.

8245. Frank-Calvin, b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1862.

8246. Lillie-Gertrude, b. Oct. 15, 1862.

8247. ZELOTES-HOSMER<sup>s</sup> [4996] (John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 21, 1823, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; res. Concord, Vt. (1869); m. Amanda Stevens, of North Enfield, N. H., Mar. 25, 1849.

8248. Catherine-Tracy, b. Sept. 27, 1851, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

8249. George, b. Dec. 4, 1857, in East Canaan, N. H.

A son, b. Dec. 26, 1868, in Concord, Vt.

8250. BEZALEEL-BROOKS<sup>s</sup> [4999] (John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 31, 1827, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he res. (1869); m. Seraphina-Hudson Kellogg, Mar. 20, 1853; she was b. Mar. 20, 1833.

8251. Edward-Moses, b. Feb. 10, 1855, in Concord, Vt.

8252. Milton-Ira, b. Feb. 28, 1856, in Concord, Vt.

8253. George-Clinton, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. April 5, 1859, in Concord, Vt.

8254. Jennie-Amanda, b. Mar. 18, 1862, in Concord, Vt.

8255. Cora-Estella, b. Jan. 2, 1865, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

8256. REUBEN<sup>s</sup> [5003] (John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1833, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he res. (1869); m. Susan-Lodocia Brigham, of Concord, Vt., May 1, 1860.

Children b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

8257. Herbert-Clinton, b. Oct. 23, 1861.

8258. Elwin-Willie, b. Aug. 26, 1866.

8259. JOHN-WATSON<sup>8</sup> [5005] (John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 7, 1836, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he res. (1869); m. Elizabeth-Cornelia Kellogg, of Concord, Vt., Feb. 20, 1861.

8260. John-Mark, b. Jan. 12, 1864; d. June 26, 1864.

8261. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> [5017] (Alpheus<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 25, 1830; m. Julia-A. Proctor, Dec. 12, 1861.

8262. George-Osgood, b. Nov. 4, 1862.

8263. SUMNER-AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> [5023] (Abraham-Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 21, 1828; m. Mary-Elizabeth Bickford, of Epsom, N. H., Dec. 11, 1850; she was b. June 28, 1832.

Infant son, b. May 9, 1852; d. May 10, 1852.

8264. Helen-E., b. May 9, 1852; d. Mar. 20, 1854.

8265. James-Sumner, b. April 12, 1858; d. Mar. 10, 1859.

8266. Charles-Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1859.

8267. Willie-S., b. Mar. 4, 1867.

8268. JOHN-VARNUM<sup>8</sup> [5030] (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 15, 1829; res. Boston, Ms.; he is of the firm of Spalding, Hay & Wales, 9 and 11 Winter St., Boston, Ms. Mr. Spalding has been a successful merchant, and is highly esteemed for his worthiness of character and business abilities. The house of which he is the senior partner is among the best of its class. He has manifested great interest in the publication of this work. He m. Josephine Soule, of Lowell, Ms., Oct. 20, 1857; she was b. Sept. 26, 1834.

8269. George-Frederick, b. Mar. 22, 1859.

8270. Frank-Rollin, b. Sept. 25, 1861.

8271. John-Willard, b. Dec. 29, 1863; d. April 17, 1868.

8272. ROLLIN-AARON<sup>8</sup> [5039] (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 23, 1835; res. Lynn, Ms.; a dry goods merchant; m. Georgie-F. Floyd, of Brookline, Ms., Dec. 2, 1869.

8273. Capt. JOEL-JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> [5046] (Joel<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Greenfield, Ms.; res. Chicago, Ill. He served in the war during 1862-3-4 and 5. In 1862 he raised a company in Chicago for the 88th Ill. Vols., popularly known as the 2d Regt. of the Board of Trade. He was commissioned as Captain and went into active service under command of Col. F. T. Sherman. He participated in the battles of Perrysville, Nashville, Stone River, Chattanooga, and all the battles fought by the army of the Cumberland. During one of the forced marches, he sank exhausted. He was picked up by an ambulance, and lodged at a small cabin. The next day he was sent to the hospital, and, as soon as his fever abated, he was

sent home on furlough. When he thought himself sufficiently recovered, he returned to active service. Once, when acting as reserves, the order was given to lie down; a shell exploded, killing a man near Capt. S. instantly, and covering him with dirt, turf, etc., and tearing the heel from his boot, but he was uninjured. His health gave out late in the summer of '64, and he was sent to Lookout Mountain hospital. From there he was sent on detached service to Chattanooga, as Superintendent of the Topographical Engineer's Office, which position he filled until his term of service expired.

Joel Johnson and his brother, Charles Lewis, are at present doing business in Chicago, where they have the largest job-printing office in the Northwest; they also operate a first-class bindery, and have an extensive stationery store; m. Cornelia Pettis, Feb. 13, 1866, in Berkshire, N. Y.

8274. Harriette-Isabelle, b. Mar. 15, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.

8275. Cornelia-Adelaide, b. Sept. 29, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.

8276. Maud-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1870, in Evanston, Ill.

8277. CHARLES-LEWIS<sup>s</sup> [5047] (Joel<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 13, 1838, in Bennington, Vt.; res. Chicago, Ill.

He served in the quartermaster's department at Fortress Monroe and Norfolk, Virginia, from the spring of 1864, until the close of the war; m. Martha-Virginia Chestnut, June, 1862, in New York City.

8278. Frederick-Charles, b. Mar. 27, 1863, in New York City.

8279. Edward-Allen, b. Mar. 22, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.

8280. WILLARD-WARREN<sup>s</sup> [5052] (Willard-Porter<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1842, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. Adaline-S. Gillett, of St. Joseph, Ind., Feb. 11, 1864; she was the daughter of Wilkes Gillett.

8281. William-Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1865, in St. Joseph, Ind.

8282. Estella-May, b. Mar. 7, 1867, in Lafayette, Ind.

8283. Josephine-Almira, b. Dec. 23, 1868, in Cameron, Missouri.

8284. WINSLOW-JEWETT<sup>s</sup> [5072] (Stillman<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 19, 1843; m. Lizzie-M. Pool, of Hollis, N. H., May 27, 1869.

8285. JOHN-MOODY<sup>s</sup> [5122] (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Prescott<sup>6</sup>, Jephthah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 21, 1841; res. Newburyport, Ms.; m. Emily-Weston Titcomb, Mar. 29, 1860.

8286. John, b. Dec. 31, 1860.

8287. William-Cross, b. Dec. 24, 1861.

8288. Lewis-Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

8289. Mary, b. May 3, 1866.

8290. Sarah-Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

Annah, b. July 21, 1870.



8291. HORACE<sup>8</sup> [5133] (Thomas-Didymus<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1, 1817; m. Lydia Peasley, of De Ruyter, N. Y., July, 1858.

8292. HARRISON<sup>8</sup> [5134] (Thomas-Didymus<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1819.

Moved to Troy, N. Y., 1825; thence, in 1827, to Oneida Co., N. Y.; thence in Jan. 1866, to Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Desdemona-Annis Howard, of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1841; she was b. Dec. 11, 1823; she d. Oct. 3, 1869, in Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.; she was the daughter of Tisdale and Deborah Howard.

Children b. in Volney, N. Y.

8293. Harriet-Annis, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Peter Vauhoren, of Volney, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1862.

8294. Charlotte, b. July 13, 1847; m. Frank Stevens, July, 1870, in Sodus, N. Y.

8295. Howard-Harrison, b. Sept. 17, 1850.

8296. Harry-Sidney, b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1854.

8297. PHILANDER-ADAM<sup>8</sup> [5148] (John<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1818; 1st, m. Moranda Parker, Mar. 1842; she d. 1855; 2d, m. Sarah Marshall, Dec. 25, 1856; she d. Oct. 4, 1867; 3d, m. Libbie Kirk, Feb. 6, 1870.

Rosalia-A., b. April 9, 1843.

Idalia-A., b. July 9, 1845.

Sarah-B., b. Nov. 25, 1847.

Emma-M., b. Aug. 30, 1850.

William-P., b. May 2, 1858.

Jud, b. Aug. 3, 1860.

8298. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> [5150] (John<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. Fanny Parker, Oct. 18, 1846; she was b. May 7, 1826.

Emegene, b. May 5, 1848.

Delevan, b. Oct. 15, 1851.

Ruthey, b. Aug. 20, 1857.

Leathey, b. Aug. 31, 1859.

8299. LYMAN<sup>8</sup> [5153] (John<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 20, 1828, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.

After his marriage, he emigrated to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis.; he enlisted Feb. 19, 1865, in Co. H., 49th Wisconsin Regt.; discharged Nov. 8, 1865; m. Olive-Malissa Beach, Feb. 27, 1850; she was the daughter of Lyman and Patty Beach, and was b. June 10, 1833, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.

John-Lyman, b. Mar. 8, 1851.

Madora-Genevra, b. April 3, 1853.

Ira, b. Aug. 4, 1855.

Margaret-Olive, b. Sept. 25, 1857.

Martha-Roscl, b. April 19, 1860.

Joseph-Burton, b. Sept. 18, 1869.

8300. SOLOMON<sup>s</sup> [5155] (John<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 21, 1832, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Calirna Baker, Mar. 1857; she was b. Dec. 1840; she d. May 8, 1865; 2d, m. Alice Foster, Nov. 1866; she d. July 1870; 3d, m. Mary Harns, Jan. 22, 1871.

Gertie, b. Jan. 27, 1858.

Deville, b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. 1859.

Jay, b. July 13, 1862.

Jessie, b. June 4, 1864; d. Mar. 1866.

Daisy, b. Aug. 23, 1867.

Freddie, b. Feb. 1869; d. June, 1870.

8301. JOHN-GILBERT<sup>s</sup> [5156] (John<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 30, 1835, in Stockbridge, N. Y.; emigrated to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis.; 1st, m. Adelia-Cornelia Crawford, April 10, 1864; she was the daughter of John and Nancy Crawford, and was b. July 24, 1847, in Angelica, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; she d. Feb. 27, 1867; 2d, m. Miriam Francisco, Nov. 21, 1869; she was the daughter of Levi and Esther Francisco, and was b. in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.

James-Suel, b. Sept. 14, 1865.

Edward-G., b. Dec. 27, 1870.

8302. IRA<sup>s</sup> [5157] (John<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 9, 1837, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.; he was born on the old homestead, and has spent his days thus far upon it; he purchased the farm of his father in March, 1860; m. Lovisa-G. Kelley, of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., March 14, 1860; she was b. Sept. 30, 1839.

Jeffie, b. June 30, 1862.

Nettie-Bell, b. April 22, 1867.

John-Edwin, b. May 30, 1869.

8303. LUTHER<sup>s</sup> [5162] (William<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 23, 1818, in Dummerston, Vt.; res. Black River Falls, Wis.; m. Phebe —, Oct. 13, 1839.

8304. Francis, b. May 16, 1841.

8305. Luther, b. Oct. 13, 1852.

8306. Albert, b. July 8, 1855.

8307. Capt. TIMOTHY-CHASE<sup>s</sup> [5173] (Timothy<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 26, 1826; res. South Hadley, Ms. He has followed whaling since 1844; he has been successful, and is now master-mariner; 1st, m. Rebecca-Frances Stuart, of Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 24, 1855; 2d, m. Fanny-Lurinda Stowell, of Windham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1865. Mr. Spalding has in his possession the order-book of his great-grandfather Leonard<sup>5</sup>, who served in the French and Indian war in 1757.

8308. Charles-Timothy, b. Jan. 6, 1857.

8309. Leonard-Josiah, b. Oct. 13, 1866.

8310. JAMES-BRACKETT<sup>8</sup> [5181] (Edward-Comings<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1828; 1st, m. Mary-Ann Plaisted, of Jefferson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1852; she was b. Aug. 10, 1831; d. Nov. 10, 1854; 2d, m. Louisa Marden, Sept. 13, 1855; she was b. Jan. 31, 1835.

8311. Mary-Ella, b. May 15, 1853.

8312. Wilbur, b. May 12, 1856, in Maidstone, Vt.

8313. Harry, b. Oct. 3, 1863, in Northumberland, N. H.

8314. Herbert, b. Aug. 9, 1865, in Northumberland, N. H.

8315. JOHN-HUBBARD<sup>8</sup> [5183] (John-Weeks<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 17, 1821; m. Emeline Courson, of Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 10, 1848; she was b. May 9, 1826.

8316. John-Hubbard, b. Mar. 7, 1850.

8317. Debby-Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1842.

8318. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> [5187] (William-Dustin<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1829; res. Lancaster, N. H.; a farmer; m. Julia-Augusta Moore, June 15, 1852; she was b. April 22, 1830.

8319. Alice, b. June 8, 1860.

8320. Frank-Whidden, b. Nov. 6, 1862.

8321. JOHN-WEEKS<sup>8</sup> [5188] (William-Dustin<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 8, 1833; m. Eliza-M. Rix, May 5, 1856; she was b. May 5, 1836.

8322. James-Rix, b. Aug. 20, 1859.

8323. OLIVER-LYMAN<sup>8</sup> [5208] (Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Phinehas<sup>6</sup>, Phinehas<sup>5</sup>, Phinehas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1833, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. St. John's, Clinton Co., Mich.; 1st, m. Mary-Jane Mead, of Hillsdale, Mich., May 29, 1856; she d. Nov. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Martha-Minerva Mead (sister of first wife), April 12, 1859; she d. Nov. 20, 1861; 3d, m. Mary-Cecelia Swegles, Aug. 12, 1863.

He was fitted for college at Melville Academy, Jaffrey, N. H., intending to enter Dartmouth, but his father removing West in 1851, he entered Oberlin Coll. that year, and grad. in 1855. After teaching a short time, he settled at St. John's, Mich., studying law with James W. Ransom, and was admitted to the bar in 1858. In the fall of that year he was elected a Regent of the State Univ. from the 8th Judicial District, for the term of six years. In July, 1862, he entered the U. S. service as Capt. in the 23d Regt. Mich. Inf. Soon after he was made Major, and subsequently held the commission of Lieut. Col. and Brevet-Brig. Gen. He was mustered out of service in July, 1865, and returned to the practice of law at St. John's. In 1866, he was elected Secretary of the State of Michigan, re-elected in 1868, and again in 1870.

He is of the firm of Spalding & Cranson, attorneys-at-law.

8324. Frank-Mead, b. Nov. 4, 1861.

8325. Edna, b. Nov. 17, 1870.

8326. THOMAS-SPENCER<sup>s</sup> [5218] (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1818, in Locke, N. Y.; res. Elmira, N. Y.; attorney-at-law; m. Sarah Carpenter.

8327. WILLIAM-HENRY<sup>s</sup> [5220] (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1822, in Groton, N. Y.; res. Waverly, N. Y.; has a millinery store; m. Eliza Davidson, Sept. 27, 1847.

8328. Mary-Louisa, b. Dec. 1854.

8329. SEWALL-GOODRICH<sup>s</sup> [5224] (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1830, in Groton, N. Y.; m.

8330. EDWARD-JAMES<sup>s</sup> [5235] (Warren<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1834; he is a captain in the U. S. cavalry; m. Helen-Jannette Ellis, March 2, 1865.

8331. LUCIAN<sup>s</sup> [5246] (Alpha<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1835, in Washington, N. H.; m. Mary-Maria Patterson, Oct. 9, 1860.

8332. Virginia-Montilla, b. April 12, 1869.

8333. ALANSON<sup>s</sup> [5248] (Alpha<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1839, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Clara Holmes, July 29, 1865.

8334. JACKSON<sup>s</sup> [5250] (Alpha<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 5, 1843, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Mary-Thesda Camp, Oct. 26, 1860.

Children all b. in Hanover, N. H.

8335. Ella-Betsey, b. Jan. 8, 1861.

8336. William-Alanson, b. Dec. 29, 1862.

8337. Laura-Emma, b. June 6, 1865.

8338. Frank-Lucius, b. April 7, 1868.

8339. WILLIAM-WALDEMAR<sup>s</sup> [5254] (William<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 10, 1846, in Lempster, N. H.; res. Boston, Ms.; a teacher.

He grad. from Tufts College, July, 1867; m. Evelyn-Alcie Harris, Nov. 24, 1868; she was the daughter of Lucius-Munroe and Armella (Emerson) Harris, and was b. Nov. 10, 1845, in West Boylston, Ms.

8340. GILMAN-GORDON<sup>s</sup> [5260] (Gilman<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1836, in Lempster, N. H.; he is a farmer, and res. in Hillsborough, N. H.; P. O. address, East Washington, N. H.; m. Susan-Claramond



Harnden, Nov. 21, 1860; she was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Harnden, and was b. Dec. 13, 1834, at Stoddard, N. H.

8341. JAMES-LAMSON<sup>8</sup> [5290] (Ira-Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Ira<sup>6</sup>, Eben<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 1, 1847, in Maquoketa, Iowa; m. Mary Martin, Jan. 14, 1870.

He is station and express agent at Palo, Linn Co., Iowa. He enlisted in 1864, in the 44th Iowa Regt., for 100 days. In the same year he was appointed cadet to West Point, by Hon. Mr. Price, but he was absent at Memphis, Tenn. He afterwards enlisted in the 31st Ill. Cavalry. He received a second appointment to West Point; dis. from his regt. March, 1865. He again joined his regt., and was employed for two months by Gen. Washburne as a carrier of orders. In June, 1865, he entered West Point and stood 64; at the end of the first year, stood 21. His health failing, he resigned June 1, 1869.

8342. REUBEN-LEANDER<sup>8</sup> [5327] (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1844, in Nashua, N. H., where he res. (1868); m. Abbie-Electa Winn, of Hudson, N. H., Jan. 1, 1866.

8343. FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> [5337] (William<sup>7</sup>, Suel<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1847; res. Vestal, N. Y.; m. Eliza Hines, Nov. 10, 1867.

8344. JOAB-SEELY<sup>8</sup> [5382] (Benjamin-Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Royal<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1841, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Emma Gibbs, of Westport, N. Y., April, 1865.

8345. CHARLES-WESLEY<sup>8</sup> [5384] (Newell-Stevens<sup>7</sup>, Royal<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 27, 1828, in Groton, Conn.; m. Ellen-M. Stratton, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1855.

8346. ALONZO-NEWELL<sup>8</sup> [5385] (Newell-Stevens<sup>7</sup>, Royal<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 19, 1831, in Wellfleet, Ms.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Sanders, of New York, Dec. 11, 1867.

8347. NATHAN-ROYAL<sup>8</sup> [5389] (Nathan-Benton<sup>7</sup>, Royal<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1833, in Wilbraham, Ms.; res. Moretown, Vt.; m. Delia-Florinda Belding, Mar. 31, 1863; she was b. Sept. 4, 1836.

Children b. in Moretown, Vt.

8348. Gertrude, b. Jan. 2, 1864.

8349. Josephine, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

8350. David-Nathan, b. June 7, 1867.

8351. CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup> [5390] (Nathan-Benton<sup>7</sup>, Royal<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1836, in Newton, Ms.; res. Moretown, Vt.; m. Emeline-Lucetia Ashley, May 1, 1864; she was b. July 19, 1840.

No children (June, 1868).

8352. GEORGE-LEVI<sup>8</sup> [5400] (Justin<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 24, 1832, in Bath, Me.; res. Lowell, Ms.; a dry goods merchant; m. Octavia Pickering, Mar. 27, 1859.

8353. Charles-Edward, b. April 12, 1864.

8354. Susan-Ida, b. June 5, 1866.

8355. CYRUS-PORTER<sup>8</sup> [5402] (Justin<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1840, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil; res. East New York, Kings Co., Long Island; m. Eliza-Jane Jackson, Sept. 4, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

8356. ALLEN-D.<sup>8</sup> [5405] (Enos-Wilder<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1847; he was an adopted son of Enos-Wilder Spalding; m. Kate-H. Noe, Sept. 5, 1867.

8357. Allen-Noe, b. Dec. 23, 1868.

8358. JUSTIN-LEVI<sup>8</sup> [5412] (Cyrus-Crary<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1841, in Moretown, Vt.; res. Bloomington, Ill.; m. Adra Stiles, May 18, 1863.

No children (1868).

8359. MASON-FULLER<sup>8</sup> [5419] (David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1832; res. Horton, Iowa (1869); m. Mary-Augusta Terry, June 16, 1861.

8360. Fontie, b. Mar. 16, 1862.

8361. Farry, b. Jan. 12, 1863.

8362. May, b. Feb. 9, 1868.

8363. Dr. DAVID-C.<sup>8</sup> [5420] (David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 21, 1834; res. Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.; grad. at the Medical Department, Univ. of Mich., Mar. 25, 1858; he was asst. surgeon of the 6th Regt. Mich. Vol. Cavalry, from Sept. 1862, to Sept. 1863, when he was promoted to surgeon of the 10th Mich. Cavalry, with which regiment he remained as surgeon until the close of the war; m. Martha-Angeline Ingersoll, May 10, 1859, at Marshall, Mich.; she was b. Jan. 27, 1835.

Children b. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.

8364. Edward-Cox, b. Dec. 19, 1861.

8365. Lizzie-Bardwell, b. Sept. 14, 1866; d. July 27, 1870.

8366. JOHN-FULLER<sup>8</sup> [5421] (David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1838; res. Horton, Iowa; m. Olive-Adelia Patridge, Mar. 21, 1863; she was b. Oct. 16, 1845.

8367. Charles-Clifton, b. Nov. 5, 1865.

8368. William-Clyde, b. Feb. 18, 1867.

8369. JOHN-ATKINSON<sup>8</sup> [5434] (Rowland-Edgar<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Miriam Surdam, April 5, 1865.

8370. Edgar-Henderson, b. Jan. 13, 1866, in Hoosick, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1867.

8371. Theron, b. Aug. 9, 1867.

8372. ASAPH-GAYLORD<sup>8</sup> [5441] (Asaph<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1817, in Elmore, Vt.; res. Anoka, Minn.; m. Abbie Jackman, of Newbury, Ms., Nov. 24, 1846.

8373. Ella-Minerva, b. Dec. 4, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1848.

8374. RODOLPHUS<sup>8</sup> [5445] (Asaph<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1827, in Stowe, Vt.; res. 44 South 5th Street, Philadelphia, Penn.; m. Susan-M. Marr, of Bath, Me., Jan. 8, 1861.

They have had two children; both dead (1868).

8375. EPHRAIM-WHEELER<sup>8</sup> [5448] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 10, 1820, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. St. Louis, Missouri; m. Kalista-Lucetia Dyer, Aug. 25, 1863, at Plainfield, N. H.

8376. Kaludy, b. July 26, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo.; the name is formed from the first syllables of the mother's name.

8377. FERNANDO<sup>8</sup> [5449] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 3, 1822, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Clarissa Phelps, March 18, 1862, at Chicago, Ill.

8378. Frank, b. Mar. 12, 1867.

8379. STEPHEN-COLE<sup>8</sup> [5450] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1824, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Cobden, Ill.; m. Eliza-Jane Richardson, Sept. 14, 1852.

8380. Clarence-Cole, b. April 21, 1860.

8381. JOSIAH-ROBERTS<sup>8</sup> [5452] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1829, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. June 5, 1864, at Garden Valley, Cal.; m. Melvina Clinton, July 2, 1863, at Elk Grove, Cal.

8382. Mary-Frances, b. April 26, 1864.

8383. JOHN<sup>8</sup> [5453] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1832, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Janesville, Wis. He enlisted in the 4th Vt. Regt. Sept. 4, 1861, and shared all the battles of the retreat to Harrison's Landing; he was injured in building a bridge in Chickahominy swamp, and discharged Oct. 31, 1862; m. Jane Felch, May 1, 1855, in Plainfield, N. H.

8384. HERBERT-EUSTIS<sup>s</sup> [5455] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1837, in Piermont, N. H. He enlisted in a California regt.; went to New Mexico, and remained until the expiration of his term of service. He was clerk, sergeant, sergeant-major, and for some time was acting adjutant. Just after his discharge, he received a commission as 1st lieutenant, but chose to leave the service; m.

8385. REV. NATHANIEL-GODELL<sup>s</sup> [5466] (Jason<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Harriet Dorr, of Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1853.

He grad. at Union Coll. 1852; ordained and settled as pastor of the Meth. Epis. church, Ohio St., West Troy, the same year; then in 1854 at Fultonville, N. Y.; then at Greenbush, Gloversville, Pearl St., Albany, and Saratoga Springs; then elected principal of Amenia Seminary, N. Y.; then elected president of Fort Plains Female College. In 1866, his health becoming impaired, he resigned and purchased "Fountain Dell," at Schodock Landing, where he now resides. He is now General Agent of the Home Life Insurance Co.; office No. 4 Tweddle Hall, Albany N. Y.

8386. Dorr, b. Mar. 15, 1855, in Fultonville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1860.

8387. Warren-Glyde, b. Jan. 31, 1858, in Greenbush, N. Y.

8388. Hattie-Mabel, b. Jan. 10, 1860, in Gloversville, N. Y.

8389. Nathaniel-Bull, b. April 5, 1864, in Saratoga Springs.

8390. JASON-STILES<sup>s</sup> [5468] (Jason<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 5, 1836; res. Milo, Iowa; m. Sarah-Ann Learned, Mar. 4, 1869.

8391. ABIAL-WARREN<sup>s</sup> [5476] (Warren<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1829; res. Morrisville, Vt.; m. Mary-Philena Tenny, Sept. 11, 1850.

8392. Morillo-Abial, b. Feb. 13, 1852.

8393. Loella, b. May 13, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1856.

8394. Fred-Ellsworth, b. April 30, 1856.

8395. Charles-Augustus, b. May 11, 1858.

8396. PORTUS-FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> [5477] (Warren<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 11, 1831; res. Morristown, Vt.; m. Sarah McManaman, Feb. 6, 1855, in Bakersfield.

8397. Lettie, b. Nov. 14, 1858.

8398. Mary-Eliza, b. June 27, 1867.

8399. SIMEON<sup>s</sup> [5482] (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 25, 1802, in Woodbury, Conn.; res. Geddes, N. Y., on Furnace St., near Bridge St.; m. Charlotte-Wealthy Kasson, of Bethlehem, Conn., July 21, 1825.

Children all b. in Geddes, N. Y.

8400. George-William, b. Mar. 8, 1828; unmarried (1870).

8401. Ralph-Phineas, b. Oct. 3, 1829; unmarried (1870).



8402. John-Dixon [9357], b. June 10, 1832.  
 8403. Charles-Kasson, b. Mar. 26, 1835; unmarried (1870).  
 8404. Dwight-Miner, b. Mar. 12, 1839; unmarried (1870).

8405. TRUMAN<sup>8</sup> [5484] (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 25, 1808 (other authority, 1809), in Woodbury, Conn.; res. Albion, Mich.; m. Almeda Durkee, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 9, 1830; she was b. Aug. 23, 1809, in Fort Edward, N. Y.

8406. Albert-Henry [9362], b. Mar. 7, 1831.  
 8407. Nancy-Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1834 (other authority, June 10).  
 8408. Mary-Ann, b. May 25, 1837.  
 8409. Chauncey-Perry, b. Oct. 12, 1839.  
 8410. Charlotte-Almeda, b. June 1, 1843.  
 8411. Truman-DeWitt, b. Dec. 13 or 14, 1844.  
 8412. Emma-Eliza, b. June 27 or 28, 1849.

8413. HORATIO<sup>8</sup> [5499] (Pierce<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1864; res. in Sharon, Vt.; m. Mary Parkhurst, Dec. 4, 1839.

8414. Lucretia, b. Nov. 13, 1840.  
 8415. Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1842.  
 8416. Mary, b. May 27, 1845.  
 8417. Jason, b. Mar. 19, 1847.  
 8418. Caroline-Fales, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1850.  
 8419. Caroline, b. Jan. 15, 1853.

8420. PIERCE<sup>8</sup> [5500] (Pierce<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1819; m. Augusta Miller, Nov. 23, 1848.

8421. Millard-Pierce, b. Jan. 23, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1860.  
 8422. George-Lester, b. Nov. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1860.  
 8423. John-Aliston, b. Sept. 10, 1859; d. Dec. 5, 1860.  
 8424. Hattie-Adelle, b. Sept. 28, 1863.

8425. CHARLES-EDWIN<sup>8</sup> [5501] (Pierce<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 15, 1828.

He enlisted in the 6th Vt. Regt., Sept. 15, 1861; discharged Nov. 27, 1862.

8426. Caroline-Susan, b. Sept. 6, 1851.  
 8427. Daniel-Horatio, b. April 10, 1855; d. Mar. 21, 1859.  
 8428. Mary-Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1856.  
 8429. Nellie-Lucretia, b. April 9, 1859.  
 8430. Emma-Jane, b. May 23, 1860.  
 8431. Daniel-Charles, b. July 5, 1862.  
 8432. Melvin-Oliver, b. Aug. 6, 1864.

8433. CHARLES-CARROLL<sup>8</sup> [5505] (John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1826; res. Boston, Ms.

He grad. at the University of Vermont, in 1847; he is now connected with the *Boston Post*; m. Zillie Richters, April 11, 1855.

8434. Gustavus-Loomis, b. Nov. 16, 1858.

8435. JOHN<sup>s</sup> [5507] (John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1830; res. in Montpelier, Vt.; moved to the West in 1869; m. Esther Davis, Oct. 12, 1851.

8436. Franklin-Reuben, b. June 24, 1852.

8437. Sarah-Mercy, b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1865.

8438. Eliza-Loomis, b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. Mar. 30, 1857.

8439. Albert, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1857.

8440. JAMES-REED<sup>s</sup> [5509] (James<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 15, 1821, in Montpelier, Vt.

He grad. at the University of Vermont in 1840. He was one of the editors of the *N. Y. Courier and Enquirer*; he established the *N. Y. World*, and was then connected with the *N. Y. Times*; m. Mary-Elizabeth Atwater, Jan. 18, 1865; she was b. June 5, 1837, in Catskill, N. Y.

8441. Mary-Atwater, b. Oct. 24, 1866.

8442. Dr. WILLIAM-COWPER<sup>s</sup> [5511] (James<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1825, in Montpelier, Vt.

He grad. at the N. Y. University in 1847; was surgeon in the 29th Regt. Wis. Vol. Infantry; he is now in the practice of his profession at Watertown, Wis.; 1st, m. Isabella McLaughlin, Aug. 2, 1855; she was b. in Greensburg, Penn.; she d. Nov. 1855, at Watertown, Wis., leaving no children; 2d, m. Anna-Amelia Potter, March 10, 1857; she was b. July 4, 1835, at Potter's Mills, Penn.

8443. Rev. GEORGE-BURLEY<sup>s</sup> [5515] (James<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 11, 1835, in Montpelier, Vt.

He grad. at the University of Vermont in 1856; studied law in Florida; grad. at Andover Theo. Sem. in 1861; ord. at Vergennes, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; dis. Aug. 1, 1864; installed over the North Church, in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1864; dis. March 23, 1869; installed over the 1st Ch. in Dover, N. H., Sept. 1, 1869; res. Dover, N. H. He m. Sarah-Livingston Olmstead, of Roxbury, Ms., Aug. 6, 1861; she was the daughter of Rev. J. W. Olmstead, D. D., editor of the *Watchman and Reflector*, and was b. Oct. 28, 1838, in Little Falls, N. Y.

8444. Mary-Livingston, b. Dec. 6, 1862, in Vergennes, Vt.

8445. Martha-Reed, b. June 17, 1864, in Boston, Ms.

8446. Katharine-Olmstead, b. Oct. 22, 1866, in Hartford, Conn.

8447. Gertrude-Parker, b. Jan. 19, 1869, in Hartford, Conn.

8448. JASON-CARPENTER<sup>s</sup> [5524] (Jason-Carpenter<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 15, 1832; res. Worcester, Ms.; 1st, m. Eliza-Ann Evans, of Haverhill, N. H., May 7, 1857; she d. Aug. 11, 1862; 2d, m. Emma-Ann Burnham, of Epsom, N. H., June 3, 1863.

No children (1868).

8449. AZEL-WAINWRIGHT<sup>8</sup> [5530] (Azels<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 29, 1837; res. Atchison, Kansas.

He is a lawyer by profession and a judge; has represented the district in the State Senate; m. Levia-M. Parker, June 2, 1863; she was b. Dec. 18, 1844.

8450. Wilber-Parker, b. June 15, 1864.

8451. James-Azel, b. Oct. 8, 1867.

8452. Rev. HENRY-GEORGE<sup>8</sup> [5544] (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 28, 1837, in Spencer, Ms.; m. Lucy-Warland Plympton, Nov. 5, 1867; she was the daughter of Sylvanus Plympton (M.D., and a graduate of Harvard Univ. 1818) and Mary (Bell) Plympton, of Cambridge, Ms.

He grad. at Harvard Univ. 1860; taught in Baltimore, Md., two years; was nine months in the employ of the U. S. Sanitary Commission in 1862-3; grad. at the Divinity School, Harvard Univ. 1866; ord. pastor of the First Parish Ch. (Cong.-Unitarian) in Framingham, Ms., Feb. 19, 1868. He has written tracts pub. by the Amer. Unit. Association; contributed articles to the *Continental Monthly*, the *Monthly Journal of the American Unit. Association*, and a number of literary and theological articles and reviews to the *Christian Examiner*. In 1870, he pub. a pamphlet entitled, "Rational Temperance," and a volume of biographical sketches of the class of 1860, Harvard Univ.

8453. Henry-Plympton, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Cambridge, Ms.

8454. FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> [5545] (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1839, in Brattleboro', Vt.; res. Waterville, Kansas; m. Hattie-Josephine Velsey, June 14, 1869, at Atchison, Kansas; she was the daughter of Philander-Doty Velsey and Harriet-Ann Green, and was b. Sept. 16, 1846, in Gansevoort, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

In Oct. 1861, he received the commission of a 1st lieut. in the 2d U. S. Sharpshooters, and served in McDowell's corps until the fall of 1862, when he resigned on account of a serious injury from a railroad accident. He soon after went into the service of the War Department, where he remained until 1864, when he was appointed assistant paymaster in the Navy, but did not serve on account of physical disabilities.

8455. Rev. HENRY-WHITEHOUSE<sup>8</sup> [5560] (Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 14, 1832, in Rochester, N. Y.; res. Madison, Wis.; m. Henrietta-Galloway Fitzhugh, July 28, 1856; she was the fourth daughter of Bennet-Chew Fitzhugh (deceased) and Sarah (Phelps) Fitzhugh, and was b. Mar 13, 1836, at Sodus Point, N. Y. Mrs. Fitzhugh was a daughter of the late Rev. Davenport Phelps.

He grad. at Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1855; ord. deacon in

the Prot. Epis. Ch., 1857, at Milwaukee, Wis., by the Rt. Rev. Jackson Kemper, D. D.; also Priest in 1858, by the same and at the same place; was for several years a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Wisconsin; represented the Diocese of Indiana in the General Convention held in Philadelphia in 1865; he received the degree of Doctor in Divinity from Hobart Coll., in July, 1870.

- 8456. Laura-Henrietta, b. June 30, 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 8457. Sarah-Fitzhugh, b. Sept. 15, 1859, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 8458. Henry-Kendric-Metcalf, b. Nov. 28, 1861, in Janesville, Wis.
- 8459. Cornelia-Woodle, b. Dec. 7, 1863, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 8460. Mary-Anna, b. May 13, 1866, in Evansville, Wis.
- 8461. Charles-Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Madison, Wis.
- 8462. Henrietta-Fitzhugh, b. Sept. 26, 1870, in Madison, Wis.

8463. SOLOMON-PORTER<sup>8</sup> [5572] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 3, 1840, in Summit, Mich.; m. Anna-Florence Jenkins, Sept. 1, 1864; she was the daughter of Vernel and Lyolia-Elizabeth Jenkins, and was b. June 17, 1846.

- 8464. Elizabeth-Daphne, b. June 20, 1865, in Summit, Mich.
- 8465. Louisa-May, b. Feb. 28, 1868, in Jackson, Mich.

8466. ALBERT-NEWELL<sup>8</sup> [5585] (Joseph-Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Newell<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1841, in Westerly, R. I.; m. Hatty-Maria Dorr, May 12, 1864, in Elmira, N. Y.

- 8467. Fred-Franklin, b. April 18, 1865, in Elmira, N. Y.

8468. JUDSON<sup>8</sup> [5598] (Elisha-Lathrop<sup>7</sup>, Miner<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 13, 1843; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Plummer, of Chepachet, R. I., June 23, 1868.

8469. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> [5601] (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Parley<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 5, 1824; res. Leroy City, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Mariett Grant, of Morgansville, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1848.

- 8470. Helen-Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1851, at Black Rock, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1852, at Morganville, N. Y.
- 8471. Sanford-Edward, b. July 8, 1853, in Morganville, N. Y.

8472. LOREN<sup>8</sup> [5602] (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Parley<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1825; res. Williams-ville, N. Y.; m. Martha Johnson, of Bertie, Canada, Sept. 30, 1851.

- 8473. Bertha-Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1853.
- 8474. Calvin-Parley, b. May 12, 1855.

8475. ALEXANDER-HANSON<sup>8</sup> [5615] (Robert<sup>7</sup>, William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 27,



1816, in Athens, Penn.; m. Clara-F. Overshire, Oct. 18, 1838. The children all b. in Athens, Penn.

8476. Edwin-Alexander [9363], b. Jan. 20, 1840.

8477. Belle, b. June 5, 1844; m. J. W. Mix, Dec. 18, 1867.

8478. Mahlon-Mar, b. Jan. 10, 1846.

8479. CHESTER-PIERCE<sup>8</sup> [5616] (Robert<sup>7</sup>, William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1818, in Athens, Penn.; res. Rockford, Ill.; m. Mary Smith, of Bath, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1842.

8480. Florence, b. Nov. 26, 1844.

8481. Henry-Kingsbury, b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 8, 1852.

8482. Romna-Kingsbury, b. June 29, 1853.

8483. ISRAEL-PUTNAM<sup>8</sup> [5619] (Robert<sup>7</sup>, William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Athens, Penn. He was Major of the 141st Regt. Penn. Vols., and was mortally wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and d. July 28, 1863; res. in Wysox, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Elizabeth-R. Cooley, Dec. 2, 1852.

Children all b. in Wysox, Penn.

8484. Ella-Aurelia, b. April 30, 1855.

8485. Frederick P., b. April 7, 1857.

8486. Israel-Putnam, b. Jan. 18, 1861.

8487. WILLIAM-WITTER<sup>8</sup> [5626] (Morris<sup>7</sup>, William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 11, 1820; m. Electa Wilkinson, of Fiskilwa, Ill., April 27, 1854; she was b. Mar. 24, 1836, at White Pigeon, Mich.; she was the daughter of Benaiah and Prudence Wilkinson.

8488. William-Morris, b. Dec. 29, 1856.

8489. Jessie-Omeme, b. Nov. 1, 1860.

8490. Eva-Lorena, b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. May 13, 1866.

8491. ISAAC-CASH<sup>8</sup> [5629] (Morris<sup>7</sup>, William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1827; m. Lucinda-Bacon Pratt, of Fiskilwa, Ill., Oct. 1, 1867.

8492. LYMAN-MORRIS<sup>8</sup> [5630] (Morris<sup>7</sup>, William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1835; m. Lucy Donaldson, of Maple Grove, Mich., Sept. 22, 1864.

8493. LYMAN-AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> [5660] (Lyman-Austin<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 20, 1832; res. Lockport, N. Y.; m. Caroline-Ann Lapham, May 15, 1867.

8494. Lyman-Austin, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

8495. William-Gray, b. Mar. 9, 1870.

8496. LYMAN-BARKER<sup>8</sup> [5662] (Erastus-Holmes<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15,

1839, in La Grange, Cass Co., Mich.; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.; m. Mary-Eliza Reneston, Feb. 20, 1862.

Children all b. in La Grange, Mich.

8497. William-Holmes, b. Nov. 17, 1864; d. Dec. 4, 1864.

8498. Eva-May, b. July 28, 1866.

8499. Ida-Isabella, b. June 10, 1868.

8500. FREDERICK-ERIE<sup>8</sup> [5664] (Erastus-Holmes<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1848; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.; m. Exene-Melinda Enos, June 24, 1868.

8501. Ada-Belle, b. Aug. 10, 1869.

8502. HENRY-CORRIDON<sup>8</sup> [5682] (Erastus-Alsworth<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1833, in Murray, N. Y.; res. Augusta, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. Sarah-Jane Boylan, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 15, 1854.

8503. Erastus-Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1855.

8504. Margaret-Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1860.

8505. Luella-Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1863.

8506. Ida-Jane, b. May 20, 1865.

8507. William-Franklin, b. May 5, 1867.

8508. ALFONZO<sup>8</sup> [5696] (Lyman-Witter<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 9, 1839; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Mary-Jane Harrison, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 9, 1865.

8509. Lillie-Adaline, b. Mar. 10, 1868, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

8510. JAMES-FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> [5701] (Ephraim-Hall<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1835, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

He removed from Ann Arbor, Mich., to Albion, Mich.; thence to Kansas City, Missouri, where he now res. He is the founder of Spalding's Commercial College; 1st, m. Mariett Lennon, Dec. 25, 1859; she d. Dec. 14, 1863, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; 2d, m. Janett Carr, Oct. 5, 1864, at Romulus, Wayne Co., Mich.

Children b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.

8511. Ida-May, b. Nov. 30, 1860.

8512. George-Edgar, b. Aug. 22, 1863.

8513. WILLIAM-WALLACE<sup>8</sup> [5724] (Alva<sup>7</sup>, Edmond<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1829, in Northampton, N. Y.; res. New York City; m. Amelia Johnson, Oct. 4, 1851, in New York City.

8514. George-Alva.

8515. Ruth-Ann.

8516. Daniel-Young.

8517. Mary-Elizabeth.

8518. ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> [5725] (Alva<sup>7</sup>, Edmond<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1831, in Mayfield, N. Y.; res. New York City; m. Keziah Vanhouten, Sept. 15, 1849.

8519. Alva.

8520. Alexander.

8521. CHARLES-CHANDLER<sup>8</sup> [5728] (Alva<sup>7</sup>, Edmond<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1842, in New York City; d. Feb. 7, 1864; res. in Sturgis, Mich.; m. Harriet Billings, Nov. 14, 1863, in Sturgis, Mich.

8522. Charles-Alva, b. Sept. 14, 1865; d. June 29, 1866.

8523. BENJAMIN-PUTNAM<sup>8</sup> [5742] (Benjamin-Bacon<sup>7</sup>, Bela-Paine<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 30, 1837; res. Brookline, Conn.; m. Anne Day, March 7, 1858; she was the daughter of John Day, of Dayville, Conn.

8524. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1860.

8525. George-Dexter, b. Dec. 23, 1863.

8526. William-Putnam, b. April 17, 1865.

8527. LUTHER<sup>8</sup> [5744] (Benjamin-Bacon<sup>7</sup>, Bela-Paine<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1840; res. Troy, Wis.; m. Emily-Putnam Day, June 3, 1868; she is the great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam, and daughter of Willard Day, Esq., of Brooklyn, Conn.

8528. Frank-Bela, b. Jan. 21, 1870.

8529. DAVID-HOWELL<sup>8</sup> [5772] (William-Blackford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1842, in Hector, N. Y., where he res.; m. Malinda Devoe, of Hector, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1868.

8530. EDGAR<sup>8</sup> [5804] (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 4, 1840; res. Croydon, N. H.; a blacksmith; m. Josephine-Lucy Huntly, of Newington, Conn., Feb. 11, 1861; she was b. May 16, 1846.

8531. Fred-Elias, b. Dec. 17, 1861.

8532. JOHN-ORVIS<sup>8</sup> [5820] (John-Langdon<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1830, in Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.; res. Neponset, Bureau Co., Ill.

He went to Illinois in 1858; he enlisted June, 1861, in Co. B, 19th Regt. Ill. Vols.; served three years, — one year in the ranks, and two years as forage and wagon master; m. Alice-Lovina Huckins, July 11, 1857, in Concord, N. H.; she was b. May 29 1841, in Stanstead, Canada East.

Children b. in Osceola, Stark Co., Ill.

8533. Elsie-Maryetta, b. April 25, 1859.

8534. Cora-Bell, b. July 26, 1861.

8535. GEORGE-WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> [5826] (John-Langdon<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1842; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

He enlisted at Weathersfield, Vt., June 29, 1862, in Co. D, 9th Regt. Vt. Vols.; served three years; m. Ellen-Maria Davis, of Unity, N. H., Sept. 14, 1868.

8536. FRANK-WARREN<sup>8</sup> [5836] (Warren-Cary<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1845; res. No. 17 Milford Street, Boston, Ms.; m. Florence Brookhouse, Dec. 10, 1868; she was the daughter of John-Henry and Mary-Gregg-Winthrop (Gilson) Brookhouse, of Somerville, Ms.

8537. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> [5848] (Amos-Prentice<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1828, in Athens, Penn.; res. in Williamsport, Penn., until Sept. 1869, when he went to Cameron, Mo.; m. Amanda-E. Ballard, of Troy, Bradford Co., Penn., April 10, 1850.

8538. Lucien-Richard, b. May 12, 1851.

8539. Edward-Prentice, b. Aug. 17, 1854.

8540. Orrin-Porter, b. Dec. 7, 1859.

8541. Amos-Owen, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

8542. WILLIAM-HENRY<sup>8</sup> [5852] (Amos-Prentice<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 16, 1836, in Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.; res. Cameron, Mo.; m. Sarah-A. Elliott, Feb. 13, 1861; she was b. Oct. 12, 1839.

8543. Fred-Elliott, b. Nov. 21, 1861, in Canton, Penn.

8544. CHARLES-WARREN<sup>8</sup> [5854] (Amos-Prentice<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 15, 1840, in Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.; res. Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.; m. Helen Lindley, Mar. 5, 1862, at Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; she was b. Jan. 1, 1840.

8545. Tyra-Hoyt, b. Dec. 18, 1862; d. Dec. 22, 1862.

8546. Owen-Clifford, b. April 18, 1866.

8547. Lorenia-Maud, b. Sept. 16, 1868.

8548. JOHN-ABIRAM<sup>8</sup> [5874] (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1841, in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Penn.; res. Lima, Rock Co., Wis.; P. O. address, Milton, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Sarah-Isabella Carnochan, Jan. 25, 1866, at Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.

8549. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1867, in Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.

8550. HENRY-HART<sup>8</sup> [5880] (Henry-Harrison<sup>7</sup>, Howard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 24, 1839, at Lapwai Mission, Idaho Ter.; res. Walla Walla Co., Washington Ter.; m. Lucy Lapong, of Walla Walla Co., Washington Ter., Feb. 2, 1868; she d. and was buried Feb. 2, 1870, leaving no children.



8551. JARED-FRANK<sup>8</sup> [5903] (Shepard<sup>7</sup>, Jared<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 3, 1841; res. Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.; a miller; m. Addie-Eliza Anderson, of Chicago, Ill., April 24, 1866.

8552. CLARENCE-SHEPARD<sup>8</sup> [5904] (Shepard<sup>7</sup>, Jared<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1844, in Hanover, Cook Co., Ill., where he res.; m. Margaret-Isabella Shavers, of Virginia, Mar. 5, 1868.

8553. HENRY-OTIS<sup>8</sup> [5914] (Joseph-Carey<sup>7</sup>, Samuel-Knight<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1835, in Plainfield, Conn.; res. Providence, R. I. (1868); m. Lucy-Martin Russell, of North Branford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1865.

8554. Rev. CHARLES-HUBBARD<sup>8</sup> [5915] (Joseph-Carey<sup>7</sup>, Samuel-Knight<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1837, in Plainfield, Conn. He is pastor of the High St. Baptist Church, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Annie-Eliza Carpenter, of Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 15, 1868.

8555. FRANK-WILLIS<sup>8</sup> [5916] (Joseph-Carey<sup>7</sup>, Samuel-Knight<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1839, in Plainfield, Conn., where he res. (1868). He was a lieutenant in the army; m. Frances-Atala Whitmore, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 14, 1865.

8556. HENRY-MARTYN<sup>8</sup> [5929] (Royal-Crafts<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 15, 1829, in Kenduskeag, Me.; res. Kutztown, Berks Co., Penn.; m. Isabel Mould, of Covington, Kentucky, Aug. 16, 1867.

8557. Edith, b. June 15, 1868.

8558. BOARDMAN-CARY<sup>8</sup> [5932] (Royal-Crafts<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1843; res. Houlton, Me.; attorney and counsellor-at-law; m. Mary-Annie Macbrien, of Houlton, Me., April 26, 1868.

8559. MELVILLE-COX<sup>8</sup> [5934] (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ruluff<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 3, 1836, in Boston, Ms.; res. Dubuque, Iowa; m. Elvira Wetherbee, of South Yarmouth, Ms., Dec. 18, 1866.

8560. ABIAL<sup>8</sup> [5999] (Abial<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 28, 1818, in Windsor, Vt., where he res.; m. Lucia-Lull Blanchard, of Windsor, Vt., Feb. 24, 1845.

8561. Warren-Alphonso [9365], b. Dec. 9, 1845.

8562. Francelia-Isidore, b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. Frederick-William Cady, of Windsor, Vt., Dec. 22, 1868; res. Windsor, Vt.

8563. Emma-Luella, b. Sept. 15, 1851.

8564. ALVA<sup>8</sup> [6000] (Abial<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 9, 1820, in Windsor, Vt.; res.

Marshalltown, Iowa; m. Charlotte Bagley, of Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1, 1844.

8565. Isabella-Charlotte, b. Oct. 2, 1850.

8566. WILBER<sup>8</sup> [6002] (Abial<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 13, 1825, in Windsor, Vt.; res. West Windsor, Vt.; m. Hattie Perkins, of Hartland, Vt., Mar. 15, 1859.

No children (1869).

8567. HARVEY<sup>8</sup> [6003] (Abial<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1827; res. Washington, D. C.; m. Sophia-H. Hutchinson, of West Randolph, Vt., Jan. 10, 1854.

Children b. in Lawrence, Kansas.

8568. James-Hutchinson, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

8569. Edwin-Willis, b. Nov. 11, 1866.

8570. GILMAN<sup>8</sup> [6005] (Abial<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 23, 1831; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Rogers, of Hartland, Vt., Oct. 26, 1858.

8571. DR. ZETUS-NEWELL<sup>8</sup> [6007] (Simcon<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 13, 1819, in Albany, Orleans Co., Vt.; res. Susanville, Cal.; m. Mary-Ann Brown, of Susanville, Cal., Aug. 11, 1857; she was b. July 16, 1840, in Sussex, England.

He res. a short time in Craftsbury, Vt.; moved with his parents, in 1826, to Peru, Huron Co., Ohio; afterwards lived in North Norwich, a little town on the Sandusky and Mansfield Railroad, subsequently called Havana; here he received his education in common schools, and at the Norwalk Academy. In 1840, he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Hugh F. Prouty, of Monroeville, Ohio, and finished his studies under Dr. Moses C. Sanders, of Maxville, Ohio, one of the censors of the Cleveland Medical College, where he took his degree in 1846. He left Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich., April 6, 1852, for California, by way of the Plains; he arrived in Sierra County, Aug. 12, 1852; he labored in the mines with varied success, until the spring of 1855, when he went into the mercantile business, and continued until July, 1857, when he was burned out and lost all his property; during his mining and mercantile life, he res. in St. Louis, Sierra Co., Cal. He was acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. army, during the war on the California coast, among the Indians, from 1857 till the close of the war of the Rebellion. He is now county physician, coroner, and public administrator for the County of Lassen.

Children b. in Susanville, Cal.

8572. Ella-Grace, b. April 18, 1858; d. April 5, 1860.

8573. Ida-Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1859.

8574. Inez-Imogene, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

8575. Mary-Alace, b. Dec. 17, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1869.  
 8576. John-Bridger, b. Oct. 11, 1864.  
 8577. Wilber-Neale, b. Aug. 15, 1866.  
 8578. Jennie-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1868.

8579. CARLOS<sup>8</sup> [6009] (Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 21, 1823; res. Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich., to which he removed in 1849; P. O. address, Sunfield, Eaton Co., Mich.; he is a farmer.

He enlisted April, 1861, in the 6th Mich. Inf., changed to Heavy Artillery; discharged in July, 1863, for disability; 1st, m. Marilla-Dimmic Gilson, May 26, 1846; she d. May 9, 1855; 2d, m. Helen Andrews, June 21, 1856.

Children, all except the first, b. in Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich.

8580. Giles-Gilson, b. Oct. 8, 1847, in Norwich, Huron Co., Ohio; he enlisted Feb. 1864, in Co. G, 12th Mich. Inf.; he d. July 27, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark., in the General Hospital.  
 8581. Frances-Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1852.  
 8582. Howard-Malcolm, b. Aug. 13, 1857.  
 8583. Marilla-Allene, b. July 20, 1860.  
 8584. Carlos-Hartmar, b. Mar. 7, 1864.  
 8585. Giles-Gilman, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

8586. NOAH<sup>8</sup> [6010] (Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 5, 1827; res. Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich.; a farmer; m. Catherine-Ann Dow, Dec. 12, 1851.

8587. William-Zetus, b. June 15, 1853.  
 8588. Alice-Ida, b. Oct. 10, 1854.  
 8589. John-Simeon, b. April 24, 1856.

8590. CHAUNCY-MARTIN-STANLY<sup>8</sup> [6011] (Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 28, 1829; d. Dec. 30, 1863; he was a carpenter and joiner; m. Cordelia-Augusta Pratt, Jan. 1, 1855.

8591. Alice-Morilla, b. Jan. 1, 1857.  
 8592. Emma-Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1858.  
 8593. Clara, b. June 5, 1862; d. May 26, 1863.  
 8594. Chauncy-Mortimer, b. Dec. 29, 1863.

8595. WILBUR-FISK<sup>8</sup> [6012] (Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1833; d. Nov. 1, 1864, on his way home from the army on sick furlough.

He enlisted Sept. 1862, in Co. I, 6th Mich. Inf.; changed to 6th Mich. Heavy Artillery; was present at the storming of Port Hudson, May 27 and June 14, 1863; m. Hannah Cazier, July 25, 1855, in Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich.; after the death of Mr. Spalding, she m. again; now res. in Sunfield, Mich.

8596. Nancy-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1856.  
 8597. Inez-Viola, b. Dec. 1858.  
 8598. Milton-Schuyler, b. Mar. 5, 1862; d. Mar. 1865.

8599. REV. BENJAMIN-PENDELL<sup>8</sup> [6015] (Noah<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 13, 1820; 1st. m. Ann Folsom, Mar. 3, 1853; she d. Oct. 11, 1862; 2d. m. Mrs. Sarah (Bean) Poole, Aug. 27, 1868; she was b. May 24, 1815, in Candia, N. H.

He joined the Vt. Conference of the Meth. Epis. Church, in 1858; he was appointed to the Westfield and Troy Circuit, and remained two years; he was, in 1860 and '61, at Norwich and Hartford, Vt.; in 1862 and '63, at Corinth, Vt.; 1864, at Wait's River, Vt.; 1865, at Randolph, Vt.; 1866, at Waitsfield, Vt.; at conference in 1867, he took a location; in 1869, he went to North Grantham, N. H.

8600. Burleigh-Folsom, b. Dec. 3, 1853.

8601. Lizzie-Lemira, b. Sept. 6, 1855.

8602. Phebe-Estell, b. Mar. 13, 1859.

8603. John-Noah, b. Jan. 5, 1862.

8604. ALONZO-JOHN<sup>8</sup> [6016] (Noah<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. Amanda Gleason, Sept. 18, 1864.

8605. George-Omer, b. Nov. 15, 1865.

8606. ADONIRAM-JUDSON<sup>8</sup> [6025] (Micah<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1822, in Delaware, Ohio; res. Norton, Ohio; he served in the Union army from Dec. 5, 1863, to the close of the war; m. Mary-Matilda Bailey, Dec. 13, 1849; she was b. June 2, 1832.

8607. Elizabeth-Alace, b. Feb. 7, 1851.

8608. Esta-Ellen, b. Jan. 18, 1853.

8609. Albert-Dudley, b. Mar. 6, 1855; d. Dec. 23, 1861.

8610. Kate-Ada, b. June 2, 1857.

8611. Carrie, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. June 2, 1861.

8612. Emma, b. Sept. 13, 1862.

8613. { Jane, b. May 16, 1867.

8614. { Clarrie, b. May 16, 1867.

8615. Benjamin, b. Mar. 28, 1869.

8616. DAVID-DUDLEY<sup>8</sup> [6027] (Micah<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1827; res. Kansas City, Mo.

He served in the Union army in a cavalry squadron, and in the portion known as Lincoln's body guard; m. Elizabeth Cartwright.

8617. JOHN<sup>8</sup> [6030] (Micah<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Rosa Hartman, Nov. 7, 1869.

8618. BURNS<sup>8</sup> [6015] (Solomon-Bagley<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1833; res. Rochester, Munroe Co., N. Y.; m. Caroline-Amelia Phelps, of Granby, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1856.

8619. Inez-Eudora, b. Nov. 22, 1857, in Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.



8620. SOLOMON-CLAYTON<sup>8</sup> [6051] (Nelson-Odion<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1838, in Patterson, N. Y.; res. Georgetown, D. C. (1869); m. Sarah Cummings, of Fall Church, Va., April 12, 1863.

8621. Frank-Lamott, b. April 1, 1864, in Fairfax Court House, Va.

8622. Frederick-Bruce, b. Mar. 5, 1868.

8623. JAMES-CLARK<sup>8</sup> [6052] (Nelson-Odion<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1841, in Patterson, N. Y.; res. Phoenix, N. Y.; m. Mary-Ann Lapoint, of Phoenix, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1867.

8624. Floyd-Nelson, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

8625. ALBERT-MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> [6118] (John-Tagart<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1828, in Newry, Me.; res. Bangor, Me.; m. Isannah Jackson, of Andover, Me., Oct. 16, 1853, in Bangor, Me.

8626. Ella-Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1854.

8627. James-Albert, b. July 20, 1862.

8628. JOHN-FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> [6120] (John-Tagart<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Albion, Me.; res. Bangor, Me.

He enlisted in the 2d Me. Regt., May 14, 1861; was taken prisoner at the first Bull Run battle; was confined in Libby prison five months and twenty-three days, then exchanged and sent home for injuries received in the service; a cannon-ball struck a fence near him, and a rail flew and struck him across the back; he also had a knee and ankle thrown out of joint on the battle-field; he draws a pension; m. Augusta Pomroy, of Levant, Me., Mar. 27, 1853.

8629. HENRY-EDWIN<sup>8</sup> [6144] (John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 9, 1847; m. Edith-Jane Foss, July 18, 1867.

8630. SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> [6153] (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Keene, N. H.; m. Sarah Searles, of Townsend, Ms.

8631. ALFRED<sup>8</sup> [6154] (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; res. Keene, N. H.; m. C.-Ann Bromley, of Danby, Vt.

8632. DANIEL-HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup> [6160] (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1832; res. Boston, Ms.; m. Hattie Hutchinson, of Groton Junction, June, 16, 1865.

8633. JESSE-CALVIN<sup>8</sup> [6161] (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 4, 1837; res. Fitchburg, Ms.

He enlisted in Co. F, 25th Ms. Regt.; wounded at the battle of

Cold Harbor; served 3 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days; m. Mary-Ann Burnap, of Ashby, Ms., April 18, 1866.

8634. Charles-Lincoln, b. Mar. 27, 1867.

8635. Esther-May, b. Sept. 22, 1868.

8636. ELIJAH-GIBBS<sup>8</sup> [6162] (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1841; res. Fitchburg, Ms.; is a clerk in the Rollstone Machine Works; m. Hattie-Frances Vining, Feb. 8, 1871, at Lynn, Ms.; she was the daughter of Warren and Octavia Vining, and was b. in Portland, Me.

8637. JESSE<sup>8</sup> [6168] (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1821; res. North Anson, Me.; m. Ella Nevelle, of Salem, Ms., June 24, 1856.

8638. Mary-Weston, b. Oct. 7, 1857.

8639. George-Washington, b. June 2, 1859.

8640. Susan-Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1861.

8641. Flora-Bell, b. Oct. 12, 1863.

8642. TILSON-HEALD<sup>8</sup> [6173] (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1821; res. North Anson, Me.; m. Belle-Boardman Powers, of Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 6, 1862.

8643. Fanny, b. June 23, 1863.

8644. Harry, b. May 16, 1867.

8645. DENNIS<sup>8</sup> [6185] (Walter<sup>7</sup>, Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 11, 1835; emigrated to Cal. in 1856, but now res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Mary-Ann Snoad, of Hastings, England.

8646. Arthur-Dennis, b. Dec. 24, 1866.

8647. Leo-Wallace, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

8648. MADISON<sup>8</sup> [6186] (Walter<sup>7</sup>, Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 16, 1838, in Anson, Me.; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Mary-Louisa Leiter, Nov. 21, 1867, in Mansfield, Ohio; b. Sept. 21, 1845, in Mansfield, Ohio.

8649. Ethelyn-Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.

8650. ABNER-COBURN<sup>8</sup> [6201] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1837; res. Richmond, Me. (1868); m. Mary-Alettice-Bowers Waldron, of Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 8, 1860; she d. April 5, 1866, at Richmond, Me.

8651. Annie-Cleora, b. June 6, 1862.

8652. Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

8653. JOSEPH-WHEATMAN<sup>8</sup> [6203] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 11, 1841, in Carraunk, Me.; res. Richmond, Me.; attorney and counsellor at law;

member of the House of Representatives in Me., 1868 ; m. Mary-Jane Clark, of Bristol, Me., Nov. 4, 1864.

In July and August, 1862, he assisted in raising Company A, 19th Regt. of Maine Infantry Volunteers, and was mustered into the U. S. service as 1st Lieut. of the company, Aug. 25, 1862, at Bath, Me., having just arrived at the age of twenty-one. The captain of the company was taken sick, and he assumed command at Frederick City, Md. Oct. 3, 1862, the Regt. joined 1st Brig. 2d Div. 2d army corps, army of the Potomac, to which it ever after belonged. Nov. 10, 1862, he was promoted to captain of Co. A, 19th Me. Regt. Dec. 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 1862, he was with his company at Fredericksburg, Va. The Regt. was on the extreme right and not engaged ; had a few men slightly wounded. At the fight at Chancellorsville, his regiment was detailed to guard the telegraph from the battle-field to Falmouth, Va. June 25, 1863, was in skirmish at Haymarket, Va. ; had one man killed ; July 2d and 3d, 1863, was with his company at Gettysburg, Penn. ; suffered heavily. Sept. 13, 1863, participated in the advance of the 2d corps and cavalry across the Rappahannock, and pushed the enemy across the Rapidan. Oct. 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 1863, 2d corps was rear guard of the army, when falling back from Culpeper to Centreville, and had a fight, Oct. 14, with the enemy at Bristoe Station, in which the enemy was severely punished. Oct. 15, 1863, he was on skirmish line at Bull Run ; had two men wounded. Nov. 20th to 26th, 1863, had command of the regiment camp near Brandy Station. Nov. 26th to Dec. 1st, participated in the Mine Run Campaign, which was very severe on the regiment, though they had lost none ; for sixty-six hours the regiment had but ten and a half hours for eating and sleeping. From Jan. 28, 1864, to Feb. 12th, '64, served as member of general court-martial. From April 23, '64, to May 3, '64, was a member of the 2d Corps Board for examination of applicants to attend the military school at Philadelphia, preparatory to receiving commissions in colored troops. May 6, '64, he was in the Battle of the Wilderness ; May 9, skirmishing with the enemy. May 10, Battle of Spottsylvania ; at night he was sent to the rear by the surgeon ; went to Naval School Hospital, Annapolis, Md. Rejoined his company, June 20, '64, in front of Petersburg, and took command of regiment, and retained command until Sept. 7, '64. June 22d, '64, was in the fight at Jerusalem Plank Road ; four regiments of the brigade were taken prisoners, and 80 men of his regiment ; they lost heavily, three color-bearers of the regiment were killed one after another, but they saved the colors. June 23, skirmishing. From July 9th to 19th, he was a member of corps court-martial for trial of officers. From July 25th to Sept. 4th, he served as member of division court-martial, except when moving or during engagements. July 27, participated in the engagement at Deep Bottom. Aug. 14, participated in the engagement at Strawberry Plains ; Aug. 15, skirmishing all day. Aug. 25, participated in the fight at Ream's

Station. Sept. 7, '64, returned home on sick leave. Sept. 30, was detailed by the War Dept. as Inspector to the Asst. Provost-Marshal-General of Maine, at Augusta. Nov. 5, received from the Governor of Maine a commission as Major of 19th Me. Vol. Rejoined his regiment Dec. 1, and found a commission awaiting him as Lieut.-Colonel of the regiment. Dec. 2, was mustered as Lieut.-Col. Feb. 5, 1865, to Feb. 10th, participated in the Hatcher's Run Campaign, in command of the regiment; only engaged with the enemy the first day. Mar. 13th to 28th, commanded the 59th Regt. N. Y. Vet. Vols.; relieved upon his own request. Mar. 29th to April 9th, participated in the final campaign. Mar. 29th and 30th, his regiment as skirmishers led the Division, took two lines of the enemy's works, and were stopped by the rebels at the fort near the Crow House; the regiment relieved on the night of the 30th. Mar. 31st, the regiment again advanced as skirmishers, captured the rebel skirmishers, and got within four rods of the fort. April 2d, advanced with the whole line, took the enemy's works, put them to flight, and followed in pursuit. April 7th, the regiment in advance of the corps was attacked by a large force of the enemy at High Bridge, which bridge the enemy had set on fire, and they were trying to put it out. The enemy pressed them hard; they had no chance to fall back, and the men fought like tigers, maintaining their position until support arrived, thus saving the bridge upon which two army corps crossed the Appomattox on that day. The colonel was severely wounded in this engagement, and Lieut.-Col. Spalding ever after had command of the regiment. April 9th, he participated in the general rejoicing of the army upon the surrender of Gen. Lee. The regiment was mustered out at the defences of Washington, May 31, '65; returned to Augusta, Me., where it was finally paid, June 7, '65.

8654. Mary-Clara, b. Nov. 27, 1866.

8655. WILLIAM-PITT<sup>8</sup> [6241] (Zeeb-Pitt<sup>7</sup>, Zebina<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1835, in Boston, Ms.; m. Georgia-Elizabeth Dean, of Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1864.

8656. Charles-William, b. Jan. 20, 1866, in Fitchburg, Ms., where he d. Oct. 6, 1866.

8657. Emma-Dean, b. Sept. 14, 1869.

8658. WARREN-FOSTER<sup>8</sup> [6265] (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 14, 1841; res. Nashua, N. H.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Rawson, of Nashua, N. H., Mar. 16, 1864; she was b. 1842.

8659. JACOB-FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> [6266] (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1843; res. Hudson, N. H.; m. Delia Annis, of Londonderry, N. H., April 7, 1864.

8660. Ephraim, b. Sept. 27, 1866.

8661. Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1867.



8662. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> [6269] (Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1834; m. Mary-E. Darling, Aug. 1854.

8663. Mary-Isabel, b. April 10, 1856; d.

8664. Charles-Franklin, b. Feb. 17, 1859.

8665. CYRUS-GRANT<sup>8</sup> [6270] (Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1835.

Mr. Spalding is now residing in Boston, Ms., and is the highly esteemed and urbane clerk at the Revere House; m. Emily-Clark Swart, Dec. 15, 1859.

8666. Susan-Emily, b. Oct. 6, 1860.

8667. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1870.

8668. BENJAMIN-JUDSON<sup>8</sup> [6274] (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Ira<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1823; m. Mary-A. Richardson.

8669. Francis-Judson, b. May 1, 1851.

8670. Charles-H., b. June 7, 1857.

A daughter, b. Dec. 12, 1862.

8671. IRA-D.<sup>8</sup> [6276] (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Ira<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 2, 1827, in Chelmsford, Ms.; now res. (June, 1867) in South Boston, and is of the firm of Spalding & Coffin, Mechanical Engineers, and Manufacturers of Patterns, No. 383 Federal St., Boston, Ms.; 1st, m. Laura-Ann Ewell, of Boston, Ms., Oct. 16, 1847; she d. Jan. 24, 1850; 2d, m. Charlotte-Louisa Jenkins, of Boston, Ms., Jan. 28, 1851; she d. Sept. 6, 1854; 3d, m. Betsey-Brown Coffin, of Newton, Ms., Sept. 19, 1855; she d. July 17, 1861; 4th, m. Mary-Jane Southworth, of Townsend, Ms., Jan. 1, 1863.

8672. Charlotte-Louisa, b. Mar. 30, 1854.

8673. Albert-Day, b. Mar. 10, 1859.

8674. Frederick-Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1863.

8675. William-Wayland, b. Jan. 19, 1865.

An infant, b. June 15, 1866.

8676. HENRY-WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup> [6283] (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Ira<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1830, in Augusta, Me.; res. Norridgewock, Me.; m. Susan-Paine Butler, of New Sharon, Me., Jan. 4, 1855.

Children b. in Hallowell, Me.

8677. Frank-Willie, b. Sept. 6, 1858.

8678. Fred-Alton, b. May 20, 1864.

8679. LEWIS<sup>8</sup> [6291] (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Ira<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1828; d. June 11, 1870; res. in Arlington, Ms.; m. Annie-Bacon Cutler, of Lexington, Ms., Nov. 15, 1853; she was b. Aug. 16, 1832 (*Cutter Gen.* says 1834).

8680. Annie-Caroline, b. Aug. 31, 1854.  
 8681. Elizabeth-Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1855.  
 8682. Charles-Leonard, b. April 12, 1862; d. Oct. 3, 1862.  
 8683. Helen-Harris, b. Oct. 7, 1863.  
 8684. Hiram-Lewis, b. May 4, 1870.

8685. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> [6306] (Joel<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 29, 1842; res. Washington, D. C.; a clerk in the Treasury Department; m. Angie-Marion Barr, April 29, 1866.

8686. JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> [6339] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1822, in Townsend, Ms.; now res. in Fitchburg, Ms.; m. Nancy-Jane Downing, of Marlow, N. H., May 1, 1850.

No children (1867).

8687. MARK-HARRY<sup>8</sup> [6342] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 20, 1827, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Northampton, Ms.; m. Sylvia Sanders, April 4, 1856, in Townsend, Ms. He was a Union soldier in the late war.

Children all b. in Northampton, Ms.

8688. Sylvia-Sanders, b. Feb. 25, 1858.  
 8689. Maria, b. June 1, 1861.  
 8690. Nellie-Bailey, b. May 26, 1863.  
 8691. Mary-Lincoln, b. Sept. 2, 1866.

8692. CHARLES-ELWIN<sup>8</sup> [6343] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 8, 1831, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Sandown, N. H.; m. Laura-Etta Page, Nov. 20, 1859; she was b. April 13, 1834, in Danville, N. H.

8693. Lillias-Etta, b. Mar. 7, 1861.  
 8694. Allora-Agnes, b. May 11, 1865.

8695. WILLIAM-AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> [6345] (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1841; res. Malden, Ms.; m. Lizzie Rand, June 8, 1861; she was b. May 20, 1843, in Newton, Ms.

8696. Frederick-Elmer, b. July 1, 1862; d. Dec. 8, 1866.

8697. JOHN-FIELDS<sup>8</sup> [6357] (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1840, in Enfield, N. H.; res. Waltham, Ms. (1867); m. Almira-W. Stevens, of Springfield, N. H., Oct. 19, 1862.

8698. EZEKIEL-WOOD<sup>8</sup> [6362] (Walter<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1839, in Pepperell, Ms.; res. Clinton, Ms. (1867); m. Fanny-Augusta Stone, of Clinton, Ms., Jan. 1, 1865.

8699. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> [6365] (Eli<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1842, in Pepperell,

Ms.; res. Malden, Ms.; m. Mary-Ellen Farley, of Hollis, N. H., Oct. 9, 1861.

8700. SAMUEL-STILLMAN<sup>8</sup> [6372] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 2, 1815, in Caven-  
dish, Vt.; res. Theresa, N. Y.; m. Phebe-Almeda Hovey, of  
Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1839.

8701. Cynthia-Ann, b. May 7, 1841; m. William-Harrison Steamburgh,  
Oct. 21, 1861; he d. June 7, 1866; she is with her parents at  
Theresa, N. Y. (1868).

8702. Judson-Levi [9366], b. June 11, 1843.

8703. Mandana-Malvina, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. Amos Weller, Aug. 10,  
1862; she d. Nov. 20, 1864.

8704. John-Franklin, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

8705. SOLOMON-EDMOND<sup>8</sup> [6377] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>,  
Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1829, in Mas-  
sena, N. Y.; res. Cedar Falls, Iowa (1867); m. Caroline-Amelia  
Mansfield, Oct. 11, 1848.

8706. Clarence-Eugene, b. Aug. 12, 1859.

8707. Florence-Fidelia-Helena, b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 20, 1866.

8708. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> [6379] (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>,  
Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 29, 1821; res. Port Clinton,  
Ohio; m. Martha-Ann Wilber, Oct. 19, 1841.

8709. William-Franklin [9367], b. Oct. 22, 1842.

8710. Mary-Ellen, b. May 31, 1844; d. same day.

8711. { John-Frances, b. Nov. 28, 1845.

8712. { James-Edward, b. Nov. 28, 1845.

8713. Mary-Teresa, b. Feb. 20, 1848.

8714. Martha-Ellen, b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1850.

8715. Robert-Wilber, b. Jan. 25, 1852.

8716. Annie-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1855.

8717. George-Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1855; d. same day.

8718. Catharine-Eugenia, b. Dec. 25, 1856.

8719. George-Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1860.

8720. Susan-Sherman, b. July 25, 1863.

8721. JOHN-LINDSLEY<sup>8</sup> [6381] (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jo-  
siah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1824; res. East  
Saginaw, Mich.; m. Margaret McCarty, Oct. 1847, at Saginaw,  
Mich.

8722. ROBERT-HENRY<sup>8</sup> [6382] (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jo-  
siah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1826; res. San-  
dusky, Ohio; m. Jane Cole, July, 1851, at Detroit, Mich.

8723. JOSEPH-ADAMS<sup>8</sup> [6383] (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jo-  
siah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1829; res. Belle-  
vue, Seneca Co., Ohio; m. Mary Cox, July, 1851, at Sandusky  
City, Ohio.

8724. SAMUEL-SMITH<sup>8</sup> [6385] (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jo-  
siah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 10, 1832; res. Cedar

Rapids, Iowa; m. Annie Wallis, April 6, 1859; she was b. Oct. 30, 1840.

8725. William-Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1860.

8726. Charles-Henry, b. Mar. 30, 1862.

8727. JOHN-EZEKIEL<sup>8</sup> [6390] (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 3, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.

Early in life he went to Worcester, Ms., where he still res. (1867); he is an architect; 1st, m. Louise Mann, of Orford, N. H., Jan. 14, 1857; she d. Feb. 9, 1859; 2d, m. Elvira Kingman, of North Bridgewater, Ms., Sept. 30, 1862.

8728. Sarah-Louise, b. July 25, 1863.

8729. George-Davis, b. Jan. 25, 1867.

8730. LORENZO-QUIMBY<sup>8</sup> [6391] (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1834, in Cavendish, Vt., but went to Worcester, Ms., where he now res. (1867); sells sewing-machines; m. Harriet-Reed Rice, of West Boylston, Ms., Nov. 27, 1857.

8731. Nellie-Gray, b. May 20, 1866.

8732. GEORGE-PERHAM<sup>8</sup> [6394] (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 30, 1843; res. Rutland, Vt. (1867); m. Maggie-Ann Sullivan, of Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 2, 1864.

8733. CHARLES-ELLIOT<sup>8</sup> [6399] (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1833; res. Cavendish, Vt. (1867); m. Amantha Putnam, Mar. 25, 1856.

8734. Addie-Cora, b. Jan. 20, 1858.

8735. Ida-Jennie, b. June 27, 1860; d. Feb. 19, 1863.

8736. Anna-Emma, b. Sept. 10, 1862.

8737. Alice-Jennie, b. Aug. 17, 1866.

8738. HENRY<sup>8</sup> [6400] (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1835; res. Cavendish, Vt. (1867); 1st, m. Sarah-Minerva Hadley, Oct. 27, 1857; she d. July 23, 1862; 2d, m. Adelaide Legacy, Oct. 27, 1863.

8739. Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1858.

8740. Annie-Minerva, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1862.

8741. FRANCIS-PROCTOR<sup>8</sup> [6401] (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 18, 1837; res. Springfield, Vt. (1867); m. Florence-Harriet Myrick, Oct. 13, 1862.

8742. Fred-Madison, b. Aug. 15, 1863.

8743. Morton-Myrick, b. April 12, 1867.

8744. CHARLES-ELDAD<sup>8</sup> [6410] (Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 27, 1834; res.



Theresa, N. Y.; m. Esther-Ann Irvin, of Theresa, N. Y., April, 1861.

8745. Cora-Emeretta, b. Dec. 30, 1865, in Theresa, N. Y.

8746. JOSEPH-LOVELL<sup>8</sup> [6429] (Darius<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1819; P. O. address, Wayne P. O., Perth Co., Ontario, C. W.; 1st. m. Mary Hepinstall, of Yorkshire, England, Oct. 2, 1841; she d. Aug. 1, 1843; 2d, m. Sarah Hepinstall, of Yorkshire, England, Oct. 19, 1844.

8747. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1843, in Pierpont, Ohio.

8748. Lavina, b. Sept. 10, 1846.

8749. Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1848, in Darlington, C. W.

8750. Charlotte, b. Mar. 1, 1851, in Darlington, C. W.

8751. Wesley, b. May 29, 1853, in Darlington, C. W.

8752. Mary-Jane, b. Mar. 13, 1855, in Wallace, C. W.

8753. Sarah-Emma, b. Aug. 30, 1858, in Wallace, C. W.

8754. John, b. Aug. 7, 1860, in Wallace, C. W.

8755. George, b. Sept. 19, 1862, in Wallace, C. W.

8756. Phebe, b. June 2, 1865.

8757. WILLIAM-WALLACE<sup>8</sup> [6433] (Darius<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. 1865; res. in Galesburg, Ill.; 1st, m. Mary Calkins; she d. July 4, 1864; 2d, m.

8758. KIMBALL-CHAPMAN<sup>8</sup> [6434] (Darius<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 15, 1831; 1st, m. Phebe-Althea Heath, of Andover, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1852; she d.; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Hoyt, April 20, 1862.

8759. Kate-Emelia, b. Aug. 22, 1853.

8760. { Caroline-Welthy, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

8761. { Claridon-Wellington, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1857.

8762. { Clarind-Washington, b. Aug. 17, 1856.

8763. Mary-Elvira, b. Mar. 7, 1864.

8764. Charles-Darius, b. July 2, 1866.

8765. CHARLES-WEST<sup>8</sup> [6439] (Joseph-Adams<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 8, 1829; res. Peoria, Ill. (1868); he is a printer; m. Eliza Rogers, of St. Charles, Ill.

8766. George, b. Feb. 1853.

8767. OZRO-IVES<sup>8</sup> [6452] (Aaron-Wheeler<sup>7</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 13, 1825; res. Cavendish, Vt.; m. Catharine Bond, Jan. 29, 1852.

8768. Arianna, b. Dec. 7, 1853; m. Joseph-White Eaton, of Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 8, 1868.

8769. Nellie-Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. May 27, 1865.

8770. CHARLES-FOREST<sup>8</sup> [6454] (Aaron-Wheeler<sup>7</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1839;

res. Rutland, Vt. (1867); m. Sarah Haines, of Rutland, Vt., May 31, 1865.

8771. Henry-Elmer, b. April 19, 1869, in Rutland, Vt.

8772. JAMES-DENNISON<sup>8</sup> [6457] (Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 30, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Louisa-C. Bucklin, of Sudbury, Vt., Sept. 5, 1854.

8773. Seneca-Bucklin, b. June 5, 1859, in Taylorsville, N. Y.

8774. James-A., b. Oct. 23, 1861.

8775. MARCUS-AURELIUS<sup>8</sup> [6461] (Allen<sup>7</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1835; res. South Reading, Vt.; 1st, m. Cleora-Isadore Hapgood, Feb. 3, 1863; she d. Dec. 17, 1863; 2d, m. Victoria-Eunice Fullam, of Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 20, 1867.

8776. Cleora-Isadore, b. Nov. 9, 1863; d. May 17, 1864.

8777. ELBERT<sup>8</sup> [6464] (Nathan-Paine<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1833; res. Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.; m. Harriet Bartholomew, Oct. 15, 1855.

8778. Frank, b. Mar. 19, 1858.

8779. ALLEN-BUSHROD<sup>8</sup> [6479] (Artemas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1836; res. Cavendish, Vt.; m. Georgianna Hastings, of Bridgewater, Vt.

They have one child.

8780. CHARLES-BARBOUR<sup>8</sup> [6489] (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 21, 1832; res. Chelmsford, Ms. (1867); m. Minerva-J. Walker, of Ohio, Sept. 30, 1856.

8781. Phebe-A., b. Nov. 15, 1857, in Ohio; d. Sept. 15, 1859.

8782. Flora-B., b. Feb. 8, 1859, in Mo.

8783. Eldon-E., b. Mar. 14, 1861, in Kansas; d. June 21, 1862.

8784. Clifford-J., b. Dec. 19, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1863.

8785. Ella-J., b. Jan. 14, 1865, in Ms.

8786. GEORGE-EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup> [6493] (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1844; res. North Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Lydia-Ann Whittemore, Sept. 27, 1866.

8787. CORNELIUS-OGDEN<sup>8</sup> [6502] (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Zechariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1836; res. in New York City (1867); m. Mary-Bradford Smith, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1865; she was the daughter of Rev. Francis Smith.

8788. JOHN-FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> [6513] (Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1820; res.

Granville, Vt. (1867) ; 1st, m. Almira-Casindance Backus, Dec. 12, 1841 ; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, Sept. 5, 1867.

8789. Adelaide-Lucy, b. July 7, 1842.

8790. Alden-Anderson, b. June 4, 1846 ; killed in the battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864 ; enlisted in Co. C, 6th Regt. of Vt. Vols.

8791. Ann-Maranda, b. Dec. 20, 1847 ; d. April 22, 1860.

8792. Minerva-Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1849.

8793. Nahum-Wallace, b. June 24, 1854.

8794. GEORGE-BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> [6514] (Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1822 ; res. Sherburne, Vt. (1867) ; 1st, m. Mary-Jane Aikin, May 20, 1858 ; she d. Jan. 24, 1865 ; 2d, m. Mrs. Emily Shannon, of Pittsfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1867.

8795. Fred-George, b. Feb. 16, 1859.

8796. Frank-Willshire, b. Nov. 22, 1860.

8797. Sarah-Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1862 ; d. Nov. 1, 1863.

8798. HOSEA-HOUSTON<sup>8</sup> [6517] (Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1833 ; res. West Bridgewater, Vt. (1867) ; m. Susan-Minerva Maxham, Jan. 7, 1858.

8799. Wilbur-Arthur, b. May 1, 1858.

8800. Warren-Ransom, b. July 5, 1859.

8801. Minerva-Eliza-Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1860.

8802. JOSEPH-KENNEDY<sup>8</sup> [6518] (Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 20, 1837 ; res. West Bridgewater, Vt. ; postmaster (1867) ; m. Sarah-Buswell Akin, Oct. 6, 1864.

8803. Carrie-Adella, b. Mar. 4, 1865.

8804. Charles-Willie, b. Aug. 24, 1866.

8805. WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> [6523] (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1827 ; res. South Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. ; m. Helen-Maria Benton, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1854.

8806. Lucy, b. Nov. 15, 1859.

8807. Evie-Charlotte, b. Nov. 10, 1862.

8808. Frank, b. Mar. 23, 1865.

8809. Anna-Maria, b. July 23, 1868.

8810. WILLIAM-FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> [6530] (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 29, 1823, in Middlebury, Vt. ; res. Jackson, Mich. ; he is a dealer in crockery, glassware, etc., 219 Main St., Jackson, Mich. ; m. Mrs. Mary-Elizabeth Kelsey, Feb. 17, 1856, at Ann Arbor, Mich. ; she was the daughter of Dill and Lucy Sawyer, and was b. April 25, 1828.

8811. Albert-Arthur, b. July 12, 1860, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

8812. Willie, b. Mar. 8, 1868 ; d. Oct. 17, 1868, at Jackson, Mich.

8813. CHARLES-ALMON<sup>8</sup> [6535] (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1839, in Middlebury, Vt.; he is of the firm of C. A. Spalding & Co., dealers in Staple and Fancy Goods, 41 Chicago St., Coldwater, Mich.; 1st. m. Mary-Elvira Ball, Aug. 10, 1864; she was b. Feb. 1842; she d. Dec. 22, 1865, at Coldwater, Mich.; 2d. m. Grace Gilbert, Jan. 20, 1869; she was the daughter of Henry-Clark and Harriet-Champion Gilbert, and was b. Aug. 24, 1849.

8814. Freddie, b. Dec. 16, 1865, at Coldwater, Mich.

8815. ALFRED-STEARN<sup>8</sup> [6537] (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 21, 1829; res. New York City; m. Sarah-Frances Davis, of Williamstown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1864.

8816. CHARLES-LEWIS<sup>8</sup> [6547] (George<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1831, in Shirley, Ms.; res. Townsend, Ms.; he enlisted in Groton, Feb. 1, 1864, Co. B, 26th Regt. Ms. Vols., for Townsend quota, and d. Oct. 15, 1864; m. Mary-Elizabeth Williams, of Harvard, Ms., Aug. 7, 1849.

8817. Catharine-Lewis, b. May 7, 1850, in Lancaster, Ms.; d. July 21, 1850.

8818. Harriet-Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1851, in Attleboro', Ms.; d. Aug. 10, 1853.

8819. Augusta-Maria, b. Mar. 3, 1854.

8820. LORENZO-WOODBURY<sup>8</sup> [6548] (George<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 8, 1838, in Shirley, Ms.; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Eliza-Ann Parker, of Townsend, Ms., July 24, 1866.

8821. Lizzie-Lavinia, b. Sept. 10, 1867, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Oct. 20, 1867.

8822. Winnie-Belle, b. April 13, 1869.

8823. JOHN<sup>8</sup> [6559] (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1817; res. Groton Junction, Ms.; he is a lawyer; grad. Harv. Law School, 1850; m. Charlotte-A.-Newell Bigelow, Jan. 7, 1862; she was the daughter of Alpheus Bigelow, Esq., late of Weston, Ms.

8824. ABEL<sup>8</sup> [6563] (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 21, 1831; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Twining, Nov. 11, 1862; she was b. April 1, 1832, in Shrewsbury, Vt.

8825. Alice-Miranda, b. Oct. 30, 1865.

8826. BENJAMIN-MINOT<sup>8</sup> [6572] (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 30, 1827; res. Groton Junction; m. Arvilla-Ann Tyler, of Townsend, Ms., Feb. 6, 1853; she was b. Jan. 11, 1832.



8827. Nellie-Anna, b. April 23, 1858.

8828. Bertha-Rush, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. April 3, 1863.

8829. Eda-Lincoln, b. June 17, 1866.

8830. ASA-DAVIS<sup>8</sup> [6576] (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1822; res. New London, Conn. (1868); m. Susan Roby, in Candia, N. H.

No children (1868).

8831. JONATHAN-WALLACE<sup>8</sup> [6578] (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1827; res. Biddeford, Me.; m. Lois Grant.

8832. Charles-Summer, b. 1859.

8833. Frank-Ellsworth, b. 1863.

8834. BENJAMIN-BROOKS<sup>8</sup> [6580] (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 22, 1832; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Ellen-Maria Sargent, of Strafford, Vt., Sept. 14, 1854.

No children (1868).

8835. AL-HARRISON<sup>8</sup> [6582] (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1841; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Amanda-Maria Ballou, of Fitchburg, Ms., Dec. 19, 1866; she was b. May 3, 1839.

8836. JONAS<sup>8</sup> [6593] (Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1833, in Townsend, Ms., where he res.; m. Emma Cummings, of Townsend, Ms., Mar. 6, 1866; she was b. Aug. 28, 1837.

8837. Leon-Cummings, b. Mar. 23, 1868.

8838. Huntley-Nowell, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

8839. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> [6595] (Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1836, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Nov. 23, 1867; res. in Townsend, Ms.; m. Henrietta-Alzora May, of Pauling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 20, 1866; she was b. June 4, 1838.

8840. Charles-Lester, b. Mar. 25, 1867.

8841. FREDERICK-FOSTER<sup>8</sup> [6598] (Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1843, in Townsend, Ms., where he res.; m. Iowa Lee, of Philadelphia, Penn., June 8, 1868; she was b. Mar. 22, 1842.

8842. ISAAC-WALDO<sup>8</sup> [6599] (Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 29, 1845, in Townsend, Ms., where he res.; m. Marietta-Boynton Haynes, June 2, 1870, in Townsend, Ms.; she was b. Sept. 5, 1845, in Townsend, Ms.

8843. SAMUEL-ELBERTON<sup>8</sup> [6604] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 21, 1837, in

Benson, Vt.; res. Troy, N. Y. (1868); m. Isabell Best, of Putnam, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1864; she was b. Feb. 28, 1837.

8844. Willis-Carlton, b. May 19, 1865, in Putnam, N. Y.

8845. Anna-Bell, b. Dec. 12, 1866, in Troy, N. Y.

8846. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> [6612] (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1844; res. Leominster, Ms.; m. Eliza Sherwin, of Townsend, Ms., May 31, 1868; she was b. Aug. 28, 1844.

8847. Annie-Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1870.

8848. WARREN-EVERETT<sup>8</sup> [6615] (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 12, 1848; res. Chester, N. H.; m. Hattie Storer, April 22, 1869, in Londonderry, N. H.

8849. Ida-Lurena, b. May 4, 1870, in Chester, N. H.

8850. CYRUS<sup>8</sup> [6628] (Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1835; res. Webster, Ms. (1867); m. Elizabeth Harrington, of Lunenburg, Ms., April 18, 1855.

No children (1867).

8851. PARKER-PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup> [6640] (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1, 1837; res. in Lowell, Ms.

"His wife died a few years ago, and it is feared he is dead" [Mrs. S. S. Ball]; m. Harriet-Ames Senter, of Hudson, N. H., Mar. 30, 1857; she d. Oct. 7, 1861.

8852. Charley-Atwood, b. July 17, 1858.

8853. DAVID-SUMNER<sup>8</sup> [6641] (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 14, 1841; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Ellen-Mary Green, of Lowell, Ms., June 10, 1861; pub. June 8, 1861; she was b. Sept. 17, 1839.

8854. Parker-Sumner, b. Mar. 28, 1867.

8855. OSMON-LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> [6661] (Peter-Lawrence<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 9, 1837, in Shrewsbury, Vt.; res. Lunenburg, Ms.; he is a member of the school committee; m. Lucinda-Rosana Wheeler, Oct. 7, 1860; she was b. June 9, 1844, in Weston, Vt.; she was the daughter of Isaac-Gilman and Emily (Sawyer) Wheeler, of Shrewsbury, Vt.

8856. Ida-Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1861.

8857. Eva-Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1869.

8858. EDWIN-ADOLPHUS<sup>8</sup> [6666] (Israel-Heald<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1832; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Catharine-Sophia Blood, May 6, 1854; she was the daughter of Joseph Blood, of Townsend, Ms.

8859. Harold-Edwin, b. Nov. 22, 1857.

8860. DANA-P.<sup>8</sup> [6680] (Henry-Wright<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 16, 1842.

He enlisted in Co. B, 26th Ms. Regt.; served four years; res. in Pepperell, Ms.; m. Mary-Ann Adams, Nov. 15, 1866; she was the daughter of Joel Adams, of Shirley, Ms.

8861. Mary-Lizzie, b. Mar. 22, 1868.

8862. FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> [6689] (Abel<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1836, in Jaffrey, N. H., where he res.; m. Mary-Ann-Elizabeth Eddy, of Rindge, N. H., Feb. 16, 1864.

8863. Emma-Louisa, b. Feb. 12, 1865.

8864. RICHARD-EDWIN<sup>8</sup> [6698] (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1837, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1864 to 1866, then removed to Union, Ocean Co., N. J., where he now res. (1868); m. Josephine-Maria Shattuck, Nov. 24, 1864; she was the daughter of Vryling-Davis Shattuck, of Jaffrey, N. H., and was b. April 3, 1837.

8865. LEONARD-ERASTUS<sup>8</sup> [6699] (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1840, in Jaffrey, N. H.

He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; mustered in Sept. 23, at Concord, N. H.; Oct. 18, 1862, started for the seat of war, Co. G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vols. He was in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, under Gen. Sheridan; honorably discharged, July 26, 1865; res. South Vineland, N. J.; m. Mary-Abbie Shattuck, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 25, 1868; she was b. Sept. 1, 1840.

8866. Rev. LYSANDER-TOWER<sup>8</sup> [6702] (Alvah<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Cornish, N. H.; grad. at Amherst College, 1861.

He was ordained at West Stafford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1864; dis. from there Aug. 27, 1867; installed at Essex, Conn., Oct. 2, 1867; m. Elvertine-M. Hawley, of South Amherst, Ms., Dec. 7, 1864.

8867. Annie-Gertrude, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

8868. CHARLES-LOVELL<sup>8</sup> [6753] (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Emily-A. Heald, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 16, 1838, in Cavendish.

8869. Augusta-Adelia, b. Aug. 17, 1839.

8870. Charles-Hale, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Ella-E. Shippee, Feb. 20, 1862; he enlisted in U. S. service, Feb. 11, 1862; discharged, with a broken constitution, after eight months' severe illness, June 6, 1863.

8871. George-Reed, b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 16, 1847.  
 8872. Josephine-Maria, b. June 13, 1848; d. May 14, 1852.  
 8873. Maria-Ann, b. May 26, 1854; d. Feb. 15, 1859.  
 8874. Ella-Emigene, b. Aug. 2, 1860.

8875. PETER-KIMBALL<sup>s</sup> [6754] (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 15, 1821, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Emma-A. Ordway, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 18, 1845, in Cavendish.

8876. Anna-Emery, b. Oct. 21, 1849, in Cavendish, Vt.  
 8877. Clara-Emma, b. Oct. 3, 1853, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1860, in Riverton, Floyd Co., Iowa.  
 8878. Albert-Lyman, b. May 20, 1860, in Riverton, Floyd Co., Iowa.

8879. CYRUS-MILLER<sup>s</sup> [6784] (Hosa<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 2, 1827, in Jericho, Vt.

He is one of the directors of the First National Bank, Burlington, Vt., and a produce merchant and trader in Lawrence, Ms.; has always res. in Jericho, Vt.; m. Abby Gould, Sept. 24, 1849.

8880. Albert, b. June 10, 1850.  
 8881. Frederick-Kidder, b. April 1, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1856.  
 8882. Nellie, b. Feb. 14, 1859.

8883. GEORGE<sup>s</sup> [6788] (James<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 16, 1828.

He res. some years in Fitchburg, Ms.; is a printer; now res. in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Calista Nichols, of Gardner, Ms., Sept. 17, 1847.

8884. James, b. Sept. 15, 1848.

8885. HENRY<sup>s</sup> [6789] (James<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Sarah Jaquith, Feb. 26, 1852; she was b. in Lowell, Ms., Aug. 19, 1832.

8886. Ellen-Henrietta, b. Mar. 11, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1853.  
 8887. George, b. June 27, 1862.

8888. AUSTIN<sup>s</sup> [6793] (Alva<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1820.

He removed to Wisconsin: P. O. address, Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Matilda Wells, of Underhill, Vt., May 13, 1846.

8889. Homer.  
 8890. Elsie.  
 8891. Ida.

8892. SEWELL<sup>s</sup> [6795] (Alva<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 12, 1823; he was killed by the falling of a tree in Luzerne, N. Y.; P. O. address of his widow, Mrs. Lodema Hall, Hadley, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Lodema Levens, of Jericho, Vt., May 26, 1846.

No children.







*J. F. Spalding*

8893. GEORGE-WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> [6796] (Alva<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 12, 1825; res. Greenfield, N. Y.; 1st, m. Sarah Barns, May 11, 1854, at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 5, 1858; 2d, m. Mary-Ellen Wood, of Broome, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1859.

8894. George-Alva, b. Mar. 14, 1856.

8895. Hattie, b. June 30, 1861.

8896. Elmer-Nelson, b. Jan. 18, 1863.

8897. Willis-Everett, b. Nov. 11, 1865.

8898. MELVIN-J.<sup>8</sup> [6797] (Alva<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1827.

P. O. address, Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Elizabeth Tuller, of Canada West, June 13, 1850.

No children (1868).

8899. GILMAN<sup>8</sup> [6799] (Alva<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1833.

P. O. address, Kingsborough, Fulton Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Martha Jones, of Luzerne, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1855; she d. Oct. 23, 1856; 2d, m. Elvira Hall, of Luzerne, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1860.

8900. Charles-W., b. Dec. 9, 1861.

8901. Freddie, b. Feb. 22, 1863.

8902. CHARLES-WARREN<sup>8</sup> [6801] (Alva<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 11, 1838; P. O. address, Greenfield Centre, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Caroline Sherman, of Galway, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1860.

8903. Carrie-L., b. Mar. 20, 1862.

8904. Emma-A., b. Dec. 7, 1864; d. Feb. 22, 1866.

8905. Nellie-L., b. May 6, 1867.

8906. Rev. WILLIAM-ABIAL<sup>8</sup> [6829] (William-Safford<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 2, 1847.

He grad. at the Bangor Theo. Sem., 1870; m. Georgie-M. Davidson, July 29, 1870.

8907. Rev. SAMUEL-JONES<sup>8</sup> [6875] (Abijah<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1820, in Lyndeborough, N. H.

He prepared for college in Nashua, N. H., under the instruction of David Crosby, Esq.; entered Dartmouth College in 1838; graduated in 1842; entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1842, and graduated in 1845.

He was ordained pastor over a new parish in Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 28, 1846. Having accepted a call from the Whitefield Congregational Church in Newburyport, Ms., he was dismissed from his first charge, June 9, 1851, and was installed at Newburyport, June 30, 1851, where he still remains.

On leave of absence from his people, he was commissioned Chaplain of the 48th Ms. Regt., and mustered into service Dec.

29, 1862; served with his regiment in the 1st Brigade and the 1st Division of the army of the Gulf, under the command of Maj.-Gen. Auger. This regiment was at the battle of the Plains Store, May 21, 1863, at the siege of Port Hudson, being actively engaged in the first and second assaults, on that stronghold, May 27, and June 14, and also in the fight at Donaldsonville, July 13. Was mustered out Aug. 30, 1863. Mr. Spalding is a member of "The New England Historic-Genealogical Society," and also corresponding member of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

He prepared the History of the Essex North Association, contained in the "Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Essex Co., Ms.," pub. in Boston, 1865; 1st, m. Sarah-Lydia Metcalf, of Medway, Ms., June 27, 1848; she was the daughter of Hon. Luther and Sarah-Brown (Phipps) Metcalf, of Medway, Ms., where she was b. Aug. 3, 1829; she d. Sept. 1, 1849, at Salmon Falls, Rollinsford, N. H.; 2d, m. Sarah-Jane-Parker Toppan, of Hampton, Ms., Sept. 16, 1851; she was the daughter of Hon. Edmund and Mary (Chase) Toppan, of Hampton, N. H., where she was b. Sept. 7, 1822. For sketches of the Toppan and Chase genealogies, see Appendices No. 4 and No. 5 at the end of the volume.

Children all b. in Newburyport, Ms.

8908. Mary-Toppan, b. Dec. 22, 1856; bap. April 12, 1857, by Rev. Daniel Dana, D. D.

8909. Annie-Toppan, b. Mar. 23, 1860; bap. July 22, 1860, by Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D.

8910. Edmund-Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1865; bap. April 16, 1865, by Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D.

8911. WILLIAM-MOORE<sup>8</sup> [6883] (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 10, 1823, in Merrimack, N. H.

He went to Texas in Dec. 1845; res. until 1866, in Matagorda Co., Texas; since then in Courtney, Grimes Co., except part of the spring of 1868, and of the summer of 1870, when he was in Galveston. Present address and res., Courtney, Grimes Co., Texas; m. Ada-Rebecca Callaway, April 25, 1866; she was the daughter of Milton and Caroline-Mercy (Smith) Callaway, and was b. Oct. 18, 1837, in Greenboro', Green Co., Alabama.

Children b. in Courtney, Texas.

8912. Carrie-Belle, b. June 15, 1867; d. Dec. 16, 1867, in Courtney, Texas.

8913. Nancy-Olivia, b. Dec. 16, 1868.

8914. GEORGE-FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> [6888] (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 12, 1833, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. on the old homestead in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Eunice-Augusta Parker, of Merrimack, N. H., June 8, 1858; she was the daughter of Nathan Parker, Esq.

8915. Frank-Clarence, b. April 19, 1864, in Merrimack, N. H., where he d. Dec. 22, 1865.



8916. Caribella-Frances, b. May 22, 1867, in Merrimack, N. H.  
 8917. George-Franklin, b. Dec. 17, 1870.

8918. JOSIAH-CHAPMAN<sup>8</sup> [6894] (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 29, 1827, in Salem, Ms.; m. Elizabeth Irwin, June 24, 1851; she was a native of Woolwich, England, and daughter of Joseph and Mary Irwin.

8919. Edward-Irwin, b. June 3, 1854, at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.  
 8920. Isabel, b. Nov. 20, 1860.  
 8921. Arthur-Everett, b. Mar. 25, 1864; d. Mar. 29, 1865.  
 8922. Edith-Mary, b. May 10, 1866.  
 8923. Elizabeth-Chapman, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

8924. JOHN-HENRY<sup>8</sup> [6901] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 2, 1828; res. Amite City, St. Helena Co., La.; m. Mary-Louisa Hopkins, of Mobile, Alabama, Oct. 11, 1855; she d. Aug. 10, 1859, aged 23.

8925. Samuel-Hopkins, b. Aug. 31, 1856, in Wilton, N. H.  
 8926. Clara-Lavinia, b. July 10, 1858; this name has been changed to that of Mary-L. Tufts.

8927. HORATIO-AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> [6904] (Abijah<sup>7</sup>, Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1832, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Fanny Batchelder.

8928. LEONARD<sup>8</sup> [6910] (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 26, 1832; res. Haverhill, Ms.; m. Mary Morrison, of Loudon, N. H., Oct. 2, 1853.

8929. Dr. EBENEZER-FARRINGTON<sup>8</sup> [6911] (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 28, 1835; res. (1868) Georgetown, Ms.; m. Ada-H. Pearson, of Janesville, Wis., April 28, 1864; grad. H. U. Med. School, 1866.

8930. H.-Curtis, b. June 9, 1865.

8931. LEVI-PAGE<sup>8</sup> [6918] (Edward-Page<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1835; res. Mount Vernon, N. H.; a farmer; m. Frances-Mudge Fiske, of Lyndeborough, N. H., July 1, 1863.

8932. Fred-Willis, b. April 25, 1864.  
 8933. Mary-Lizzie, b. July 23, 1865.  
 8934. Henry-Edward, b. Mar. 8, 1868.  
 8935. Herbert-Fiske, b. Feb. 25, 1870.

8936. GEORGE-EDWARD<sup>8</sup> [6919] (Edward-Page<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1838; res. Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Abbie-Jane Jones, of Lyndeborough, N. H., June 12, 1866.

8937. William-Page, b. Mar. 4, 1867.

8938. Dr. HENRY-EDWIN<sup>8</sup> [6921] (Edward-Page<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1843; res.

Hingham, Ms.; m. Annie Frye, of Dorchester, now Boston, Ms., June 1, 1870.

8939. CHRISTOPHER-HENRY<sup>8</sup> [6927] (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 5, 1842, at Green Bay, Wis.; res. Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., Wis.; he is a dealer in agricultural machinery, implements, stoves, etc.; m. Laura-Jane Everts, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 18, 1867; she was b. Jan. 12, 1848, at Rochester, N. Y.

8940. JOHN-LUND<sup>8</sup> [6940] (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 19, 1821, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Sarah-Sawin-Barrett Bowers, of Merrimack, N. H., Mar. 16, 1846; she was b. July 4, 1820.

8941. Sarah-Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1848.

8942. John-Oliver, b. May 11, 1856.

8943. HOSEA-BALLOU<sup>8</sup> [6941] (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1824, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H.; m. Dorcas Marshall, June 10, 1848; she was b. Dec. 5, 1820, in Tunbridge, Vt.

8944. Abby-Parker, b. May 19, 1849; m. Moses-Herbert Chase, Sept. 15, 1870; res. Litchfield, N. H.

8945. George-Miner, b. Dec. 20, 1850.

8946. Asenath-Danforth, b. June 26, 1856.

8946½. Ella-Dorcas, b. May 21, 1862.

8947. EDWARD-HENRY<sup>8</sup> [6947] (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 12, 1825, in Wilton, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H.; he is Treasurer of the City Savings Bank, Nashua, N. H.; 1st, m. Lucy-Ann Fletcher, April 5, 1849; she was b. Nov. 11, 1826; she d. Feb. 13, 1859, aged 32 years; 2d, m. Emma Holt, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 20, 1860; she d. Dec. 2, 1860, aged 22; 3d, m. Harriet-S. Holmes, of Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 6, 1861; she d. May 22, 1866, aged 28.

Children all b. in Nashua, N. H.

8948. George Edward, b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1860.

8949. Lucy-Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Dec. 8, 1860.

8950. Henry-Moses, b. May 15, 1854.

8951. Waldo-Ritter, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. Dec. 4, 1860.

8952. Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1860.

8953. Elizabeth-Combs, b. Dec. 12, 1862.

8954. Harriet-Ritter, b. Mar. 26, 1866.

8955. WILLIAM-RITTER<sup>8</sup> [6949] (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1828, in Wilton, N. H.; res. Lawrence, Ms., to which place he removed in 1846.

He is a prominent merchant in Lawrence; Treasurer of the Lawrence Savings Bank; Director in the Pemberton Bank, and a Director in the Concord R. R.; m. Mary-Abby Ham, Aug. 1, 1850; she was b. Aug. 4, 1831, in Rochester, N. H.

Children all b. in Lawrence, Ms.



*E. A. Spalding*





8956. William-Walter, b. Dec. 29, 1853.

8957. Anna-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1856.

8958. Abbie-Kimball, b. Sept. 14, 1858.

8959. Mary-Ritter, b. May 13, 1861.

8960. Charles-Edward, b. Mar. 8, 1863.

8961. JOHN-AUGUSTINE<sup>8</sup> [6950] (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 29, 1837; res. Nashua, N. H.; he is cashier of the First National Bank, Nashua; Director of the Concord R. R.; m. Josephine-Estelle Eastman, Oct. 13, 1859; she was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail Eastman, and was b. July 7, 1841, in Rumney, N. H.

Children b. in Nashua, Ms.

8962. William-Edward, b. Dec. 13, 1860.

8963. Harry-Eastman, b. June 11, 1862; d. Sept. 6, 1862.

8964. CHARLES-CARROLL<sup>8</sup> [6955] (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1838; res. Wilton, N. H.; he was in Co. F, 45th Ms. Regt.; m. Emma-Caroline Parkhurst, May 7, 1868; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah-W. Parkhurst, of Wilton, N. H., and was b. Aug. 22, 1847.

8965. CHARLES-LEONARD-ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> [6961] (Leonard-Wood<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 9, 1836, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Eleanor-Augusta Weld, April 21, 1860; she was b. Jan. 13, 1834, in Brighton, Ms.

8966. Eleanor-Weld, b. Nov. 6, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal.; d. Mar. 6, 1865.

8967. Charles-Weld, b. June 26, 1867, in San Francisco, Cal.

8968. SAMUEL-WOODS<sup>8</sup> [6974] (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 1818, in Merrimack, N. H.; he settled in Danvers, Ms., where he now res.; 1st, m. Rebecca Smith, of Danvers, Ms., Nov. 23, 1845; 2d, m. Julia-S. Cross, of Danvers, Ms., Nov. 7, 1870, in Lawrence, Ms.

8969. ASA-LANGDON<sup>8</sup> [6976] (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1821, in Merrimack, N. H.

He writes his middle name "Jefferson"; 1st, m. Martha-E. Wallace, of Beverly, Ms., Oct. 17, 1848; she was b. April 3, 1829; she d. Aug. 19, 1850; 2d, m. Edith Burnham, of Essex, Ms., Nov. 6, 1851; she was b. Jan. 6, 1831.

8970. Allen-Francis, b. June 16, 1850.

8971. George-Wallis, b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Beverly, Ms.

8972. Martha-Ellen, b. May 6, 1860, in Danvers, Ms.; d. Aug. 19, 1860.

8973. Charles-Leighton, b. Mar. 6, 1862, in Danvers, Ms.

8974. Page-Burnham, b. Jan. 31, 1867, in Newton Centre, Ms.

8975. ALBERT-JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> [6977] (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1824, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Danvers, Ms.; m. Sarah Dodge, of Danvers, Ms., Oct. 7, 1850; she was b. Nov. 5, 1832.

8976. Abel-Dodge, b. Nov. 5, 1851.

8977. Aroline-Etti, b. Mar. 9, 1855.

8978. PHILEMON-CLIFFORD<sup>8</sup> [6989] (Owen<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 19, 1833, in Ludlow, Vt.; res. Woburn, Ms.; m. Julia-Ann Pearson, of Woburn, Ms., June 3, 1862.

8979. NATHANIEL-HENCHMAN<sup>8</sup> [6991] (Owen<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1837, in Ludlow, Vt.

He left Ludlow, Vt., for California, Nov. 16, 1855; res. now in Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Cal.; m. Marion Stewart, of Boston, Ms., Nov. 4, 1866.

8980. Col. OSCAR-JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> [6995] (Thomas-Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 20, 1823, in Ludlow, Vt.; res. Lima, Lima Co., Ind.; m. Mary-Ann Tyler, of Trenton, Mich., Sept. 27, 1845.

Children all b. in Lima, Ind.

8981. Monar-Eleanor, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. Sheldon Williams, of Springfield, Ind., Nov. 27, 1863.

8982. Jonathan-Llewellyn, b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1852.

8983. De Alton-Fernando, b. Dec. 19, 1855.

8984. Florence-Ardetta, b. Jan. 1, 1857.

8985. Prof. WESLEY-JEPHTAH<sup>8</sup> [6996] (Thomas-Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1827, in Newark, N. Y.; res. in Lima, Lima Co., Ind., but he is for the present in Minnesota. He is a Methodist preacher, and has been a principal in a college in Iowa; m. Martha-Alvira Berry, of New Trenton, Ind., Nov. 13, 1854.

First three children b. in Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

8986. Cora, b. Feb. 14, 1856.

8987. Ida, b. Sept. 26, 1858.

8988. Wilber-Berry, b. Feb. 21, 1861.

8989. Stella, b. Nov. 13, 1865, in Lima, Ind.

8990. CALVIN-WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> [7001] (Elijah-Mears<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 13, 1827, in Ludlow, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt. (1868); m. Roxey Benton, of Andover, Vt., April 25, 1848.

8991. Fred-Henry, b. Mar. 9, 1852, in Cavendish, Vt.

8992. JOEL-BARRETT<sup>8</sup> [7002] (Elijah-Mears<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 8, 1829, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; res. New Chester, Adams Co., Wis.; he was adopted at the age of two years by Joel-B. Wright, and bears his name; m. Ann Ware, of Hillsboro', N. H., April 11, 1850.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Ms.

8993. Joel-Jefferson, b. Dec. 2, 1851.

8994. Annette-Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1853.

8995. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> [7004] (Elijah-Mears<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1835, in Mt. Holly, Vt.

He was adopted, at the age of sixteen months, by Lee Wilder, and took his name; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. Rebecca Harley, of Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 16, 1858; she d. Nov. 28, 1867.

Children b. in Shrewsbury, Vt.

8996. Emma-Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1859.

8997. Carrie-Rebecca, b. Mar. 19, 1863.

8998. Lucy-Augusta, b. July 25, 1865.

8999. WILLIAM-WALLACE<sup>8</sup> [7010] (Sherebiah<sup>7</sup>, Sherebiah<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1839.

They removed from Boston to Portland, Oregon, where they now res.; they have one child, b. about 1867, in Portland, Oregon; m. Hephzibah-Lee Ford, of Boston, Ms., June 10, 1862.

9000. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> [7046] (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1801; res. Carritunk, Me.; m. Susan Crosby, Dec. 18, 1823.

9001. Alonzo [9368], b. Sept. 2, 1828.

9002. Mary-Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1832; m. Justus Adams; res. North Anson, Me.

9003. Barrett [9373], b. Sept. 6, 1836.

9004. Albert, b. Oct. 31, 1842; unmarried (1869).

9005. PUTNAM-FROST<sup>8</sup> [7054] (Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Putnam<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 15, 1842, in Bridgewater, N. H.; res. New York City; m. Mary-Elizabeth Ferrin, of Hebron, N. H., June 9, 1866.

9006. CHARLES-WARREN<sup>8</sup> [7061] (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1843; m. Lizzie-K. Mitchell, Sept. 1, 1864; she was b. Jan. 30, 1842.

9007. Charles-Rawson, b. Aug. 7, 1867.

9008. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> [7094] (Union<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 15, 1806, in Norridgewock, Me.; res. in South Norridgewock, Me.; moved to Skowhegan, Me., in 1868; m. Abigail Atwood, of Fairfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1844.

9009. Reuben, b. Aug. 25, 1845.

9010. Ella, b. Aug. 30, 1848.

9011. Millard, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

9012. James, b. Feb. 22, 1853.

9013. Vesta, b. Sept. 26, 1856.

9014. EPHRAIM-H.<sup>8</sup> [7095] (Union<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 11, 1809, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Jan. 23, 1851; res. Dover, Me.; m. Mary Woodman, of Norridgewock, Me., 1836.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

9015. Albert, b. July 25, 1837.  
 9016. Annette, b. May 26, 1839.  
 9017. Sarah-Harvell, b. Jan. 15, 1840.  
 9018. William, b. Jan. 3, 1842; d. 1858.  
 9019. Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. 1858.

9020. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> [7097] (Union<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1813, in Norridgewock, Me.; res. Cape Elizabeth, Me.; m. Rachel-Y. Fickett, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 29, 1846; she was b. Oct. 26, 1823.

Children b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

9021. George-Nelson, b. Aug. 9, 1847.  
 9022. Marshal, b. Oct. 21, 1849.

9023. MARSHAL<sup>8</sup> [7098] (Union<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1816, in Norridgewock, Me.; res. South Norridgewock, Me.; m. Frances-Theodosia Lynde, of Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 9, 1848.

9024. John-Lynde, b. June 22, 1851.

9025. NELSON<sup>8</sup> [7101] (Union<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 21, 1822.

He is living in New Zealand; m. an English lady, of London; has no children (1868).

9026. SULLIVAN<sup>8</sup> [7102] (Union<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 2, 1825; res. Starks, Me.; m. Eliza Usher, of Norridgewock, Me., June, 1860.

9027. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> [7104] (Otis<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1817; m. Juliette Chase, of Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1846.

Children all b. in Oak Grove, Wis.

9028. Charles-H., b. Dec. 2, 1847.  
 9029. Henry-O., b. Aug. 27, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1852.  
 9030. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1852.  
 9031. Harriet-E., b. Dec. 12, 1853.  
 9032. Nelson, b. Feb. 2, 1855.  
 9033. Samuel-E., b. Sept. 26, 1858.  
 9034. Edward, b. May 17, 1861.  
 9035. William-L., b. July 27, 1863.  
 9036. Nellie-May, b. — 21, 1866.

9037. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> [7106] (Otis<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Nov. 18, 1863; m. Almeda Higgins, of Pittsfield, Me.

9038. PHILANDER<sup>8</sup> [7108] (Otis<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Mary Fanshaw, of England, April 10, 1855.

Children all b. in Oak Grove, Wis.

9039. Almeda, b. July 15, 1850.  
 9040. William, b. Jan. 7, 1854.  
 9041. Emma, b. Sept. 20, 1855.



9042. Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1864.

9043. Otis-W., b. April 15, 1866.

9044. AI-PARLIN<sup>8</sup> [7117] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 14, 1832, in Dover, Me., where he res.; m. Alice-Emma Hall, May 24, 1866; she was b. May 31, 1846.

No children (1870).

9045. JOSEPH-BONAPARTE<sup>8</sup> [7119] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 5, 1838, in Dover, Me., where he res.; m. Sarah-Aloenzia Diffen, Oct. 1865; she was b. Oct. 25, 1846.

9046. JOSEPH-ELRY-FOXCROFT<sup>8</sup> [7126] (Artemas<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 2, 1824, in Dover, Me.; res. Alleghany Bridge, McKean Co., Penn.; m. Nancy-Jemima Ames, April 11, 1852; she was the daughter of Abel and Mary Ames, and was b. Oct. 11, 1832, in Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

9047. Charles-Nahum, b. April 29, 1853, in Amity, N. Y.

9048. Mary-Josephine, b. Nov. 25, 1854, in Amity, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 28, 1864.

9049. Walter-Abel, b. Mar. 7, 1859, in Dover, Me.

9050. ASHER-WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> [7134] (Artemas<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 18, 1840, in Dover, Me.; res. Charlestown, Ms.; m. Fanny-Eliza Tyler, Sept. 11, 1869.

9051. GILMAN<sup>8</sup> [7136] (Asher<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1824, in Dover, Me.; res. Makee, Iowa; P. O. address, Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa; m. Celia-Johnson Waterman, of Poland, Me., Nov. 27, 1851.

9052. Lizzie-Waterman, b. Sept. 1, 1859.

9053. Edwin-Josiah, b. July 28, 1862.

9054. RANDALL-HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup> [7137] (Asher<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 16, 1826, in Dover, Me.; P. O. address, Foxcroft, Me., formerly of Dover, Me., now of Waukon, Iowa.

He enlisted in Foxcroft, Me., July 16, 1862, as a private in Co. B, 20th Regt. Maine Vols., and served until the close of the war. He was at Gettysburg, and before Petersburg; in the pursuit of Lee, and present at his surrender. He was in a great many battles, but never wounded; he was on duty all the time, except a few weeks in the winter of 1864, when he was sent to the hospital on account of lameness, brought on by hard marching and exposure; m. Calista-Rich Bearce, of Foxcroft, Me., Nov. 16, 1851; she was the daughter of Syria and Abigail-M. Bearce, and was b. Dec. 17, 1833.

Children all b. in Foxcroft, Me.

9055. Emma-Bearce, b. Mar. 22, 1853.

9056. Albina-Betsey, b. Jan. 24, 1855.

9057. Ella-Estelle, b. Mar. 13, 1857.

9058. Abbie-Permela, b. Jan. 4, 1859.

9059. Henry-Herbert, b. May 13, 1861.

9060. Charles-Randall, b. June 29, 1866.

9061. HENRY-DWINAL<sup>s</sup> [7145] (Asher<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1842, in Dover, Me.; res. Lansing, Iowa; he is a dentist.

He served three years in the 5th Regt. Iowa Vols.; m. Emma Hathaway, of Waukon, Iowa, Nov. 1864.

9062. JOSEPH-LYMAN<sup>s</sup> [7150] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1821; 1st, m. Caroline-E. Harris, of Rumney, N. H., Nov. 16, 1848; she d. July 31, 1849; 2d, m. Mary Ordway, of Hebron, N. H., Mar. 17, 1852.

Children all b. in Rumney, N. H.

9063. William-Joseph, b. Oct. 21, 1853.

9064. Effie-May, b. Feb. 10, 1857.

9065. Frank-Leverett, b. Oct. 27, 1858.

9066. Mary-Ella, b. Oct. 14, 1861.

9067. Quincy, b. Nov. 10, 1864.

9068. GEORGE-CUMMINGS<sup>s</sup> [7152] (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1826; res. Rumney, N. H.; m. Angenette Holden, of Groton, N. H.

9069. HENRY-AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> [7167] (Samuel-Augustus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 23, 1845, in Cambridge, Ms.; res. Hudson City, N. J.; m. Delia-E. Kendall, Jan. 1, 1867.

9070. ADRIAN<sup>s</sup> [7178] (Increase<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1850; res. Freeport, Me.; m. Betsey Davis, Dec. 1849.

No children.

9071. FRANCIS-EMERY<sup>s</sup> [7179] (Increase<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 21, 1827; d. Mar. 23, 1868; res. Corning, N. Y.; m. Mary Record, Oct. 20, 1850; she was the daughter of Ezekiel and Elmira Record, of Buckfield, Me.

9072. Charles, b. June 22, 1833; d. Sept. 28, 1858.

9073. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> [7185] (Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 29, 1821, in Buckfield, Me., where he res.; m. Emily Warren, Jan. 1, 1852; she was the daughter of David and Phebe Warren.

9074. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1854.

9075. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> [7188] (Axel<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1825, in

Buckfield, Me., where he res. ; he d. June 12, 1856 ; m. Amanda-Melvina Bisbee, Jan. 7, 1850 ; she was the daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Bisbee.

9076. Lewis-Bisbee, b. Dec. 11, 1851.

9077. CYRUS-COLE<sup>8</sup> [7193] (Sidney<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 18, 1838, in Buckfield, Me., where he res. ; he was corporal in Co. C, 20th Maine Regt. ; mustered into service, Aug. 29, 1862 ; discharged Jan. 31, 1863 ; m. Mrs. Ellen-Maria Tuttle, of Turner, Me., April 25, 1856 ; she was the daughter of Lucius Young, of Buckfield, Me.

Infant, b. Mar. 2, 1867 ; d. Sept. 12, 1867.

9078. WILLIAM-COLE<sup>8</sup> [7194] (Sidney<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 18, 1841, in Buckfield, Me., where he res. ; m. Lovina-Jane Sterling, July 25, 1865, at Fort Fairfield, Me. ; she was the daughter of John Sterling, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and was b. April 14, 1842.

9079. John-Sterling, b. July 21, 1869, in Buckfield, Me.

9080. JAMES-GREENLEAF<sup>8</sup> [7204] (James<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1834, in Buckfield, Me., where he res., though rarely there ; he is connected with the U. S. Coast Survey, and is now stationed at North Haven, Me. ; m. Nancy-Woodsum Hines, of Buckfield, Me., Jan. 9, 1865.

A daughter, b. Feb. 15, 1866, in Washington, D. C. ; d. Mar. 1866.

9081. DEXTER<sup>8</sup> [7207] (Africa<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1836 ; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio ; m. Mary Bowles, May 6, 1868.

9082. John-A., b. Oct. 20, 1869.

9083. CHARLES-ORSON<sup>8</sup> [7255] (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Abial<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 16, 1836, in Dunstable, N. H. ; res. Medford, Ms. ; m. Eliza-Ann Boxer, of Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 25, 1861.

9084. Henry-Dawes, b. June 13, 1862.

9085. George-Leonard, b. April 3, 1864.

9086. Sarah-Emma, b. April 7, 1867.

9087. DANIEL-BAILEY<sup>8</sup> [7257] (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Abial<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1840, in Dunstable, N. H. ; res. East Cambridge, Ms. ; enlisted in the Navy, April 14, 1861, at New York ; served on board the Quaker City and the Whitehall ; went to Fortress Monroe, and was in the engagement with the Ram Merrimack. The Whitehall was burned after that fight. He afterwards served on board of the Commodore Perry, the Underwriter, the Hetzel, and the Whitehead ; from the latter he was discharged Sept. 1864. In Dec. 1864, he enlisted for

one year in Co. D. 4th Regt. Ms. Cav.; m. Dellie Bean, of Winchester, Ms., May 12, 1867.

9088. CHARLES-HERVEY<sup>8</sup> [7270] (Abel<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1828; res. Milford, N. H.; m. Mary-Kneeland Felt, of Peterborough, N. H., May 25, 1852.

9089. Mary-Helen, b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. July 16, 1855.

9090. Willis-Hervey, b. Dec. 13, 1856.

9091. Lizzie-Edna, b. Aug. 12, 1861.

9092. Louis-Felt, b. Oct. 12, 1867.

9093. HENRY-WHITNEY<sup>8</sup> [7271] (Abel<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1833; res. Milford, N. H.; m. Charlotte Farmer, of Nashua, N. H., Aug. 16, 1856.

9094. Otis-Sherburne, b. Oct. 21, 1857.

9095. Conie-Luella, b. June 7, 1860.

9096. Arthur-Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1864.

9097. Mary-Jane, b. Mar. 18, 1868; d. May 27, 1868.

9098. JOHN-WELLS<sup>8</sup> [7272] (Abel<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1836; res. in Milford, N. H.

He entered the 5th Regt. N. H. Vols. in 1863; was in several battles, and was wounded at Fredericksburg; appointed 2d Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1864; was wounded while charging on the enemy's works at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, of which wound he d. Sept. 2, 1865; m. Helen-Maria Lovejoy, of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 18, 1860.

9099. Helen-Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

9100. WILLIAM-HENRY<sup>8</sup> [7276] (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1840.

He was a member of Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vols., during their nine months' campaign, and was quartermaster-sergeant of the same regt. during their one hundred days' campaign; m. Helen-Porter Cushing, of Lowell, Ms., Oct. 8, 1867.

9101. AUGUSTUS-HERBERT<sup>8</sup> [7279] (Eri<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 11, 1836, in Chelmsford, Ms.; res. Peterborough, N. H.; m. Candace-Jane Holt, Nov. 13, 1862.

9102. Edwin-Granville, b. Oct. 5, 1864.

9103. Frederick-Augustus, b. Aug. 31, 1866.

9104. CHARLES-SUMNER<sup>8</sup> [7287] (Asaph-Sumner<sup>7</sup>, Asaph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 23, 1830, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Mercian Barton, of North Chelmsford, Ms., June 30, 1863.

9105. ANDREW-HERBERT<sup>8</sup> [7291] (Asaph-Sumner<sup>7</sup>, Asaph<sup>6</sup>,



Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sampson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1841, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Mary-L. Boutelle, of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 9, 1861.

9106. Mary-Isabel, b. Aug. 25, 1862.

9107. Herbert-Everett, b. Jan. 19, 1865.

9108. NATHANIEL-EDWARD<sup>8</sup> [7325] (Stillman<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1829; res. Boston, Ms.; m. Henrietta-D. Palfrey, of Boston, Ms., June 14, 1858.

9109. JOHN-BUTTERFIELD<sup>8</sup> [7327] (Stillman<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Mary-Bates Saville, of Gloucester, Ms., Oct. 3, 1861.

9110. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> [7374] (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1817, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; in 1845, he moved to Flowerfield, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.; in 1849, he moved to Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., where he engaged in mercantile business with Erastus-Holmes Spalding, of Lockport, N. Y.; in 1853, he moved to Giard, Clayton Co., Iowa, where he d. Dec. 22, 1862. The place where he d., and where his family now res., is a station on the St. Paul and Milwaukee R. R., and is called, in his honor, Spalding. He was Deputy U. S. Marshal for Northern Iowa. Mr. Spalding was a man of medium height, of light, sandy complexion, blue eyes, features all large, and of a sanguine temperament. He was rather visionary in his plans, and had more speculations than power of accomplishing. He made friends easily, and was very active, which quality sometimes passed over into restlessness. Withal he was of a poetic turn of mind, and sometimes appeared in verse. He m. Melissa Marsh, of Covington, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1840; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa Marsh, of Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y.

9111. Helen, b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. Mar. 8, 1845.

9112. Arabel-Bathsheba, b. Nov. 3, 1843.

9113. Walter-Delos, b. Dec. 9, 1848.

9114. Clayton-Marsh, b. July 4, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1861.

9115. Clarence-Fred, b. Oct. 10, 1854.

9116. Franklin-Fremont, b. Sept. 29, 1856.

9117. Carl-Saxe, b. Mar. 25, 1863.

9118. MYLEN-MONROE<sup>8</sup> [7376] (Marcus<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1819, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Emeline Vanostrand.

9119. MERRITT<sup>8</sup> [7377] (Marcus<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1822, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Jane Frink, Oct. 2, 1853, in Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Penn.; she was b. Sept. 30, 1832.

9120. Willie-Lawrence, b. April 3, 1858, in Erie, Penn.

9121. Hatty, b. May 11, 1861, in Corry, Erie Co., Penn.

9122. WARREN<sup>s</sup> [7378] (Marcus<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1825, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; res. St. Paul, Minn.; m. Harriet Goodrich.

9123. ALMEN<sup>s</sup> [7380] (Marcus<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1828, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; res. St. Paul, Minn.; m. Catharine Landon.

9124. JAMES<sup>s</sup> [7387] (William<sup>7</sup>, Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1867; m. Mrs. Ellen Andrus, Nov. 13, 1864.

9125. Anna, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

9126. ORLANDO-FITCH<sup>s</sup> [7398] (Abiram<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1821; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Lillie-Sophia Packard, March 3, 1847; she was b. Mar. 21, 1820.

9127. Asa-Medwin, b. Sept. 30, 1856.

9128. Silas-Urr, b. April 21, 1859; d. July 8, 1860.

9129. Elmer-E.-Ellsworth, b. Oct. 10, 1863.

9130. LEWIS-HANFERD<sup>s</sup> [7400] (Abiram<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1825; res. Leroy, Bradford Co., Penn., on a part of the old homestead farm; 1st, m. Lucinda Packard, Dec. 31, 1846; she d. April 9, 1851; 2d, m. Sarah-Lydia Shumaker, Dec. 25, 1851; she was b. May 31, 1831.

9131. Ida-Viola, b. Mar. 31, 1851.

9132. Albert-Allen, b. May 9, 1853.

9133. Francina, b. April 17, 1855.

9134. Florence, b. Feb. 17, 1857.

9135. Martha-Ella, b. Mar. 19, 1859.

9136. Lewis-Hanferd, b. Aug. 5, 1861.

9137. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1863.

9138. Ammerilla, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

9139. AARON-NELSON<sup>s</sup> [7401] (Abiram<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 14, 1827; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; he is of the firm of Spalding & Dartt; m. Martha-Elizabeth Pickens, Dec. 31, 1856; she was b. May 12, 1827, in Reading, Penn.

No children (1870).

9140. DANIEL-DUNBAR<sup>s</sup> [7404] (Abiram<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 10, 1833; res. Appanoose, Hancock Co., Ill.; m. Charlotte Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1857.

9141. Carson-Abiram, b. Feb. 15, 1862, in Appanoose, Hancock Co., Ill.

9142. HIRAM<sup>s</sup> [7407] (Abijah<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1831; res. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Ann-Eliza Barlow, Oct. 20, 1858.

9143. Myrtle-A., b. Sept. 16, 1868.

9144. DELOS-ASA<sup>8</sup> [7416] (Russell-Johnson<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1842; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Kate-Maria Andrus, Oct. 13, 1864.

9145. Charles-Willis, b. July 18, 1866.

9146. WILLIAM-HENRY<sup>8</sup> [7443] (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 21, 1831; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Jane Brown, May 8, 1856.

9147. Lavinia-Arselia, b. Mar. 8, 1857.

9148. Cynthia, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

9149. Preston, b. Oct. 10, 1867.

9150. FAYETTE-WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> [7444] (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 2, 1832; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Henshaw, April 5, 1857.

9151. Clara-Eveline, b. May 26, 1861.

9152. Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1867.

## NINTH GENERATION.

---

9153. ALVAH-LEONARD<sup>9</sup> [7514] (Horace<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. Harriet Quimby, April 4, 1865.

9154. Frances-Almira, b. Nov. 5, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

9155. LOOMIS-CHARLES<sup>9</sup> [7516] (Asabel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 11, 1833, in Middletown, Vt.; res. Poultney, Vt.; 1st, m. Helen-Emily Harrington, Oct. 30, 1856; she d. June 27, 1858; 2d, m. Fanny Swallow, of Poultney, Vt., Mar. 1, 1859.

Children b. in Poultney, Vt.

9156. Fred-Whitcomb, b. Sept. 12, 1862.

9157. Frank-Asabel, b. Sept. 29, 1864.

9158. WILLIAM-BAILY<sup>9</sup> [7517] (Asabel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 16, 1842, in Middletown, Vt., where he res.; a farmer; m. Martha-Wealthy Mehurin, of Ira, Vt., Aug. 29, 1864.

9159. REUBEN-REDMAN<sup>9</sup> [7519] (Harley<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 31, 1836; res. Middletown, Vt.; m. Sally-C. Lewis, Jan. 25, 1864.

9160. Emma, b. Sept. 27, 1864.

9161. Wallace, b. April 5, 1866.

9162. Carrie, b. Mar. 1, 1868.

9163. GEORGE<sup>9</sup> [7521] (Harley<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1840; res. Middletown, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Irving, of Timmouth, Vt., Mar. 7, 1867.

9164. Ella, b. Jan. 5, 1868.

9165. Dr. EDWIN-CLEMENT<sup>9</sup> [7530] (Julius<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1839; res. Lake City, Minn.; a physician; m. Anna Petitt, Sept. 25, 1867.

9166. EDWIN-JAY<sup>9</sup> [7544] (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1825; res. in Ashford, N. Y.; removed to Fenton, Mich., July 15, 1854; now res. in Fentonville, Genesee Co., Mich.; 1st, m. Emeline Woodruff, of Ashford, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1849; she d. April 26, 1854; 2d, m. Helen-Clarke Shaw, Oct. 16, 1856; she d. Mar. 4, 1869.



9167. Clark-Dwight, b. June 25, 1853.

9168. William-Eldridge, b. April 2, 1860, in Detroit, Mich.

9169. Ada-Margrette, b. Jan. 22, 1867, in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.

9170. Edwin-Shaw, b. Feb. 1, 1869, in Fenton, Mich.

9171. MELANTHON-TURNER<sup>9</sup> [7545] (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 21, 1828; res. Fentonville, Mich.; m. Sarah Dunham, Oct. 20, 1856.

9172. Frank-Dunham, b. Nov. 25, 1857.

9173. Annie, b. Mar. 15, 1860.

9174. Daniel-Vliet, b. Oct. 21, 1862.

9175. MARTIN-HENRY<sup>9</sup> [7546] (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1829; res. Otto, N. Y.; m. Mary Brimmer, Sept. 21, 1853.

9176. Charles-Dudley, b. Feb. 7, 1856.

9177. DEWITT-CLINTON<sup>9</sup> [7552] (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1842; res. Detroit, Mich.; m. Martha-Barnes Clarke, Oct. 17, 1867; she d. April 18, 1871.

Ray-Clarke, b. Mar. 10, 1871.

9178. FRANK-PARMELEE<sup>9</sup> [7561] (Hervey<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1834; res. Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

He served in the 36th N. Y. Regt. for twenty-two months, as a musician; m. Isabel-Louise Robinson, May 29, 1866, at Jackson, Tioga Co., Penn.

Children b. in Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

9179. Clara-Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1867.

9180. Frances-Caroline, b. June 23, 1869.

9181. STEPHEN-EUGENE<sup>9</sup> [7563] (Hervey<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 15, 1842; res. Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.; he served as a musician in the army; he is now a photographic artist; m. Ellen-Salome Greene, March 8, 1869, at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

A son, b. Oct. 17, 1870, at Springville, N. Y.

9182. Capt. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> [7573] (Robert-Rogers<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1818, in Lincolnville, Me.; res. Rockland, Me.; a mariner; 1st, m. Harriet-Newell Bucklin, Oct. 1, 1841; she d. May 15, 1864; 2d, m. Diana-Jones Jameson, Nov. 7, 1864.

Children all b. in Rockland, Me.

9183. Sylvanus-Charles [9375], b. Feb. 8, 1843.

9184. Helen-Harriet, b. April 3, 1845; m. William-Roscoe Pendleton, Dec. 1, 1861; res. Rockland, Me.

9185. Ada-Alena, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1851.

9186. Ada-Alena, b. Aug. 16, 1852.

9187. Mary-Thomas, b. July 27, 1856.

9188. JAMES-LANGDON<sup>9</sup> [7575] (Robert-Rogers<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Mary-M. Kenniston, Sept. 8, 1857.

9189. JOHN-ROBERT<sup>9</sup> [7578] (Robert-Rogers<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1832; res. Rockland, Me.; a mariner; m. Susan-Ann Pettie, of Rockland, Me., Dec. 31, 1863.

No children (1870).

9190. STEPHEN-II.<sup>9</sup> [7584] (John<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 12, 1829; res. East Boston, Ms.; m. Helen Kenniston, of Rockland, Me., about 1860.

9191. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> [7592] (William<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 15, 1834; res. Rockland, Me.; m. Sarah Ames; pub. Oct. 29, 1853.

9192. Eva-D., b. about 1855.

9193. Lizzie-E., b. about 1857.

9194. George-W., b. about 1859.

9195. Capt. EDWARD-C.<sup>9</sup> [7610] (Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1821; res. So. Thomaston, Me.; a master-mariner; m. Sarah-H. Cooper, May 11, 1847.

9196. E.-Cooper, b. about 1848.

9197. Clara-O., b. about 1850.

9198. JOSIAH<sup>9</sup> [7611] (Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1825; res. So. Thomaston, Me.; m. Eliza-S. Pahner, Oct. 18, 1849.

9199. HENRY-CLAY<sup>9</sup> [7648] (Jedediah<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1832; res. Norwich, Conn.; a farmer; m. Emily-Cory Allen, Jan. 3, 1853.

9200. Clarence-Elmer, b. Jan. 11, 1854.

9201. Henry-Irving, b. Feb. 19, 1859.

9202. WILLIAM-HAYDEN<sup>9</sup> [7650] (Jedediah<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1835; res. Norwich, Conn.; m. Emma Spofford, Dec. 10, 1858.

9203. JOHN-LEWIS<sup>9</sup> [7651] (Jedediah<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 21, 1838; P. O. address, Norwich, Conn.

He grad. at the academy in Norwich, Conn., in 1857, at nineteen years of age. April 19, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the 1st Regt. Conn. Vols.; April 20, was promoted corporal; April 21, was promoted sergeant; April 25, sergeant-major. On the mustering out of that regiment, which enlisted for three months, he was commissioned captain in the 18th Ms. Regt. After nearly two years' service, he was honorably discharged on account of wounds

and disability. In 1864, he again entered the service as adjutant of the 29th Conn. Vols., a colored regiment, and served until the close of the war. In 1866, he was appointed by the President a 2d lieut. in the Regular Army, for gallant service during the war. He was engaged in all the battles of the army of the Potomac, and wounded twice. He has been adjutant-general of the Dist. of Louisiana, and aide-de-camp on the staff of the gallant Gen. Mower; post-adjt. of New Orleans, La.; he commanded all the troops in the Parish of St. Bernard, and the lower Parishes of La., during the riots of 1866 and '67. He remained in New Orleans during the yellow fever, where nearly one half of the officers died at his post; he was soon after promoted to 1st lieut. in the Regular Army, and was sent as an Indian Agent into the northern part of California; 1st, m. Mary-Eliza Wheeler, June 17, 1857; she was the daughter of Joshua-Smith and Marcelia (Spalding [4290]) Wheeler; she d. July 15, 1860; 2d, m. Lucy-Horatia Billings, Oct. 10, 1862; she was the daughter of Capt. Nelson Billings, of North Stonington, Conn.; her parents were of English descent; her grandparents held commissions as Colonels under King George III., and her great-grandfather commanded the province of Conn., and resigned his commission to take part in the struggle for freedom. Under the *nom de plume* of "Louise Billings Spalding," she has written a volume of poems, which have been published by Lippincott, of Philadelphia.

9204. FRANK<sup>9</sup> [7660] (James<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 25, 1846; res. Norwich, Conn.; m. Amity Hall, Mar. 14, 1867.

9205. James, b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1870.

9206. LUZURNE<sup>9</sup> [7664] (Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Joanna<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1834; m. Juliette-Amanda Buddington, Jan. 2, 1861.

9207. Alice-Angela, b. Oct. 12, 1861.

9208. Belle-Graves, b. Dec. 3, 1864.

9209. EDWIN-SPICER<sup>9</sup> [7665] (Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Joanna<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Sarah-Sebra Burdick, Nov. 26, 1857.

9210. Allen-Lamartine, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Dec. 7, 1860.

9211. Willie-Stedman, b. Sept. 19, 1869.

9212. CHARLES-WALDO<sup>9</sup> [7666] (Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Joanna<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 13, 1838; m. Frances Tracy, Mar. 31, 1862.

9213. Kate-Louise, b. May 30, 1863.

9214. John-Tracy, b. Nov. 28, 1868.

9215. GEORGE-WEBSTER<sup>9</sup> [7731] (Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Waterman<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 26, 1842.

res. Boston, Ms.; m. Julia Clapp, Dec. 29, 1870; she was the daughter of Elijah and Harriet Clapp, of Scituate, Ms.

9216. CHARLES-AUSTIN<sup>9</sup> [7732] (Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Waterman<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1848; res. Boston, Ms.; m. Helen Cole, Nov. 25, 1866.

9217. JOHN-PERHAM<sup>9</sup> [7740] (Silvester-Edson<sup>8</sup>, Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1840; res. in Calais, Vt.; now res. in Des Moines, Iowa; m. Rachel-Adelia Ainsworth, of Calais, Vt., July 2, 1862; she was a granddaughter of Waterman Spalding [4364].

9218. Nora-Dell, b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. April 11, 1869.  
Twins, b. May 1870.

9219. EDGAR-MYRON<sup>9</sup> [7741] (Silvester-Edson<sup>8</sup>, Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 15, 1843; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Lizzie-Maria Wheeler, of Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1868.

9220. DENISON-FISHER<sup>9</sup> [7744] (Silvanus-Fisher<sup>8</sup>, Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 3, 1844; res. St. Albans, Vt.; m. Hattie-E. Spalding [7753], of Roxbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1866.

9221. HENRY-MORTON<sup>9</sup> [7745] (Silvanus-Fisher<sup>8</sup>, Bezaleel-Gates<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 25, 1847; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Ellen Williams, of Rockfield, Vt., Nov. 18, 1866.

9222. DANIEL-CUTLER<sup>9</sup> [7792] (Barnice<sup>8</sup>, Daniel-Fitch<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1841, in Morristown, Vt.; res. Morrisville, a village in Morristown, Vt.; m. Marion-Augusta Hall, July 27, 1864.

9223. Carroll-Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1867, in Walcott, Vt.

9224. CALVIN-LATHROP<sup>9</sup> [7795] (Roswell-Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, Daniel-Fitch<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 16, 1842, in Burlington, Vt.; res. Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; m. Arietta-Cornelia Gaylord, of Jonesville, Mich., April 7, 1864.

9225. Fred-Gaylord, b. Sept. 23, 1865, in Jonesville, Mich.

9226. HENRY-ALFRED<sup>9</sup> [7801] (Luther<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1829, in Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y.; res. Horton, Bremer Co., Iowa; P. O., Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; m. Mary Sheehan, Feb. 12, 1859.

9227. William-Henry, b. Mar. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 29, 1860.

9228. Olive-Eley, b. June 12, 1861.

9229. Francis-Irving, b. Sept. 24, 1863.

9230. George-Edwin, b. Dec. 24, 1866.

9231. Laura-Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1869.



9232. JARED-MEARS<sup>9</sup> [7816] (Justin-White<sup>8</sup>, Jared<sup>7</sup>, Barzillia<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 1, 1842, in Swanton, Vt.; res. Wilton, N. H. (1869); m. Abby-Caroline Kent, of Pelham, N. H., Sept. 23, 1867.

9233. GEORGE-FERNANDO<sup>9</sup> [7836] (Aquila-Rich<sup>8</sup>, Aquila<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. Janet-Thompson Lang, Sept. 11, 1863; she was b. Sept. 8, 1844, in Scotland.

9234. Henry-Clay, b. May 5, 1866, in Plainfield, N. H.

9235. JAMES-FIELD<sup>9</sup> [7847] (Asa-Leffingwell<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 5, 1839, in Enfield, Conn.

He was fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Ms., and graduated at Williams College in 1862. He was one year tutor of Greek in Williams College, and, beginning with 1865, was one of the principals of the Round Hill School for boys at Northampton, Ms.; admitted to Deacon's orders in the Epis. Church, May 21, 1869, and at once began ministerial work in St. John's Parish, Northampton, Ms.; became Rector of the Parish, Sept. 1, 1869; admitted to Priest's orders, Sept. 28, 1869; became Rector of St. John's Parish, Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1870; m. Mary Harper, of Enfield, Conn., April 28, 1864.

Children b. in Northampton, Ms.

9236. Walter-Raymond, b. May 23, 1865.

9237. Henry-Dixon, b. July 15, 1869.

9238. EDMUND-W.<sup>9</sup> [7852] (Davis-Cleaveland<sup>8</sup>, Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1827; m.

9239. WILLIAM-PAINE<sup>9</sup> [7857] (Elisha-Paine<sup>8</sup>, Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. Fanelia-Aldrich Carpenter, Jan. 19, 1851; she was b. July 19, 1833.

9240. Fred-Elisha, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

9241. Charles-Cady, b. Dec. 23, 1859.

9242. Grace-Amelia, b. April 16, 1867.

9243. JAMES-LUCIUS<sup>9</sup> [7859] (James-Harvey<sup>8</sup>, Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1831; m. Julia-Huntington Fay, of Norwich, Conn., July 18, 1853.

9244. Carrie-Fay, b. May 15, 1854, in Killingly, Conn.

9245. Nellie-Mabel, b. Dec. 18, 1856, in Norwich, Conn.

9246. James-Augustus, b. May 28, 1859, in New London, Conn.

9247. JOHN-AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> [7860] (James-Harvey<sup>8</sup>, Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. Hannah-Sharpe Kingsley, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 2, 1854; she was the daughter of Hezekiah Kingsley.

9248. Frederick-Augustus, b. Aug. 4, 1855, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Oct. 25, 1855.

9249. John-Edward, b. July 8, 1859, in Worcester, Ms.

9250. Ruth-Isabel, b. Oct. 6, 1847, in Hartford, Conn.; d. July 17, 1868.

9251. MARCUS-HENRY<sup>1</sup> [7862] (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1833; res. Jewett City, Conn.; m. Charlotte-Minerva Lee, Nov. 5, 1855.

9252. Minna-Adel, b. June 25, 1859.

9253. ZADOC-HUTCHINS<sup>9</sup> [7863] (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 15, 1835; res. Pittsfield, Ms.; m. Sarah Aldrich, Sept. 14, 1856.

9254. Lizzie-May, b. Sept. 30, 1858.

9255. EZRA-KNOWLTON<sup>9</sup> [7866] (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Zadoc<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 22, 1841; res. Pittsfield, Ms.; m. Maria-Elizabeth Stokes, of Burrillville, R. I., April 1, 1864.

9256. WILLIAM-LEE<sup>9</sup> [7888] (John-William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1834.

He was lieutenant in the 112th Regt. Ill. Vols. His first active service commenced in Kentucky, when Scott and Peggam were driven from the State. He was in the severe campaign of East Tennessee under Burnside, also in the Atlanta campaign under Sherman, and was regarded as a brave and gallant officer. He was mortally wounded at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864, and died in the Hospital; m. Martha-H. Cooper, Dec. 25, 1855, at Galesburg, Ill.; she died Sept. 25, 1863.

9257. John-William, b. Feb. 5, 1857.

9258. Cata-Ada-Bell, b. Dec. 16, 1859.

9259. George-Lexington, b. Dec. 23, 1862.

These are all under the guardianship of Maj. John-William Spalding [7886], and in his family at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.

9260. JOHN-ASA<sup>9</sup> [7889] (John-William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1836; res. Galesburg, Ill.

He served during the war, one year in the 57th Regt. Ill. Vols.; transferred to the 1st Regt. Alabama Cav.; promoted to 1st lieutenant, Co. C; engaged in desperate service in Mississippi, in the Atlanta campaign to the sea, and to Raleigh, N. C., in Kilpatrick's Surprise, and in many other desperate conflicts; m. Maria-Fontana Coe, June 10, 1868, at Galesburg, Ill.

9261. ASA-GORE<sup>9</sup> [7901] (Harry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1809, in Sheshequin, Penn.; res. Rockford, Ill.; m. Susan-Burson Welding, of Stroudsburg, Penn., April 26, 1834; she was the daughter of John and Ann Welding, and sister of the wife of Simeon-Shepard Spalding [9275], her husband's brother.

Last four children b. in Byron, Ill.

9262. Ann-Louisa, b. Mar. 19, 1835.
9263. Frances-Irene, b. Oct. 22, 1836, in Peru, Ill.
9264. Sarah-Myer, b. April 29, 1838; m. Wilbor-Adison Daniels, June 4, 1867; res. Rochelle, Ill.
9265. Edward-Burson, b. Feb. 2, 1840; he enlisted in the Union Army, Oct. 1861; was sergeant in Co. E, 52d Ill. Inf.; he was at the taking of Fort Henry, also in the battle of Fort Donaldson; at this battle he was detailed by Gen. Lew Wallace on his staff; after the battle of Fort Donaldson, he was ordered back to his company, and embarked on transports for Pittsburg Landing; in this battle, April 6, 1862, he was wounded and brought down to Mound City Hospital. On the 15th of August, he reported at Chicago for duty, and was sent back to Corinth, Miss., to join his regt., and was promoted 2d Lieut.; he was in the battle of Corinth, Oct. 1862; thence the regt. was ordered to Germantown, Tenn., in the summer of 1863, when he was promoted 1st Lieut.; from that place they were ordered to Chattanooga, to take part in the Atlanta campaign. The captain of the company being detailed as Provost Marshal, the command of the company devolved on Lieut. Spalding during that eventful campaign; he was in almost daily fight from the time of starting, until the fall of Atlanta; after the surrender of Atlanta, they returned to the north of Georgia, and there the capt. was ordered back to his company, and Lieut. Spalding was detailed from his company, and promoted to Acting Asst. Adjt. Gen. on Brig. Gen. Rice's staff, 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 15th Army Corps. He went with the army through to Savannah, Ga., where he, with the rest of the commissioned officers of the regt., was mustered out, Dec. 17, 1864; their time had expired the October previous. In May, 1865, he again entered the service as clerk in the Commissary Dept.; went to Sioux City, and was clerk at that point, until the military post was discontinued, in the summer of 1866; at present resides there.
9266. James-David, b. Jan. 12, 1844; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
9267. Anna-Burson, b. Sept. 21, 1852.

9268. HARRY-NELSON<sup>9</sup> [7902] (Harry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1811, in Towanda, Penn.; d. Feb. 9, 1868, at Rockford, Ill., aged 57.

In Oct. 1844, Mr. Spalding, with his wife and only son, removed to Byron, Ill. In 1862, he entered the army, although exempt by age, and served as master of transportation two years in Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Ethelinda Warner, of Wysox, Penn., Oct. 10, 1839; she was the daughter of Dr. Adonijah Warner.

9269. Clarence-Mahlen, b. June 5, 1841, in Wysox, Penn.; grad. at the Chicago Medical College, Mar. 1865; was commissioned Asst. Surgeon, 8th Ill. Inf., and was sent to Alabama, serving in his profession until May, 1866, when his regt. was discharged in Texas. He is now practising medicine in Chemung, N. Y.

9270. JAMES-LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> [7903] (Harry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1813, in Towanda, Penn.; d. Jan. 23, 1859, at Byron, Ill.; emigrated in the spring of 1836, to Rock River, with his brothers, Simon-Shepard and Asa-Gore; m. Mrs. Harriet-L. (Goodwill) Wright, June 6, 1848; she was b. 1820.

9271. Henry-Clinton, b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. Sept. 2, 1849.

9272. Albert-Goodwill, b. Sept. 2, 1850.

9273. Mary-Lorett, b. Oct. 14, 1854.

9274. Walter-James, b. July 28, 1856.

9275. SIMON-SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> [7904] (Harry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1815, in Towanda, Penn.; res. in Byron, Ill., where he d. Jan. 29, 1869. He emigrated to Rock River in the spring of 1836, with his brothers, James-Lawrence and Asa-Gore. The country was new, and there were many more Indians than whites; 1st, m. Lydia-Ann Welding, of Stroudsburg, Penn., April 2, 1839; she was the daughter of John and Ann Welding, and was b. Oct. 4, 1810; she d. Oct. 24, 1860; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth-R. (Ellis) Gore, Nov. 1861.

Last five children b. in Byron, Ill.

9276. Lemira, b. Oct. 21, 1841, in Rockford, Ill.; d. Feb. 15, 1855.

9277. John-Franklin [9376], b. Jan. 30, 1843, at Rockford, Ill.

9278. David-Welding [9378], b. Dec. 26, 1844.

9279. Alice, b. Mar. 24, 1847.

9280. Susan-Stroud, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Herbert-George Stout, July 7, 1869, at Byron, Ill.; they have one child, Alice-Irene-Spalding, b. Jan. 9, 1871.

9281. Josephine, b. June 4, 1852; d. April 29, 1854.

9282. Nellie, b. Aug. 4, 1867.

9283. EZRA<sup>9</sup> [7910] (William-Bela<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 31, 1818, in Franklin, Penn.; was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; he enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as 1st lieutenant, under Capt. Davis, of Burlington, Bradford Co., Penn.; he was transferred to Co. H, 57th Regt. Penn. Vols.; m. Susan Arnot, Nov. 26, 1842, at Monroeton, Penn.; she was b. Sept. 14, 1826, in Monroe, Bradford Co., Penn.

9284. John-Jay [9381], b. April 22, 1847, in Franklin, Penn.

9285. JOSEPH-EATON<sup>9</sup> [7912] (William-Bela<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1826, in Towanda, Penn.

He enlisted Oct. 24, 1862, for nine months, as 3d sergt. Co. C, 171st Penn. Regt. He was at the bombardment of New Berne, N. C., Mar. 14th, 15th, and 16th, 1863, also at the siege of Little Washington, N. C., April, 1863; discharged Aug. 8, 1863. He enlisted again, and was enrolled Sept. 3, 1864, in Co. B, 3d Regt. of New York Light Artillery, to serve one year, or during the war. He was stationed at Fort Shaw, on Morris Island, near Charleston, S. C.; was in the raid on James Island, Feb. 10, 1865; was at the taking of Charleston, S. C., Feb. 18, 1865; discharged July 13, 1865. He is a land surveyor; now res. at Franklindale, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Louisa Kelder, of Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1855.



9286. Susie-May, b. Aug. 24, 1857.  
 9287. Anna-Delight, b. Mar. 4, 1859.  
 9288. William-Scott, b. July 22, 1861.

9289. HENRY-DARWIN<sup>9</sup> [7915] (Noah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 8, 1813.

He was 1st Lieut. Co. K, 18th Mich. Inf.; resigned on account of ill health; 1st, m. Clymena Root, Nov. 9, 1837; she was the daughter of Jonah Root, and was b. Aug. 21, 1814, in Strafford, Vt.; she d. Jan. 16, 1865, in Monroe, Mich.; 2d, m. Amelia-A. Adams, Sept. 21, 1867; she was the daughter of A.-G. and Esther (Sackett) Adams.

Children all b. in Monroe Co., Mich.

9290. Mary-E., b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. William Ross, Nov. 18, 1867.  
 9291. Ellen-L., b. Jan. 21, 1842; m. George-S. Wakefield, Sept. 20, 1865.  
 9292. Amanda-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1844.  
 9293. Amanda-Clymena, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1846.  
 9294. Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1862; a soldier in the 11th Mich. Inf.  
 9295. Chester, b. Sept. 8, 1847.  
 9296. George, b. Aug. 27, 1849.  
 9297. Warren, b. April 16, 1851; d. Mar. 17, 1860.  
 9298. Eliza-C., b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. Mar. 11, 1860.  
 9299. Elva-Viola, b. June 25, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1870.

9300. GEORGE-ADDISON<sup>9</sup> [7919] (Noah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. Irene Whitney.

9301. RICHARD-RUSH<sup>9</sup> [7921] (Noah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 3, 1825.

Mr. S. enlisted in the service of his country, Aug. 9, 1862, in the 18th Mich. Inf.; dis. Nov. 25, 1863; 1st, m. Aroline-Melissa DeLand, Dec. 7, 1846; she was the daughter of Hall and Laura DeLand, and was b. Oct. 14, 1825, in Batavia, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 24, 1863, in Whiteford, Mich.; 2d, m. Hattie-Adaline Pomeroy, Dec. 27, 1863; she was the daughter of Elbridge and Nancy Pomeroy, and was b. July 18, 1841, in Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio.

First two children b. in Bedford, Monroe Co., Mich.; others, excepting the youngest, b. in Whiteford, Mich.

9302. Edwin-DeLand, b. July 1, 1848; he was a soldier, and d. in the service of his country, Oct. 7, 1864, at Decatur, Ala.  
 9303. Lucy-Emma-Jane, b. March 20, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1860, in Whiteford, Mich.  
 9304. William-Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1860, in Whiteford, Mich.  
 9305. Clarence-Eugene, b. June 16, 1855.  
 9306. Henry-Darwin, b. Feb. 13, 1858.  
 9307. Mary-Elva, b. Mar. 6, 1860.  
 9308. Laura-Evaline, b. Feb. 24, 1862.  
 9309. William-Edwin, b. Sept. 6, 1865.  
 9310. Ada-Mahala, b. Sept. 13, 1867.  
 9311. Arthur-Pomeroy, b. Dec. 17, 1869, in Lambertville, Mich.

9312. NOAH-MARTIN<sup>9</sup> [7924] (Noah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1833; m. Mary-A. Carey.

9313. Warren.

9314. Charles, b. Sept. 1868.

9315. JULIUS-H.<sup>9</sup> [7930] (Obadiah-Gore<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 16, 1823; m. Mary Daily.

They have had eight children, five of whom are dead.

9316. DAVID<sup>9</sup> [7932] (Obadiah-Gore<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 6, 1827; m. Orvilla Bowlsby.

They have had eight children, three of whom are dead.

9317. JOHN<sup>9</sup> [7948] (John-Avery<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1831, in Jerusalem, N. Y.; res. Lock, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Lucy Lockwood, Feb. 16, 1860; she d. Dec. 19, 1866; 2d, m. Helen Lockwood, June 10, 1868.

9318. Bessie-Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

9319. John-Avery, b. Mar. 16, 1870.

9320. JOHN-EMERICK<sup>9</sup> [8009] (John-Hoover<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1838; res. with his father, in Austerlitz, Kent Co., Mich.; m. Ella-Maria Hall, Dec. 25, 1868.

9321. RUSSELL-ROSS<sup>9</sup> [8047] (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 23, 1837, in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

He is a wholesale hardware merchant, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Emma Ackerly, Feb. 27, 1868; she was the eldest daughter of Curtis Ackerly, Esq., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9322. Curtis-Ackerly, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

9323. GEORGE-RALSTON<sup>9</sup> [8050] (Helim<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 15, 1837; res. Manchester, Mich.; m. Harriet Hoag, of East Hamburg, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1861; she was the daughter of Henry and Elvira (Spalding) [2585] Hoag.

9324. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1863.

9325. Grace-Ann, b. July 5, 1866.

9326. WILLIAM-BOLIVAR<sup>9</sup> [8135] (Noah-Allen<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1826, in Claverack, N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1862, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Emeline-Aurelia Van Valkenburgh, Mar. 17, 1850, in Hudson, N. Y.; she now res. with her children at 249 Diamond St., Hudson, N. Y.

9327. William-Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1850.  
 9328. Henry-Pierce, b. Aug. 26, 1852.  
 9329. Edward-Thomas, b. May 6, 1854.  
 9330. John-Frank, b. Sept. 18, 1857.

9331. NOAH-ALLEN<sup>9</sup> [8137] (Noah-Allen<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1830, in Claverack, N. Y.; res. cor. of North Fourth St. and Prison Alley, Hudson, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth-Alice Pulver, at Hudson, N. Y.; she d. May 25, 1869.

9332. { Jane-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 21, 1848.  
 9333. { Elizabeth-Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1843.  
 9334. Esther-Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Depew-C. Wildey.  
 9335. Margaret-Anna, b. May 28, 1851.  
 9336. Noah-Allen, b. June 24, 1853; d. May 7, 1857.  
 9337. Robert-Giles, b. April 24, 1856.  
 9338. James-Martin, b. Mar. 18, 1858; d. July 22, 1860.  
 9339. Minnie-Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1860; d. April 25, 1862.

9340. ISAAC-DANIEL<sup>9</sup> [8152] (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 12, 1833, in Johnstown, N. Y.; res. in Waverley, Van Buren Co., Mich., where he d. Dec. 1, 1869; m. Artemesia-Angeline Whelan, June 1, 1856; she was b. Dec. 6, 1842, in Burlington, Racine Co., Wis.

9341. Charles-Augustus, b. April 3, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1859.  
 9342. Frank-Burdell, b. Feb. 17, 1861.  
 9343. Alice-Iantha, b. Aug. 13, 1862.  
 9344. John-Albert, b. Jan. 30, 1864.  
 9345. Fred-Lincoln, b. April 4, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1865.  
 9346. Mary-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1866.  
 9347. Clara-Ann, b. April 13, 1868.  
 9348. Martha-Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

9349. JACOB-LUTHER<sup>9</sup> [8156] (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Nov. 1, 1853, aged twenty-one; m. Lucy-F. Howard, Aug. 17, 1851.

9350. MERRITT-SACKETT<sup>9</sup> [8176] (Daniel-Roberts<sup>8</sup>, Austin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. Jane-F. Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1860.

9351. Charles-Merritt, b. July 9, 1862.  
 9352. Homer-Lawrence, b. July 25, 1864.  
 9353. Mary-Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1866.  
 9354. Mabel-Jane, b. May 14, 1869.

9355. LEWIS-HERBERT<sup>9</sup> [8159] (James-Benedict<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1849, in New Hudson, N. Y.; m. Mary-Frances Johnson, Feb. 19, 1868; she was b. Feb. 10, 1847, in Springfield, Ill.

9356. Clara-Lucinda, b. Dec. 9, 1868, in Springfield, Ill.

9357. JOHN-DIXON<sup>9</sup> [8402] (Simon<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1832; res. Port Byron, N. Y.; m. Mary Carr, of Port Byron, N. Y., May 8, 1858.

9358. George-Simeon, b. May 13, 1859.

9359. John-Douglas, b. Mar. 10, 1861.

9360. Lottie-Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1862.

9361. Katie-Ida-Bell, b. Aug. 2, 1865.

9362. ALBERT-HENRY<sup>9</sup> [8406] (Truman<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 7, 1831; res. Albion, Mich.; m.

9363. EDWIN-ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> [8476] (Alexander-Hanson<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, William-Witter<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1840, in Athens, Penn., where he res.; m. Frances Kirby, June 7, 1864.

9364. Robert-H., b. April 5, 1865, in Towanda, Penn.

9365. WARREN-ALPHONSO<sup>9</sup> [8561] (Abial<sup>8</sup>, Abial<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1845; res. Pittsfield, Ms.; m. Myra Sanborn, of Northampton, N. H., Mar. 14, 1868.

9366. JUDSON-LEVI<sup>9</sup> [8702] (Samuel-Stillman<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1843; P. O. address, Theresa, N. Y.; m. Josephine Derrol, of Norfolk, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866.

9367. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> [8709] (William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Ann-Janette Bain, Feb. 1, 1866.

9368. ALONZO<sup>9</sup> [9001] (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 2, 1828; res. Harmony, Me.; m. Sophronia Loomis.

9369. Julia.

9370. Benjamin.

9371. Charles.

9372. Warren.

9373. BARRETT<sup>9</sup> [9003] (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1836; res. Carri-tunk, Me.; m. Olive Turner, of Moscow, Me., Nov. 6, 1865.

9374. George-Wilber, b. April 21, 1868.



## TENTH GENERATION.

---

9375. SYLVANUS-CHARLES<sup>10</sup> [9183] (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Robert-Rogers<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 8, 1843, in Rockland, Me., where he res.; m. Jane-Eliza Herrick, of Northport, Me., July 16, 1867.

9376. JOHN-FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> [9277] (Simon-Shepard<sup>9</sup>, Harry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1843, at Rockford, Ill.

He served three years in the 92d Ill. Mounted Infantry, Co. B; was wounded at Jonesborough, during a charge, Aug. 30, 1864; res. Byron, Ogle Co., Ill.; m. Emily-Lucia Read, Dec. 20, 1866 she was the daughter of Lucius and Emily-Newell (Kimball) Read, and was b. Nov. 1, 1847, in Byron, Ill.

9377. Carlton-Simon, b. Mar. 6, 1869, in Byron, Ill.

9378. DAVID-WELDING<sup>10</sup> [9278] (Simon-Shepard<sup>9</sup>, Harry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 26, 1844, in Byron, Ill., where he res.

He served one year in the army; m. Emma-Isadore Canterbury, March 18, 1867; she was the daughter of William and Hannah (Stetson) Canterbury, and was b. Mar. 8, 1846.

9379. Frank-Leon, b. June 8, 1868, in West Bend, Iowa.

9380. Alice-Maud, b. Aug. 4, 1870, in Byron, Ill.

9381. JOHN-JAY<sup>10</sup> [9284] (Ezra<sup>9</sup>, William-Bela<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 22, 1847, in Franklin, Penn.; res. Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Aurissa Angle, Dec. 14, 1869.



## APPENDIX ONE.

---

### SPALDINGS WHO ARE UNDOUBTEDLY DESCENDANTS

OF EDWARD OF MASSACHUSETTS,

But whose connecting link cannot be positively determined.

9382. CURTIS, res. Sullivan, N. H. ; m. Jerusha Mason.

9383. Sarah-Louisa, b. — ; m. W.-H. Brooks ; res. Keene, N. H. (1867).

9384. Charles-Curtis.

9385. James-Franklin [9387], b. May 25, 1833.

9386. George-Herbert.

9387. JAMES-FRANKLIN [9385] (Curtis), b. May 25, 1833 ; res. Fitchburg, Ms. (1867) ; a machinist ; m. Mary-Elizabeth Dudley, of Mount Holly, Vt., June 7, 1854.

9388. George-Wesley, b. July 23, 1856.

9389. Edgar-Franklin, b. Dec. 11, 1858.

9390. Carrie-Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1861.

9391. Louis-Everett, b. Sept. 3, 1865.

9392. WILLARD, b. Oct. 16, 1783, in Weathersfield, Vt. ; d. 1825 ; m. Rebecca Winn, of Westford, Ms., Aug. 8, 1805 ; she d. Sept. 14, 1862.

9393. Bethuel-Houghton [9399], b. Aug. 5, 1807, in Essex, N. Y.

9394. Curtis-C. [9408], b. June 28, 1810.

9395. General-Eaton, b. Oct. 15, 1813 ; d. Mar. 19, 1815.

9396. Joseph-Gilbert [9409], b. Feb. 11, 1815.

9397. Esther, b. 1817 ; res. Chester, Vt. ; unmarried (1868).

9398. Jackson [9411], b. Nov. 28, 1821.

9399. BETHUEL-HOUGHTON [9393] (Willard), b. Aug. 5, 1807, in Essex, N. Y. ; m. Abigail-Greenwood Davis, of Plymouth, Vt., Oct. 25, 1842.

9400. Ellen, b. Oct. 13, 1844, in Hyde Park, Vt.

9401. Gilbert-Davis, b. May 11, 1846, in Hyde Park, Vt.

9402. Charles-Torrey, b. Jan. 30, 1848, in Cavendish, Vt. ; d. Feb. 23, 1849.

9403. Charles-Torrey, b. May 28, 1850.

9404. Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1853.

9405. Herman, b. Mar. 29, 1856.

9406. Emma, b. July 24, 1860.

9407. Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

9408. CURTIS-C. [9394] (Willard), b. June 28, 1810 ; d. June 9, 1861, in Salem, N. Y. ; m. Phebe Lovell.

9409. JOSEPH-GILBERT [9396] (Willard), b. Feb. 11, 1815; res. Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Olive-Maria Blanchard, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 1847.

9410. George-Jephthah, b. May 30, 1849.

9411. JACKSON [9398] (Willard), b. Nov. 28, 1821; res. Cavendish, Vt.; m. Victoria-Maria Whitcomb, of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 2, 1850.

No children (1868).

9412. ISAAC, b. in Hollis, N. H.; res. in Pepperell, Ms., where he d. July 22, 1848, aged 58; m. Mary Lawrence, of Pepperell, Ms., June 9, 1816; pub. April 21, 1816.

9413. Mary-Jane, b. April 1, 1817; m. Joel-J. Shattuck, of Pepperell, Ms.; pub. Nov. 7, 1845.

9414. Elizabeth-Lawrence, b. —; m. Leonard Stark, of Fitchburg, Ms.; pub. April 12, 1845.

9415. Sarah-B., b. —; m. Charles-M. Borman, Aug. 8, 1846; pub. Aug. 2, 1846.

9416. OBED, b. Sept. 14, 1743; d. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Margaret Ames, Dec. 30, 1784; she was b. May 18, 1760; she d. Sept. 20, 1792.

9417. Eleazer-M. [9421], b. Oct. 8, 1785.

9418. Candace, b. Dec. 13, 1787; m. Willard Parks, Feb. 28, 1813; res. Charlton, Ms.

9419. John, b. Nov. 19, 1789; d. April 6, 1795.

9420. Jesse, b. June 3, 1792; d. Dec. 4, 1808.

9421. ELEAZER-M. [9417] (Obed), b. Oct. 8, 1785; d. April 18, 1822; m. Sarah Parks, April 13, 1809; she was b. April 16, 1784; she d. May 21, 1860.

9422. Chandler-Ames [9424], b. April 24, 1810.

9423. Mary-Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1812; m. George-W. Keith; res. Putnam, Conn.

9424. CHANDLER-AMES [9422] (Eleazer-M., Obed), b. April 24, 1810; res. Putnam, Conn.; 1st, m. Charity-Maria Gilbert, Feb. 11, 1835; she d. Jan. 4, 1861; 2d, m. Emily Williams, Jan. 27, 1862; she was b. June 10, 1827.

9425. Caroline-Cornelia, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. Nov. 7, 1863; unmarried.

9426. Albert, b. April 24, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1863; unmarried.

9427. Emily, b. Mar. 17, 1844; d. Jan. 3, 1856.

9428. Loren, b. Feb. 21, 1848.

9429. Charles, b. May 15, 1852.



9430. JEDEDIAH, b. Sept. 7, 1797, in Norwich, Vt.; d. May 23, 1863; res. in Williamstown, Johnstown, and Kittley, C. W., Washington Island in St. Lawrence River; from thence to Greece, N. Y., Rochester, Lockport, and Pendleton, N. Y.; from thence to Port Huron, Mich., May 17, 1838; m. Sallie Tallman, Nov. 29, 1821, in Canada West; she d. May 7, 1836, in Pendleton, N. Y., aged 35 yrs. 5 mos. 22 days.

His boyhood was spent with relatives, through whose influence he was placed at the West Point Military Academy, where he remained about six months. On the breaking out of the war of 1812, he left West Point, and without the knowledge of his friends, and only in his sixteenth year, enlisted as a private in the army, where he served during the war. He was one of the heroes of Lundy's Lane, assisted in the reduction of Fort Erie, and participated in various other engagements on the northern frontier. When peace was proclaimed, he settled in Montreal, where he learned the trade of a stone-cutter. After his marriage, in 1821, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he established himself as a contractor and builder. He was the contractor for constructing the aqueduct at Rochester, and all the stone bridges on the Erie canal between that city and Lockport. In 1837, he started for Michigan to find a home for himself and six young children. He located in Port Huron, and, in 1840, became the purchaser of the tract of land lying between Sixth and Tenth Streets, known as "Spalding's Addition." Though at that time straitened for means, he persevered until he converted the tract from a wilderness to a garden, and it now forms one of the most attractive portions of that city. In the later years of his life, Mr. Spalding enjoyed an easy competence, but he was long a sufferer from inflammatory rheumatism, and for the last six years of his life withdrew from business.

He was an ardent democrat of the Jeffersonian stamp, and an uncompromising States' rights man, regarding the inviolability of the State as the only efficient security of the citizen. Though early left fatherless, and only favored with small advantages of education, he left honorable memorials of what a strong mind and an inflexible will can accomplish.

9431. Eliza-Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1822, in Williamstown, C. W.; m. Perry-Hazard Dale.

9432. Angeline, b. June 29, 1824, in Johnstown, C. W.; m. Amos James; res. Lexington, Mich.

9433. Jedediah [9437].

9434. Sallie-Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1829, in Greece, N. Y.; m. Charles Fergason; res. Fremont, Ohio.

9435. Minerva, b. Nov. 5, 1832, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. John Dillon April 13, 1846; res. Port Huron, Mich.

9436. Elizabeth-Experience, b. Sept. 10, 1835, in Pendleton, N. Y.; m. Henry Howard, Feb. 25, 1856; res. Port Huron, Mich.

9437. JEDEDIAH [9433] (Jedediah), b. —; res. Port Huron, Mich.; m. Sally-Ann Harrington, of Port Huron, Mich.

9438. JONATHAN, b. May 12, 1748, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 20, 1798.

He is probably the same person as Jonathan [714], son of Eleazer [711], but there is a slight discrepancy in the dates of birth; m. Abigail.

Children all b. in Monson, Ms.

9439. Erastus, b. Jan. 8, 1772; d. Mar. 11, 1817.

9440. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1773.

9441. Jonathan, b. Nov. 26, 1775.

9442. Asa, b. Nov. 11, 1777.

9443. Riel, b. Jan. 31, 1781; d. June 31, 1810.

9444. Rufus, b. Sept. 1, 1784.

9445. Rodolphus [9446], b. Mar. 19, 1787.

9446. RODOLPHUS [9445] (Jonathan), b. Mar. 19, 1787; m. Roxana Peck, of Ashford, Conn., April 22, 1807; she was b. June 22, 1777; she d. Aug. 29, 1850.

Children all b. in Monson, Ms.

9447. Lucinda, b. Oct. 18, 1809; m. Gay Goodwill, June 5, 1833.

9448. George [9454], b. Nov. 16, 1811.

9449. Lovina, b. May 19, 1815; m. Albert Stanton, Jan. 1, 1840.

9450. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Eber-W. Smith, Jan. 5, 1842.

9451. Sarah, b. Mar. 11, 1821; m. Lorenzo-W. Ferry, Jan. 5, 1842.

9452. John [9460], b. Nov. 16, 1823.

9453. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1825; m. Joel-C. Thompson, April 23, 1856; he d. Jan. 12, 1866.

9454. GEORGE [9448] (Rodolphus, Jonathan), b. Nov. 16, 1811; res. some years in Stafford, Conn., then removed to Worcester, Ms., where he d. Feb. 17, 1862, aged 50 yrs. 3 mos.; m. Lucia Vinton, Sept. 13, 1836; she was the daughter of Calvin and Rebecca (Moulton) Vinton, and was b. June 8, 1807; she d. Dec. 30, 1869, aged 62 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days, at Worcester, Ms.

First two children b. in Stafford, Conn.; others in Worcester, Mass.

9455. George-Henry, b. May 20, 1839.

9456. Charles-E., b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1841.

9457. Sarah-L., b. Dec. 5, 1846.

9458. James-H., b. Oct. 9, 1847.

9459. Frank-F., b. Mar. 17, 1853.

9460. JOHN [9452] (Rodolphus, Jonathan), b. Nov. 16, 1823; res. Lebanon, Conn. (1869); m. Nancy-P. Randall, May 1, 1849.

First child b. in Monson, Ms.; others in Lebanon, Conn.

9461. Dwight, b. Sept. 24, 1850.

9462. Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1856.

9463. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1858.

9464. Luther, b. Dec. 21, 1860.

9465. Rev. JOSIAH, "b. Jan. 10, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; grad. Yale Coll. 1778; ord. at Uxbridge, Ms., Sept. 11, 1782; dis. Oct. 28, 1787; was installed in Worthington, Ms., Aug. 21, 1778; dis. Mar. 1794; installed in Buckland, Ms., 1794, where he d

May 8, 1823." [*Cong. Quar.*] He m. Martha Williams; she was the daughter of Judge Williams, of Taunton, Ms.

- 9466. Josiah, b. —; as he was nearly ready for college, being twenty-one years of age, he became violently and hopelessly insane; he d. at the age of 81, having been a maniac for sixty years.
- 9467. Polly, b.; m. — Pomroy.
- 9468. Nancy, b.; m. — Colman.
- 9469. Deborah.
- 9470. Lydia.

---

I have not been able to decide whether the following families are from an emigration from New England, or an offshoot from the Maryland Spaldings.

9471. DANIEL, b. April 15, 1748, in Accomack Co., Virginia; 1st, m. Mary Broadwater; 2d, m. Sinai Tapman.

Children all b. in Accomack Co., Va.

- 9472. Susan, b. Dec. 26, 1785.
- 9473. George, b. Mar. 15, 1788; went West.
- 9474. William, b. Feb. 29, 1790; went West.
- 9475. Samuel [9480], b. Jan. 18, 1797 (other authority, Dec. 29, 1798).
- 9476. James-Henry, b. Mar. 16, 1800 (other authority, Mar. 15, 1804); d. 1865.
- 9477. John, b. Mar. 1, 1803 (other authority, Mar. 1, 1806); res. Baltimore, Md.
- 9478. Edward-Broadwater, b. June 15, 1805 (other authority, 1807); he went away Aug. 30, 1829; has never been heard from since.
- 9479. Mary-Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1810; m. John Tapman, Nov. 8, 1832; res. Baltimore, Md.

9480. SAMUEL [9475] (Daniel), b. Jan. 18, 1797 (other authority, Dec. 29, 1798); d. Sept. 10, 1853, in Accomack, Virginia; res. in Baltimore, Md.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Hall, Mar. 14, 1826; she d. Dec. 17, 1836; 2d, m. Ann Larisson.

- 9481. Mary-Ann, b. June 6, 1827.
- 9482. John-Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1828.
- 9483. Elizabeth-Frances-Ann, b. June 1, 1829 (other authority, June 14).
- 9484. Susa, b. Jan. 7, 1832.
- 9485. Daniel-James [9488], b. Aug. 2, 1833.
- 9486. Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1836.
- 9487. Rebecca-Ann, b. April 30, 1838.

9488. DANIEL-JAMES [9485] (Samuel, Daniel), b. Aug. 2, 1833; res. Washington, D. C.; m. Cecilia Downey, of Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1858.

Children b. in Washington, D. C.

- 9489. John-Henry, b. July 29, 1859.
- 9490. Mary-Ann, b. April 3, 1862.
- 9491. Katie-Correta, b. Nov. 18, 1864.
- 9492. Daniel-James, b. Jan. 23, 1866.

## APPENDIX TWO.

### INFORMATION RECEIVED

SINCE THE FOREGOING PAGES WERE PREPARED FOR THE PRESS.

9493. MARCELLUS-MOORES<sup>8</sup> [6184] (Walter<sup>7</sup>, Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1833, in Anson, Me.; he emigrated to Cal. in Jan. 1854, but now res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Louisa-Frances Hammer; she was b. Oct. 21, 1838, in Mansfield, Ohio.

9494. Clarence-Marcellus, b. Oct. 13, 1862, at Sacramento, Cal.

9495. Herbert-Wakefield, b. Nov. 20, 1863, at Sacramento, Cal.

9496. Flora-Ella, b. Mar. 15, 1866, at Chicago, Ill.

9497. Lester-Hammer, b. Mar. 25, 1869, at Chicago, Ill.

9498. Frank, b. Jan. 2, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1871.

9499. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> [936] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1779 (*Chelmsford Rec.*); b. Sept. 1, 1778 (*Family Rec.*); d. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Lydia Moore, Oct. 8, 1801; she was b. July 31, 1782, in Bradford, N. H., and was the daughter of Edmund Moore; d. Dec. 16, 1838, in Embden, Me.

Children all born in Francestown, N. H.

9500. Lydia, b. July 17, 1802; m. Walter Spalding [6181], Oct. 29, 1829; she d. Aug. 27, 1869, in Oakland, Cal.

9501. Betsey, b. Sept. 29, 1803; m. William Carter, Nov. 17, 1825; res. Leominster, Ms.

9502. Mary, b. May 4, 1805; m. Thomas-Curtis Litchfield, May 16, 1830; res. Charlestown, Ms.

9503. Oliver, b. Mar. 1, 1807.

9504. Sally, b. Mar. 25, 1809; 1st, m. Jeremiah-K. Gates, Jan. 8, 1835; he d. June 21, 1845; 2d, m. Benjamin Brackett, April 18, 1865; res. Peterboro', N. H.

9505. Nancy, b. Feb. 5, 1811; m. Charles Coolidge, of Westminster, Ms., May 12, 1831; he d. May 23, 1866, in Westminster, Ms.; she now res. in Brattleboro', Vt.

9506. Harriet, b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. April 7, 1855; m. Lewis Litchfield; removed to Kansas early in its settlement, and died there.

9507. Edmund [9683], b. April 14, 1815.

9508. Orrissa, b. April 13, 1817; m. Joseph-C. Patten, Feb. 27, 1834; she d. June 16, 1857; res. in Anson and in North Anson, Me.

9509. Orinza, b. April 13, 1817; m. Charles Pullen.

9510. Emily-Clark, b. Mar. 2, 1819; m. Leonard Townsend.

9511. Timothy-Clark [9675], b. Mar. 27, 1821.

9512. Abel-Warren [9679], b. April 29, 1823.

9513. Horace-Moore, b. July 9, 1825; res. Embden, Me.; unmarried.



9514. TYLER<sup>8</sup> [4223] (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1797, in Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1857, at Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He was a deacon in the First Cong. Church, of East Otto, N. Y.; m. Sarepta Chadwick, of Fort Ann, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1820.

9515. Leonard-Chadwick [9524], b. Dec. 28, 1820, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.

9516. Harley, b. Aug. 28, 1822, at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1823.

9517. Lydia, b. Mar. 13, 1824, at Painted Post, N. Y.; m. James-L. Dewey, 1847, in Otto, N. Y.; P. O., Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich.

9518. Tyler, b. June 5, 1826, at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. May 11, 1827, in Otto, N. Y.

9519. Achsah-Eleanor, b. July 28, 1828, in Otto, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1842.

9520. Calista, b. July 25, 1830; m. Paris Armstrong, May, 1858, in Otto, N. Y.

9521. Alexander, b. Aug. 14, 1832, in Otto, N. Y.; d. Mar. 24, 1833.

9522. Sylvester-Coales [9525], b. May 24, 1835, in Otto, N. Y.

9523. Hanakett, b. Nov. 14, 1840, in Otto, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1865.

9524. LEONARD-CHADWICK<sup>9</sup> [9515] (Tyler<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 28, 1820, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.; res. Sugartown, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Robey-T. Larrabee, Feb. 14, 1850, in Otto, N. Y.

9525. SYLVESTER-COALLES<sup>9</sup> [9522] (Tyler<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1835, in Otto, N. Y.; P. O. address, East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy Tuller, 1859, in Otto, N. Y.

9526. EVANS-CARLE<sup>7</sup> [3135] (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1812, in Clinton, Me.; res. Wesley, Me.; m. Elizabeth-Anna Rollins, May 13, 1844, in Northfield, Me.; she was b. July 29, 1822, in Union, Me., and was the daughter of Job and Margaret (Collins) Rollins.

9527. Elzina-Bernice, b. Oct. 25, 1845; d. May 3, 1868.

9528. Elizabeth-Anna, b. June 27, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1850.

9529. Elizabeth-Abigail, b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 22, 1857.

9530. Maggie-Tryphena, b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. July 13, 1870.

9531. Isaac-Foss, b. Feb. 19, 1855.

9532. Edwin-Longfellow, b. May 20, 1857.

9533. Martha-Roxana, b. April 11, 1859.

9534. Granville-Loammi, b. Sept. 3, 1862.

9535. Victoria, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

9536. Maj. ASA<sup>6</sup> [796] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1754, in Massachusetts; d. in Peru, Berkshire Co., Ms., about 1832; m. Mary Ross; she d. in Elbe, N. Y.

9537. Silas, d. in Ms.

9538. Alfred [9552].

9539. Harvey [9544], b. Aug. 24, 1780, in Worthington, Ms.

9540. Alanson.

9541. Asa [9551].

9542. Laura, b. May 8, 1798; m. Elias Wilder, Oct. 2, 1815; she had seven children, and d. in Akron, N. Y., May 3, 1866.
9543. Paulina; m. Alfred Brown, of Worthington, Ms.

9544. HARVEY<sup>7</sup> [9539] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1780, in Worthington, Ms.; d. Jan. 21, 1837, in Vicksburg, Miss.; m. Temperance Worthington, in Worthington, Ms.; she was b. in Belchertown, Ms., Feb. 12, 1778; d. 1821, in Elbe, N. Y.

9545. Eliza-Shepherd, b. Nov. 24, 1808; m. Jonathan Ingalls, Jan. 1, 1835, in Royalton, N. Y. Children: Charles-E., b. Jan. 6, 1836; George-A., b. Jan. 24, 1840; George-H., b. Oct. 23, 1841; Mary-Eliza, b. Oct. 27, 1845.

9546. Charles-Austin, b. Dec. 12, 1810, in Worthington, Ms.; d. Oct. 5, 1830, in Byron, N. Y.

9547. Samuel-Worthington, b. 1813; d. 1813.

9548. Emily-Temperance, b. Oct. 30, 1815; m. David-S. Worthington, Mar. 27, 1842. Children: Lizzie-S., b. Nov. 30, 1842; Mattie-G., b. Aug. 9, 1845; Mary-Emily, b. Jan. 27, 1848; Nettie, b. Aug. 10, 1857; the last is the only one living.

9549. Laura-Wilder, b. May 9, 1818; 1st, m. David-R. Dunn, Nov. 19, 1840. Children: George-R., b. Oct. 7, 1841; Frances-E., b. July 8, 1843; Laura-S., b. July 18, 1845. Mr. Dunn d. Feb. 24, 1850. 2d, m. M.-M. Southworth, Aug. 12, 1851; child, Charles-M., b. Mar. 6, 1853.

9550. David-Worthington [9555], b. June 2, 1820.

9551. ASA<sup>7</sup> [9541] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. in Flushing, N. Y.; m. — Green, a daughter of Dr. Green, of Pittsfield, Ms.

They had two daughters.

9552. ALFRED<sup>7</sup> [9538] (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. — Ballou, of Peru, Ms.

9553. Alfred.

9554. Dorcas.

9555. DAVID-W.<sup>8</sup> [9550] (Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 2, 1820; m. Lovisa Ross, of Ms.

9556. Charles.

9557. Jeddy.

9558. D.-Dunn.

9559. Temperance.

9560. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [3870] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>); m. Rebecca Swallow.

Children of William and Rebecca (Swallow) Spalding, see [7200].

9561. William-Crocker, b. June 17, 1821, in Hebron, Me.; d. Jan. 26, 1846, in Swanton, Ohio.

9562. Charles-Granderson, b. Jan. 17, 1824; d. March 21, 1840.

9563. Frederick-Mortimer, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. May 24, 1847.

9564. Martha-Maria, b. March 24, 1830; m. Lafayette Horton, Oct. 12, 1851; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

9565. Mary-Margarette, b. March 24, 1830; m. Samuel-D. Johnson, Nov. 17, 1851; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

9566. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> [9657] (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1822, in Chesterfield, N. H.; res. Madison Co., N. Y.; P. O., Erieville, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Harriet-Maria Howard, Feb. 6, 1850.

Children all b. in Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.

9567. Charles-Leonard-Tisdale, b. May 21, 1851.

9568. George-Allison, b. Feb. 2, 1853.

9569. Frank-Edward, b. May 21, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1863.

9570. Ellanora-Roseltha, b. Feb. 10, 1863.

9571. AMBRUS-WARREN, b. Feb. 17, 1818; he was the adopted son of Edward<sup>6</sup> [2405] (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>); he res. in Jaffrey, N. H.; 1st, m. Caroline-Barbour Benjamin; she was b. 1822, in Rindge, N. H.; she d. Dec. 31, 1850; 2d, m. Lizzie-Adelia Robinson, Jan. 2, 1852; she was of Royalton, Vt.; was b. Nov. 7, 1824.

Children all b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

9572. Charles-Ambrus, b. April 30, 1843.

9573. Carrie-Lizzie, b. Oct. 11, 1853.

9574. Minnie-Josephine, b. May 31, 1864.

9575. NATHAN-WESTON<sup>8</sup> [6182] (Walter<sup>7</sup>, Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1829, in North Anson, Me; left Maine July 7, 1851; arrived in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 7, 1851; he was the first of the brothers who went to Cal.; Mar. 6, 1871, he was elected Mayor of the city of Oakland, Cal.; m. Mary-Therrissa Clinkingbeard, May 25, 1854, in Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., Cal.; she was b. Feb. 25, 1838, in St. Louis, Mo., and was the daughter of William and Nancy-Mildred (Stone) Clinkingbeard; she emigrated with her parents from Mo. to Cal. in 1862.

9576. Madora, b. July 29, 1855, in Clinton, Amador Co., Cal.

9577. Lydia, b. Jan. 25, 1857, in Clinton, Amador Co., Cal.

9578. Nancy-Victoria, b. Mar. 19, 1860, in Sacramento City, Cal.

9579. Addie-Augusta, b. April 22, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.

9580. Mary-Therrissa, b. July 17, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal.

9581. Nathan-Walter, b. Mar. 28, 1866, in San Francisco, Cal.

9582. Esther, b. Nov. 7, 1869, in Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal.

9583. CHARLES-HUDSON<sup>8</sup> [6183] (Walter<sup>7</sup>, Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 12, 1831, in North Anson, Me.; emigrated to Australia, April, 1852; m. Joanna Breen, May 4, 1859, in Australia.

No children (1870).

9584. JEROME<sup>8</sup> [6186] (Walter<sup>7</sup>, Merari<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1836, in North Anson, Me.; emigrated to Cal. in 1864, and now res. in San Francisco; m. Celestia Williams, Dec. 31, 1861; she was b. Dec. 29, 1841, in Embden, Me., and was the daughter of Amos and Albrina (Rowe) Williams, of Embden, Me.

9585. Walter-Amos, b. July 31, 1863, in Embden, Me.; d. Aug. 2, 1865.  
 9586. Hadassah-May, b. May 11, 1869, in San Francisco, Cal.

9587. ABEL<sup>6</sup> [698] (Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sept. 30, 1756.

Children all b. in Claremont, N. H.

9588. Lovell.  
 9589. Lebbeus [9595], b. Dec. 16, 1785.  
 9590. Joshua.  
 9591. Samuel [4511].  
 9592. Zebina [4497].  
 9593. Betsey.  
 9594. Nancy.

9595. LEBBEUS<sup>7</sup> [9589] (Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 16, 1785, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Sept. 25, 1868, in Morristown, Vt.; he lived in N. H. until 1810, then moved to Vt.; bought a farm in the wilderness, cleared it up, and remained upon it until his death; m. Mercy Spalding [2603]. Oct. 20, 1816; she was b. Mar. 30, 1799, and was the daughter of Amasa and Mary (Roberts) Spalding; she d.

Children all b. in Morristown, Vt.

- A son, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1817.  
 9596. Abel [9604], b. Oct. 10, 1818.  
 9597. Isaac [9619], b. Dec. 30, 1820.  
 9598. Charles [9624], b. Mar. 14, 1824.  
 9599. Joseph-Warren [9627], b. July 7, 1825.  
 9600. Oliver [9629], b. Sept. 29, 1828.  
 9601. Mercy, b. Mar. 14, 1832; m. Amariah Kidder, May 15, 1850.  
 Lyman, b. May 10, 1834; d. Mar. 8, 1835.  
 9602. Jefferson [9633], b. May 4, 1836.  
 9603. Freeman [9637], b. June 18, 1839.

9604. ABEL<sup>8</sup> [9596] (Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 10, 1818, in Morristown, Vt.; res. Wolcott, Vt.; m. Hannah-Morgan Cutler, Jan. 17, 1842.

9605. Lucius-Washington [9612], b. Nov. 7, 1842.  
 9606. Alvaro-Alvenus [9615], b. Oct. 19, 1844.  
 Ahira-Lebbeus, b. July 2, 1846; d. April 15, 1847.  
 9607. Herbert-Orphenus [9617], b. Jan. 29, 1848.  
 9608. Mary-Olive, b. April 30, 1849; d. Feb. 29, 1854.  
 9609. Louisa-Jane, b. Mar. 27, 1857.  
 9610. Emma-Annette, b. Aug. 5, 1862.  
 9611. Hattie-May, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

9612. LUCIUS-WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> [9605] (Abel<sup>8</sup>, Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Anna-Sophia Bugbee, July 21, 1861.

9613. Henrietta, b. Dec. 4, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1867.  
 9614. Lucian-Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1868.

9615. ALVARO-ALVENUS<sup>9</sup> [9606] (Abel<sup>8</sup>, Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Flora-Emma Downer, July 10, 1864.

9616. Lillie.



9617. HERBERT-ORPHENUS<sup>9</sup> [9607] (Abel<sup>8</sup>, Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. Emeline-Amelia —, Aug. 4, 1866.

9618. Bertie-Bell.

9619. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> [9597] (Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 30, 1820; res. Wolcott, Vt.; m. Thankful-A. Foss, July 4, 1849.

Children all b. in Morristown, Vt.

9620. Wallace-W., b. Mar. 27, 1850.

9621. Alice, b. April 16, 1851; m. Henry May.

9622. Martha-Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1853.

9623. Ella-C., b. Sept. 23, 1854.

9624. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> [9598] (Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 14, 1824, in Morristown, Vt.; res. Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Lydia Glines, May 23, 1847.

Children all b. in Elmore, Vt.

9625. Mary, b. June 18, 1852.

9626. Adelbert-E., b. Aug. 12, 1856.

9627. JOSEPH-WARREN<sup>8</sup> [9599] (Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1825, in Morristown, Vt., where he res.; P. O. address, Morrisville, Vt.; m. Livona-Randilla Poor, July 4, 1852.

9628. Dora-Etta, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

9629. OLIVER<sup>8</sup> [9600] (Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1828; res. Stowe, Vt.; m. Clarissa-Ann Cady, April 3, 1853.

9630. Martin, b. April 5, 1854.

9631. Gertie-Eldora, b. April 4, 1859.

9632. Elmer-Ellsworth, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

9633. JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> [9602] (Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1836, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Martha-E. Parker, Nov. 2, 1856.

9634. Lizzie-Alzethy, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

9635. Sarah-Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1863.

9636. Carrie-Olive, b. Nov. 20, 1865.

9637. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> [9603] (Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 18, 1839, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Abby Patch, Oct. 12, 1868.

A son, b. May 24, 1870; d. same day.

9638. Oren, b. May 24, 1870.

9639. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> [3695] (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 22, 1803, in Farmington, Me.; d. Dec. 3, 1839; res. in Madison, Me., at the time of his death; he

was a merchant of extensive business, and was also largely interested in the lumber trade; m. Mary McLaughlin, of Starks, Me., Oct. 23, 1826; she was b. in Starks, Me., Sept. 3, 1805; she is still living on the old homestead at Madison, Me.

9640. MAHLON-DAY [9644], b. Aug. 18, 1827, in Anson, Me.

9641. Franklin, b. June 13, 1829, in Anson, Me.; d. Mar. 2, 1832.

9642. John-Perrin, b. July 10, 1832, in Starks, Me.; he is now a resident of Boston, Ms., and a member of the firm of Nash, Spalding & Co.

9643. Justin [9650], b. Feb. 27, 1838, in Madison, Me.

9644. MAHLON-DAY<sup>8</sup> [9640] (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1827, in Anson, Me.; he now resides in Boston, Ms., and is a member of the firm of Nash, Spalding & Co.; he was the projector of the iron vessel "Novelty" which was built by that firm, and designed to carry liquid cargo in bulk. This has been a complete success, and it is the first vessel of the kind ever built and sailed successfully. It promises to lead the way to a great revolution in the carrying of liquids all over the world; 1st, m. Amelia-Caroline Steward, of Anson, Me., Sept. 3, 1851; she d. Nov. 3, 1853, without issue; 2d, m. Emily-Steward Smith, of Anson, Me., May 12, 1856; she was b. May 7, 1837, in Anson, Me.

Children all b. in Boston, Ms.

9645. Frank-Perrin, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1867.

9646. William-Steward, b. Feb. 17, 1865.

9647. George, b. May 21, 1866; d. Dec. 4, 1866.

9648. Alice-Ormond, b. Sept. 26, 1867.

9649. John-Taylor, b. April 24, 1870.

9650. JUSTIN<sup>8</sup> [9643] (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1838, in Madison, Me.; he now resides in Chicopee, Ms.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Cooley, of Springfield, Ms., Oct. 23, 1866.

9651. Dr. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> [5135] (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 10, 1782; d. March 4, 1846, in Stockbridge, N. Y.; he removed from Vermont to Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., in March, 1830; m. Sarah Fuller, of Rhode Island; she was b. Jan. 23, 1785; d. Dec. 9, 1848.

9652. Rinda, m. Asa Baldwin; res. in Wardsboro', Vt.

9653. Anna, b. —; m. John Cudworth; res. Courtland, N. Y.

9654. Priscilla, m. Gilman How; res. Jamaica, Vt.

9655. Arba [9665].

9656. Harriet, m. Samuel-N. Wiluer; res. Saxton's River, Rockingham, Vt.

9657. Charles [9566], b. Oct. 2, 1820, in Chesterfield, N. H.

9658. Lucina, b. Oct. 7, 1822.

9659. Lovina, b. Aug. 18, 1824.

9660. Alvin-Knapp [9661], b. March 15, 1827.

9661. ALVIN-KNAPP<sup>8</sup> [9660] (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 15, 1827, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Polly-A. Tuttle, Jan. 21, 1849; she was b.

Feb. 8, 1828, in Columbus, Chemung Co., N. Y., and was the daughter of Stephen-H. and Polly Tuttle.

9662. Alvin-Randolph, b. April 9, 1851, in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.

9663. Addison-Arba, b. July 23, 1853, in Sangerfield, N. Y.

9664. Leonard-William, b. July 7, 1860, in Sherburne, Chemung Co., N. Y.

9665. ARBA<sup>8</sup> [9655] (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1814; d. May 1, 1855, aged 41; res. Dummerston, Vt.; 1st, m. Emeline Esterbrooks; she d. about 1843; 2d, m. Margaret Boyden; she d. Sept. 14, 1870.

There were five children, — two by the first marriage, and three by the second.

9666. Hoyt.

9667. Anna.

9668. Nellie.

9669. HIRAM<sup>8</sup> [4957] (Warren<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Uriah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1817; he d. in the service of his country, at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1863; he enlisted in Co. L, 9th New York Cavalry, as sergeant; m. Mercy-Ann Hatch, Oct. 1, 1840.

9670. Eleanor-Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1841, in Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. Ira-O. Chadwick, July 10, 1860.

9671. Emma-Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1843; m. James-M. Powers, March 17, 1864.

9672. Everell-Andrus, b. June 18, 1846; enlisted in Co. H, 20th New York Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1863; during his service, was transferred to Co. I, and again back to Co. H; d. at Fort McGrunder Hospital, near Williamsburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1864; he was a bugler.

9673. Byron-Hatch, b. Dec. 1, 1848.

9674. Emily-M., b. Oct. 1, 1854.

9675. TIMOTHY-CLARK<sup>7</sup> [9511] (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. March 27, 1821; removed to Michigan; m. Helena —, in Maine.

9676. Lydia-M., b. Aug. 31, 1846.

9677. Timothy-A., b. March 9, 1849.

9678. Elmore-C., b. May 6, 1852.

9679. ABEL-WARREN<sup>7</sup> [9512] (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 29, 1823; m. Cynthia —.

9680. Adelbert-C., b. July 18, 1847.

9681. Ada, b. Oct. 22, 1849.

9682. Jerome, b. July 3, 1851.

9683. EDMUND<sup>7</sup> [9507] (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. April 14, 1815, in Francestown, N. H.; res. Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan; he removed to Michigan in 1851; 1st, m. Susan Pierce, of Bingham, Me., Jan. 17, 1837; she

was b. Sept. 26, 1804, in Bingham, Me.; she was the daughter of Calvin and Deborah (Blackwell) Pierce; she d. Sept. 19, 1845; 2d. m. Eleanor Quint, Oct. 30, 1845, in Concord, Me.; she was the daughter of John-C. and Abigail (Bickford) Quint, and was b. July 20, 1820.

The first six children b. in Bingham, Me.; the others in Buchanan, Mich.

- 9684. Levi-Woodbury [9696], b. Feb. 3, 1838.
- 9685. Lydia-Moores, b. March 17, 1839; m. Hollis-M. White, Oct. 30, 1859; res. Stewartsville, De Kalb Co., Missouri.
- 9686. Ezekiel-Pierce [9703], b. June 23, 1841.
- 9687. Lavinia-Pierce, b. June 23, 1843; m. Hiram Bennet, Jr., Jan. 4, 1862; res. Galena, La Porte Co., Indiana.
- 9688. Susan-Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. July 3, 1847.
- 9689. Oliver, b. May 27, 1848.
- 9690. Esther-Eleanor, May 13, 1850; m. Henry-Emerson Bradley, Nov. 15, 1863; res. Dayton, Mich.
- 9691. Abbie-Francis, b. July 11, 1852; d. April 23, 1857.
- 9692. Edmund-Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1865.
- 9693. Abigail-Flavilla, b. Sept. 25, 1858.
- 9694. Llewellyn-Quint, b. Sept. 7, 1860.
- 9695. Charles-Walter, b. Feb. 25, 1863.

9696. LEVI-WOODBURY<sup>8</sup> [9684] (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1838, at Bingham, Me.; res. Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan; he is a justice of the peace in that township; occupation, a farmer; m. Mary-Catharine Ingleright, Sept. 24, 1857, at Oronoco, Mich.; she was the daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Weaver) Ingleright, and was b. Sept. 5, 1835.

Children all b. at Buchanan, Mich.

- 9697. Mary-Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1859.
- 9698. Laura-Catharine, b. March 24, 1861.
- 9699. Ward-Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1863.
- 9700. Amos-Clark, b. Feb. 17, 1866.
- 9701. Ella, b. July 16, 1868.
- 9702. Susan, b. June 1, 1871.

9703. EZEKIEL-PIERCE<sup>8</sup> [9686] (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 23, 1841, in Bingham, Somerset Co., Me.

He served four and a half years in the late war; enlisted as private in Co. K, 12th Mich. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861; was in the battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862; was at the siege of Vicksburg, at the capture of Little Rock, Ark., and in several smaller battles. After serving two years as orderly sergeant in Co. K, he was promoted and became second lieut. in Co. A, in the same regiment. He is a farmer, and res. in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich.; m. Flavilla Quint, Oct. 16, 1866; she was the daughter of John-Clark and Abigail (Bickford) Quint, and was b. Jan. 19, 1843, in Concord, Me. Mrs. Spalding was a public school-teacher for nine years.



9704. Alma-Evelyn, b. Dec. 8, 1867, in Buchanan, Mich.

9705. Estella-Lunette, b. Feb. 15, 1870, in Buchanan, Mich.

9706. JOHN-FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [4044] (Varnum<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1834, in Chelmsford, Ms.; he is a musician, and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

He was the originator of the celebrated "Spalding Brothers' Swiss Bell Ringers." In early life, his parents not wishing him to become a musician, sent him to a popular institution of learning at Francestown, N. H. But they were soon informed that he neglected everything but his violin, upon which he continually practised from morning until night. He was consequently taken from the school, and placed under the tuition of Prof. Herman Eckhardt, a graduate of the Leipsic Conservatory, then residing in Boston. Young Spalding lived in the family of his teacher, and received from him careful and thorough instruction, both in the art of violin playing, and in composition; enjoying the privilege of listening to, and being instructed in, the works of the great masters. After being six months with his instructor, he was placed as second violinist in the orchestra at the theatre. Not long subsequently he was made chief of the orchestra, which position he well sustained, being a quick reader and familiar with the score. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861, he was among the first to volunteer, and was for a time band master in the 1st Regt. of Mass. Infantry.

After the war was over, he joined the "Original Swiss Bell Ringers" as "solo violinist," and continued with them five years. He then went to New York, and organized a company of his own, "Spalding's Swiss Bell Ringers," which still exists.

The violin playing of Mr. Spalding is characterised by wonderful execution, taste, sweetness of tone, originality, and pathos. He has sometimes been called "The Ole Bull of America." In rendering the "Carnival de Venice" by Paganini, and in his imitation of the organ, the tones of his violin are said to be sometimes surprising.

9707. FRANK-ABBOTT<sup>9</sup> [4321] (Olive<sup>8</sup>, Cyril<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1847, in Plainfield, Conn.

He took the family name, and made his home in his earlier years with his grandfather Spalding. He is now a photographic artist in Putnam, Conn.

9708. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> [963] (Jephthah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1782, in that part of Chelmsford, Ms., which is now called Lowell. He died in Charlestown, Ms., at the house of A.-H. White, Esq., his son-in-law, Dec. 24, 1853; m. Ruth Lurvey, of Amesbury, Ms., June 9, 1808.

9709. Harriet, b. Mar. 15, 1809; m. Ambrose-Haskell White, April 21, 1834; she d. June 2, 1865, in Dorchester, Ms.

9710. Rebecca-Barron, b. Jan. 30, 1813; d.

9711. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Edward E. Wood; res. Bedford, Ms.  
 9712. Oliver-Prescott, b. Dec. 29, 1826; res. Newburyport, Ms.  
 9713. William, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. young.

9714. GEORGE-PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup> [5114] (Prescott<sup>7</sup>, Prescott<sup>6</sup>, Jephthah<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 3, 1842, in Holton, Me.

He is a successful ship-master, and at this time (1871) is sailing for Weld & Baker, Boston, Ms.; res. Newburyport, Ms.; m. Hannah-Prescott Wormstead, of Newburyport, Ms., Feb. 16, 1871; she was the daughter of Michael and Mary Wormstead.

9715. LEVI<sup>6</sup> [3738] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1758, in Westford, Ms.; d. at Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 31, 1822; moved from Chelmsford, Ms., to Stoddard, N. H., where he lived until 1818, when he moved, with his son Haskell, to Fairfax, Vt.; occupation, a farmer; m. Mrs. Rebecca Robbins, Aug. 26, 1784; she d. May 31, 1821, in Fairfax, Vt., aged 61.

They had five sons b. in Stoddard, N. H.

9716. Stephen [9721], b. Aug. 27, 1786.

9717. Levi.

9718. Thomas [9743] (see Thomas [3739]. He is not the son, but the grandson of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, and the same as Thomas, son of Levi<sup>6</sup>).

9719. Ami; he went to New York State, nearly fifty years ago, and has never been heard from since.

9720. Haskell (see Haskell [3740]. He is not the son, but the grandson of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, and the same as Haskell, son of Levi<sup>6</sup>).

9721. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> [9716] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 27, 1786, in Stoddard, N. H., where he res. until 1819; he moved to Fairfax, Vt., soon after his marriage, where he res. until his death, which occurred Mar. 30, 1863; m. Nancy Robbins, of New Ipswich, N. H. Mar. 1819; she d. Dec. 21, 1863, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos.

Children all b. in Fairfax, Vt.

9722. Levi-Robbins [9728], b. Feb. 11, 1815.

9723. Charles-Wesson [9735], b. Sept. 16, 1816.

9724. Eliza-Vacy, b. April 23, 1819.

9725. Susan-Sabrina, b. Mar. 4, 1822.

9726. Suel-Platt [9738], b. June 5, 1823.

9727. Harriet, b. Jan. 15, 1825.

9728. LEVI-ROBBINS<sup>8</sup> [9722] (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 11, 1815, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Nov. 2, 1863; occupation, a farmer; m. Cyrena Cox, Sept. 9, 1838; she was b. Jan. 8, 1816, and was the daughter of Joseph Cox, one of the early settlers of Fairfax, Vt.; he was a soldier in the last war with England, and was at the battle of Plattsburg.

Children all b. in Fairfax, Vt.

9729. Stephen-Wesson, b. June 30, 1839; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, in Co. K, 11th Vt. Vols.; d. Feb. 22, 1863, at Fort Totten, Washington, D. C.; buried in Fairfax, Vt.
9730. Everline-Annette, b. Nov. 29, 1840; d. July 7, 1842.
9731. Bradley-Jerome, b. Mar. 29, 1844; d. Nov. 16, 1853.
9732. George-Norman, b. Aug. 4, 1850; d. April 28, 1851.
9733. Dwight-Levi, b. Feb. 11, 1853.
9734. Melissa-Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1855; d. Dec. 15, 1863.
9735. CHARLES-WESSON<sup>8</sup> [9723] (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 16, 1816, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Sept. 1843; m. Catharine Walker, of Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 1838.
9736. Emily.
9737. Silissa.
9738. SUEL-PLATT<sup>8</sup> [9726] (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1823, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1867; m.
9739. Edgar, b. about 1845.
9740. Harry, b. about 1850.
9741. Effie, b. about 1853.
9742. Cora, b. about 1860.
9743. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> [9718] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Stoddard, N. H.; adopted by his uncle, Aaron Spalding; 1st, m. Sarah Champney, April 20, 1813; she d. Oct. 12, 1843; 2d, m. Nancy Brockney, Feb. 18, 1845.
9744. Rachel, b. Dec. 16, 1815; m. Otis Philip, of Massachusetts; he d. 1868.
9745. Henry [9746], b. Sept. 21, 1818.
9746. HENRY<sup>8</sup> [9745] (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 21, 1818; res. Enfield Centre, N. H.; m. Charlotte Spalding, 1839. She was the daughter of Haskell [9720] and Sarah Spalding.
9747. Charles-Henry, b. July 23, 1842, in Stoddard, N. H.; m. Jennie Hendrick, about 1863; enlisted and served two years in the late war; he was wounded and discharged for disability; res. East Fairfield, Vt.
9748. Martin, b. Jan. 22, 1847, in Stoddard, N. H.
9749. Alfred-Hines, b. Oct. 20, 1849, in Fairfax, Vt.
9750. Viola-Annette, b. May 20, 1851.
9751. Ida-May, b. Oct. 25, 1855.
9752. George-Washington, b. Aug. 12, 1857.
9753. Sarah-Dorcas, b. Aug. 8, 1860.

## APPENDIX THREE.

---

### ABSTRACTS OF WILLS

OF PERSONS NAMED SPALDING IN VARIOUS PARTS OF ENGLAND.

[COLLECTED BY H. G. SOMERBY, Esq.]

#### *SPALDING, OF LONDON.*

1443. JOHN SPALDING, will dated April 11, 1443. Bequeaths his soul to God omnipotent, the blessed Virgin Mary, and to All Saints, and desires to be buried in the cemetery of the church of St. Stephens, in Coleman street. Speaks of his sisters Dompne, and wife of William Thorneys, Mercer. — *In Latin.*

1467. ROBERT SPALDING, citizen and writer of London. Will dated September 30, 1467; proved Oct. 24, 1467. Bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, etc. etc., and desires to be buried in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, near his father. Bequeaths a legacy to the high altar of St. Gregory's, next St. Paul's. Names his wife, Katherine, and daughters, Katherine and Margaret. Son, Edward Chamber. Brother, William Spalding. Appoints his wife executrix. Had lands in Dusford, Co. Cambridge. — *In Latin.*

#### *SPALDING, OF SUFFOLK.*

1521. JOHN SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints, the Elder. Will dated April 21, 1521; proved May 23, 1521. Sons, Henry and John. Daughters, Beatrice Stocking and Agnes Prince. Had freehold land in Fornham, Risby, and Hengrave.

1535. JOHN SPALDING, of Tymworth, near Bury St. Edmunds. Husbandman. Will dated June 19, 1535; proved November 18, 1535. Wife, Anne. Sons, Robert, John, William, and Thomas, and daughter Ellen, all under 21 years of age. Sisters, Margaret and Isabel. Appoints his wife and John Talbot, of Tymworth, co-executors. Had a house called Howletts, and land called Bokenams.

1545. GILBERT SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints. Husbandman. Will dated July 27, 1545; proved July 12, 1546. Wife, Anne. Sons, Henry and Robert, both minors. Daughters, Anne and Elizabeth. Appoints his wife executrix, and William Spalding the younger, supervisor.



1546. JOHN SPALLDYNGE, of Syleham. Will dated Sept. 12, 1546; proved in December, 1546. Bequeaths his soul to Almighty God, to our Lady St. Mary, and to all the holy company of heaven, and his body to be buried in the church of Syleham. Makes bequests for the reparation of the churches of Syleham, Brodishe, and Rewsale. Provides for an honest priest to sing in the church of Syleham, for him and his wife for one year, to begin within a quarter of a year next after his burial. To every servant and poor person in Syleham, one penny. To the poor of the parishes of Brodish, Rewsale, Thorpe, Billingsforth, Horon, Wingfield, Weybred, and Needham. Desires that his bell child, John Fuller, be taught to read and write a man's name. Daughters, Margery, Margaret, Sibyl, Katherine, and Alice. Son-in-law, William Norton. Appoints his wife, not named in the will, executrix.

1525. ROBERT SPALDING, of Barton, next Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated June 8, 1525; proved Dec. 18, 1525. Wife, Joan. Daughter, Agnes. To John Spalding, living with him, four combs of barley. Appoints William Cook, of Hengrave, and John Sadler, of Barton, executors.

1551. THOMAS SPALDING, of Walsham. Will dated July 28, 1551; proved April 27, 1552. Wife, Margaret. Son, John Spalding, of Bury St. Edmunds, Capper. Daughter, Alice, wife of Robert Cook, of Hoxton. Appoints his wife and son John, co-executors.

1557. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Spexhall, Yeoman. Bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, etc. etc. Wife, Ellen. Children, John, William, Jane, Thomasine, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Joan; all minors. Sister-in-law, Alice Spalding. Had houses and lands in Spexhall, Walderswich, and Bulcome. Appoints his wife executrix, and George Spalding, of Framlingham, supervisor.

1564. ALICE SPALDINGE, of Wilberwick. Will dated May 11, 1564; proved May 18, 1564. No Spaldings mentioned.

1565. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Fornham St. Martin. Will dated April 10, 1565; proved May 13, 1565. Wife, Margaret. Sons, William, John, and Christopher. Appoints his wife, and son William, co-executors.

1565. THOMAS SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Malster. Will dated Aug. 24, 1565; proved June 23, 1571. Of the parish of St. James. Sons, William, Robert, Thomas, and John. Appoints son Robert executor.

1571-2. HENRY SPALDING, of Ickworth. Husbandman. Will dated Jan. 2, 1571-2; proved Feb. 23, 1571-2. To each of his children a hive of bees. Son, William. Daughters, Barbara and Katherine. Wife, Agnes, executrix.

1568-9. ROBERT SPALDING, of Wortham, Yeoman. Will dated Jan. 12, 1568-9; proved Feb. 16, 1568-9. Desires to be buried in the church. Gives to the church his organs now standing in the

chancel, and makes provision for the playing them. A marble stone to be laid over his grave. Wife, Alice. Daughter, Katherine Notter. Godson, Robert Spalding.

1573. THOMAS SPALDING, of Tymworth. Husbandman. Will dated April 21, 1573. No date to probate. Wife, Agnes. Sons, Augustine and Robert. Speaks of other children. Appoints his wife executrix. William Spalding was a witness. A nuncupative will.

1578. JOHN SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds. Gives all to his wife Agnes.

1587. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints. Husbandman. Will dated Jan. 13, 1587-8; proved Feb. 2, 1587-8. Nuncupative. Daughter, Joan, wife of William Amner. Son, William, executor and residuary legatee.

1591. ROBERT SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Yeoman. Will dated Aug. 5, 1591; proved Sept. 13, 1591. Bequeaths to the poor of the parish of St. James, to his wife Alice, certain houses during her life, then to Edward, son of his brother William. Mary, Susan, and Agnes, daughters of brother William. Brother, John. Godson, John, son of Barrett, of Bury St. Edmunds.

1599. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Tymworth, Yeoman. Will dated January 25, 1599-1600; proved February 8, 1599-1600. Wife, Alice. Brother, William, and his sons, William and Thomas, and daughters, Margaret, Mary, and Anne. Brother John, and his children Margery, Bridget, Tryfane, William, and Gilbert. Anthony Ashe, son-in-law of brother William. Bequeaths to his brother William, his houses in Bury St. Edmunds, called the Swan, and Lumpkins. Provides for educating scholars at Cambridge from the grammar school of Bury. Kinsman, Henry Kent, of Bury. To his brother John, lands in Fornham St. Martin's, purchased by testator. William, son of brother John. Appoints his wife and brother William co-executors. A large number of legacies, some of them of value.

1613-14. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Framlingham. Will nuncupative, dated Jan. 7, 1613-14; proved Feb. 9, 1613-14. Bequeaths to his brother George Spalding, his lumber at Spexhall, and other goods for him and his children.

1613-14. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Framlingham, at the castle, Yeoman. Bequeaths to his executors, in trust for specified purposes, all his houses and lands. To his brother George Spalding, 100 marks, and to his wife Mary, 50 shillings to buy something to keep in remembrance of him. To George, eldest son of brother George, £40, when 21 years of age. To Francis, youngest son of brother George, 100 marks. To Ann, Mary and Margaret, daughters of brother George, each £20. To brother Thomas, £100. To sister Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Hayward, £40. To sister Mary Spalding, 100 marks. To his mother, Ann Spalding, 40 marks.

Legacies to his Uncle Richard Spalding and his children, not named. Richard, son of Thomas Spalding. Wife, Mary. Appoints his father, George Spalding, senior executor. Will dated January 7, 1613-14; proved July 11, 1614.

1615. THOMAS SPALDING, of Framlingham, at castle, Yeoman. Will dated July 6, 1615; proved January 22, 1616-17. Wife, Jane. Son, Robert, and his daughter, Ann. Son, Richard. Daughters, Joan and Mary. Ann, daughter of William Spalding. Speaks of the will of his late father, George Spalding.

A long will entailing the property, etc.

1616. GEORGE SPALDING, the elder. of Framlingham, Yeoman. Will not dated; proved January 22, 1616-17. Sons, Thomas and John; wife, Anne; to cousin Roland Glover's wife, 10s. Wife Anne and son John, executors. Short will.

1620. GEORGE SPALDING, of Spexhall, Yeoman. Will dated June 21, 1620; proved July 21, 1620. Wife, Sarah; to son John, £100; to sons Thomas and Robert, each £80, when 21. To daughters Sarah and Elizabeth, each £50. Appoints his brother-in-law, John Sagar, clerk, and kinsman William Spalding, of Westhall, executors. A large quantity of household furniture named in the bequests.

1617. JOHN SPALDING, of Spexhall, Yeoman. Will dated June 4, and proved Dec. 13, 1617. Wife, Alice; sons, John and George. Daughter, Mary, now wife of Henry Lawrence, and their children, John and Robert. Appoints Robert Mighells, of Wisset, executor.

1622. ANN SPALDEN, of Framlingham. Will nuncupative, dated May 21, and proved June 14, 1622. Bequest to George Spalden, £7. 3s. 6d.; he to pay out of that sum 10s. to each of his children. To Dennis Browne, 10s., and to each of her two children 10s.; to Sarah Spalding, 10s. Her furniture she gives to Thomas Spalding.

1644. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will dated May 13, 1644; proved Oct. 10, 1644. To his wife, Frances, an annuity of £20, out of his lands. Children, William, Jane, Elizabeth, Ann, Frances, and Margaret. The daughters to have each £100 when 21 years of age, and the son the real estate.

1627. WILLIAM SPALDING, the elder, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will proved March 22, 1627-8. Son, Richard, and his son William. Daughters, Ellen, Rose, and Joan. Grandson, William Letherhall. Appoints his grandson William, executor, and his own son William, supervisor. Gave to the poor of Rendham, Framlingham, Bliborough, Sweflyn, and Saxmundham.

1627-8. SARAH SPALDING, of Friston, Widow. Will dated January 4, 1627-8; proved January 2, 1630-1. Eldest son, John; sons, Thomas and Robert. Eldest daughter, Sarah Peterson; daughters, Elizabeth and Mary. Son-in-law, Wm. Battellee.

1644-5. RICHARD SPALDING, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will dated March 14, 1644-5; proved May 1645. Wife, Persis. Grandchildren, William, Jane, Elizabeth, Anne, Frances, and Margaret Spalding. Appoints his daughter-in-law, Frances Spalding, widow, executrix.

1646. ROBERT SPALDING, of Framlingham, Butcher. Will dated Sept. 27, 1646; proved March 29, 1647. Gives all to his wife, Mary.

1642 FRANCIS SPALDING, of Cransford, Linen Weaver. Will dated Sept. 28, 1642; proved Nov. 16, 1648. Speaks of George Spalding, the elder, late of Framlingham, deceased, and his wife, Mary, also deceased, and their eldest son, George, and son Francis. He bequeaths all his property to Mary Baldry.

1630. EDWARD SPALDINGE, of Exninge. Will dated Oct. 19, 1630; proved March 1, 1630-1. Bequeaths to his wife, Matthew, his dwelling-house, land, and corn, during her life, then to son William. To son Richard, lease lands occupied by Thomas Torladie, carpenter. To son Edward, the house that Johnson dwells in, and lands purchased of John Redewlon, during his life, then the same to son William. Daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth. Appoints his wife and his son William, executors.

1630. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Tuddenham. Will dated Dec. 10, and proved Dec. 20, 1630. Wife, Alice. Sons, William, Thomas, and John. Daughter, Ann Spalding. Grandchild, Elizabeth Spalding. Son John, executor.

1650. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Exninge, Husbandman. Will dated March 26, and proved May 10, 1650. Nuncupative will made four days before his death. Appoints his wife, Christian, executrix, and makes her sole legatee.

1647. JOHN SPALDING, of Rysbye, Yeoman. Will dated April 9, 1647; proved May 15, 1650. Bequeaths to his sister, Elizabeth Hammond, widow, all his lands and houses in Boxted, Shimpling, Hartest, Stansted, and Somerton, during her life, then to her eldest son, Thomas Hammond; to his nephew, Robert Spalding, £100. Speaks of his houses and lands in Bury St. Edmunds. Appoints his brother-in-law, William Hall, the elder, of Risby, and nephew, Philip Hammond, executors.

1649-50. HENRY SPALDIN, of Wicken, Co. Cambridge, husbandman. Will dated March 23, 1649-50; proved Oct. 9, 1650. Wife, Mary. Daughters, Annis and Alice. Brother Robert, to be guardian to daughter Annis. Wife, executrix.

1637. SAMUEL SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Yeoman. Will dated Sept. 3, and proved Dec. 29, 1637. Brother Robert, of Hepworth. Brother-in-law, John Gilley, of Hansted. Sister, Bridget Spalding. Bequeaths all his goods, etc., at Hunington, to his mother, Bridget Spalding, and appoints her executrix.



1639. BRIDGET SPALDING, of Horningsheath, Widow. Will dated July 10, and proved Dec. 4, 1639. Son-in-law, John Gilley, and his wife, Elizabeth. Daughter, Bridget Spalding; son, Gilbert, deceased, and his sons, Gilbert and George, not 21. To sister-in-law, Elizabeth Hammond, of Boxted, a jug tipped with silver. To Ann, wife of son Robert, one of her silver bowls, etc. Legacies to the poor of several parishes. Appoints her son Robert, executor.

1632. GILBERT SPALDING, of Hawsted, Yeoman. Will dated Nov. 8, and proved Nov. 22, 1632. To his eldest son, Gilbert, the reversion of lands settled on testator's father, Gilbert Spalding. Youngest son, George. Wife, Susan, executrix.

1634. GILBERT SPALDING, of Halsted, Yeoman. Will dated June 8; proved Aug. 9, 1634. Wife, Bridget; sons, Robert and Samuel; daughter, Bridget; son-in-law, John Gilley. Speaks of lands formerly belonging to his mother, Elizabeth Spalding, deceased. Son Robert, executor.

1606. ANN SPALDING, of Risby, Singlewoman. Will dated July 18; proved Aug. 4, 1606. To each of her brothers, Gilbert and John Spalding, £20; and to her brothers-in-law, Philip Hammond and William Hall, each £20.

1608. JOHN SPALDING, of Fornham St. Martin, Yeoman. Will dated May 8; proved July 27, 1608. Wife, Elizabeth; son, Gilbert; daughter, Margery Baker; daughter, Bridget, wife of George Derisly; daughter, Tryphena. Son John, executor.

1624. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Great Barton, Yeoman. Will dated Nov. 2, 1624; proved July 10, 1626. Sons, William, Henry, of Bury St. Edmunds, Christopher and Robert. To daughter, Alice Spalding, £100.

1626. AUGUSTINE SPALDING, of Tymworth, Husbandman. Will dated Nov. 29; proved Dec. 11, 1626. Wife, Elizabeth. Sons, Thomas, John, and William. Daughters, Margaret, Ann, Elizabeth, Alice, Susan, and Sarah. Speaks of his lands in Fornham. Wife and son Thomas, executors

1604. ELIZABETH SPALDING, of Hawsted. Will dated April 3; proved April 23, 1604. Sons, John and Gilbert. To daughter Ann Spalding, £100. Legacy to little Gilbert Spalding. Had twelve grandchildren. Appoints her son, Gilbert Spalding, of Halsted, and William Hall, of Risby, executors. Had lands in Boxted, Shimpling, Hartest and Somerton.

1663. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Wortham, Linen Weaver. Will dated July 22; proved Sept. 4, 1663. Wife, Mary. Daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret.

1663. EDWARD SPALDING, of Exning, Basket Maker. Will dated July 18; proved Aug. 8, 1663. Desires to be buried with his forefathers, in the churchyard of Exning. Wife, Jane, to bring up the children. Sisters, Joan, Alice, and Mary.

1645. ROBERT SPALDING, the elder, of Moulton. Husbandman. Will dated March 27, 1645; proved July 6, 1650. Ellen Spalding, daughter of son John, deceased. Sons, Henry and Robert.

1655. JOHN SPALDING, of Wisset, Yeoman. Will dated May 3, 1655; proved Dec. 10, 1659. Wife, Margaret. Son, Thomas. Son, Richard. To his youngest son John, £3, 6s. 8d., left him by the will of his grandfather, testator's father. To Tabitha, widow of eldest son John, deceased, and her children, £140. Daughter, Elizabeth Barwick. Grandchild, Elizabeth Wodd. Grandchild, William Fuller. Legacies to his wife's three children.

*Extracts from the Parish Register of St. James, in Bury St. Edmunds, County of Suffolk. The registers begin in 1558.*

#### BAPTIZED.

- 1576. April 4. Mary, daughter of Thomas Spalding.
- 1582. July 23. John, son of William Spalding.
- 1584. Oct. 25. William, son of William Spalding.
- 1585. June 22. Thomas, son of — Spalding.
- 1622. May 21. Grace, daughter of Henry Spalding.
- 1623. Oct. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Spalding.
- 1625. Nov. 2. Mary, daughter of Henry Spalding.
- 1626. Oct. 19. Roger, son of Henry Spalding.
- 1628. Nov. 13. Ann, daughter of Henry Spalding.
- 1634-5. Jan. 24. Susan, daughter of Henry Spalding.

#### MARRIED.

- 1621. July 16. Henry Spalding and Grace Sharp.

#### SPALDING, OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

1543. JOHN SPALDYNGE, of Stetchworth. Will dated Oct. 17, 1543; proved January 26, 1543-4. Wife, Jane. Son, John. Daughter-in-law, Ursula Dawson. Daughter-in-law, Margaret Onge. Had lands in Swaffam Prior.

1582. JOHN SPALDINGE, of Swaffham Prior, Laborer. Will dated April 17; proved April 28, 1582. Wife, Ann. Sons, William, Thomas, and Robert.

1576. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Wittlesey St. Andrew. Husbandman. Will dated Feb. 21, 1576-7; proved July 24, 1577. Wife, Margaret. Sons, John and Ralph. Daughter, Joan.

1619. THOMAS SPALDINGE, of Leverington, in Parson Drove. Will dated Aug. 30, 1619; proved Oct. 30, 1629. Wife, Ellen. Daughter, Alice Spalding, not 21. Sister, Alice Borough, of Leverinton. Brother, John, and his daughters, Joan and Thomazine. Brother, William.

1669. SAMUEL SPALDING, of Cambridge, Gentleman. Will dated August 16, 1669; proved Feb. 12, 1669-70. Now wife, Elizabeth. Son, Samuel, and his son Daniel, not 21. Son, Nicholas Jacob, Esq. Son-in-law, Wm. John Goach. Daughter, Mary,

wife of Nicholas Jacob. Daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Goach, Gent. Wife's brother, Wm. Thomas Martyn. Cousin, Wicksted Weld, Esq. Cousin, Lionel Spalding, of Southwark.

*SPALDING, OF YORKSHIRE.*

1638. MICHAEL SPALDING, of Boswick, Clerk. Will dated March 14, 1638; proved April 28, 1660, by Mary Spalding, one of the surviving executrixes. Desires to be buried in the chancel of the church of Kilwick. Wife, Elizabeth. Brother, Thomas. Brother, Alexander Spalding, late of Beverly, deceased. Brother Richard. Children, Frances, Mary, Katherine, and Elizabeth, all young.

*SPALDING, OF LINCOLNSHIRE.*

1571. JOHN SPALDING, of Lowth, Yeoman. Will dated Oct. 20, 1571; proved Feb. 7, 1571-2. To his brother Stephen, the house he now occupies, during his life, then to his son Richard. Wife, Jenet. Brother Richard, of West Rasen. Kinsman, John Hopkin. Kinsman, Thomas Spalding, of Wragby. Appoints his brothers, Stephen and Richard, executors.

1658. RICHARD SPALDING, of Bicker, Husbandman. Will dated Dec. 20, 1658; proved June 3, 1659. To the five children of Thomas Mode, which he had by his wife Frances Spalding, £10, to be equally divided between them.

*SPALDING, OF SOMERSETSHIRE.*

1570. EDMUND SPAULDING, of Camerton. Will dated Dec. 26, 1570; proved April 4, 1571. Wife, Katherine. Sons, John, Simon, Richard, and William. Daughters, Edith, Joan, Anne, and Mary.

*SPALDING, OF SUSSEX.*

1625. ROBERT SPALDINGE, Bachelor of Divinity, parson of Slaugham. Will dated Aug. 1, 1625; proved May 13, 1626. Desires to be buried in the church near the pulpit. Wife, Sibilla. Brother, Mr. Doctor Dee. Brother, Daniel. Son, Robert. Daughters, Mary and Jane.

*SPALDING, OF HEREFORDSHIRE.*

1651. ALICE SPALDEN, of Orleton. Will dated Nov. 25, 1651; proved July 23, 1652. No Spaldings named.

*SPALDING, OF BRISTOL.*

1412. RICHARD SPALDYNG, Esq., Burgess, of Bristol. Will dated March 20, 1412-13; proved Oct. 31, 1413. Bequeaths his soul to God, St. Mary, and all the Saints, and desires to be buried before the altar of St. George, the Martyr, in the Carmelites church, at Bristol. A legacy to Redcliffe Church. Wife Margaret, executrix.

*SPALDING, OF ESSEX.*

1608. EDWARD SPALDINGE, of the parish of St. James, in Colchester, Carpenter. Will dated December 4, 6th James I. To his wife, Margaret, the house where he resides, during her life ; she to keep it in repair to the amount of 20s. a year. After her death, the house to son Robert ; if he dies without issue, the house to be sold and the proceeds to be divided between his daughters. To his daughter, Mary Lies, wife of John Lyes, of Colchester, 20s., and to their daughter Priscilla, 20s. To daughter Frances, wife of Daniel Huson, 20s., and to their daughter Frances, 20s. To Susan Spalding, 50s. ; to daughter Anne Spalding, 50s. Wife, executrix.

A nuncupative will of Margaret Spalding, without date of making or probate ; gave all her property to be divided among her children. Her daughter Susan to have beside, her mother's gown, a petticoat and hat.

A note states that she was buried on the 19th of March [Quære, 1608-9].



## APPENDIX FOUR.

---

### GENEALOGY OF THE TOPPANS.\*

THE family of Toppan, variously written *Topham*, *Tophan*, and *Tappan*, derive their surname from the village of Topham, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, in which county they resided from a remote period.

That branch from which the American Toppans are descended resided at Linton, where, in 1550, Robert Topham died, leaving a son Thomas, of Arncliffe, near Linton, whose death occurred in 1589, and he was buried in the church of Arncliffe. His son Edward, who wrote his name Toppan, resided at Aiglethorpe in the same neighborhood, and had his pedigree with armorial bearings recorded in the College of Arms. William, the fourth son of Edward, was of Calbridge, where his son Abraham, the subject of our notice, was baptized on the 10th of April, 1606, and after he became of age, removed to Yarmouth, where two of his children were born, his wife, whom he married at Norwich, being Susannah Taylor. In the month of May, 1637, he embarked on board the "Mary Anne" for New England, and took up his residence at Newbury, in October of the same year. A document still preserved in the Public Record Office in London, has the following entry respecting his having taken the oath of allegiance and conformity to the church of England, which was exacted of every one before they were permitted to leave the country:—

"*May the 10th, 1637.* The examination of Abraham Toppan, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 31 years, and Susanna, his wife, aged 30 years, with 2 children, Petter and Elizabeth, and one mayd sarvant, Anne Goodin, aged 18 yeares, are desirous to passe to New England to inhabitt."

In October, 1637, Abraham Toppan was in Newbury, as appears by the following extract from the town records:—

"Abraham Toppan being licensed by John Endicott, Esq., to live in this jurisdiction, was received in the town of Newberry, as an inhabitant thereof, and have promised under his hand, to be subject to any lawful order that shall be made by the towne." Oct. 1637, Abraham Toppan.

---

\* All that relates to the Toppans in England, and much relating to them in America, has been furnished by H. G. Somerby, Esq. He has collected a large amount of material in regard to this family, which it is hoped he may put into a permanent form.

## Children of Abraham and Susanna Toppan.

Peter, b. 1634; m. Jane Batt, April 3, 1661.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1635 (*Savage*, vol. 4, p. 253); m. Samuel Mighill, Mar. 21, 1657.

Abraham, b. 1644; m. Ruth Pike, Nov. 9, 1670.

Jacob, b. 1645; m. Hannah Sewall, Aug. 24, 1670.

Susannah, b. June 13, 1649.

John, b. April 23, 1651; 1st, m. Martha Brown, Sept. 3, 1688; 2d. m. widow Ruth Heard, in 1717.

Isaac, b. —; 1st, m. Hannah Kent, Sept. 29, 1669; 2d, m. Mary March, Mar. 27, 1691.

Abraham Toppan resided a few rods north of the 1st parish meeting-house in Newbury. He d. Nov. 5, 1672. His widow d. Mar. 20, 1689. The following is a copy of Abraham Toppan's Will:—

*In the name of God, Amen.*

I Abraham Toppan, of Newbury, in the county of Essex, being through mercie at present in good health, and of sound memory, and understanding, blessed be God, doe make this, my last will and testament, in manner following:

First, I commit my soul both in life and death, in the hands of Almighty God, my most merciful Creator, through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ, my alone Saviour, and ever blessed Redeemer, through the power and presence of his holy and good spirit, and my body to the earth whence its original was taken, to be decently buried by my executors hereafter named, in hope of a happy resurrection in the great day of the man Christ Jesus, to whom be glory forever, amen. And for the good things of this world, which it hath pleased God to commit to my care and management during my pilgrimage in the present life, I doe as much as in me lieth, give and dispose as followeth:

First, whereas by a certain agreement or covenant in writing, bearing date the 30th of July, 1661, I have granted to my son Peter Toppan, one half or moiety of the home lott consisting of 26 acres of orchard, plowing, and pasture land, with the one half of all my other land, dividend, meadow and marsh in Newbury, aforesaid with the clear half of all the liberties, privileges, and appurtenances to the same belonging with half of the barn and outhouses as in the said covenant is expressed, wherein mention also is made of his having the other half after my own, and my wife's decease in considerations therein provided and performed; yet forasmuch as my son Jacob is shortly by God's permission to enter marriage with Hannah, the daughter of Henry and Jane Sewall, and to live in the house with myself and wife, and that my son Peter is through God's blessings on his labours and the estate he received from me and raised betwixt us, otherwise well provided of housing and otherwise, my full mind and desire is that my son Peter be content to let fall his claime unto the other, the half part of the houses, land, and others the premises before expressed mentioned in the said covenant to the end my son Jacob may inherit the same; and in case my son Peter be willing to answer my desire, I then give and bequeath unto him the sum of £20 payable in 12 months by my son Jacob in corne or neate cattle not exceeding 7 years old, or over, both at price current; but if my son Peter shall refuse to grant my desire herein, then my will and mind is as hereafter expressed.

First, that the legacy of £20, payable unto him by my son Jacob be voyd, and as if it had never been mentioned.

Secondly, that my son Peter shall pay unto my son Jacob his heirs or assigns the full price which the sayd half house, lot, and all other the

premises before and in the aforesaid covenant mentioned shall amount unto within £10, as they shall be valued at by indifferent and experienced men with respect to the station, situation, and qualities of the said housing, and lands, and other the premises aforesaid, the appraisers to be appointed by my overseers or the survivor of them, and in case of their decease before that time, the valuation to be made or appraisers to be appointed by Stephen Greenleaf, Sen., and John Webster, Sen., or the survivor of them. *Thirdly*, my will and mind is that the foresaid payment to my son Jacob to be made within six months after my own and my wife's decease one third part in merchantable wheat sound and well dressed, and one third part in neat cattle not exceeding seven years old, and the said wheat, barley and cattle at money rates or prices.

These things I conceive just and equal, having done for my son Peter beyond what I have done or can doe, in proportion for the rest of my children, and some other considerations respecting my son Jacob, who is now to match with one who hath a considerable sum or estate, and the good service by him done for the benefit of my whole family, and more especially in my elder years; and it is my will and mind that in case of non-payment as aforesaid, unto my son Jacob, his heirs and assigns, that the said home lott and all other the premises aforementioned, shall be the proper inheritance of my son Jacob, and Hannah, his wife, and the heirs of their two bodies, lawfully to be begotten betwixt them, their heirs and assigns forever; and for the want of such issue at the decease of my said son Jacob, and Hannah, his wife, I give and bequeath the said home lott and all other the premises aforesaid, unto my sons Abraham, Isaac, and John Toppan, equally to be distributed among them, or the survivors of them, their heirs and assigns forever. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob, my hay-lot at Plum Island, which I purchased of Richard Dummer, sometime the lot of David Wheeler.

Item, I give unto my sons Abraham, Isaac, and John, £10 apiece, and to my son-in-law Samuel Mighill and his wife, to be paid by my son Jacob, in 12 months' time after my decease, and to my grandchildren, Elizabeth £20, and to Peter and Samuel, £10 apiece, payable also in 12 months after my decease, and for the better encouragement of my said son Jacob, and Hannah, his wife, I hereby promise and grant unto my said son Jacob, and his wife Hannah, equal use, benefit and advantage of my housing, land, appurtenances and privileges, household goods, and stocks of cattle of all sorts, equal with myself and wife during our lives, and after our decease the whole, not formerly bequeathed in this, my will, excepting as shall out of my said stock and other estate be by me disposed of in my lifetime unto my other children, not exceeding £75 in the whole, and for the sure performance of this, my last will and testament irrevocable, I do constitute and appoint my beloved wife Susanna, and my son Jacob, my executors, or the survivor of them to be sole executor, and my Christian friends Archelaus Woodman, Tristian Coffin, overseers thereof, to whom I give 5 shillings apiece, and, in case of any difference arising betwixt my sons Peter and Jacob, or any other of my children respecting this my will, it is my will and mind that it be determined by my overseers before mentioned.

Witness my hand and seal the 20 day of June, 1670.

ABRAHAM TOPPAN.

Signed, sealed and delivered, in presence of Mary Last, Joseph Hills, Henry Sewall.

Also before the signing hereof, it is declared that £50 of the £75 referred to in this my last will, is for my son John, in case he lives to the full age of 21 years, if not, £25 of it I give to Abraham and Isaac, also a feather bed and furniture belonging to my sons after my own and my wife's decease.

Dr. PETER TOPPAN<sup>6</sup> was b. in 1634, in England (*Savage*, vol. 4, p. 253); m. Jane Batt, April 3, 1661. He was a physician, and d. Nov. 3, 1707.

Children.

Peter, b. Dec. 1662; d. young.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1665; m. Nathl. Clark, Dec. 1685.

Peter, b. Dec. 22, 1667; m. Sarah Greenleaf, April 28, 1696.

Samuel, b. June 5, 1670; m. Abigail Wigglesworth, in 1702.

Christopher, b. Dec. 15, 1671.

Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1674.

Rev. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN<sup>7</sup> was b. Dec. 15, 1671, in Newbury, Ms.; 1st, m. Sarah Angier, Dec. 13, 1698; she was daughter of Edmund Angier, of Cambridge, Ms.; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Dummer. Jan. 28, 1739; grad. H. U. 1691; ord. pastor of the 1st church in Newbury, Ms., Sept. 9, 1696; d. July 23, 1747. Rev. John Tucker, D. D., was settled as his colleague, Nov. 20, 1745. There was only the ordinary course of events in the ministry of Mr. Toppan, until the establishment of an Episcopal church in Newbury, about 1711 (see letter of Mr. Toppan to Cotton Mather, dated Nov. 28, 1712, in the Library of the Amer. Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Ms.). [*Coffin's Hist.* p. 184.]

The town granted certain flats above Holt's rocks to Moses Chase and others to fish on, on condition they pay as an acknowledgment to the town two salmon per year, one to Mr. Toppan, ye other to Mr. Tufts, if they catch them. [*Coffin's Hist.* p. 189.]

July 9, 1724, Mr. Toppan wrote a long letter to Cotton Mather, concerning the Amphisbena (see extract in *Coffin's Hist.* p. 195). The whole letter is in the Library of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Ms.

In 1741 and '42 commenced the great excitement on the subject of religion. See *Boston Evening Post*, May 3, 1842, also May 7, May 22; *Boston Gazette*, June 29. [*Coffin's Hist.* pp. 212-217.]

On the monument of Mr. Toppan is the following inscription:—

“Here lyes the Body of the Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan, Master of Arts, fourth Pastor of the First Church in Newbury, a Gentleman of good Learning, conspicuous Piety and Virtue, shining both by his Doctrine and Life, skilled and greatly improved in the Practice of Physic and Surgery, who deceased July 23, 1747, in the 76th year of his age, and the 51st of his Pastoral Office.”

[*Coffin's Hist.* pp. 376 and 377.]

Children.

Christopher, b. Feb. 24, 1700.

Edmund, b. Dec. 7, 1701.

Bezaleel, b. Mar. 7, 1705; grad. H. C. 1722; m. Sarah Barton, of Salem, Ms.

Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1707; m. Ezekiel Mighill, Oct. 2, 1735.

Susanna, b. —; m. Benjamin Woodbridge, April 12, 1739.

Eunice, b. Sept. 1, 1710; m. Eleazer Pierce, Sept. 6, 1739.

Dr. EDMUND TOPPAN<sup>8</sup> was b. Dec. 7, 1701, in Newbury, Ms.; d. Nov. 28, 1739, aged 38, of consumption; grad. at H. C. 1720;



res. in Hampton, N. H.; m. Sarah Wingate, June 29, 1727; she was the daughter of Capt. Joshua and Mary (Lunt) Wingate, of Hampton, N. H. She was b. Nov. 28, 1705 (see account of the Wingate family in the *Gen. Reg.*, vol. 9, pp. 143-145). In this account Sarah is said to have been born Dec. 8, 1705. The other date is taken from an old Concordance in Hampton. She was buried in the ground near the Academy in Hampton, N. H. The following inscription is upon her grave-stone:—

IN MEMORY  
of  
SARAH TOPPAN,  
Relict of  
DR. EDMUND TOPPAN,  
who died  
July 10, 1811,  
in the 96th year  
of her age.

Having uniformly adorned her early profession of the Gospel, she enjoyed for a long time, and to an uncommon degree the consolation of God, and hopes of immortal life.

If we believe that Christ rose from the dead, them also who sleep in Jesus, shall God bring with him.

#### Children.

Sarah, b. April 12, 1728; 1st, m. Jabez Smith; 2d, m. Col. John Webster.

Mary, b. May 18, 1730; d. Aug. 14, 1745.

Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1732; d. May 22, 1751.

Christopher, b. Jan. 18, 1735.

Edmund, b. 1739; d. Feb. 9, 1740.

Col. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN<sup>9</sup> was b. Jan. 8, 1735, in Hampton, N. H.; res. in his native town, and in the house of his father. He represented Hampton in the General Court, in 1762, '65, '68, '71, '74, '83, and 1789. He was chosen delegate to the Convention to revise the Constitution, Aug. 8, 1791. He was one of a company of gentlemen in Hampton, who engaged to find, each of them, a man to join the army in the field, Sept. 1776; he d. Feb. 28, 1818, aged 83; he lies in the ground near the Academy, Hampton, N. H. The following is the inscription on his grave-stone:—

In  
MEMORY OF THE  
HON. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN,  
who died  
Feb. 28, 1818,  
aged 83.

He m. Sarah Parker; she was b. in Portsmouth, N. H., and was the daughter of Hon. William and Elizabeth (Grafton) Parker; she d. July 26, 1837, aged 91 (see *Rambles about Portsmouth*,

N. H.); she is buried in the ground near the Academy, in Hampton, N. H. The following inscription is on her gravestone:—

SARAH,  
relict of the  
HON. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN,  
daughter of the late  
JUDGE PARKER,  
of Portsmouth,  
ob. July 26, 1837,  
aged 91.

“Her life adorned the Christian character.”

Christopher and Sarah Toppan were admitted to full communion in the church at Hampton, N. H., Mar. 12, 1769.

Children.

Abigail, b. May 1, 1770; bap. May 6, 1770; d. Sept. 11, 1866, in Hampton, N. H., aged 96 yrs. 4 m. 10 days, unmarried.

Sarah, b. May 18, 1775; m. Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, D.D., Oct. 22, 1795; he grad. H. U. 1789; she d. June 22, 1857, aged 82 yrs. 1 m. 4 days.

Edmund, b. Sept. 25, 1777.

Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1780; m. Hon. Charles-Humphrey Atherton, Oct. 30, 1803; she d. Oct. 15, 1817, aged 36 yrs. 11 m. 18 days.

HON. EDMUND TOPPAN<sup>10</sup> was b. Sept. 25, 1777, in Hampton, N. H.; grad. at H. C. 1796; studied law with Hon. Theophilus Parsons, in Newburyport; went into the practice of law in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1799; removed to Deerfield, N. H., in 1800; after his house was burned, in which he lost his entire library, he removed to Hampton in the autumn of 1803; he represented Hampton in the Gen. Court, in 1809, '18, '22, and 1826. He was selectman in 1808. He was, for a number of years, postmaster of Hampton, and attended somewhat to the practice of his profession, though he rarely was at court. He d. very suddenly, July 29, 1849, aged 72; he m. Mary Chase June 22, 1799; she was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (Frost) Chase, and was b. Nov. 15, 1776, in Portsmouth, N. H.; she d. in Hampton, N. H., Dec. 2, 1857, aged 81 (see the *Chase Genealogy*, App. Five, pp. 522-525).

Children.

Christopher-Stephen, b. June 16, 1800, in Portsmouth, N. H.

Elizabeth-Grafton, b. July 27, 1802, in Deerfield, N. H.; d. Mar. 17, 1835.

Mary-Chase, b. Mar. 17, 1804, in Hampton, N. H.

Edmund Willoughby, b. Sept. 14, 1808, in Hampton, N. H.; m. Abigail-March Pickering, of Greenland, N. H., May 17, 1832; he d. May 17, 1846.

Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1810, in Hampton, N. H.; d. Feb. 17, 1816.

Sarah-Jane-Parker, b. Sept. 7, 1822, in Hampton, N. H.; m. Rev. Samuel-Jones Spalding [8907], Sept. 16, 1851.

HON. CHRISTOPHER-STEPHEN TOPPAN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 16, 1800, in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Ann-Elizabeth Salter, April 10, 1827; she was b. April 5, 1799; she d. Feb. 1, 1868; he d. Oct. 3, 1861, at Gorham, N. H.

## HON. CHRISTOPHER S. TOPPAN.

The following sketch is from the *Portsmouth Journal*, Saturday Oct. 5, 1861 :—

The sudden and unlooked for death of Mr. Toppan has made a profound impression upon our city. He had been faltering for some months, but not enough to arrest general notice, though the fears of his friends had been for some time awakened. He left town a few days ago with Mrs. Toppan, and two of his relatives, for the region of the White Mountains for the benefit of his health. He had been a short time at Gorham, N. H., and on Wednesday evening, having made an arrangement for an excursion on the following day, retired apparently in his usual health, and died in a short time.

Mr. Toppan was born in this city, and was connected with one of the most prominent families in the State. He was the son of the late Hon. Edmund Toppan, for many years one of the most sound and influential members of our State Legislature.

Mr. Toppan in early life received a regular mercantile education in Boston. About the time of his majority he came to this city and became connected in business as a ship-owner and merchant, with his relative, the late Theodore Chase,—one of the most able and successful ship-owners in the country.

As a business man and a merchant, he was sagacious and prudent, avoiding alike the timidity and the recklessness which so often occasion failure. He soon took his place among the most prominent business men of this city; and he has been among the most successful and liberal of our merchants.

He was for nearly forty years a director in some one of our banks, in which position he rendered valuable services. His business education and habits, his caution and sagacity, rendered him a valuable bank director. He has been for a long time one of the Trustees and one of the Investment Committee of the Portsmouth Savings Bank. In this last named institution, so valuable to this city and this neighborhood, Mr. Toppan took a great interest, and the value of his services was commensurate with the interest he felt. He was gratified to witness the beneficent effect of this institution upon the young and upon people of small means; and was untiring in his efforts to make it the source of good to the public.

He was the efficient financial manager of the funds of one or more of our benevolent institutions. He was formerly Mayor of the city, and in effect for several years superintendent and director of our public schools. In all these trusts and positions he exhibited that sagacity, ability, and fidelity which have uniformly marked his life.

In the death of Mr. Toppan, not only the city has sustained a great loss, but almost every benevolent and corporate association will feel this bereavement. Few men in our community enjoyed so

entirely the confidence of the public. So far from desiring to attract public notice, he sought to avoid it. He was at as much pains to conceal from the public that kindness of heart and real benevolence which were an ineradicable part of his nature, as many men are to exhibit the appearance of what they do not possess. When any of his acts of benevolence accidentally became known, and few men did more of them, he seemed to be as much annoyed as most men are if detected in a fault. He had a strong religious feeling, which he was at much pains to conceal. His attachments to his family and relatives was as much a necessity of his nature as a duty. His adherence to his friends was as unwavering as his integrity. His fidelity to every trust seemed to be an impulse as well as a principle.

He would have been willing longer to have continued his valuable and acceptable services as Mayor, if he could have served the city without its being known to the public that he was an officer. Our schools, Sunday and secular, our churches, and all institutions to promote the moral, intellectual, and economical interests of our city, found in Mr. Toppan an ardent friend and supporter. He was among our most prominent and valuable citizens, and will live in affectionate respect of his townsmen.

#### ACT OF THE CITY COUNCIL ON THE DEATH OF EX-MAYOR TOPPAN.

On Thursday evening, Oct. 3d, a joint committee of the City Council, to whom was referred the subject of the decease of Ex-Mayor Toppan, reported the following series of resolutions, which were unanimously adopted :

*Resolved*, by the City Council of the City of Portsmouth, That we have learned with deep sorrow and regret, the death of our esteemed fellow-citizen, the Hon. Christopher S. Toppan, Ex-Mayor of this City.

*Resolved*, That we sincerely deplore the loss of the deceased; a loss to his family, and to his fellow-citizens; and that we tender our heartfelt sympathies to his distressed family in their sad bereavement.

*Resolved*, That the City Government attend his funeral, and that an invitation be extended to the Ex-Mayors of the city to unite with them. Also that the flags of the city be displayed at half-mast on the day.

*Resolved*, That his Honor the Mayor be requested to communicate a copy of these resolutions to the afflicted family of the deceased.

A very large concourse of people attended the funeral of Hon. Christopher S. Toppan, on Monday afternoon, at the Stone Church. The services were by Rev. Dr. A. P. Peabody, late pastor of the church. They were brief and appropriate. The lodges of Odd Fellows, the City Council, and the train of carriages containing mourners, formed a very solemn and imposing funeral procession. Flags were hoisted at half-mast throughout the city.

[*Portsmouth Journal, Saturday, Oct. 12, 1861.*]

EX-MAYOR TOPPAN. — Our New York correspondent, in a private note accompanying his last letter, thus speaks of the above gentleman : —



“I have seldom been more impressed with the uncertainty of life, than in noticing, in the *Journal*, the decease of Ex-Mayor Toppan. I often met him, at midsummer, in his accustomed daily walks, and no one then seemed more likely to survive for many years to come. The Shakspearean idea,

“‘The evil that men do lives after them,  
The good is oft interred with their bones,’

finds a reversal in at least one act of Mr. Toppan's. I refer to his benevolence, in devoting his salary, as mayor, to provide, for all future time, a Thanksgiving dinner for the inmates of the almshouse. That annual feast, to which will be called ‘the poor, the maimed, the lame and the blind,’ while a literal fulfilment of our Saviour's command to all on whom he has bestowed the means of doing good, will perpetuate his memory in a way that should excite others, by deeds of equal kindness, to follow his example.

“It is gratifying to me to know that there is at Portsmouth an overflowing stream of delicate and refined charity, not half of which ever reaches the public ear, that does equal credit to the city, and to those who thus, by sweet experience,

“‘Learn the luxury of doing good.’”

[*Portsmouth Journal*, Saturday, Oct. 20, 1861.]

**TOWN FARM.** — On Thanksgiving day, with several others, we visited the almshouse at noon, and had an opportunity of witnessing its general appearance.

There are now in the house 92 inmates. The whole appearance of neatness and good order, in and around the house and in the inmates, reflect much credit on the Superintendent, Mr. Norton, and his worthy wife. We were shown the four tables spread for the Thanksgiving dinner. Two were in the dining-room for males, and two in the female department. The tables were bountifully spread with turkeys, geese, pies, puddings, apples, bread, butter, cheese, pickles, and vegetables, — nice enough for the Mayor and Aldermen of any city. We noticed in each room cards put up conspicuously, with this inscription, —

We bless the memory of  
HON. C. S. TOPPAN,

Mayor of Portsmouth, who, in 1857, gave \$300 to constitute a perpetual fund to provide annually for the inmates of the Alms-House a Thanksgiving dinner.

[*Portsmouth Journal*, Saturday, Nov. 30, 1861.]

## APPENDIX FIVE.

---

### GENEALOGY OF THE CHASE FAMILY.

*From a genealogical memoir by George B. Chase, Esq.*

EXTRACT FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF CHESHAM BUCKS, ENGLAND, MADE BY H. G. SOMERBY, ESQ.

THOMAS CHASE, of Hundrich, in the Parish of Chesham.

John<sup>2</sup> Chase, of Hundrich, bap. Nov. 30, 1540.

Richard<sup>2</sup> Chase, of Chesham, bap. Aug. 3, 1542.

Agnes<sup>2</sup>, bap. Jan. 9, 1551.

William<sup>2</sup>, born in reign of Queen Mary.

Christian<sup>2</sup>, born in reign of Queen Mary.

RICHARD<sup>2</sup> CHASE, of Chesham, m. Joan Bishop, April 16, 1564.  
Their children were, —

Robert<sup>3</sup>, bap. Sept. 2, 1565.

Henry<sup>3</sup>, bap. Aug. 10, 1567.

Lydia<sup>3</sup>, bap. Oct. 4, 1573.

Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, bap. April 23, 1576.

Dorcas<sup>3</sup>, bap. March 2, 1578.

AQUILA<sup>3</sup>, bap. Aug. 14, 1580.

Jason<sup>3</sup>, bap. Jan. 13, 1583.

THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, bap. July 18, 1585.

Abigail<sup>3</sup>, bap. Jan. 12, 1588.

Mordecai<sup>3</sup>, bap. July 31, 1591.

The discovery of the unique name of *Aquila*, found nowhere else in England, before or since, in any records of families bearing the name of Chase, was deemed conclusive proof by Mr. Somerby, as it has been since by other distinguished antiquarians, of the identity of the American with the English families. The date of birth coincided with another tradition lingering in some branches of the American family, that Aquila Chase, of Newbury, had called his first son, but the fifth child that was born to him, after his father's name as well as his own, "that Aquila the first was Aquila the second, too." The register at Chesham contains no other mention of Aquila, Thomas, and Mordecai than the record of their births. Of the seven remaining children of Richard Chase, their marriages or deaths, in some cases both, are recorded. This shows that three of the younger sons left Chesham, and lived and died elsewhere.

AQUILA<sup>3</sup> CHASE married —, \* and had

Thomas<sup>4</sup>.

Aquila<sup>4</sup>, b. 1618.

It is probable that Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Aquila<sup>4</sup> acquired a knowledge of navigation in the employ of Thomas Chase, who in 1626 was part owner of the "John & Francis," and is named in a warrant of letter of marque issued in that year for that vessel, according to the Records of the State Paper Office.

We now come to New England, and give herewith the

*AMERICAN GENEALOGY.*

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CHASE, one of the original settlers of Hampton, was in New England as early as 1636. In 1639, he was, together with his brother Aquila<sup>4</sup>, afterwards of Newbury, one of the original settlers of Hampton, where he died in 1653. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Philbrick. His children were,

- I. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, born 1643. In 1670 he had a grant of land of 100 acres in Hampton, and was chosen selectman in 1695. He died October 23, 1714, unmarried.
- II. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, born 1645, was also of Hampton. He was taken prisoner at Dover, in the assault on Major Waldron's house, 27th of June, 1689. He married Dec. 31, 1671, Rachel, daughter of William Partridge, of Salisbury. He died January 12, 1718.
- III. Isaac<sup>5</sup>, born in 1647. He was sometime of Hampton, but removed to Edgartown, where he died May 9, 1727. He married Mary, daughter of Isaac Perkins, of Hampton.
- IV. James<sup>5</sup>, born in 1649. He married September 2, 1675, Elizabeth Greene.
- V. Abraham<sup>5</sup>, born August 6, 1652. He "was slaine in ye warres" in 1676, and his estate was divided among his brothers.

AQUILA<sup>4</sup> CHASE, of Newbury, was one of the first settlers or grantees of Hampton, 1639 or '40. He married Anne, daughter of John Wheeler. About the year 1646 he removed to Newbury, and received several grants of land there. He made frequent voyages from Newbury as master. He made his will on the 19th of September, 1670, and died on the 27th of December following. His children were, —

- I. Sarah<sup>5</sup>.
- II. Anne<sup>5</sup>, b. July 6, 1647.
- III. Priscilla<sup>5</sup>, b. March 14, 1649.
- IV. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. February 3, 1651.
- V. Aquila<sup>5</sup>, b. September 6, 1652.
- VI. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. July 25, 1654.
- VII. John<sup>5</sup>, b. November 2, 1655.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. September 13, 1657.
- IX. Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. March 18, 1660.
- X. Daniel<sup>5</sup>, b. December 9, 1661.
- XI. Moses<sup>5</sup>, b. December 24, 1663.

---

\* Tradition has handed down the name of Sarah — as the wife of Aquila<sup>3</sup> Chase of Chesham, and it here conforms to the rule of baptism, curiously general, if not in the great majority of cases absolute, which prevailed among the early colonists, of naming the first-born son after the paternal grandfather, the first-born daughter after the paternal grandmother, the second son after the mother's father, and so on.

AQUILA<sup>5</sup> CHASE, of Newbury, a Sergeant in the Essex Regiment, was born September 26, 1652, and died July 29, 1720. He married Esther, daughter of John Bond, of Newbury. His children were, —

- I. Esther<sup>6</sup>, b. January 15, 1674.
- II. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. March 25, 1677.
- III. Priscilla<sup>6</sup>, b. October 15, 1681.
- IV. Jemima<sup>6</sup>.
- V. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>.
- VI. Anne<sup>6</sup>.
- VII. Hannah<sup>6</sup>.
- VIII. Abigail<sup>6</sup>.
- IX. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>.

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CHASE, of Newbury, was born March 25, 1677. About the year 1726, he sold his extensive estates in Newbury, and removed to Littleton, Ms. He is usually styled Planter. He married November 8, 1699, Abigail Thurston. His children were, —

- I. Nathan<sup>7</sup>, b. August 2, 1701.
- II. George<sup>7</sup>, b. February 17, 1703.
- III. Stephen<sup>7</sup>, b. October 26, 1705.
- IV. Anne<sup>7</sup>, b. February 11, 1707.
- V. Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1709.
- VI. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. February 25, 1711.
- VII. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. November 16, 1714.
- VIII. Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1717.
- IX. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. December 8, 1719.

His son, the Reverend STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> CHASE, was graduated at Harvard College in 1728, and was ordained at Lynn, now Lynnfield, Nov. 24, 1731. He was resettled over the parish at Newcastle, December 5, 1750, where he died January, 1778. He was distinguished for great scholastic attainments, and enjoyed the repute of being a profound theologian. He married in 1732, Jane, daughter of Colonel Joshua Wingate of Hampton, who, as Captain Wingate, commanded a company at the siege of Louisburg, and died at Hampton in 1769, having filled many offices of trust in the County and Province. The children of Reverend Stephen Chase were, —

- I. Abraham<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1734; d. same day.
- II. Stephen<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1735; d. December 1, 1739.
- III. Joshua<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1738.
- IV. Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. January 7, 1740.
- V. Stephen<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1742.
- VI. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. October 19, 1744.
- VII. John-Wingate<sup>8</sup>, b. August 14, 1749.

STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> CHASE, merchant, of Portsmouth, was graduated at Harvard College in 1764. In 1778, he removed from Newcastle to Portsmouth, where he died in 1805. He was a gentleman of much literary culture, and was one of the founders of the Portsmouth Athenæum, for which he drew up the constitution and by-laws.



He married Mary, daughter of Joseph Frost, Esquire, of Newcastle, and granddaughter of the Honorable John Frost, who was born at Kittery, March 1, 1683, and who in early life, as an officer in the Royal Navy, commanded a British ship-of-war, and was of the Governor's Council in 1727. Hon. John Frost married Mary, daughter of William, and sister of the first Sir William Pepperrell, Baronet. The mother of Mary (Frost) Chase was Margaret, daughter of Samuel Colton, of Springfield.

The children of Stephen<sup>8</sup> Chase, of Portsmouth, were, —

- I. Joseph<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1772; m. Margaret Chesley, of Durham.
- II. William<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1774, a merchant of Portsmouth; m. Sarah Blunt, of Portsmouth; died, *s. p.*, Aug. 30, 1834.
- III. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1776; m. Edmund Toppan, Esq., of Portsmouth. For the children of Mary Chase and Edmund Toppan, see Appendix Four, p. 518.
- IV. Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1778; m. Oliver Crosby, Esq., of Dover, N. H.
- V. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1780; m. J. H. Woodman, Esq., of Rochester, N. H.
- VI. Theodore<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1786; was fitted for Harvard College at Exeter Academy under Dr. Abbott, from 1796 to 1800, but did not enter as candidate, as the condition of his father's health necessitated his return to Portsmouth. He became a large ship-owner, and in 1831 removed to Boston, where he died March 13, 1859. He married April 26, 1831, Clarissa Andrews, daughter of Tyler Bigelow, Esq., of Watertown.

Stephen<sup>8</sup> Chase was b. in Lynn, Ms., Jan. 22, 1842 (other authority June), and d. Mar. 31, 1805. He m. Mary Frost, July, 1771. She was b. Jan. 29, 1752, in New Castle, N. H., and d. Sept. 15, 1819, in Portsmouth, N. H. See Memoir of Maj. Charles Frost (*Gen. Reg.* vol. 3, pp. 249–262); also Frost Genealogy (*Gen. Reg.* vol. 5, pp. 165–170).

## APPENDIX SIX.

---

### GRADUATES OF COLLEGES,

AND THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED HONORARY DEGREES FROM THE SAME.

#### HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

Sampson [600], 1732.  
Matthias [982], 1798.  
Benjamin-Adams [4052], 1840.  
Henry-George [8452], 1860.  
Edward-Reynolds [5546], 1867.  
Lyman [1961], medical, 1797.  
Reuben [5543], medical, 1836.  
Edward [2338], medical, 1837.  
Ebenezer-Farrington [6911], medical, 1866.  
Joseph [7674], medical, 1867.  
John [8823], law, 1850.  
Francis-Mason [4029], law, 1859.  
Asa [1188], honorary, 1791.

#### YALE COLLEGE.

Asa [1117], 1752.  
Samuel [1119], 1777.  
Asa [1188], 1778.  
Josiah [9465], 1778.  
Asa [1126], 1792.  
Luther [2767], 1810.  
Josiah [5558], 1813.  
Rufus-Paine [2772], 1817.  
George [1202], 1818.  
Ebenezer [5747], 1838.  
Asa-Leffingwell [7845], medical, 1832..  
Benjamin-Bacon [5741], medical, 1835.

#### WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

William-Dixon [7846], 1860.  
James-Field [9235], 1862.

#### BROWN UNIVERSITY.

Erastus [5559], 1821.  
Amos-Fletcher [7348], 1847.

## DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

Solomon [2642], 1785.  
 Amos [1573], 1808.  
 Levi [2412], 1815.  
 Reuben [5543], 1832.  
 Edward [2338], 1833.  
 Jacob-Shedd [7293], 1841.  
 Samuel-Jones [8904], 1842.  
 Justin-White [7834], 1847.  
 James-Alfred [4524], 1866.  
 Noah [3077], medical, 1800.  
 James [5508], medical, 1814.  
 Adin [6435], medical, 1822.  
 Phineas [5518], medical, 1823.  
 Jason-Carpenter [5523], medical, 1828.  
 Alfred [2342], medical, 1843.  
 Joshua [2135], honorary, 1786.  
 Lyman [1961], honorary, 1798.  
 Matthias [982], honorary, 1817.  
 Isaac [6943], honorary, 1866.  
 Charles-W., scientific, 1863.

## MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE.

John [6542], 1825.  
 Ephraim [6499], 1828.  
 Stillman [7322], medical, 1823.  
 James [5508], honorary, 1824.  
 Azel [5529], honorary, 1835.  
 Reuben [5543], honorary, 1835.  
 Americus-V., honorary, 1867.

## UNION COLLEGE.

Joshua-P. [2143], 1833. Clergyman; res. Newburg, N. Y.;  
 d. 1844.  
 Nathaniel-Goodell [8385], 1852.

## RUTGERS COLLEGE.

Cyril [7711], 1841.

## BOWDOIN COLLEGE.

John-Franklin [5056], 1853.  
 Zachariah [6208], medical, 1827.  
 Joseph-Payson [6212], medical, 1866.

## UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

James-Reed [8440], 1840.  
 Charles-Carroll [8433], 1847.  
 George-Burley [8443], 1856.

Stephen-Foster [5537], 1860.

Phineas [5518], honorary, 1835.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

Alvah [6701], 1831.

Samuel-Thompson [3021], 1839.

Lysander-Tower [8866], 1861.

TUFTS COLLEGE.

Edward-Everett [7026], 1858.

William-Waldemar [8339], 1867.

WESTERN RESERVE COLLEGE.

Henry-Harrison [5878], 1833.

MARIETTA COLLEGE.

William-Safford [6826], 1839.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

William-Lawton [5554], 1860.

HOBART COLLEGE.

Henry-Whitehouse [5560], 1855.

Erastus-Wooster [5561], 1855.

Charles-Nelson [5562], 1857.

Edward-Bigelow [5563], 1861.

OBERLIN COLLEGE.

Oliver-Lyman [8323], 1855.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

David-C. [8363], medical, 1858.

HAMILTON COLLEGE.

George, 1824.

Alexander, 1846.

FAIRFIELD MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Parley-Josslyn [5611], 1839.

UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

William-Cowper [8442], medical, 1847.

RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE.

John-William [7886].

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Levi [2412], 1818.

John [6542], 1828.

Ephraim [6499], 1831.



Alvah [6701], 1834.

Benjamin-Adams [4052], 1843.

Samuel-Jones [8907], 1845.

George-Burley [8443], 1861.

THEO. SEM. OF REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH.

Cyril [7711], 1846.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR.

William-Abial [8906], 1870.

CHICAGO MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Clarence-Mahlen [9269], 1868.

CLEVELAND MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Zetus-Newell [8571], 1846.

BERKSHIRE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Miles [6742], 1842.

## APPENDIX SEVEN.

---

### DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD SPALDING

WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE MILITARY SERVICE OF THE COUNTRY.

THESE Rolls are very incomplete, even of the few States given, and include only those persons who have borne the Spalding name. They cover the various struggles of the people of this country, from the war of King Philip in New England, 1675, to our late Rebellion. Are there not Spaldings who will do for the respective States in which they reside, what has been done for Michigan by Gen. Oliver L. Spalding, and for Maine, by Col. J. W. Spalding?

#### SPALDINGS ON THE ROLLS OF REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS.

*Eleazer*, of the Massachusetts line; placed on the roll, Sept. 6, 1819; age, 77.

*Samuel*, of the New Hampshire line; placed on the roll, May 1, 1818; age, 71; res. Waldo Co., Me.

*William*, of the Massachusetts Contingent; placed on the roll, April 23, 1818; age, 75; res. Somerset Co., Me.

*Josiah*, of the Massachusetts Contingent; placed on the roll, April 10, 1818; age, 84; res. Somerset Co., Me.

*James*, of Putnam's Militia; placed on the roll. Nov. 25, 1815.

*Joseph*, of Cheshire Co., N. H.; d. Feb. 18, 1829, aged 80.

*Philip*, placed on the roll, Dec. 10, 1832; age, 79.

*Benjamin*, of the Massachusetts Militia; placed on the roll, June 3, 1833; age, 79.

*Job*, placed on the roll, June 21, 1819; age, 73; res. Middlesex Co., Ms.

*John*, placed on the roll, June 30, 1818; res. Middlesex Co., Ms.

*Thaddens*, of Massachusetts Militia; placed on the roll, Mar. 13, 1833; age, 76; res. Middlesex Co., Ms.

*William*, of the Revolutionary Army; d. May 4, 1807.

*Ezekiel*, of the Revolutionary Army.

*Josiah*, placed on the roll. Sept. 4, 1794; d. in 1799; res. Connecticut.

*Oliver*, Continental; placed on the roll, Mar. 29, 1833; age, 78.

*Samuel*, of the Massachusetts Continental line; placed on the roll, Oct. 18, 1818; res. Caledonia, Vt.

*Barzillai*, of the Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, Sept. 6, 1833; age, 77; res. Orleans Co., Vt.

*Benjamin*, of the New Hampshire State troops; placed on the roll, Dec. 27, 1833; age, 72.

*Joseph*, of the Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, April 17, 1833; age, 89; res. Rutland, Vt.

*Isaac*, of the Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, April 17, 1833; age, 73; res. Rutland Co., Vt.

*Darius*, of the Connecticut State troops; placed on the roll, May 16, 1833; age, 74.

*Silas*, of the Connecticut State troops; placed on the roll, May 16, 1833; age, 83; res. Washington Co., Vt.

*Samuel*, of the Vermont Militia; placed on the roll, July 8, 1834; age, 73; res. Windham Co., Vt.

*Ezra*, of the New Hampshire Militia; placed on the roll, Jan. 9, 1834; age, 81; res. Windsor Co., Vt.

*John*, of the Massachusetts Militia; placed on the roll, Sept. 23, 1833; age, 73; res. Windsor Co., Vt.

*Edward*, of the New Hampshire line; placed on the roll, April 1, 1818; age, 69; res. Cayuga, N. Y.

*Wright*, of the Massachusetts line; placed on the roll, May 22, 1819; age, 74; res. Clinton Co., N. Y.; d. May 17, 1830.

*Stephen*, of the New Hampshire line; placed on the roll, Oct. 13, 1818; age, 69; res. Essex Co., Vt.

*Joseph*, of the Massachusetts line; placed on the roll, July 21, 1819; age, 72; res. Jefferson Co., N. Y.

*Levi*, of the New Hampshire line; placed on the roll, July 31, 1818; age, 89; d. Mar. 1, 1835.

*Samuel*, of Schoharie Co., N. Y.; placed on the roll, Oct. 2, 1833.

*John*, of the Connecticut Contingent; placed on the roll, Nov. 4, 1819.

*Phineas*, of the Massachusetts Contingent; placed on the roll, May 27, 1833; age, 73; res. Tioga Co., N. Y.

*Abel*, of the Vermont Militia; placed on the roll, Mar. 22, 1833; age, 70; res. Delaware Co., Ohio.

SPALDINGS ON THE ROLLS OF REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS BY THE  
CENSUS OF 1840.

*Joseph*, of Dixmont, Me.; age, 79.

*Josiah*, of Norridgewock, Me.; age, 79.

*William*, of Norridgewock, Me.; age, 82.

*Philip*, of Plainfield, N. H.; age, 85.

*Benjamin*, of Sheffield, Mass.; age, 85.

*Samuel*, of Waterford, Vt.; age, 76.

*Samuel*, of Grafton, Vt.; age, 79.

*Reuben*, of Sharon, Vt.; age, 82.

*John*, of Cavendish, Vt.; age, 79.

*Stephen*, of Crown Point, N. Y. ; age, 63.

*Phineas*, of Newark, N. Y. ; age, 80.

*Abel*, of Norton, Ohio ; age, 75.

SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

*John*, in Capt. Maning's Company in King Philip's war.

[*"Hull's Colony Journal, 1675-6."* Library of Gen. and Hist. Society.]

ROLLS OF THOSE WHO MARCHED TO CAMBRIDGE, APRIL, 1775.

*Eleazer*, from Groton.

*Joseph*, from Pepperell.

*Abel*, from Pepperell.

*Asa*.

*Asa*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company, Col. Bridge's Regt.

*Asa*, Capt. Pollard's Company.

*Asa*, Capt. Robert Webster's Co., Gen. Pomroy's Regt. He was of Chesterfield, N. H.

*Silas*,

*John*,

*Benjamin*,

*Henry, Jr.*,

*Joseph*,

*Benjamin*, Sergt., of Townsend, Capt. James Hasley's Co., Col.

William Prescott's Regt.

*Benjamin*, Sergt., of Ashby, Capt. Samuel Howe's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

*James*.

*Daniel*, in David Sherwin's party, Col. James Prescott's Regt.

*David*,

*Jephthah*,

*Micah*,

*Joseph, Jr.*,

*Ebenezer*, of Camden, N. H., Capt. Archelus Town's Co., Col.

Ebenezer Bridge's Regt.

*Eleazer*, 1st Lieut., Capt. Joshua Parker's Co. ; entered service June 23, 1775.

*Solomon*, Sergt.,

*Ephraim*, Fifer,

*Silas*,

*Jesse*, Sergt., of Patridgefield, Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co.

*Timothy*, Sergt., of Westford, Capt. Timothy Underwood's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

*Philip*, Capt. Timothy Underwood's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.



*Jonathan*, in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's Co., Col. Danielson's Regt.

*Leonard*, of Fulham, Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

*Reuben*, of Pepperell, Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

*Joseph*,  
*Abel*,  
*Thomas*, } All of Pepperell, in Capt. John Sawtelle's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt.

*Jonathan*, of Tewksbury, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Col. David Green's Regt.

*Solomon*, Sergt., of Westford, Capt. Oliver Bates' Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt.

*Silas*, Capt. Oliver Bates' Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt.

*Eleazer*, Sergt., } Both of Groton, in Capt. Josiah Sawtelle's  
*William*, } Co.

*Sampson*, Sergt., of Tewksbury, Capt. John Trull's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt.

## EIGHT MONTHS' SERVICE.

*Job*, of Concord, Capt. Abisha Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt.

*Deliverance*, of New Marlborough, Capt. John Stebbens' Co., Col. John A. Brewer's Regt.

*Uriah*, of New Marlborough, Capt. Moses Saul's Co., Col. John Fellows' Regt.; enlisted April 21, 1775.

*Asa*, of Chesterfield, Capt. Robert Webster's Co., Col. John Fellows' Regt.

*Daniel*, of Townsend, Capt. Henry Farwell's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

*Solomon*, Sergt.,  
*Ephraim*, Fifer,  
*Silas*, } All of Westford, Capt. Joshua Parker's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775.

*William*, of Raby, N. H., Capt. Joseph Moors' Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; wounded.

*William, Jr.*, of Raby, N. H., Capt. Joseph Moors' Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

*Jacob*, of Hollis, N. H., Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

*Lyman*,  
*Reuben*, } Both of Julion. Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

*Eleazer*, of Pepperell, Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

*Jesse*, Sergt., of Gageboro', Capt. Nathaniel Watkins' Co., Col. John Patterson's Regt.

*Joseph*,  
*Joseph*,  
*James*, } All of Chelmsford, Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regt.

*Asa*, of Billerica, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regt.

#### ENLISTMENTS FOR LONG SERVICE.

*Wright*, of Williamstown. Enlisted in Capt. Ashley's Co., 1st Regt., for three years; served three years.

*Ezekiel*, of Georgetown, Me. Enlisted in Capt. Reed's Co., 7th Regt., for three years; served seven months, nineteen days.

*Job*, of Concord. Enlisted in Colonel's Co., 10th Regt., during the war; served two years, twenty-two days.

*Job*, of Marlboro'. Enlisted in Capt. Munro's Co., 15th Regt., for three years; served three years.

*John*, of Chelmsford. Enlisted in Major's Co., 16th Regt., for three years; served three years, twenty-eight days.

#### " MISCELLANEOUS ROLLS."

*Uriah*, Sergt., } Called out Oct. 13, 1781; Capt. Simon Adams'  
*Aaron*, } Co., Col. John Collers' Regt.

*Jesse*, Capt. Asa Barns' Co.; called out July 13, 1777, to march to Manchester.

By roll of Capt. Joseph Barns' Co., Col. Benjamin Symond's Regt. of militia from county of Berkshire. Mass. Bay, called out by order of Maj.-Gen. Gates, and ordered to march to Saratoga.

*Philip*, Corp.; called out, April 26, 1777.

*Samuel*, Capt. John Baron's Co., Col. Caleb Hyde's Regt., Gen. Rossiter's Brigade; called out Oct. 20, 1781.

*Aaron*, Lieut. in Capt. Enos Parker's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt.; called out July 1, 1778, for six months, to guard stores at Springfield; from Berkshire Co.

*Aaron*, Sergt.; from Berkshire Co., Lieut. Eleazer Taylor in command of Co., Col. John Ashley's Regt.; called out Aug. 17, 1777.

*Aaron*, Sergt. in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Co., Col. John Ashley's Regt.

*Abel*, of Pepperell, Capt. Henry Haskell's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Jan. 13, 1776.

*Benoni*, } Capt. Edward Turner's Co., Col. Jacob Gansh's  
*Artemas*, } Regt.; guard at Bunker Hill, Feb. 20, 1778.  
*James*, }

*Andrew*, of Dedham. Received £50 for bounty for service three years in Continental army, July 13, 1782.

*Thaddeus*, in service in Rhode Island, Capt. Joseph Boynton's Co., Mar. 14, 1778.

*Asa*, in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's Co., under Gen. Schuyler, July 10, 1777.

*Asa*, from Worthington; called Aug. 15, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Stark, under Lieut. Constant Webster.

- Robert*, Lieut.,  
*Jephthah*, in camp.,  
*Artemas*,  
*Zebulon*,  
*Joseph*,  
*Samuel*, at Weatherfield, } All of Chelmsford, in Capt. Zachens  
Wright's Co., in camp at White  
Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.  
*John*, }  
*Joseph*, } In Capt. Joshua Parker's Co., July 5, 1777.  
*Phineas*, }  
*William*, } In Capt. John Nutting's Co., in the expedition to  
Blood Island, July 30, 1778.  
*Asa*, of Billerica, }  
*John*, of Chelmsford, } In service three months from Aug.  
18, 1781, in Capt. Samuel Fay's  
*Benjamin*, of Chelmsford, } Co., to reinforce Continental  
*Asher*, of Dunstable, } army.  
*Asa*, Corp., }  
*William*, } In service in Capt. Joseph Varnum Bradley's Co.,  
in expedition to Rhode Island, July 29, 1778.  
*Ashbel*, in service three months, to reinforce Continental army  
in 1780.  
*Azariah*, of Chelmsford, and *Joseph*, of Billerica. In service in  
Rhode Island, May 10, 1777; Capt. John Minot's Co., Col. Josiah  
Whitney's Regt.

FROM THE "RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS, 1861-65," VOLS. I. AND II.

- George N.*, of Townsend. Enlisted June 19, 1861, in Co. B,  
6th Regt., for three months.  
*Cyrus G.*, of Millbury. Enlisted May 10, 1864, in the 10th  
Unattached Co. for three months.  
*William*, of Charlestown, 1st Lieut. in Co. H, 5th Regt.; enlisted  
July 20, 1864, for three months.  
*William H.*, of Lowell, Q. M. Sergt. in 6th Regt.; enlisted  
July 17, 1864, for three months.  
*Benjamin B.*, }  
*Charles*, } All of Townsend. Enlisted July 17, 1864, in  
*John B.*, } Co. B, 6th Regt.  
*Marshall D.*, }  
*Charles F.*, of Groton. Enlisted July 17, 1864, in Co. B, 6th  
Regt.  
*Solomon*, of Tyngsborough. Corp. in Co. D, 6th Regt.; en-  
listed July 17, 1864.  
*Henry H.*, of Melrose. Enlisted July 17, 1864, in Co. E, 6th  
Regt.  
*G. Warren*, of Lowell. Enlisted July 17, 1864, in Co. G, 6th  
Regt.  
*Alfred S.*, of Abington. Enlisted July 18, 1864, in Co. A, 60th  
Regt.  
*Charles E.*, of Cambridge. Enlisted July 23, 1864, in Co. I,  
60th Regt.

*William*, of Charlestown. Sergt. Co. H, 5th Regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1862.

*Solomon*, of Tyngsborough. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, in Co. D, 6th Regt.

*F. Martin*, of Tewksbury. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, in Co. G, 6th Regt.

*William H.*, of Lowell. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, in Co. G, 6th Regt.

*Asa J.*, of Danvers. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, in Co. K, 8th Regt.

*William A.*, of Malden. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, in Co. H, 43d Regt.

*Charles C.*, of Sudbury. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, in Co. F, 45th Regt.

*Samuel Jones*, of Newburyport. Chaplain of the 48th Regt.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1862.

*Lorenzo Q.*, of Worcester. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, in Co. C, 51st Regt.

*Mark H.*, of Northampton. Capt. Co. C, 52d Regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1862.

*Josiah*, of Fitchburg. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, in Co. A, 53d Regt.

*Benjamin B.*, of Townsend. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, in Co. D, 53d Regt.

*Frederick F.*, of Townsend. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, in Co. D, 53d Regt.; re-enlisted.

*Joseph*, of Boston. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864, in 2d Bat. L. A.

*Winfield S.*, of Boston. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864, in 2d Bat. L. A.

*G. Warren*, of Lowell. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1864, in 7th Bat. L. A.; d. Oct. 15, 1865, in New Orleans, La.

*Alfred A.*, of N. Bridgewater. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862, in the 9th Bat. L. A.

*William H.*, of Lawrence. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863; Sergt. Co. F, 1st Regt. H. A.; re-enlisted July 5, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Penn.

*James H.*, of Worcester. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863, in Co. G, 2d H. A.; missing in action, April 20, 1864.

*Albert*, of Danvers. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, in Co. K, 2d H. A.

*Chick J.*, of Fall River. Hospital Steward, 4th Regt. H. A.; enlisted Dec. 31, 1864.

*Jacob C.*, of Danvers. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1864, in Co. A, 4th Regt. H. A.

*Benjamin B.*, of Townsend. Corp. Co. H, 4th Regt. H. A.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1864.

*George W.*, of Townsend. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, in Co. L, 1st Regt. Cav.; transferred to Co. L, 4th Regt. Cav.

*John*, of Somerset Co., Me. Enlisted Mar. 17, 1863, in Co. E, 2d Cavalry; d. June 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.



*Charles A.*, of Lowell. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861, in Co. M, 3d Cav.

*Alpheus*, of Lowell. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861, in Co. M, 3d Cav.

*Daniel S.*, of South Reading. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1864, in Co. D, 4th Cav.

*George W.*, of Townsend. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, in Co. L, 4th Cav.

*John F.*, of Boston. Band, 1st Regt.; enlisted May 25, 1861.

*Oscar*, of Lowell. Enlisted May 25, 1861, in Co. A, 2d Regt.; d. of wounds, Aug. 1862.

*John B.*, of Tewksbury. Corp. Co. D, 13th Regt.; enlisted July 16, 1861.

*Calvin W.*, of Westford. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862, in Co. C, 16th Regt.; transferred V. R. C., April 29, 1863.

*Marcus M.*, of Shirley. Enlisted July 2, 1861, in Co. C, 16th Regt.; d. Nov. 10, 1862, in Washington, D. C.

*John L.*, of Boston. Capt. 18th Regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1861.

*Alfred S.*, of Pembroke. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, in Co. G, 18th Regt.

*George H.*, of Worcester. Lieut. 25th Regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1861.

*J. Calvin*, of Fitchburg. Sergt. Co. F, 25th Regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1861.

*John A.*, of Ashburnham. Corp. Co. F, 25th Regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1861.

*Ai H.*, of Townsend. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, in Co. B, 26th Regt.; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

*Charles L.*, of Townsend. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, in Co. B, 26th Regt.; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864; d. Oct. 16, 1864, at York, Penn.

*Dana*, of Lunenburg. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861, in Co. B, 26th Regt.; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

*Henry S.*, of Chelmsford. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, in Co. E, 26th Regt.; d. June 22, 1862, in New Orleans, La.

*Frederick A.*, of Montague. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Sergt. in Co. K, 26th Regt.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.

*Stephen F.*, of Montague. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, in Co. K, 26th Regt.

*Mark H.*, of Northampton. 1st Lieut. 27th Regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1861.

*Charles B.*, of Amherst. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, in Co. D, 27th Regt.

*John*, of Winchendon. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1861, in Co. D, 30th Regt.

*Benjamin M.*, of Groton. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, in Co. B, 32d Regt.; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

*Ezekiel W.*, of Pepperell. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861, in Co. B, 32d Regt.

*Stillman C.*, of Newton. Corp. Co. K, 32d Regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlisted.

*Fitz-Henry*, of Chelmsford. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. G, 33d Regt.; transferred to V. R. C.

*Lorenzo*, of Shirley. Enlisted July 31, 1862, in Co. E, 34th Regt.

*Leonard V.*, of Haverhill. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1862, in Co. G, 35th Regt.

*Charles H.*, of Northfield. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in Co. K, 36th Regt.

*Alpheus*, of Cambridge. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. F, 38th Regt.; d. June 16, 1863.

*Charles A.*, of Boston. Musician; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, in Co. F, 39th Regt.

*William A.*, of Lenox. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864, in Co. D, 57th Regt.; deserted Jan. 29, 1864.

*Silas D.*, of Pittsfield. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864, in Co. A, 61st Regt.

*Alfred A.*, of North Bridgewater. Enlisted in V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1864.

*P—*, Hospital Steward, Reg. Army; enlisted May 24, 1864.

*Josiah-Chapman* was appointed acting assistant paymaster in the Navy, July 4, 1863; served during the war on the iron-clad *Paw-Paw* and *Peosta* on the Mississippi and Tennessee rivers; received an honorable discharge, Aug. 1867, since which time he has been in the Pay Department of the U. S. Navy.

#### SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

*Daniel*, in John Ladd's Company, at No. 4 (now Charlestown, N. H.), in 1757.

The committee of safety of N. H., appointed by Congress, May 19, 1775, were Hon. Matthew Thornton, Josiah Barlet, Esq., Capt. William Whipple, Nathaniel Folsom, Esq., and Ebenezer Thompson, Esq. June 3d, they gave out enlisting orders to ten persons, to enlist each a company of sixty-two soldiers; among these persons was Levi Spalding. [*N. H. Hist. Col.* vol. 7, p. 3.]

*Levi*, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Capt. of the 9th company in the 3d Regt. of N. H. troops.

*Samuel*, Lieut. in Col. Baldwin's Regt. of N. H., sent to reinforce the Continental army in New York in Sept. 1776.

*Dyer*, was Quartermaster in Col. Chase's Regt., called out by order of Gen. Folsom, May 7, 1777, to defend Ticonderoga.

*Abel*, Lieut. in Col. Chase's Regt., when it marched to Ticonderoga, in July, 1777, and continued in service, and was in the field at the surrender of Burgoyne.

*Oliver*, Lieut. in Col. Bedel's Regt., raised in Nov. 1777, for frontier duty or continental service as occasion might require.

*Benjamin*, Capt. in Col. Moses Nichol's Regt., raised in 1780, for defence of West Point.

*Milan D.*, 1st Lieut. Co. C, 2d Regt. N. H. V. Res. Keene. Date of commission, Nov. 4, 1864; mustered in as private, Sept. 17, 1861. Res. then Sullivan, N. H. Promoted to Sergt.; re-enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

*George C.*, recruit in Co. B, 2d Regt. N. H. V. Mustered in, Dec. 26, 1862; transferred from 17th N. H. V., April 16, 1863. He was mustered into the 17th N. H., and this was consolidated with the 2d N. H.

*Alamson*, Co. K, 3d N. H. V. Res. Hanover, N. H. Mustered in Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlisted, Feb. 13, 1864; wounded, Aug. 27, 1864.

*Stephen A.*, Co. C, 4th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Brookline, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 18, 1862.

*Albert*, Co. C, 4th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Brookline, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 18, 1862.

*Amos F.*, Co. C, 4th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Brookline, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864.

*Charles W.*, Co. I, 4th Regt. N. H. V.; re-enlisted veteran. Res. Andover, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered in, Dec. 25, 1863.

*William*, recruit, Co. G, 5th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Bristol, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 23, 1864; missing, April 7, 1865; gained from missing.

*Charles*, recruit, Co. H, 5th Regt., N. H. V. Res. Lyme, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 9, 1864; period of service three years.

*William F.*, Co. H, 7th Regt. N. H. V. Mustered in, Dec. 14, 1861. Res. Hollis, N. H. Promoted Sergt. Dec. 14, 1861; promoted to 1st Sergt., Oct. 9, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. C, July 18, 1863.

*Winslow J.*, Co. H, 7th Regt. N. H. V. Mustered in, Dec. 14, 1861. Res. unknown. Promoted to Corpl. Oct. 10, 1862; captured at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; exchange Jan. 21, 1864; promoted to Sergt., Aug. 25, 1864.

*Sidney C.*, Co. E, 9th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Cornish, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 8, 1862, for three years; died of disease at Paris, Ky., Oct. 4, 1863.

*Daniel*, Co. E, 9th Regt., N. H. V. Mustered in, May 15, 1862, for three years. He first enlisted in an unattached company, stationed at Fort Constitution; transferred to Co. E, 9th Regt. N. H. Vol., Aug. 23, 1862. Res. given as Warner, N. H.

*Henry E.*, Co. A, 13th Regt. N. H. V. Res. unknown. Mustered in, Oct. 4, 1862, for three years; transferred to Co. B, same Regt., Feb. 9, 1863.

*John E.*, Co. G, 3d Regt. N. H. V. Res. Greenfield, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 19, 1862, for three years; wounded slightly, June 1, 1864; discharged by special order 239, Ex. 50, War Department, July 16, 1864; promoted to 2d Lieut. 116th U. S. C. T., Aug. 12, 1864.

*Henry D.*, Co. A, 14th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Surry, N. H.

Mustered in, Sept. 22, 1862; died of disease at Natchez, Miss., July 11, 1864.

*Dauphin*, Co. C, 14th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Keene, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 22, 1862, for three years; died of disease at Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1864.

*Austin A.*, Res. Jaffrey, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 23, 1862; musician Co. G.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864.

*Leonard E.*, Co. G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vol. Res. Jaffrey, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 23, 1862, for three years.

*Lucian A.*, Co. A, 16th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Cornish, N. H. Mustered in, Oct. 16, 1862, for nine months; left sick at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 3, 1863.

*Silas L.*, Co. A, 16th Regt. N. H. Vol. Res. Cornish, N. H. Mustered in for nine months. Oct. 18, 1862; sick at Cornish, N. H.

*George C.*, 17th N. H. V. Res. unknown. Mustered in, Dec. 26, 1862, for nine months; consolidated with Co. B, 2d N. H. Regt., April 16, 1863.

*Lester*, Co. G, 1st Regt. N. H. V. Cavalry for three years. Mustered in, Feb. 24, 1865.

*George E.*, Res. Manchester, N. H., Ward 8. Mustered in, Mar. 7, 1865, for three years.

*Merrill T.*, Co. A, 1st Regt. N. H. Heavy Artillery. Mustered in, July 22, 1863, for three years.

*Orlando W.*, Co. F, 1st Regt. N. H. Heavy Artillery. Res. Pelham, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 6, 1864, for one year.

*Warren F.* Res. Nashua, Ward 7. Mustered in, Sept. 6, 1864, for one year.

*Orlando C.*, Co. G, 1st Regt. N. H. V. I. Res. unknown. Mustered in, May 3, 1861; private.

*John L.*, private, Co. B. Res. unknown; date of muster unknown.

*Benjamin*, Co. E, 4th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Manchester, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 18, 1861.

*Fernando C.*, Corporal Co. K, 4th Regt. Res. Manchester, N. H. Mustered in Sept. 18, 1861; missing at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.

*John W.*, 2d Lieut. of Co. C, 5th Regt. N. H. V. Commissioned Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered in private Co. K, 5th Regt., Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864. Res. Claremont, N. H.

*Alfred*, Co. C, 5th Regt. N. H. V. Res. unknown. Mustered in, Oct. 12, 1861; promoted corporal.

*Paige*, Res. unknown. Mustered in, Oct. 12, 1861; died in hospital, Aug. 16, 1862.

*George M.*, Res. Peterborough, N. H. Mustered in, Oct. 12, 1861; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

*Henry J.*, Co. E, 5th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Concord, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 24, 1863; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.



*Rufus*, Recruit in Co. B, 7th Regt. N. H. Vols., Sept. 17, 1862. Res. Concord, N. H. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.

*Sylvester*, Corporal Co. K, 9th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Newport, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 15, 1862; promoted Sergt.; killed in action, May 18, 1864.

*Samuel*, Co. C, 10th N. H. V. Res. unknown. Mustered in, Aug. 25, 1863; promoted corporal; wounded severely, May 12, 1864; captured at Fair Oaks, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.

*Henry E.*, Co. A, 13th N. H. V. Res. unknown. Mustered in, Oct. 4, 1862.

*Chester*, Co. H, 16th N. H. V. Res. Sutton, N. H. Mustered in, Oct. 23, 1862.

#### SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF MAINE.

*Compiled by Lieut.-Col. J. W. SPALDING, of Richmond, Me.*

*Melbourne C.*, of Newport. Pri. in Co. E, 16th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862; single; age, 21.

*Ambrose*, of Lincolnville. Sergt. Co. G, 26th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862; discharged Aug. 17, 1863.

*David M.*, of New Vineyard. Pri. Co. A, 17th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; discharged Jan. 15, 1864 or '65.

*James L.*, of Anson. Pri. Co. A, 17th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; discharged June 5, 1865.

*Liberty B.*, of Springfield. Pri. Co. E, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlisted in Co. G, 1st Cav., Dec. 4, 1863; d. at City Point, Va., Sept. 5, 1864.

*Merrill S.*, of Portland. Pri. Co. E, 7th Regt. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862; discharged 1863.

*Daniel*, of Pittsfield. Pri. Co. K, 16th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; d. of wounds May 20, 1864; age, 26; married.

*Charles*, of Springfield. Pri. Co. E, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

*John W.*, of Springfield. Pri. Co. E, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

*Joseph Whitman*, of Richmond. 1st Lieut. in Co. A, 19th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; promoted Capt. Nov. 10, 1862; Lieut. Col. Dec. 2, 1864; discharged May 31, 1865.

*Benjamin*, of Abbott. Pri. Co. G, 13th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1861; transferred to Co. C, re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. K, 30th Inf.

*Greenleaf W.*, of Milan, N. H. Pri. Co. H, 13th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1861; d. at Fort Jackson, La., Aug. 13, 1862.

*Joseph P.*, of Bingham, 1st Sergt. Co. F, 20th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged April 4, 1863; disability.

*Isaac F.*, of Orono. Pri. 3d Bat., 1st Mounted Art'y. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861; discharged July 16, 1862.

*Albion*, of Burnham. Pri. Co. A, 1st Cav. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861; discharged July 13, 1862.

*Randlett H.*, of Foxcroft. Pri. Co. B, 20th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged June 5, 1865.

*Cyrus C.*, of Buckfield. Corp. Co. C, 20th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged Jan. 31, 1863.

*Edward K.*, of Bangor. Pri. Co. H, 2d Regt. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1861; transferred to Co. D, 20th Regt.; deserted July 1, 1863.

*Chauncey*, of Frankfort. Pri. Co. A, 13th Regt. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861; discharged Jan. 19, 1863, for disability.

*Albert S.*, of Portland. Pri. Co. B, 10th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861; discharged May 8, 1863.

*Benjamin M.*, of Abbott. Pri. Co. C, 13th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. K, 30th Regt.; discharged Aug. 20, 1865.

*John H.*, of Augusta. Pri. Co. I, 3d Regt. Enlisted July 3, 1861; transferred to Co. II, 17th Regt.; discharged July 4, 1864.

*Levi*, of Concord. Pri. Co. H, 24th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; d. at Bonnet Carré, La., Mar. 21, 1863.

*William H.*, of Pleasant Ridge Plantation. Pri. Co. H, 24th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; d. at New Orleans, La., May 31, 1863.

*Isaac L.*, of Frankfort. Musician Co. E, 19th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; discharged May 31, 1865; now res. at Richmond.

*Alpheus*, of Oldtown. Pri. Co. K, 8th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1862.

*William*, of Oldtown. Pri. Co. K, 8th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

*John A.*, of Oldtown. Pri. Co. K, 8th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; discharged Sept. 16, 1864.

*John L.*, of Oldtown. Pri. Co. K, 2d Regt. Enlisted May 28, 1861; discharged June 4, 1863.

*Samuel H.*, of Springfield. Pri. Co. D, 11th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862; discharged June 12, 1865; wounded.

*Jonathan C.*, of Bradford. Pri. Co. D, 11th Regt. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861; discharged Oct. 30, 1862; re-enlisted Mar. 1, 1864, Co. A, 31st Regt.; discharged for disability, Jan. 2, 1865.

*Franklin*, of Oldtown. Pri. Co. E, 11th Regt. Enlisted Mar. 13, 1862; discharged June 3, 1863; re-enlisted Dec. 11, 1863, Co. G, 2d Cav.; discharged Dec. 6, 1865.

*A. Riley*, of Clinton. Pri. Co. I, 14th Regt. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862; discharged 1862.

*James P.*, of Clinton. Pri. Co. I, 14th Regt. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862; discharged July 1, 1862.

*Joseph B.*, of Dover. Pri. Co. I, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

*John S.*, of Palmyra. Pri. Co. K, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10,

1862; wounded in action, June 14, 1863; discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

*Amasa*, of Winslow. Pri. Co. B, 14th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861; discharged May 23, 1863.

*George L.*, of China. Pri. Co. B, 14th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner.

*Henry*, of Winslow. Pri. Co. B, 14th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; discharged Aug. 28, 1865.

*Thomas C.*, of New Orleans. Pri. Co. B, 14th Regt. Enlisted June 1, 1862; deserted July 7, 1862.

*Albert M.*, of Benton. Pri. Co. F, 7th Regt. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1862; d. at Camp Griffin, Mar. 12, 1862.

*Cyrus*, of Madison. Pri. Co. F, 7th Regt. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1862; transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Vol. Inf.

*Thomas J.*, of Milo. Pri. Co. II, 11th Regt. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861; d. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1862.

*Charles S.*, of Burnham. Pri. Co. C, 24th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; discharged Aug. 25, 1863.

*Al*, of Dover. Corp. Co. I, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; promoted Sergt.; discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

*James G.*, of Buckfield. Pri. Co. A, 5th Regt. Enlisted June 24, 1861; discharged July 27, 1864.

*Alonzo*, of Carratunk. Pri. Co. F, 7th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862; transferred Co. F, 1st Vet. Vol. Inf.; discharged June 16, 1865.

*Wallis*, of Biddeford. Pri. Co. F, 27th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862; discharged July 17, 1863.

*Jesse*, of Belgrade. Corp. Co. K, 28th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; discharged Oct. 31, 1863.

*Henry J.*, of Sidney. Pri. Co. K, 28th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; supposed transferred to 24th Inf.; discharged Oct. 31, 1863.

*Edward*, of Portland. Pri. 5th Bat., 1st Mounted Art'y. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862; dropped from the Rolls; he was a recruit, and never reported to Battery.

*John F.*, of Bangor. Pri. Co. C, 2d Regt. Enlisted May 28, 1861; discharged Jan. 22, 1862.

*William M.*, of Gorham. Pri. 1st Bat. Mounted Art'y. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861; discharged, Dec. 18, 1864.

*Charles H.*, of Rockland. Pri. 2d Bat. Mounted Art'y. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1863; discharged June 16, 1865.

*Robert*, of Rockland. Pri. 2d Bat. Mounted Art'y. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; discharged June 16, 1855.

*George H.*, of Deer Isle. Pri. Co. B, 4th Regt. Enlisted June 15, 1861.

*George W.*, of Palmyra.

*John*, of Benton. Pri. Co. C, 19th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; transferred to Vet. Res. Corps.

*William*, of Benton. Pri. Co. C, 19th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; discharged May 31, 1865.

*Henry J.*, of Sidney. Pri. Co. H, 21st Regt. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862; discharged Aug. 25, 1863.

*Alonzo*, Pri. 3d Regt. Probably same man as Alonzo, Co. F, 7th Inf., before mentioned.

*Albert*, of Newport. 2d Lieut. Co. E, 1st D. C. Cav. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863; further military record of this man can be obtained only from War Dept. at Washington.

*Charles T.*, of Springfield. Pri. Co. A, 2d Cav. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863; discharged June 1, 1865.

*Chauncey*, of Monroe. Pri. Co. F, 16th Regt. Inf. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864; transferred to Co. F, 20th Regt.; discharged July 16, 1865.

*Daniel*, of Ellsworth. Pri. 12th Co., unassigned. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1865; transferred to Co. F, 12th Regt.; discharged Mar. 3, 1866.

*Daniel*, of New Vineyard. Pri. Co. A, 17th Regt. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864; transferred to Co. A, 1st Me. Heavy Art'y.; discharged Sept. 11, 1865.

*Henry*, of Greene. U. S. Navy. Enlisted Mar. 9, 1865.

*Henry E.*, of East Benton. Pri. Co. F, Coast Guards. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged July 7, 1865.

*Hollis B.*, of Oldtown. Pri. Co. I, 3d Regt. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863; transferred to Co. H, 17th Regt.; d. of disease Nov. 2, 1864.

*James C.*, of Clinton. Pri. Co. B, 9th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1864; discharged July 13, 1865.

*Joel*, of Belgrade. Pri. 25th Co., unassigned. Enlisted April 1, 1865; transferred to Co. C, 1st Bat. Inf.; discharged April 5, 1866.

*John L.*, of Oldtown. Pri. Co. F, 9th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1864; discharged July 13, 1865.

*Lewis B.*, of Clinton. Pri. Co. D, Coast Guards. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged Sept. 6, 1865.

*Martin W.*, of Milo. Pri. 4th C., unassigned. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864; transferred to Co. L, 31st Regt.; discharged July 15, 1865.

*Nathan F.*, of Pleasant Ridge Plantation. Pri. 24th Co., unassigned. Enlisted Mar. 30, 1865; transferred to Co. B, 1st Bat. Inf.; discharged July 24, 1865.

*Nathaniel*, of Hampton. Pri. Co. G, 1st Heavy Art'y. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863; discharged Sept. 11, 1865.

*Simon*, of Vassalboro'. Pri. 28th Co., unassigned. Enlisted Mar. 28, 1865; discharged May 17, 1865.

*William*, of Rockland. Pri. Co. F, 1st Sharpshooters. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. F, 20th Regt. Inf.; discharged July 16, 1865.

*Freeman S.*, drafted in 1863; paid commutation.

*Jerome*, drafted in 1863; paid commutation.



*Charles H.*, of East Benton. Pri. Co. F, Coast Guards. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged July 7, 1865.

*Albion*, of Clinton. Co. I, 2d Cav. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863; discharged Dec. 6, 1865.

# SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF MICHIGAN.

*Compiled by Gen. OLIVER L. SPALDING, of St. Johns, Mich., Sec. of State.*

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Oliver L.*, of St. Johns, Mich. Captain 23d Inf., Aug. 1, 1862; Major, Feb. 3, 1863; Lieut.-Col., April 6, 1863; Colonel, April 16, 1865; Brevet Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., June 25, 1865; mustered out June 28, 1865.

*George*, of Frenchtown. Sergt. 1st Lieut. 4th Inf., Aug. 5, 1861; Capt. Jan. 3, 1862; Lieut.-Col. 18th Inf., July 18, 1862. Resigned Feb. 24, 1864, to accept promotion in 12th Tenn. Cavalry.

*David C.*, of Lyons. Asst. Surgeon 6th Cav., Oct. 15, 1862; Surgeon 10th Cav., Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 23, 1865.

*James W.*, of Monroe. Sergt. 2d Lieut. 18th Inf., Sept. 28, 1863; Capt. 12th Tenn. Cav., April 30, 1864; date of muster out unknown.

*Henry D.*, of Munroe. 1st. Lieut. 18th Inf., July 27, 1862. Resigned Dec. 27, 1862.

*Calvin S.*, of Scipio. Sergt. 2d Lieut. 18th Inf., Feb. 18, 1863; 1st Lieut., April 17, 1864; mustered out June 26, 1865.

*Edgar G.*, of Port Huron. Sergt. 2d Lieut. 22d Inf., Dec. 15, 1862; 1st Lieut., June 17, 1864; mustered out Mar. 1, 1865.

*Ezekiel*, of Buchanan. Sergt. 2d Lieut. 12th Inf., Aug. 23, 1865; mustered out Feb. 15, 1866.

## ENLISTED MEN.

*Charles*, Co. B, 1st Lt. Art. Discharged June 14, 1865.

*William M.*, of Grand Rapids. Co. B, 1st Lt. Art. Discharged June 14, 1865.

*Lester C.*, Co. H, Merrill Horse. Discharged Sept. 19, 1865.

*Minor P.*, of Grand Rapids. Co. A, 3d Inf. Discharged Oct. 13, 1862.

*Samuel S.*, of Grand Rapids. Co. A, 3d Regt. Discharged Mar. 18, 1865.

*Carlos*, of Kalamazoo. Musician, 6th Regt. Discharged Sept. 1, 1862.

*Wilbur F.*, of Richmond. Co. I, 6th Regt. Died Nov. 1, 1864.

*Phineas*, of Tuscola Co. Co. E, 7th Regt. Discharged Mar. 11, 1862.

*Wesley B.*, of Tuscola Co. Co. E, 7th Regt. Killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

*Samuel P.*, of Munroe. Co. I, 7th Regt. Discharged Nov. 10, 1862.

*De Witt C.*, of Flint. Co. G, 8th Regt. Discharged July 30, 1865.

*Simeon*, of Corunna. Co. F, 9th Regt. Discharged Sept. 15, 1865.

*Samuel*, of Dundee, N. C. S., 11th Regt. Date of discharge unknown.

*Charles H.*, of Monroe. Co. I, 11th Regt. Discharged Dec. 9, 1862.

*Giles G.*, of Jackson. Co. G, 12th Regt. Died Aug. 31, 1864.

*Ariel*, of Fairgrove. Co. A, 14th Regt. Discharged July 18, 1865.

*George*, of Pontiac. Co. G, 14th Regt. Discharged July 18, 1865.

*Andrew*, of Grand Rapids. Co. I, 14th Regt. Discharged July 18, 1865.

*Norton P.*, of Monroe. Co. C, 15th Regt. Discharged June 7, 1865.

*David P.*, of Monroe. Co. K, 15th Regt. Discharged Aug. 13, 1865.

*George*, of Monroe. Co. B, 17th Regt. Discharged Nov. 13, 1864.

*Josiah L.*, of Jackson. Co. K, 17th Regt.

*Hiram*, of Munroe. Co. E, 17th Regt. Died Sept. 25, 1864.

*Edwin D.*, of Whiteford. Co. A, 18th Regt. Died Oct. 7, 1864.

*Julius H.*, of Exeter. Co. K, 18th Regt. Discharged May 21, 1863.

*Rush R.*, of Exeter. Co. K, 18th Regt. Discharged Oct. 21, 1863.

*Jos. J.*, of Newberg. Co. A, 19th Regt. Discharged May 19, 1865.

*Herman*, of Nelson. Co. H, 21st Regt.

*Edward M.*, of Medina. 1st Sergt. Co. G, 23d Regt. Died Feb. 10, 1863.

*George H.*, of Livonia. Co. H, 23d Regt. Killed Nov. 10, 1863.

*Filburn A.*, of Livonia. Co. K, 24th Regt. Discharged June 30, 1865.

*William H.*, of Ingham Co. Co. B, 26th Regt. Died Oct. 27, 1864.

*David*, of Deerfield. Co. E, 26th Regt. Discharged June 4, 1865.

*Alvah C.*, of Galien. Co. G, 26th Regt. Discharged June 4, 1865.

*Abner P.*, of Chesaning. Co. G, 26th Regt. Discharged June 4, 1865.

*J. W.*, of Ovid. Co. K, 30th Regt. Discharged June 30, 1865.

*John Q.*, of Madison. Co. E, 1st Cav. Discharged June 17, 1865.

*Albert M.*, of Calhoun Co. Co. M, 2d Cav. Died Sept. 23, 1863.

*Isaiah*, of Ottawa. Co. C, 2d Cav. Discharged Aug. 17, 1865.

*Charles*, of Saginaw. Co. K, 4th Regt. Discharged Dec. 30, 1864.

*Orleans*, of Grand Rapids. Co. H, 6th Regt. Discharged June 20, 1865.

*Cornelius*, of Grand Rapids. Co. H, 6th Regt. Died Jan. 19, 1863.

*Ezra*, of Grand Rapids. Co. H, 6th Regt. Discharged Aug. 5, 1865.

SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF RHODE  
ISLAND.

*Thomas A.*, of Haverhill, Mass. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1865, in Co. G, 2d Regt.

*George A.* Enlisted April 13, 1865, in Co. H, 2d Regt.

*Ezra R.*, of Killingly, Conn. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862, in Co. K, 12th R. I.

*George H.*, of Lonsdale. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861, in Co. B, 1st Cav.; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; transferred to Co. C, Dec. 21, 1864, and was made Sergt. in the new organization.

*John A.*, of Lonsdale. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861, in Co. B, 1st Cav.; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; transferred to Co. C, Dec. 21, 1864.

*George*, of Smithfield. Enlisted in Co. B, 3d Regt.

## APPENDIX EIGHT.

---

### ADDITIONS, OMISSIONS, CORRECTIONS, ETC.

#### STRAY ITEMS.

WILLIAM TARBELL, of Milford, N. H., and Lydia Spalding, of Milford, N. H.; m. Dec. 17, 1812.

William-Coit Smith, son of Francis and Eunice (Spalding) Smith; b. in Plainfield, N. H., June, 1778; d. there, Nov. 17, 1860, aged 82; grad. D. C. 1801.

John Fairman and Hannah Spalding; m. Feb. 8, 1715. *Killingly, Conn., Records.*

Simeon Spalding and widow Fanny Sparks; m. Feb. 10, 1822. *Killingly Records.*

Seth Spalding, son of John Spalding, b. Aug. 1849. *Killingly Records.*

Mrs. Eunice P. Spalding, widow of Roswell L., No. 4 Pearl Street, Concord, N. H. *Concord Directory.*

The Episcopal Church of old Windsor was organized Dec. 14, 1842; one of its original members was George Spalding.

Charles Hyde m. Anna Spalding. He was b. Aug. 14, 1799, at Paris, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 1, 1832. They had four children. He married a second wife. *Hyde Gen.* i. 241.

Sept. 29, 1870, at St. James Church, m. by Rev. George S. Converse, Mr. John J. Spalding, and Miss Lizzie C., daughter of John Trull, Esq., all of Boston. Mr. Spalding's father was a ship-master, who emigrated from England to Boston within the present century.

George H. was in the 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery, Conn. Vol., formerly 4th Regt. Inf't. He d. in the service.

Rev. Andrew Jaquith, who d. in Langdon, N. H., Aug. 27, 1864, was son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Spalding) Jaquith. He was b. in Ashby, Mar. 7, 1816. See *Cong. Quarterly*, 1865, p. 207.

"At the first council of war on the 20th," says Frothingham, "there were present Generals Ward, Heath and Thomas; Colonels Bridge, Frye, James Prescott, William Prescott, Bullard and Barrett; Lieutenant-Colonels Spalding, Nixon, Whitney, Mansfield and Wheelock." They were soon joined by General Putnam and Colonel Stark. *Hist. of Lexington*, p. 245.

Mr. Wyman, aged 45, from Billerica, arrived in Spalding's Regiment, under Capt. Pollard, at Fishkill, June 19, 1778.

Fanny Spalding m. John Cushman, of Hartland, Vt., June 2, 1830. He was b. July 11, 1808; d. Nov. 11, 1848.

Bathsheba Spalding, b. Sept. 23, 1756; d. Jan. 17, 1805, at Goshen, Mass.; m. Caleb Cushman; b. Oct. 21, 1849, at Woodstock, Conn.; bap. Nov. 5, 1749; d. Jan. 3, 1809, at Goshen, Ms. He was a farmer; removed to Goshen, Mass.; had ten children, four sons, six daughters.

— Spalding, m. Franklin Simonds. He was b. June 10, 1799; went to Walpole, N. H., where he was married.

PROVIDENCE, Dec. 22, 1868.

John Spolden was born in the county of Roscommon, Ireland, 1811, and was married in 1831, and came to this country about nineteen years ago. My wife's name, Mary Brennan. My father's name was John Spolden. My grandfather's name was John. He had four sons, their names were Michael, Patrick, Edward and John, and one daughter. His wife's name was Catharine Feeny. That is all the information I am able to give.

JOHN SPOLDEN.

Letter of Thomas Spooner, dated at Reading, Hamilton Co., Ohio, Oct. 24, 1868.

Eliakim Spooner, b. Mar. 1777; d. July, 1818; son of Daniel and Abigail (Munro) Spooner, of Hartland, Vt.; m. Amelia Gilsum; she was b. Mar. 13, 1789; d. Feb. 2, 1854; daughter of Peter and Esther (Spalding) Gilsum. Children, Phila-Amelia, b. April 17, 1809; Amelia-Eloisa, b. Sept. 18, 1812.

Clarissa Jenkins, b. Dec. 29, 1805, daughter of Ephraim Spooner and Elizabeth (Gurney) Jenkins; m. June 9, 1834, Abington, Ms.

Enoch Powers, b. Feb. 13, 1811, son of Joseph and Esther (Spalding) Powers. Children, Henry-Webster, b. Sept. 8, 1837; George, b. June 11, 1841; d. Mar. 4, 1852.

Lucy M. Spooner, b. Oct. 30, 1836; daughter of Wing and Alsia (Wilcox) Spooner, Jamestown, N. Y.; m. May 31, 1860, Ephraim Spalding, b. Aug. 21, 18—, son of William and Electa (Romley) Spalding; no children. *Killingly, Conn., Records.*

Jeremiah Law and Achsah Spalding, m. — 6, 1855.

Benjamin Humes and Lucy P. Spalding, m. July 4, 1857.

Rev. Joshua Spalding preached in Bennington, Vt., in 1803 and 1804, though not regularly settled. *Vt. Hist. Mag.* p. 161.

Stephen Spalding settled in Hinesburgh, Vt., in 1787. *Historical Gazetteer*, p. 794

Stockwell and Spalding, of Springfield, Mass.; made a communication to the Boston Board of Trade. *Boston Journal*, Oct. 5, 1869.

Spalding and Ripley, Proprietors of the National Theatre, Washington, D. C.

Elizabeth, widow of Zaccheus, d. 1812; left children, minors; guardians of children, Henry Spalding and Samuel Stevens.



Eliza, Stephen and Asa, all minors above fourteen years of age, children of Stephen Spalding, late of Chelmsford; petition (Feb. 25, 1826, Elbridge under 14), that Samuel Davis be guardian, 1824.

John Butterfield appointed guardian to Marah Spalding, minor above 14, daughter of Jesse, of Chelmsford. Oct. 3, 1826.

Sarah-F., minor daughter of Asa and Prudence, Ashby, June 27, 1836.

Stephen, of Chelmsford; wife Elizabeth, appointed admin., Feb. 6, 1786.

In 1853, there was a house "Adot, Spalding & Co," Havana, Cuba; G. F. Guild, of that house, d. of yellow fever, June 24, 1853. *Gen. Reg.* vol. 7, p. 375.

William Bradford, b. Mar. 4, 1745; m. Anna Spalding; he d. 1800. *Gen. Reg.* vol. 4, p. 244.

John O. McKinstry, Esq., of Southbridge, Mass.; member of the House of Representative of Mass., in 1858, from Southbridge; m. Elizabeth R. Spalding, b. in Thompson, Conn.; had five children. *Gen. Reg.* vol. 13, p. 46.

Henry C. Spalding, of New York City, and Mary Wilcox, of Middletown, Conn., were m. at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 12, 1868. *Middletown, Conn., Records.*

Frank Spalding, of Ashford, and Concurrance M. Morgan, of Durham, were m. May 5, 1863.

— Spalding m. Asa Lewis Holt. He d. Mar. 29, 1829, aged 33.

William Read, b. Feb. 25, 1724; m. Lucy Spalding, of Merrimack, N. H.

Stephen Read, b. Dec. 15, 1770; m. Eunice Spalding; had a child. b. Sept. 4, 1800.

Abel Spalding, of Francestown, N. H.; m. Deborah Clark, of Merrimack, N. H.; she was b. Aug. 29, 1765, and m. Jan. 16, 1788; removed to Chester, Vt. She was the daughter of Hugh and Lydia (Gardner) Clark. *Clark Gen.*

— Spalding, of Penn.; m. Nancy Gilbert; she d. 1844; she was of New Lebanon, Conn.; moved to Norwich, N. Y. *Abbott Gen.* p. 176.

Ariel K. Spalding m. Cynthia A. Rand, of Bridgewater, Vt.; moved to Morristown, Vt. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Abbott) Rand; she was b. Oct. 1, 1814, and m. May 20, 1839. A. K. Spalding is a farmer in Morristown, Vt. *Abbott Gen.* p. 60.

Ira W. Abbott, of Orange, N. H., b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. Cynthia W. Spalding, of Lebanon, N. H. She was b. April 25, 1813. *Abbott Gen.* p. 91.

Chloe, daughter of John, Jr., and Rebecca (Ives) Rockwell, b. Nov. 17, 1785; m. J. Spalding.

Abi, sister of the above, m. William Spalding. *Hist. Cornwall, Vt.*

## SHATTUCK FAMILY.

William Shattuck, of Hollis, N. H., m. Experience Spalding for his second wife, after Nov. 4, 1744; had two children, Nathaniel and Experience.

Eight of the Pepperell Company were killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, among them Joseph Spalding; eight were wounded, and among them William Spalding.

Sarah Shattuck, b. Sept. 16, 1727; m. Moses Spalding; said to have had one child, but neither are mentioned in her father's or brother's wills. They probably died before 1769. She united with the church in 1758.

## PLAINFIELD, CONN., RECORDS.

Samuel Warren and Abigail Spalding, m. Feb. 8, 1753.

Simon Shephard and Rachel Spalding, m. Dec. 25, 1751.

Lemuel Paine and Dorcas Spalding, m. Feb. 10, 1756.

Stephen Kingsbury and Sarah Spalding, m. Dec. 10, 1755.

Ebenezer Gollup and Abigail Spalding, m. Mar. 27, 1755.

John Bennet and Dorcas Spalding, m. Jan. 22, 1767.

Ephraim Wheeler and Mehitable Spalding, m. Dec. 31, 1776.

David Reynolds and Prudence Spalding, m. Oct. 19, 1828.

George Ney and Rosilla Spalding, m. Feb. 1, 1832.

Ebenezer Copp and Deborah Spalding, m. Sept. 18, 1773.

Caroline Spalding, d. Aug. 3, 1849.

Eunice-C. Spalding, d. Aug. 5, 1849.

Lydia Spalding, d. Nov. 6, 1849, aged 73.

Charles Spalding, d. Aug. 20, 1850, aged 81.

## WESTFORD, MASS., RECORDS.

Justus Fletcher, son of Samson Fletcher and Olive Spalding, was b. April 8, 1785; m. Sally Glyn, of Tyngsborough, Mass., Sept. 1806.

Henry Wright, Jr., and Sarah Spalding, both of Westford; pub. Jan. 13, 1753.

Simeon Hildreth and Hannah Spalding, both of Westford; pub. Nov. 12, 1757; m. Feb. 8, 1758.

Samuel Lawrence and Rebecca Spalding, both of Westford; pub. Nov. 7, 1761; m. Jan. 28, 1762.

Ezra Jewett, of Littleton, and Lucy Spalding, of Westford; pub. Dec. 18, 1767; m. Jan. 14, 1768.

Samuel Adams and widow Hannah Spalding, both of Westford; pub. Sept. 30, 1769; m. Nov. 14, 1769.

Silas Pierce, of Chelmsford, and Lucy Spalding, of Westford; pub. Feb. 26, 1771.

Caleb Putnam, of Wilton, N. H., and Anna Spalding, of Westford; pub. Nov. 5, 1774; m. Mar. 8, 1775.

Thomas Richardson and Abigail Spalding, both of Westford; pub. Nov. 12, 1774; m. Nov. 28, 1774.

Lieut. Thomas Read and Molly Spalding, both of Westford; pub. June 2, 1792; m. June 17, 1792; he was b. Mar. 14, 1766.

Caleb Putnam, of Wilton, N. H., and Lydia Spalding, of Westford; pub. Feb. 23, 1801; m. Feb. 24, 1801.

Willard Fletcher, Jr., of Westford, and Sally Spalding, of Chelmsford; pub. Feb. 13, 1808.

William O. Carkin, of Westford, and Nancy S. Spalding, of Reading; pub. May 21, 1858; m. May 21, 1858.

Joseph Blanchard and Betty Spalding, both of Dunstable; m. Sept. 19, 1748.

Ephraim Spalding d. Jan. 5, 1831. Mrs. Spalding (supposed to be his wife) d. June 27, 1832.

#### CARLISLE, MASS., RECORDS.

Nathaniel Tuttle, of Chelmsford, and Abigail Spalding, of Carlisle; pub. Feb. 10, 1788.

Oliver Spalding and Ruth Wheeler, both of Carlisle; pub. May 1, 1816.

#### WESTMINSTER, MASS., RECORDS.

Charles Coolidge 2d and Miss Nancy Spalding, both of Westminster; pub. April 23, 1831.

Hurlburt L. Harris, of Leominster, Mass., and Miss Mary M. Spalding, of Westminster; pub. Nov. 12, 1852.

Jeremiah K. Gates and Miss Sally Spalding, both of Westminster, Mass.; m. Jan. 8, 1835.

#### DUNSTABLE, MASS., RECORDS.

Thomas Spalding, of Westford, Mass., and Rebecca Jaquith, of Dunstable, Mass.; pub. Aug. 25, 1719 (a mistake I think for 1819).

#### NASHUA, N. H., RECORDS.

Joseph Powers, of Dunstable, N. H., and Esther Spalding, of Hollis, N. H.; m. Sept. 22, 1803.

Asa Spalding, of Charlton, Mass., and Hannah Ward; m. Mar. 7, 1803; she was b. Sept. 22, 1781.

#### BILLERICA, MASS., RECORDS.

Thomas Spalding represented Billerica in the Gen. Court of Mass.

## CHELMSFORD, MASS., RECORDS.

Ebenezer Spalding, d. April 14, 1845.

Eunice Spalding, widow of Ebenezer Spalding, d. May 7, 1849.

Benjamin Fletcher and Rachel Spalding; m. Dec. 4, 1770.

Nathaniel Tuttle and Abigail Spalding, of Carlisle, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1788.

William Gload and Sally Spalding; m. April 29, 1794.

Samuel Davis and Phebe Spalding; m. Feb. 8, 1798.

Ebenezer Varnum, of Tyngsboro', Mass., and Lucy Spalding; m. Nov. 29, 1792.

William Frost, of Billerica, Mass., and Molly Spalding; m. June 14, 1775.

Jonathan Hildreth and Hannah Spalding; m. June 13, 1738.

Daniel Nichols, of Reading, Mass., and Susanna Spalding; m. Dec. 1, 1760.

Silas Pierce and Lucy Spalding, of Westford, Mass.; m. Mar. 26, 1771.

Simeon Blodget and Lydia Spalding; m. Oct. 8, 1751.

Abijah Goold and Sarah Spalding; m. Oct. 29, 1766.

Jonathan Adams and Esther Spalding; m. June 8, 1869.

John Dutton and Elizabeth Spalding; m. Jan. 14, 1779.

## TOWNSEND, MASS., RECORDS.

Boaz Brown and Hannah Spalding; m. Nov. 24, 1795.

## PEPPERELL, MASS., RECORDS.

Josiah Shattuck and Lydia Spalding; pub. June 20, 1793; *Shattuck Genealogy* says Jan. 20, 1793.

Daniel Fisk and Mrs. Sarah Spalding; pub. Dec. 10, 1803; m. April 19, 1804.

Jacob Spalding, of Hollis, N. H., and Esther Shed; pub. March 9, 1782; m. March, 1782.

Peter Gilsum and Esther Spalding; m. May 11, 1785.

## GROTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Ephraim Nutting and Lydia Spalding; m. May 31, 1731.

Mrs. Sophia L. Spalding, d. Oct. 21, 1853, aged 25.

Ellsworth Palmer, son of Charles H. and Maretta Spalding, b. July 19, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1863.

Joseph Spalding and Betsey Wood, of Dracut, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1792.

Jonathan Spalding, of Carlisle, and Thankful Emery; m. June 20, 1781.

Josiah Spalding and Mary Welch, both of Westford; pub. Oct. 31, 1772; m. Dec. 1, 1772. *Westford Rec.*

William Spalding and Jemima, his wife, had one child Rhoda, b. Jan. 24, 1810.

Elbridge G. Spalding and Hannah J. Richardson, of Pelham, N. H., m. Children: Hannah Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1857; Elbridge G., b. July 21, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1861; Mary Dora, b. June 27, 1863.

Joseph Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., and Hannah Stearns, of Billerica, Mass.; m. May 4, 1779. *Billerica Rec.*

Stephen Spalding and Betsey Fletcher; m. some time between Sept. 8, 1805, and June 11, 1806. She petitions for a dower, March 7, 1821; no children.

Joseph Spalding and Mary Chamberlain; m. Dec. 1, 1808.

Joseph Spalding and Lucy Varnum, of Dracut; m. March 28, 1816.

Andrew Spalding and widow Rebecca MacIntire; m. Nov. 7, 1830.

Noah T. Joy and Mrs. Martha A. Spalding; m. Feb. 6, 1852. *Hudson Rec.*

Benjamin Spalding, m. Martha —; child, Edward A., b. March 13, 1843.

Jonathan, son of Elizabeth Dyer, b. May 1, 1738.

Dr. John Spalding and Mrs. Elizabeth Chamberlain, of Woodstock, Conn.; m. Jan. 8, 1771; child, John, b. Jan. 6, 1772.

Henry Spalding, m. Elizabeth —; child, John, b. Oct. 25, 1780. *Stoddard, N. H., Rec.*

Samuel Spalding, m. Lucinda —; children, Anna, b. April 20, 1813, in Springfield; Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1815, in Springfield; Lucinda, b. June 20, 1817, in Middletown, Conn.; Hannah-Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1819; Samuel Charles, b. Jan. 18, 1822.

Ebenezer D. Spalding, m. Cemantha —; he was b. about 1818; res. Rockland, Me.; a brick-maker; child, Alice-J., b. about 1852.

Cornelius Wright Hayes, of Belchertown, Mass.; m. Mary Pamela Spalding, March 28, 1853. She was daughter of Amos S. Spalding, of R. I., and Ruhamah Cary, of Brookline, Mass. *Strong Gen.* p. 409.

Alfred Helme Strong, of Springfield, Penn., m. Jane Spalding, Nov. 20, 1835. She was daughter of Phineas and Jane (English) Spalding, of Spencer, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 22, 1807, and d. March 17, 1842. *Strong Gen.* p. 682.

#### CORRECTIONS.

No. 303, Mrs. Rebecca Varnum, d. Feb. 11, 1806.

No. 421, for Samuel, read Lemuel.

No. 436, for Edwards, read Edward; for Mariah, read Marah. .

No. 680, for Parnell, read Parnel.

No. 742, for Annie Billings, read Anne Billings.



- No. 835, for Matthew Gerould, read Mathew Gerould.  
 No. 888, for Barzillia Read, read Barzillai Read.  
 No. 1402, for Jacob Sheel, read Jacob Shed.  
 No. 1922, for Catherine Mahan, read Catherine Maharr.  
 No. 1961, for "He was graduated at H. U. in 1797, and commenced the study of medicine," read, He graduated at the Medical school of H. U., in 1797.  
 No. 2396, for Lydia-Harmony, read Lydia-Hemenway.  
 No. 2405, for Ambrus [1571], read Ambrus [9571].  
 No. 2412, for 1814, read 1815.  
 No. 2501, for Alphris-More, read Alphoris-More.  
 No. 2688, for Abigail Joselyn, read Abigail Josslyn.  
 No. 2729, for Harry-S. Linbocker, read Harry-S. Limbocker.  
 No. 2756, for Edward, read Edmund.  
 No. 2807, for Condermun, read Conderman.  
 No. 2844, for Lucinda-Andrew, read Lucinda-Andrus.  
 No. 3013, for Martha Chace, read Martha Chase.  
 No. 3045, instead of 3845.  
 No. 3084, for Solomon Bayley, read Solomon Bagley.  
 No. 3522, for Granville-Procter, read Granville-Proctor.  
 No. 3648, Lydia-Hills, d. June 29, 1871.  
 No. 4127, for Joanna-Tayler, read Joanna-Taylor.  
 No. 4256, for Pendegras, read Pendegrass.  
 No. 4696, for Ires Badger, read Ines Badger.  
 No. 4713, for Erastes-Harrison, read Erastus-Harrison.  
 No. 4768, for Cuddebark, read Cuddeback.  
 No. 4816, for Bennet, read Bennett.  
 No. 4832, for Fabric, read Fabrie.  
 No. 4943, for Lille, read Lillie.  
 No. 5406, for Elect, read Electa.  
 No. 5461, for Skiller, read Spiller.  
 No. 5625, for Corassa, read Carassa.  
 No. 5747, omit "and of the Cambridge Law School in 1839"  
 No. 5842, for Thom, read Thorn.  
 No. 5913, [2916] should be [2905].  
 No. 5950, for Gardiner, read Gardner.  
 No. 6011, for Chancy, read Chauncy.  
 No. 6194, for Henrietta, read Harrietta.  
 No. 6259, for Reuel, read Rewil.  
 No. 6402, Elizabeth, m. Rev. George-Waitstill Winslow, Meth. Epis. clergyman. of Evanstown, Ill., July 10, 1871. Mr. Winslow is principal of the Preparatory Department, in the Northwestern University, located in Evanstown, Ill., where they reside.  
 No. 6943, for Isaac, read Hon. Isaac.  
 No. 6963, Amy D., wife of Alfred Spalding, d. June 12, 1871.  
 No. 6967, in Chicago, Ill., Henry-Servetus, m. Lottie-A. Marsh, 1871.  
 No. 7071, for Clemantha, read Cemantha.  
 Nos. 7715 and 7716, omit bracket.

No. 7740, should not be included in the bracket.

No. 7743, for Sylvanus, read Silvanus.

No. 7846, for Loudon, read London, Eng.

No. 8150, for Whalen, read Whelan.

No. 8711, for John-Frances, read John-Francis.

No. 9235, read Rev. James-Field; and to his children, add Philip-Leffingwell, b. June 27, 1871, in Ithaca, N. Y.

No. 9717. LEVI<sup>7</sup> [9717] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), occupation a farmer; removed to N. Y. State soon after his first marriage; then, in a year or two, to Fletcher, Vt.; in 1846, removed to Fairfield, Vt., where he d. in June, 1850. He was in the war of 1812. 1st, m. Anna Dodge, of Stoddard, N. H.; 2d, m. Rhoda Dodge, of Stoddard, N. H. She is now residing with her son, Curtis Spalding, in Georgia, Vt., aged about 75.

*Children of the first wife.*

Rebecca.

Joanna.

Stillman.

*Children of the second wife.*

Salina.

Matilda.

Jane.

Lucinda.

Curtis.

STILLMAN<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He served two years with the U. S. Army in the Mexican War; being discharged, he returned to Fletcher, Vt.; in 1853, he removed to N. Y. State; in 1862, he enlisted and served in the army until disabled by a wound in the left shoulder; he is now living in Milton, Vt.; m. Annis Maxfield, of Milton, Vt., June, 1853; they have no children.

CURTIS<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. May, 1831; in Sept. 1856, he went West; returned in about one year; now resides in Georgia, Vt.; m. Jane Delaware, of Fairfax, Vt., June, 1856; she d. July, 1859.

Adelbert, b. May, 1857.

A daughter, b. 1859; d. in infancy.

No. 9720. HASKELL<sup>7</sup> [9720] (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He removed to Fairfax, Vt., and settled on a farm, where he remained until his death, Sept. 24, 1863; m. Sally Richardson, of Stoddard, N. H.

Ami.

Jonas, b. —; d. Jan. 1854.

Charlotte, b. —; m. Henry Spalding [9746].

Martin-R., b. June 8, 1822.

Obed, b. —; d. May, 1861.

Sophronia, b. —; d. Nov. 30, 1810.

Maria.

Harrison, b. —; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

AM<sup>8</sup> (Haskell<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He was b. in N. H. ; removed to Fairfax, Vt., when a child. In 1869 he removed to Canaan, N. H. ; occupation, farmer ; m. Mary Lamb, of Fletcher, Vt., in 1837.

Alvira.  
Sophia.  
Victoria.

JONAS<sup>8</sup> (Haskell<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), d. 1854 ; m. Clothilda Squarse, of Fletcher, Vt.

Wesley.  
Sophronia, b. — ; d. Jan. 1854.  
Matilda.  
Annette.  
Sarah.  
Bedford.

WESLEY<sup>9</sup> (Jonas<sup>8</sup>, Haskell<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He has three daughters and one son ; m. Abby Taylor, of Fletcher, Vt.

MARTIN-R.<sup>8</sup> (Haskell<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1822 ; he has the home place and takes care of his mother ; m. Aurilla-M. Wood, of Fletcher, Vt., Mar. 6, 1845 ; she was b. May 15, 1828.

Albert-Martin, b. Sept. 10, 1846.  
Francenia, b. May 7, 1850 ; d. June 30, 1850.  
Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1851.  
Florence-Lillian, b. Nov. 23, 1855.  
George-Herbert, b. Jan. 17, 1860.  
Leona-Adelia, b. May 27, 1862.  
Jennie-Lamira, b. Nov. 15, 1866.

OBED<sup>8</sup> (Haskell<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He went to Stoddard, N. H., when a young man ; made his home in N. H. ; d. in 1861, leaving a widow and two daughters ; m. in 1853.

Ida, b. about 1854 ; now living in New Jersey.  
A daughter, b. — ; is now dead.

HARRISON<sup>8</sup> (Haskell<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), a farmer ; he died Jan. 2, 1867 ; m. Mary MacIntire, of Fletcher, Vt., in 1855.

Nellie, b. 1855.  
Almeron, b. 1857.



# INDEX I.

[The Figures refer to the consecutive Numbers.]

Aaron	873	Abel	3875	Abigail	2226
Aaron	1448	Abel	3899	Abigail-Louisa	2247
Aaron	2236	Abel	3932	Abigail-Warren	2303
Aaron-Bard	3119	Abel	4034	Abigail	2362
Aaron-Wheeler	3340	Abel	4095	Abigail	2378
Aaron-Leland	4004	Abel	6563	Abigail	2556
Aaron-Nelson	7401	Abel-Walter	7364	Abigail-Rowland	2582
Abbie-Dow	2289	Abel-Dodge	8976	Abigail	2634
Abbie-Melora	3020	Abel-Warren	9512	Abigail	2647
Abbie-Elizabeth	3027	Abel	9596	Abigail	2676
Abbie-Ann	4176	Abi	3178	Abigail	2728
Abbie-Ann	6552	Abi	3492	Abigail	2822
Abbie-Louisa	6706	Abiah	414	Abigail	3072
Abbie-Caroline	6718	Abiah	444	Abigail	3200
Abbie-Barbour	6725	Abial	3045	Abigail	3230
Abbie	6733	Abial-Warren	5476	Abigail	3418
Abbie-Kilbourne	8174	Abial	5999	Abigail	3629
Abbie-Kimball	8958	Abial-Mitchel	7120	Abigail	3707
Abbie-Permela	9058	Abial-Lawrence	7254	Abigail	3711
Abbie-Francis	9691	Abiel	1657	Abigail	3820
Abby	1783	Abiel	3919	Abigail	4378
Abby	2914	Abiel	3929	Abigail	4498
Abby-Frost	3720	Abigail	124	Abigail	5015
Abby-Jane	6134	Abigail	150	Abigail-Martin	6021
Abby-Caroline	6322	Abigail	170	Abigail-Bennett	6798
Abby-Frances	6953	Abigail	205	Abigail-Nourse	6939
Abby-Ann	7491	Abigail	321	Abigail-Flavilla	9693
Abby-Parker	8944	Abigail	375	Abijah	309
Abel	155	Abigail	390	Abijah	1523
Abel	214	Abigail	417	Abijah	3605
Abel	290	Abigail	462	Abijah	3615
Abel	312	Abigail	477	Abijah	4083
Abel	457	Abigail	486	Abiram	1511
Abel	556	Abigail	492	Abiram	1802
Abel	580	Abigail	523	Abiram	4082
Abel	582	Abigail	548	Abner-Milton	4728
Abel	589	Abigail	715	Abner-Coburn	6201
Abel	698	Abigail	723	Abraham	1785
Abel	934	Abigail	969	Abraham-Andrew	2228
Abel	1221	Abigail-Atherton	984	Abraham-Moore	3794
Abel-Parker	1295	Abigail	1113	Abraham	5020
Abel	1341	Abigail	1125	Abraham-Arthur	5906
Abel	1474	Abigail	1156	Abram	4159
Abel	1617	Abigail	1167	Achsah	1665
Abel	1632	Abigail	1223	Achsah	3617
Abel	1658	Abigail	1327	Achsah	3948
Abel	1709	Abigail	1343	Achsah-Mary-Ann	4862
Abel	1815	Abigail	1775	Achsah	6486
Abel	2855	Abigail	1836	Achsah-Sophia	7289
Abel	3400	Abigail	1986	Achsah-Eleanor	9519
Abel	3455	Abigail	2077	Ada-Louisa	5521



Ada-Faustina	6476	Albert	978	Alfred	987
Ada-Louisa	7412	Albert-Stetson	2477	Alfred	1106
Ada-Arabella	7692	Albert-Prince	2483	Alfred	1305
Ada-Belle	8501	Albert	2430	Alfred Parker	1312
Ada-Margrette	9169	Albert	2737	Alfred-Peter	1965
Ada-Alena	9185	Albert-Josiah	2973	Alfred	1996
Ada-Alma	9186	Albert-Marshall	3140	Alfred-Matthias	2345
Ada-Mahala	9310	Albert-E.	3552	Alfred-Foster	2422
Ada	9681	Albert-Jefferson	3658	Alfred	2528
Adaline	3431	Albert	4071	Alfred-Pastorah	3003
Adaline	4625	Albert-Green	4144	Alfred	3171
Adaline-Brown	5291	Albert-Gibson	4162	Alfred	3646
Adaline-Amanda	6235	Albert-Fletcher	4174	Alfred	3832
Adaline-Elizabeth	6571	Albert-Mason	4755	Alfred	3913
Adaline	6623	Albert	4976	Alfred	4079
Adaline	7536	Albert	5473	Alfred-Lyman	4330
Adam	2351	Albert-Luther	5582	Alfred-Eugene	5765
Adams	1719	Albert-Newell	5585	Alfred	6154
Addie-Estelle	7438	Albert	5601	Alfred-Stearns	6537
Addie-Cora	8734	Albert-Augustus	5717	Alfred	6839
Addie-Augusta	9579	Albert-R.	5963	Alfred-Byron	6922
Addison	3514	Albert	5972	Alfred	7379
Addison-John	3966	Albert-Marshall	6118	Alfred	7658
Addison	6188	Albert-Marshall	6129	Alfred	9538
Addison-Arba	9663	Albert	6348	Alfred	9553
Adelaide-Clawes	1963	Albert-Eri	6717	Alfred-Hines	9749
Adelaide-Mary	4521	Albert-Clark	6783	Algenor-Sweidon	7764
Adelaide-Delpush	5627	Albert-Jefferson	6977	Alg'mon-Sherburne	7076
Adelaide-Esthumr	6645	Albert	6979	Alice	382
Adelaide-Eliza	8181	Albert	7097	Alice-Fassett	1194
Adelaide-Lucy	8789	Albert-Eugene	7169	Alice	1871
Adelbert-E.	9626	Albert-Marshall	7299	Alice-Maria	3012
Adelbert-C.	9680	Albert	7652	Alice	3940
Adelia	3193	Albert	7841	Alice-Maud	5273
Adelia-Clarissa	8100	Albert-Elton	7976	Alice	5413
Adeline	2379	Albert-Star	8193	Alice-Jane	5657
Adeline-Eliza	3349	Albert	8306	Alice-Gertrude	5893
Adeline	4361	Albert-Henry	8406	Alice-Mertine	5910
Adeline	4579	Albert	8439	Alice	6847
Adeline	5939	Albert-Dudley	8609	Alice-Jane	7073
Adeline-Elizabeth	6132	Albert	8661	Alice-Elvira	7451
Adeline-Delphine	7413	Albert-Day	8673	Alice-Maria	7496
Adeline	7756	Albert	8749	Alice	7639
Adeline	7881	Albert-Arthur	8811	Alice-Marie-Haw-	
Aden	1928	Albert-Lyman	8878	thern	7979
Adin	3333	Albert	8880	Alice-Edith	8106
Adna-Parsons	7143	Albert	9004	Alice-Maria	8172
Adolphus	839	Albert	9015	Alice-Elizabeth	8243
Adolphus	2891	Albert-Allen	9132	Alice	8319
Adoniram-Judson	6025	Albert-Goodwill	9272	Alice-Ida	8588
Adrian	3862	Albert	9426	Alice-Morilla	8591
Adrian	7178	Albina	7141	Alice-Jennie	8737
Almas	2829	Albina-Betsey	9056	Alice-Miranda	8825
Africa	3873	Albion-King	6321	Alice-Angela	9207
Agnes-Leonora	4725	Alden-Anderson	8790	Alice	9279
Agnes-Louisa	5694	Alexander	1938	Alice-Iantha	9343
Agnes-Maria	5531	Alex.-Hamilton	2702	Alice-Maud	9580
Aholiab	282	Alex.-Hamilton	2712	Alice	9621
Ai	4047	Alex.-Hamilton	2719	Alice-Ormond	9648
Ai-Harrison	6382	Alexander	3206	Allen-Monro	1275
Ai-Parlin	7117	Alexander-Thayer	3886	Allen	1907
Ai	7757	Alexander-Hanson	5615	Allen	3343
Alce-J.	8217	Alexander	5725	Allen	4534
Alanson	2442	Alexander	7220	Allen-D.	5405
Alanson-Monroe	2469	Alexander	8520	Allen-Bushrod	6479
Alanson	5248	Alexander	9521	Allen-Noe	8357
Alanson	9540	Alfonzo	5696	Allen-Francis	8970
Albern-Estella	6325	Alford	5780	Allen-Lamartine	9210

Allora-Agnes	8694	Alvin	6769	Amy-Thankful	8187
Alma	1777	Alvin-Knapp	9660	Andrew	8
Alma	2213	Alvin-Randolph	9662	Andrew	47
Alma	2265	Amanda	1849	Andrew	146
Alma	4192	Amanda	2176	Andrew	164
Alma	4406	Amanda	4325	Andrew	270
Alma-Augusta	5037	Amanda-Caroline	4722	Andrew	475
Alma-Evelyn	9704	Amanda	4767	Andrew	550
Almeda	3874	Amanda	4961	Andrew	832
Almeda	4553	Amanda	5169	Andrew	1222
Almeda	9039	Amanda	6024	Andrew	1292
Almen	7380	Amanda	7636	Andrew	1338
Almira	2201	Amanda	7649	Andrew	1350
Almira-Stevens	3724	Amanda	7667	Andrew	1361
Almira	3787	Amanda	7918	Andrew-Josiah	1735
Almira	3947	Amanda-Elizabeth	9292	Andrew	2156
Almira-Stratton	4152	Amanda-Clymena	9293	Andrew-Jackson	2280
Almira-Green	4376	Amasa	786	Andrew	2760
Almira-Augusta	5029	Amasa	1131	Andrew	2857
Almira	5281	Amasa	1655	Andrew-Jackson	3098
Almira-Maria	5594	Amasa	2600	Andrew	3111
Almira-Johnson	6654	Amasa-Adams	3535	Andrew	3838
Almira-Mahala	7872	Amasa-Dana	8232	Andrew-Lucius	5460
Almira	8004	Amarett	5687	Andrew-Willie	6139
Almira-Goodwin	8171	Amarielis	2145	Andrew	6629
Almira-Drew	8205	Amaziah	1016	Andrew-Jackson	7256
Almond	2085	Amaziah-Murray	6218	Andrew-Herbert	7291
Almond	4490	Ambra-Louisa	6704	Angeline-Weston	2589
Almond-Hall	6608	Ambril	4252	Angeline	4385
Almy	2003	Amelia-Lorena	5882	Angeline	5436
Almy	2013	Amelia-Brown	6510	Angeline-Elizabeth	6607
Alonzo	3836	Amelia-Jane	7158	Angeline-Augusta	6653
Alonzo	4666	Amelia-Arabella	7767	Angeline	9432
Alonzo-Newell	5385	Ami	3742	Angenette-Price	6158
Alonzo-John	6016	Ami	9719	Angenette	7678
Alonzo-G.	6751	Ammerrilla	9138	Angie	2456
Alonzo	7229	Amos	132	Ann	740
Alonzo	9001	Amos	422	Ann	1508
Alpha	2440	Amos	570	Ann-Fiske	1674
Alpheus	279	Amos	1216	Ann-Augusta	2311
Alpheus	842	Amos	1573	Ann-Eliza	2505
Alpheus	1118	Amos	1706	Ann-Holms	2722
Alpheus	2227	Amos-Burdick	2437	Ann-Porter	3678
Alpheus	4492	Amos	2817	Ann-Augusta	3680
Alpheus	5012	Amos-Prentice	2879	Ann-Sophia	3983
Alpheus-Millard	6320	Amos-Person	3223	Ann-Eliza	4363
Alphoris-More	2501	Amos	3421	Ann-M.	4428
Altana	4824	Amos	3498	Ann-Maria	4461
Altana-Ann	4846	Amos-Kidder	3908	Ann-Maria	4793
Altana-Jane	8161	Amos-Fletcher	4021	Ann-Eliza	5470
Alva	727	Amos-Austin	4865	Ann-Eliza	5504
Alva	1179	Amos	5805	Ann	6048
Alva	2759	Amos	5851	Ann	6177
Alva	3532	Amos-Cole	6423	Ann-Josephine	6387
Alva	5726	Amos-Parkhurst	6497	Ann-Eliza	6422
Alva	6000	Amos-Fletcher	6611	Ann-Maria	6677
Alva-Shedd	7329	Amos-Warren	7354	Ann-Frances	6835
Alva	8519	Amos-Owen	8541	Ann	6844
Alvada	5781	Amos-Clark	9700	Ann-Lucretia	6988
Alvah	1981	Amy	256	Ann-Relief	7022
Alvah	3047	Amy	794	Ann-Eliza	7336
Alvah	3457	Amy	1062	Ann-E.	7619
Alvah	4220	Amy	1495	Ann-Rosette	7984
Alvah	4548	Amy	2131	Ann-Maranda	8791
Alvah-W.	4556	Amy-Calista	2471	Ann-Louisa	926
Alvah-Leonard	7514	Amy	3318	Anna	5
Alvaro-Alvenus	9606	Amy-Ann	5658	Anna	8
Alvin-Herrick	3035	Amy-Marie	6084	Anna	116

Anna	221	Annette	9016	Asa	409
Anna	306	Annie-Eliza	5386	Asa	657
Anna	534	Annie-Judson	5930	Asa	677
Anna	536	Annie-Elizabeth	5991	Asa	796
Anna	609	Annie-Maria	6925	Asa	1057
Anna	655	Annie-Cleora	8651	Asa-Lawrence	1087
Anna	693	Annie-Caroline	8680	Asa	1126
Anna	897	Annie-Elizabeth	8716	Asa	1440
Anna	909	Annie-Minerva	8740	Asa	1529
Anna	1005	Annie-Louise	8847	Asa	1621
Anna	1134	Annie-Gertrude	8867	Asa	1755
Anna	1232	Annie-Toppa	8909	Asa	1779
Anna	1351	Annie	9173	Asa	1797
Anna	1515	Annis	3324	Asa	1823
Anna	1542	Anson	2529	Asa	1844
Anna	1654	Anson	3191	Asa	2444
Anna	1660	Anson	3194	Asa	2587
Anna	1781	Anson	3375	Asa	3164
Anna	2025	Anson-Wesley	5370	Asa	3169
Anna	2123	Anson	6686	Asa	3327
Anna-Louisa	2144	Ansyl	7224	Asa	3496
Anna	2212	Anthony	5354	Asa	3652
Anna	2232	Antoinette-Harriet	6998	Asa	3880
Anna-Burns	2425	Aquila	1985	Asa	3943
Anna	2696	Aquila-Rich	4565	Asa	4175
Anna	2997	Arabel	7225	Asa	4255
Anna-Augusta	3005	Arabel-Bathsheba	9112	Asa-Albert	4303
Anna	3202	Arabella-Eavens	2548	Asa-Leffingwell	4603
Anna	3246	Araette	3363	Asa-Lanfear	4795
Anna	3337	Arba	9655	Asa	5252
Anna	3483	Archibald-Campbell	4282	Asa	5368
Anna	3523	Ardelia	4328	Asa-Blodget	5567
Anna	3893	Ardelia	4481	Asa-Davis	6576
Anna	3927	Ardell	7626	Asa-Langdon	6976
Anna-Maria	4056	Arelise	1575	Asa-Gore	7901
Anna-Douglas	4897	Aria	4883	Asa-Medwin	9127
Anna-Louisa	5113	Aria	8197	Asa	9442
Anna-Margaret	5238	Arial	1800	Asa	9541
Anna-Elizabeth	5654	Arial	4190	Asabel	4214
Anna-Juliette	5845	Arial	4500	Asahel	1998
Anna-Sophia	5869	Arianna	8768	Asaph	471
Anna-Stevens	6691	Armon	2571	Asaph	1325
Anna-Sarah	7087	Arnold	6676	Asaph	1662
Anna	7913	Aroline-Melissa	7144	Asaph	2597
Anna-Mary	8124	Aroline-Etti	8977	Asaph-Milton	3017
Anna-Maria	8163	Arpha-Danforth	4889	Asaph-Fletcher	3244
Anna-Emma	8736	Arra-Baily	6358	Asaph	3924
Anna-Maria	8809	Arrietta	5783	Asaph-Sumner	3945
Anna-Bell	8845	Artemas	892	Asaph-Gaylord	5441
Anna-Emery	8876	Artemus	3355	Asaph	6282
Anna-Elizabeth	8957	Artemus	3801	Asaph-Evans	6613
Anna-Elizabeth	9125	Arthur	3789	Asaph-Evans	6617
Anna-Burson	9267	Arthur-Edward	5308	Asenath	2807
Anna-Delight	9287	Arthur-Rogers	5989	Asenath	3220
Anna	9653	Arthur-Kendall	6545	Asenath	3767
Anna	9667	Arthur	7433	Asenath-Frances	6244
Annah	1885	Arthur	7504	Asenath	6352
Annah	1977	Arthur	7716	Asenath	7581
Annah-Hoppin	5587	Arthur-Dennis	8646	Asenath-Danforth	8946
Annatie-Viola	5849	Arthur-Everett	8921	Ashbel	900
Anne	751	Arthur-Henry	9096	Ashbel-Button	4135
Anne	814	Arthur-Pomeroy	9311	Asher	895
Anne	836	Arvilla	3881	Asher	1611
Anne	852	Arvilla-Kendall	4368	Asher	3804
Annett-Melisse	6373	Arvilla-Louisa	4479	Asher-William	7134
Annette-Elizabeth	7686	Avilla-Ann	5479	Asmet-C	4407
Annette	7758	Asa	198	Atta-Emeline	7235
Annette-Sarah	8994	Asa	377	Augusta-Louisa	6458

Augusta-Caroline	6914	Benjamin	647	Benoni	53
Augusta-Maria	7258	Benjamin-Goodrich	1052	Benoni	659
Augusta	8017	Benjamin	1236	Benoni	1782
Augusta-Maria	8819	Benjamin-Prescott	1303	Bertha	4901
Augusta-Adelia	8869	Benjamin	1340	Bertha-Elizabeth	8473
Augustus	2222	Benjamin	1396	Bertha-Rush	8828
Augustus-Edwards	2328	Benjamin	1469	Bertie-Belle	9618
Augustus	2753	Benjamin	1482	Bessie-Belle	9318
Augustus-Washing-		Benjamin	1549	Bethiah	1993
ton	3891	Benjamin	1629	Bethuel-Houghton	9393
Augustus - Butter-		Benjamin	1638	Betsey	153
field	4049	Benjamin-Franklin	1675	Betsey	292
Augustus-L.	4645	Benjamin	1708	Betsey	305
Augustus	4848	Benjamin-Adams	1731	Betsey	687
Augustus	5695	Benjamin	1786	Betsey	802
Augustus	6293	Benjamin	1852	Betsey	920
Augustus-Washing-		Benjamin	2051	Betsey	1044
ton	7181	Benjamin	2497	Betsey	1180
Augustus-Washing-		Benjamin-Harvey	2562	Betsey	1290
ton	7228	Benjamin-Franklin	2677	Betsey	1408
Augustus-Herbert	7279	Benjamin-Bacon	2765	Betsey	1451
Aurelia	1238	Benjamin-Carter	2864	Betsey	1496
Aurelia	5620	Benjamin-Hutchins	2913	Betsey	1606
Austin	2120	Benjamin-Martin	3054	Betsey	1828
Austin-Abel	6700	Benjamin	3150	Betsey	1868
Austin	6793	Benjamin-Franklin	3208	Betsey	1875
Avery-M.	4436	Benjamin	3233	Betsey	2082
Avery-Gore	4659	Benjamin	3241	Betsey	2198
Avis	4586	Benjamin-Franklin	3253	Betsey	2241
Awdry	2011	Benjamin	3263	Betsey	2358
Axel	3863	Benjamin-Hartwell	3280	Betsey	2618
Azariah	271	Benjamin-Parker	3373	Betsey	2657
Azariah	319	Benjamin	3388	Betsey	2682
Azariah	2151	Benjamin	3411	Betsey	3148
Azariah	4904	Benjamin	3413	Betsey	3185
Azel	1142	Benjamin-Sumner	3443	Betsey	3249
Azel-Parkhurst	2568	Benjamin-Fred'rick	3465	Betsey-Ann	3258
Azel	2615	Benjamin-Hill	3478	Betsey	3285
Azel	2629	Benjamin	3499	Betsey	3387
Azel-Wainwright	5530	Benjamin	3503	Betsey	3510
Azro-W.	4559	Benjamin	3517	Betsey	3542
Azubah	2674	Benjamin	3695	Betsey	3606
Azubah	5553	Benjamin-Daniel	3722	Betsey	3774
Azubah	6008	Benjamin	3792	Betsey	3805
		Benjamin-Franklin	3877	Betsey	3992
Barness	1995	Benjamin-Everett	3901	Betsey	4295
Barney	2178	Benjamin	3985	Betsey	4502
Barnice	4491	Benjamin-Judson	4028	Betsey-Celinda	4618
Barrett	9003	Benjamin-Judson	4031	Betsey	4676
Barthena	6040	Benjamin	4036	Betsey	4735
Barzillai	721	Benjamin-Edward	4157	Betsey-Maria	4747
Basha	800	Benjamin-Franklin	4612	Betsey-Angeline	4864
Bela-Payne	1185	Benjamin	4900	Betsey-Butts	4922
Belle	8477	Benjamin-Putnam	5742	Betsey	5151
Belle-Graves	9208	Benjamin-Pendell	6015	Betsey-Ann	5801
Benaiah	233	Benjamin-Franklin	6269	Betsey-Parmelia	6075
Benaiah	459	Benjamin-Judson	6274	Betsey-Melenda	6088
Benjamin	5	Benjamin-Minot	6572	Betsey-Augusta	6156
Benjamin	29	Benjamin-Brooks	6580	Betsey	6174
Benjamin	118	Benjamin-Oatman	6588	Betsey-Lydia	6498
Benjamin	174	Benjamin	6612	Betsey-Ann	6516
Benjamin	196	Benjamin-Berry	6981	Betsey-Handler	6889
Benjamin	374	Benjamin	7192	Betsey	7050
Benjamin	482	Benjamin-Franklin	7374	Betsey-Spalding	7125
Benjamin	495	Benjamin-Gilson	7495	Betsey-Almira	7382
Benjamin	522	Benjamin-Franklin	7551	Betsey	7383
Benjamin	527	Benjamin	8615	Betsey-O.	7779
Benjamin	4	Benjamin	9370	Betsey	9501



Betsey	9593	Caroline	3360	Celestia-Ermina	5170
Betty	996	Caroline	3441	Celia-Ann	4134
Betty	1264	Caroline	3575	Celia-Ann	4626
Betty	1428	Caroline	3972	Celia	7381
Betty	1443	Caroline-Jane	4039	Celina	3590
Betty	1596	Caroline-Eliza	4379	Celinda	1880
Betty	2210	Caroline-Deborah	4467	Celinda	4259
Bezaleel	1380	Caroline	4546	Celinda	6039
Bezaleel-Gates	1893	Caroline	4920	Celindia	4249
Bezaleel-Gates	4392	Caroline-Crosby	5237	Celutha-Abigail	4708
Bezaleel-Brooks	4999	Caroline-Semantha	5378	Cemantia	5261
Blodget	879	Caroline	5498	Champion	682
Boardman-Cary	5932	Caroline-Anastatia	5519	Champion	1881
Bowman	7096	Caroline-Matilda	5570	Chandler-Ames	9422
Bradley-Jerome	9731	Caroline-Zophia	5829	Charles	277
Braton	4478	Caroline-Augusta	6294	Charles	689
Bridget	80	Caroline-Matilda	6562	Charles	825
Bridget	94	Caroline	7109	Charles	965
Bridget	108	Caroline-Rogers	7154	Charles	1204
Bridget	338	Caroline-Downing	7410	Charles	1224
Bridget	544	Caroline	7537	Charles	1281
Bridget	1392	Caroline-Amelia	7548	Charles-Wesley	1288
Bridget	3217	Caroline-Fales	8418	Charles-W.	1623
Burleigh-Folsom	8600	Caroline	8419	Charles-S.	1913
Burns	6045	Caroline-Susan	8426	Charles	1933
Burton-Willis	4488	Caroline-Welthy	8760	Charles	2149
Byron-Jephthah	7007	Caroline-Cornelia	9425	Charles-Henry	2262
Byron-Hatch	9673	Carrie-Amelia	3030	Charles	2296
		Carrie-Farnum	4453	Charles	2320
Caleb	288	Carrie-Weld	5125	Charles-Willard	2539
Caleb	531	Carrie-Bell	5356	Charles	2632
Caleb	1256	Carrie-Newell	5719	Charles-Hanford	2723
Calista	3440	Carrie-Julia	7361	Charles	2787
Calista	4217	Carrie-Fidelia	7464	Charles	2848
Calista	4573	Carrie-Rebecca	7479	Charles	2875
Calista	5467	Carrie	8611	Charles-H.	2958
Calista-Jane	6609	Carrie-Adella	8803	Charles-Wesley	2969
Calista	7512	Carrie-L.	8903	Charles-Alfred	3011
Calista	9520	Carrie-Belle	8912	Charles-Lester	3019
Calvin	1279	Carrie-Rebecca	8997	Charles-Fisk	3025
Calvin	1989	Carrie	9162	Charles-Plumb	3037
Calvin	2181	Carrie-Fay	9244	Charles	3106
Calvin-Warren	2960	Carrie-Elizabeth	9390	Charles	3243
Calvin	3180	Carrie-Lizzie	9573	Charles	3300
Calvin	3816	Carrie-Olive	9636	Charles-Rancelaer	3361
Calvin-Daniel	4496	Carroll-Augustus	7240	Charles-Lord	3594
Calvin	4531	Carroll-Benjamin	9223	Charles	3635
Calvin	4979	Carson-Abiram	9141	Charles	3728
Calvin-Wright	7001	Cata-Ada-Bell	9258	Charles-Green	3823
Calvin-Eugene	7161	Cate	834	Charles-Weatheral	3842
Calvin-Lathrop	7795	Catharine	1138	Charles-Thomas	3845
Calvin-Parley	8474	Catharine	2098	Charles-Henry	3852
Candace	8218	Catharine-Ann	2544	Charles-Witherill	3855
Candace-C.	9418	Catharine-T.	4414	Charles	3928
Caribella-Francesa	8916	Catharine-Elizabeth	4444	Charles	3952
Carl-Saxe	9117	Catharine-Elizabeth	5343	Charles-Clark	4002
Carlsta-Irene	6643	Catharine-Elizabeth	5659	Charles-Henry	4064
Carlos	6009	Catharine-Maria	6384	Charles	4102
Carlos-Hartmar	8584	Catharine-Lucretia	6551	Charles	4275
Carlton	2192	Catharine-Newell	6596	Charles	4401
Carlton-Simon	9377	Catharine-Means	6890	Charles-H.	4434
Caroline	979	Catharine	7384	Charles-Henry	4446
Caroline-Augustus	1270	Catharine-Cordelia	7549	Charles	4486
Caroline	1918	Catharine-Tracy	8248	Charles-Ferdinand	4544
Caroline	2174	Catharine-Eugenia	8718	Charles-D.	4642
Caroline-Elizabeth	2725	Catharine-Lewis	8817	Charles-Miner	4657
Caroline	2826	Cecelia	6299	Charles-Edwin	4733
Caroline-Augusta	3275	Celestia	1248	Charles	4899



Charles-Wesley	4927	Charles-Edward	7072	Charles-Dudley	9176
Charles-Lewis	5047	Charles-Alexander	7074	Charles-Cady	9241
Charles-Richard	5054	Charles-Daniel	7081	Charles-Henry	9294
Charles-Alvin	5078	Charles-H.	7112	Charles	9314
Charles-Edward	5098	Charles-Louis	7162	Charles-Augustus	9341
Charles-Philip	5117	Charles-Eugene	7168	Charles-Merritt	9351
Charles-Philip	5121	Charles-Henry	7171	Charles	9371
Charles-Cushman	5127	Charles-Franklin	7214	Charles-Curtis	9384
Charles-Laton	5329	Charles-Orson	7255	Charles-Torrey	9402
Charles-Wesley	5384	Charles-Hervey	7270	Charles-Torrey	9403
Charles-Atkinson	5427	Charles-Sumner	7287	Charles	9429
Charles	5490	Charles-Augustus	7298	Charles-E.	9456
Charles-Edwin	5501	Charles	7456	Charles-Austin	9546
Charles-Carroll	5505	Charles-Alden	7483	Charles	9556
Charles-Henry	5549	Charles	7523	Charles-Granderson	9562
Charles-Nelson	5562	Charles	7573	Charles-Leonard-Tis-	
Charles-Henry	5697	Charles-Henry	7595	dale	9567
Charles-Alva	5727	Charles-Frederick	7661	Charles-Ambrus	9572
Charles-Chandler	5728	Charles-Waldo	7666	Charles	9598
Charles	5734	Charles-Edwards	7671	Charles	9657
Charles-Lewis	5748	Charles-Whipple	7673	Charles-Walter	9695
Charles-Henry	5758	Charles-Edward	7690	Charles-Wesson	9723
Charles-Harry	5790	Charles-Irving	7697	Charles-Henry	9747
Charles-Henry	5808	Charles-Austin	7732	Charley-Atwood	8852
Charles-Andrew	5840	Charles	7802	Charlie	8093
Charles-Warren	5854	Charles	7805	Charlotte	789
Charles-Wright	5860	Charles-Roswell	7820	Charlotte	1896
Charles-Hubbard	5915	Charles-White	7890	Charlotte	2073
Charles-Paris	5947	Charles-Wiston	7898	Charlotte	2837
Charles-Franklin	5952	Charles-Henry	7961	Charlotte	3250
Charles-Wesley	5970	Charles-Arthur	7974	Charlotte	3743
Charles	5973	Charles-Harvey	7994	Charlotte	4978
Charles-Henry	6065	Charles	8014	Charlotte	5034
Charles-Cassius	6090	Charles	8061	Charlotte-Elizabeth	5087
Charles-Frederick	6115	Charles-Eldridge	8131	Charlotte-Ambrosia	5239
Charles-Edwin	6126	Charles-Stoddard	8167	Charlotte	5242
Charles-Henry	6138	Charles-Pellessier	8198	Charlotte-Maria	5396
Charles-Harrison	6180	Charles-Edward	8266	Charlotte-Eliza	5407
Charles-Hudson	6183	Charles-Timothy	8308	Charlotte	5606
Charles-Foster	6200	Charles-Edward	8353	Charlotte-Augusta	6296
Charles-Beecher	6232	Charles-Clifton	8367	Charlotte-B	6930
Charles-Franklin	6237	Charles-Augustus	8395	Charlotte-Augusta	7806
Charles	6261	Charles-Kasson	8403	Charlotte	7993
Charles-Ira	6289	Charles-Edward	8461	Charlotte	8294
Charles-Wesley	6298	Charles-Alva	8522	Charlotte-Almeda	8410
Charles-Elwin	6343	Charles-Lincoln	8634	Charlotte-Louisa	8672
Charles-Eli	6360	Charles-William	8656	Charlotte	8750
Charles-Elliott	6399	Charles-Franklin	8664	Chase	3062
Charles-Eldad	6410	Charles-H.	8670	Chase	3065
Charles-West	6439	Charles-Leonard	8682	Chaстина-Parkhurst	2569
Charles-Forest	6454	Charles-Henry	8726	Chauncey	1078
Charles-Henry	6466	Charles-Henry	8739	Chauncey	2199
Charles-Barbour	6489	Charles-Darius	8764	Chauncey	2596
Charles-Almon	6535	Charles-Willie	8804	Chauncey	4080
Charles-Lewis	6547	Charles-Sumner	8832	Chauncey-Higley	5231
Charles	6595	Charles-Lester	8840	Chauncey-Elbert	6862
Charles-Edward	6646	Charles-Hale	8870	Chauncey-Perry	8409
Charles-Lovell	6753	Charles-W.	8900	Chauncey-Martin-	
Charles-Warren	6801	Charles-Edward	8960	Stanly	6011
Charles-Hanson	6821	Charles-Weld	8967	Chauncey-Mortimer	8594
Charles	6840	Charles-Leighton	8973	Chester	1768
Charles	6937	Charles-Rawson	9007	Chester-Pierce	2027
Charles-Carroll	6955	Charles-H.	9028	Chester	4234
Charles-Leonard-		Charles-Nahum	9047	Chester-Tilden	4334
Alexander	6961	Charles-Randall	9060	Chester	4536
Charles-Marion	6968	Charles	9072	Chester	4664
Charles-Mellen	7015	Charles-Willis	9145	Chester-Pierce	5616
Charles-Warren	7061	Charles	9152	Chester	9295

Chloe	792	Clark	7388	Cynthia-Matthews	6721
Chloe	1939	Clark-Dwight	9167	Cynthia	7138
Chloe-S.	2873	Clarrie	8614	Cynthia-Emery	7177
Chloe-Abigail	4748	Clayton-Marsh	9114	Cynthia-Marah	7209
Chloe	6527	Clement	3544	Cynthia-Ann	8701
Christania	3592	Clement	4513	Cynthia	9148
Christiana-Adeline	2246	Clement-Cady	4909	Cyril	1858
Christiana	4386	Cleora	3749	Cyril	4315
Christina-Catherine	5425	Cleora-Isadore	8776	Cyril	4347
Christine	3574	Clementine	7613	Cyrus	446
Christopher-Colum-		Clifford-J.	8784	Cyrus-Crary	2579
bus	3693	Clinton	7939	Cyrus	3234
Christopher-Water-		Clury-Jane	7446	Cyrus-Porter	5402
man	4377	Clyanna	1227	Cyrus-Grant	6270
Christopher	5390	Clymena-Gilbert	5045	Cyrus	6628
Christopher-Henry	6927	Coit	1883	Cyrus-Cole	7193
Clara	2486	Colman	6480		
Clara-Adelaide	4164	Conie-Luella	9095	D—Dunn	9558
Clara-Alice	5075	Content	1233	Daisy	8094
Clara-Ann	5319	Cora-Susan	7302	Dallas-Finnimore	5884
Clara-Augusta	5538	Cora-Gertrude	7313	Dameras	267
Clara-Colby	5588	Cora-Isabell	8082	Dana-P.	6680
Clara-Asenath	6215	Cora-Alida	8090	Danforth-Keyes	2672
Clara-Lodema	6222	Cora-Estella	8255	Daniel	275
Clara-Frances	6620	Cora-Bell	8534	Daniel	348
Clara-Ella	6823	Cora-Emeretta	8745	Daniel	558
Clara-M.	7967	Cora	8986	Daniel	679
Clara-Ella	7986	Cora	9742	Daniel	805
Clara	8593	Cordelia	4984	Daniel	823
Clara-Emma	8877	Cordelia-Eliza	5628	Daniel	1029
Clara-Lavinia	8926	Cornelia-Heald	2461	Daniel	1039
Clara-Eveline	9151	Cornelia-Augusta	3008	Daniel	1214
Clara-Elizabeth	9179	Cornelia-Livingston	4345	Daniel	1377
Clara-O.	9197	Cornelia-Maria	4484	Daniel	1551
Clara-Ann	9347	Cornelia	4627	Daniel-Brown	1854
Clara-Lucinda	9356	Cornelia	4941	Daniel	1861
Clarence-Parker	2987	Cornelia-Caldwell	5541	Daniel	1865
Clarence-Shepard	5905	Cornelia	6972	Daniel-Fitch	1948
Clarence-Elmer	6475	Cornelia-Walden	7712	Daniel	2078
Clarence-E.	7781	Cornelia-Adelaide	8275	Daniel	2121
Clarence-Merton	7819	Cornelia-Woodle	8459	Daniel	2154
Clarence-Cole	8380	Cornelius-Ogden	6501	Daniel	2375
Clarence-Eugene	8706	Corodon	2448	Daniel-Nathaniel	2398
Clarence-Fred	9115	Corodon	5263	Daniel-Robinson	2409
Clarence-Elmer	9200	Crosby	6255	Daniel-Buswell	2524
Clarence-Mahlen	9269	Cullen	4968	Daniel-Denison	2663
Clarence-Eugene	9305	Curtis	272	Daniel-Ayers	2797
Clarence-Marcellus	9494	Curtis	694	Daniel	2816
Clarind-Washingt'n	8762	Curtis-Ackerly	9322	Daniel	3149
Clarindon-Welling-		Curtis	9282	Daniel	3165
ton	8761	Curtis	9394	Daniel	3471
Clarissa	975	Cylena-Holbrook	4926	Daniel	3489
Clarissa-Phebe	1091	Cynthia	1152	Daniel	3691
Clarissa	1903	Cynthia	1300	Daniel	3717
Clarissa	1941	Cynthia-Charlotte	2399	Daniel	3784
Clarissa	2102	Cynthia-Caroline	2450	Daniel	4073
Clarissa	3255	Cynthia	2648	Daniel-Burrows	4309
Clarissa	3750	Cynthia	2656	Daniel-Burrows	4310
Clarissa	4399	Cynthia-Wheeler	2828	Daniel	4318
Clarissa-Davis	4605	Cynthia-Ann	2867	Daniel-Nelson	4339
Clarissa	4771	Cynthia	3657	Daniel-Denison	4342
Clarissa-Amanda	5221	Cynthia	4076	Daniel-Burgess	4441
Clarissa-Elizabeth	6082	Cynthia	4529	Daniel-Hitchcock	4631
Clarissa	6590	Cynthia-Parthena	4759	Daniel	4707
Clarissa	7189	Cynthia	5014	Daniel	4837
Clarissa-Cady	7873	Cynthia	5145	Daniel-Roberts	4863
Clark	1686	Cynthia-Marilla	5381	Daniel-Benjamin	4869
Clark-Sylvester	2470	Cynthia-Satterlie	5614	Daniel	4916

Daniel-Witter	4967	Davis-Cleaveland	4611	Dorcas	3662
Daniel	5359	Day	4800	Dorcas	3753
Daniel-Hutchinson	6160	DeAlton-Fernando	8983	Dorcas	4765
Daniel-W.	6626	Debby-Ann	5186	Dorcas-Foster	6205
Daniel-Bailey	7257	Debby-Ann	8317	Dorcas	9554
Daniel-Dunbar	7404	Deborah	15	Dorothy	19
Daniel-Cutler	7792	Deborah	20	Dorothy-Woodman	3273
Daniel-Horatio	8427	Deborah	59	Dorr	8386
Daniel-Charles	8431	Deborah	70	Doty-Ann	7128
Daniel-Young	8516	Deborah	90	Douglas	1030
Daniel-Vliet	9174	Deborah	154	Douglas-Edwin	5198
Daniel	9471	Deborah	432	Douglass-Howard	5897
Daniel-James	9485	Deborah	540	Dua	1182
Daniel-James	9492	Deborah	718	Dudley-Jeremiah	8118
Danville-Decatur	3888	Deborah	1923	Dunham	2160
Danville-Crosby	6210	Deborah	4987	Dustin	1105
Danville-Decatur	7176	Deborah-Lyford	7118	Dustin	2520
Darius	685	Deborah-Dow	7139	Dustin	5355
Darius	716	Deborah	9469	Dutee	850
Darius	1900	Delia-Caroline	3091	Dwelle	2100
Darius	3332	Delia-Jane	4468	Dwelle	4794
Darwin	4963	Delia	6049	Dwight	1940
Dastine	3866	Delia-Lucinda	7571	Dwight-Morgan	5596
David	173	Delia-Mary	8227	Dwight-Miner	8404
David	226	Delight	1266	Dwight	9461
David	381	Delight	2933	Dwight-Levi	9733
David	547	Delight	3055	Dyer	216
David	799	Deliverance	139	Dyer	1756
David-F.	1023	Dellyett	5361	E—Cooper	9196
David	1042	Delmoca	7580	Earl	4805
David	1109	Deloma	7588	Eben	360
David	1123	Delos	5639	Eben-Brown	3723
David	1427	Delos-Asa	7416	Ebenezer	22
David	1472	Delphina	5669	Ebenezer	40
David	1518	Denison	828	Ebenezer	125
David	1553	Denison	4600	Ebenezer	161
David	1763	Denison-Henry	5599	Ebenezer	403
David-S.	1911	Denison-Fisher	7444	Ebenezer	406
David	1971	Dennis	6185	Ebenezer	1061
David	2101	Dennison	746	Ebenezer-Clark	2468
David	2115	De Witt	4535	Ebenezer	2616
David-W.	2553	DeWitt-Clinton	4781	Ebenezer	2766
David	2586	DeWitt-Clinton	6436	Ebenezer	3645
David-Sylvester	3207	DeWitt-Clinton	7552	Ebenezer-W.	4601
David	3435	Dexter-Dunning	6228	Ebenezer-Whitney	6163
David	3700	Dexter	7207	Ebenezer-Farring-	
David	3732	Diania	5688	ton	6911
David-Franklin	3736	Diantha	3878	Eda-Lincoln	8829
David-Greene	3771	Diantha-Rebecca	6712	Edath	395
David-O.	4418	Dinah	7	Eddie-Oscar	7343
David-Hathaway	4738	Dinah	61	Ede	1018
David-Leland	4790	Dinah	212	Edgar-Nathan	4452
David	4821	Dinah	231	Edgar-Alonzo	5293
David-Stickney	5195	Dolle	831	Edgar	5804
David-Abiah	5323	Dolly	1539	Edgar-Myron	7741
David	5420	Dolly	3204	Edgar-Goldsmith	7966
David-Edward	5430	Dolly-Theresa	7331	Edgar-Lincoln	8044
David-Howell	5772	Don Alonzo	2056	Edgar-Henderson	8370
David-Dudley	6027	Don Alonzo	7989	Edgar-Franklin	9389
David-Sumner	6641	Dora	2316	Edgar	9739
David	7459	Dora-Narcissa	2341	Edith	3735
David	7932	Dora-Louisa	8128	Edith	3752
David-Lee	8074	Dora-Etta	9628	Edith	8893
David-Augustus	8129	Doras-L.	7773	Edith-Mary	1122
David-Nathan	8350	Dorcas	219	Edmond	1789
David-Welding	9278	Dorcas	232	Edmund	2567
David-Worthington	9550	Dorcas	1128	Edmund	2599
Davis	738	Dorcas-Furbish	3205		

Edmund	3401	Edward	5848	Elbridge-Gerry	2433
Edmund-W	7852	Edward-Eugene	5864	Elbridge	3644
Edmund-Samuel	8910	Edward-Albert	5905	Elbridge-Gerry	3677
Edmund	9507	Edward	6306	Elbridge-Porter	3679
Edmund-Clark	9692	Edward-Franklin	6600	Elbridge-Gerry	3926
Edna	8325	Edward-Sumner	6649	Elbridge-Heald	6665
Ednah-Shedd	3957	Edward-Augustus	6650	Elbridge-Austin	7019
Edna-Esther	3958	Edward	6710	Eldora-Philena	6319
Edna	5668	Edward-B.	6850	Eldron-E.	8783
Edna-Alice	6142	Edward-Heald	6896	Eleanor-Peabody	3352
Ednor-Mariah	7742	Edward-Heald	6898	Eleanor	3611
Edward	1	Edward-Francis	6944	Eleanor	5132
Edward	3	Edward-Henry	6947	Eleanor-Meriel	6873
Edward	12	Edward-Clarence	7064	Eleanor-Weld	8966
Edward	21	Edward-Parker	7082	Eleanor-Maria	9670
Edward	28	Edward-Marshall	7310	Eleazer	60
Edward	64	Edward-Russell	7418	Eleazer	181
Edward	107	Edward	7478	Eleazer	224
Edward	197	Edward	7506	Eleazer	489
Edward	258	Edward-C.	7610	Eleazer	573
Edward	347	Edward-Clement	7708	Eleazer	1382
Edward	735	Edward-Willard	7759	Eleazer	1586
Edward	785	Edward-L.	7772	Eleazer	3175
Edward	986	Edward-Martin	7893	Eleazer	3 6
Edward	1025	Edward-Clayton	7963	Eleazer-M.	9417
Edward	1036	Edward-R.	8158	Electa	1753
Edward	1046	Edward-Moses	8251	Electa	4474
Edward	1796	Edward-Allen	8279	Electa-Allen	4988
Edward-Jenner	1966	Edward-Cox	8364	Electa-Thankful	5406
Edward	2001	Edward-Prentice	8539	Electa	6172
Edward	2033	Edward-Irwin	8919	Eli	906
Edward	2076	Edward	9019	Eli	1356
Edward-Philip	2162	Edward	9034	Eli-David	2506
Edward	2297	Edward-Burson	9265	Eli	3110
Edward-Augustus	2299	Edward-Thomas	9329	Eli	3128
Edward-Johnson	2313	Edward-Broadwater	9478	Eli	3296
Edward-Atherton	2340	Edwin-Sampson	1736	Eli	5322
Edward-Comings	2368	Edwin-Stevens	2731	Eli-Darius	6077
Edward-Milimore	2415	Edwin	4366	Elias	1258
Edward	2588	Edwin-W.	4433	Elias	2743
Edward	2743	Edwin	5597	Elias-Jeffrey	2798
Edward	2884	Edwin	5691	Elijah	192
Edward-Gurley	2915	Edwin	5802	Elijah	644
Edward	2995	Edwin-Eugene	5902	Elijah	769
Edward	3429	Edwin-Adolphus	6666	Elijah-Plumb	1336
Edward-Hutchinson	3442	Edwin-Isaac	6830	Elijah	1410
Edward-Page	3625	Edwin-Rufus	7037	Elijah	1710
Edward-Everett	3682	Edwin-Gilbert	7266	Elijah	2038
Edward	3834	Edwin-Sanders	7311	Elijah	2048
Edward-Clark	4341	Edwin-Clement	7530	Elijah-Mears	3668
Edward	4709	Edwin-J.	7544	Elijah	4105
Edward-Russell	4727	Edwin-Warren	7621	Elijah	4113
Edward	4834	Edwin-Spicer	7665	Elijah-Gibbs	6162
Edward	4942	Edwin-Allen	7701	Elijah	7004
Edward-Heber	5089	Edwin-James	7729	Eliphalet	3384
Edward-Francis	5129	Edwin-Alexander	8476	Eliphalet-Morrill	7237
Edward	5187	Edwin-Willis	8569	Elisha	728
Edward-Marshall	5212	Edwin-Josiah	9053	Elisha	881
Edward-Gerry	5227	Edwin-Granville	9102	Elisha	1150
Edward-James	5235	Edwin-Shaw	9170	Elisha	1988
Edward-Rich	5243	Edwin-De Land	9302	Elisha	2030
Edward	5492	Edwin-Longfellow	9532	Elisha	2649
Edward-Leland	5527	Effie-Ann	5350	Elisha-Lathrop	2687
Edward-Reynolds	5546	Effie-May	9064	Elisha-Andrus	2845
Edward-Prescott	5550	Effie	9741	Elisha-Knight	2911
Edward-Bigelow	5563	Eltingham-Warner	4921	Elisha	3288
Edward-Adams	5538	Elbert	6464	Elisha-Paine	4613
Edward-Carter	5839	Elbridge-Gerry	2430	Elisha-Abbott	5566



Elisha	7662	Eliza-Vacy	9724	Elizabeth	5736
Elisha-Adams	7884	Elizabeth	30	Elizabeth-Bacon	5750
Elisha-Satterlee	7905	Elizabeth	82	Elizabeth	5796
Elisha-Yale	8125	Elizabeth	119	Elizabeth-Vaunder-	
Eliza	1096	Elizabeth	145	beck	5841
Eliza-Ann	1205	Elizabeth	206	Elizabeth-Prentice	5850
Eliza-Jane	1314	Elizabeth	241	Elizabeth-Hannah	6101
Eliza	1324	Elizabeth	255	Elizabeth-Hildreth	6341
Eliza	1357	Elizabeth	354	Elizabeth	6402
Eliza	1510	Elizabeth	398	Elizabeth-Ann	6558
Eliza	1762	Elizabeth	442	Elizabeth-Jane	6587
Eliza	1909	Elizabeth	468	Elizabeth-Goodrich	6876
Eliza-Ann	2291	Elizabeth	504	Elizabeth	7107
Eliza-Weeks	2372	Elizabeth	510	Elizabeth	7186
Eliza	2491	Elizabeth	563	Elizabeth-Green	7480
Eliza	2750	Elizabeth	575	Elizabeth	7641
Eliza-Dido	2824	Elizabeth	585	Elizabeth-Ranlett	7642
Eliza-Ann	2889	Elizabeth	756	Elizabeth	7855
Eliza-Jane	2970	Elizabeth	763	Elizabeth-Lomira	7920
Eliza	3079	Elizabeth	854	Elizabeth-Daphne	8464
Eliza-Tenny	3097	Elizabeth	888	Elizabeth-Alace	8607
Eliza	3108	Elizabeth	924	Elizabeth-Maria	8681
Eliza	3133	Elizabeth	1032	Elizabeth Ann	8747
Eliza	3157	Elizabeth	1133	Elizabeth-Chapman	8923
Eliza	3182	Elizabeth	1366	Elizabeth-Combs	8953
Eliza	3321	Elizabeth	1378	Elizabeth	9074
Eliza-Lawrence	3398	Elizabeth	1466	Elizabeth-Helen	9333
Eliza-Lawrence	3480	Elizabeth	1582	Elizabeth-Lawrence	9414
Eliza	3504	Elizabeth	1592	Elizabeth-Experi-	
Eliza	3593	Elizabeth	1605	ence	9436
Eliza-Jeanette	3601	Elizabeth	1631	Elizabeth-Frances-	
Eliza	3647	Elizabeth	1648	Ann	9483
Eliza-Fields	3721	Elizabeth-Parkhurst	1962	Elizabeth-Anna	9528
Eliza	4097	Elizabeth	1978	Elizabeth-Abigail	9529
Eliza	4114	Elizabeth	2014	Elkanan	1908
Eliza	4173	Elizabeth	2039	Ella-Melissa	2950
Eliza	4196	Elizabeth	2069	Ella-Tirzah	3038
Eliza	4244	Elizabeth	2140	Ella-E.	4060
Eliza	4283	Elizabeth	2519	Ella-Adelaide	4136
Eliza-Wilson	4365	Elizabeth	2705	Ella	4756
Eliza	4580	Elizabeth	2938	Ella	5286
Eliza Carrol	4628	Elizabeth-Elmira	3002	Ella-Maria	5431
Eliza-L.	4639	Elizabeth-Melvina	3122	Ella-Minerva-Carew	5871
Eliza-Ann	4703	Elizabeth	3405	Ella-Amanda	6107
Eliza-Jane	4796	Elizabeth	3432	Ella-Frances	6333
Eliza	4953	Elizabeth	3621	Ella-Elizabeth	6427
Eliza-Rebecca	5036	Elizabeth-Gordon	3733	Ella	6727
Eliza-Turner	5185	Elizabeth	3766	Ella-Ann	6767
Eliza-Sophia	5209	Elizabeth-Ann	3830	Ella-Agnes	7359
Eliza-Ellen	5320	Elizabeth	3912	Ella-Calista	7527
Eliza	5879	Elizabeth	3920	Ella-Eudora	7654
Eliza	6106	Elizabeth-Owen	4124	Ella	7676
Eliza-Hodgdon	6140	Elizabeth-Rebecca	4153	Ella-Maria	7829
Eliza	6192	Elizabeth	4293	Ella	8091
Eliza-Adaline	6533	Elizabeth	4456	Ella-Matilda	8105
Eliza-Ann	6681	Elizabeth-Mary	4519	Ella	8115
Eliza-Ann	6748	Elizabeth-Toscan	4527	Ella	8133
Eliza-Jane	6886	Elizabeth	4577	Ella-Betsey	8335
Eliza-Herrick	6954	Elizabeth-Butler	4684	Ella-Minerva	8373
Eliza-Jane	6986	Elizabeth	4698	Ella-Aurelia	8484
Eliza-Jane	6993	Elizabeth	4788	Ella-Grace	8572
Eliza	7040	Elizabeth	4973	Ella-Eliza	8626
Eliza-Ann	7543	Elizabeth-Jewett	5073	Ella-J.	8785
Eliza	7929	Elizabeth-Allen	5174	Ella-Emigene	8874
Eliza-Loomis	8438	Elizabeth	5513	Ella-Dorcas	8946½
Eliza-C.	9298	Elizabeth	5604	Ella	9010
Eliza-Ann	9431	Elizabeth	5646	Ella-Estelle	9057
Eliza-Shepherd	9545	Elizabeth	5673	Ella	9164



Ella-C.	9623	Elvira-Ladd	2577	Emma-Almina	5303
Ella	9701	Elvira	2585	Emma-Euphenia	5342
Ellagene	5983	Elvira	3507	Emma	5360
Ellanora-Roseltha	9570	Elvira	4623	Emma-Cecilia	5637
Ellen	1110	Elvira	6198	Emma	5640
Ellen-Maria	2948	Elvira	6678	Emma-Ellsworth	5868
Ellen-Mary	4032	Elwin-Willie	8258	Emma-Sophia	5917
Ellen-Augusta	5228	Ely-Parker	8212	Emma-Rhoda	6108
Ellen-Zelnora	5325	Elzina-Bernice	9527	Emma-Leora	6494
Ellen-Adelia	5415	Emeline-Augusta	1315	Emma	6631
Ellen	5557	Emeline-Tenny	2538	Emma-Alvira	6770
Ellen-Jane	5605	Emeline	2549	Emma	6853
Ellen-Maria	5757	Emeline	2661	Emma	7051
Ellen-Clays	5824	Emeline	2827	Emma-Aroline	7147
Ellen-Frances	5909	Emeline	3237	Emma-Frances	7205
Ellen-Elizabeth	5948	Emeline	3821	Emma-Augusta	7215
Ellen	6035	Emeline	3887	Emma	7245
Ellen-Augusta	6288	Emeline	4300	Emma-Caroline	7349
Ellen-Lucinda	6492	Emeline	4575	Emma	7677
Ellen-Maria	6564	Emeline-Ann	4782	Emma-Olive	7691
Ellen-Rebecca	6569	Emeline	4998	Emma-Augusta	7699
Ellen-Maria	6703	Emeline-Augusta	5085	Emma	7945
Ellen-Cornelia	6716	Emeline-Melissa	5340	Emma-Cynthia	8192
Ellen-M.	6813	Emeline-Frances	6287	Emma-Eliza	8412
Ellen-Maria	6817	Emeline-Elizabeth	6832	Emma-Jane	8430
Ellen-Maria	6833	Emeline	6928	Emma-Luella	8563
Ellen-Maria	6891	Emeline	6936	Emma-Maria	8592
Ellen-Rebecca	6897	Emeline-H.	7025	Emma	8612
Ellen-Maria	7564	Emeline	7321	Emma-Dean	8657
Ellen-Marcia	7689	Emeline	7618	Emma-Louisa	8863
Ellen	7880	Emily-Swift	2773	Emma-A.	8904
Ellen	7928	Emily	2836	Emma-Mary	8996
Ellen-Betsey	8164	Emily	3377	Emma	9041
Ellen-Keturah	8170	Emily	3534	Emma-Bearce	9055
Ellen-Mar	8233	Emily-Desdemona	3596	Emma	9160
Ellen-Henrietta	8886	Emily-Persis	4129	Emma	9406
Ellen-L.	9291	Emily	4241	Emma	9462
Ellen	9400	Emily	4367	Emma-Annette	9610
Ellicott	5672	Emily-Alvira	4466	Emma-Jane	9671
Ellison	7883	Emily-Cozzens	4797	Emmet	5773
Elmah-W.	4438	Emily	4954	Emmett	8070
Elmer	2794	Emily-Lorinda	5391	Enoch	652
Elmer-Nelson	8896	Emily-Bryant	5825	Enos	1991
Elmer-E.-Ellsworth	9129	Emily-Amanda	6369	Enos-Wilder	2578
Elmer-Ellsworth	9632	Emily-Janette	6430	Enos-R.	4582
Elmina-Sweet	2474	Emily-Eliza	6470	Ephraim	120
Elmina	4825	Emily-Cyrena	6506	Ephraim	168
Elmina-Elizabeth	6507	Emily-Augusta	6574	Ephraim	393
Elmina-Kiblen	6603	Emily-Rebeckah	6605	Ephraim	481
Elmina	6694	Emily-Pingree	6790	Ephraim	1153
Elmina	6720	Emily-Wilder	6959	Ephraim	1172
Elmira	1307	Emily-Button	7470	Ephraim	1375
Elmira-Leonard	1316	Emily	7882	Ephraim	1447
Elmore	5778	Emily	7887	Ephraim	1449
Elmore	6251	Emily-Matilda	7923	Ephraim	1461
Elmore	8206	Emily	9427	Ephraim	1477
Elmore-C.	9678	Emily-Clark	9510	Ephraim	1641
Elmathan	413	Emily-Temperance	9548	Ephraim	2667
Elmathan	1460	Emily-M.	9674	Ephraim	2685
Elmathan	2512	Emily	9736	Ephraim-Hall	2733
Elroy-Eugene	7765	Emma	2457	Ephraim	2755
Elsie-Marianna	5827	Emma	2979	Ephraim	3186
Elsie-Maryetta	8533	Emma-French	2998	Ephraim-Parkhurst	3261
Elsie	8890	Emma	3658	Ephraim	3367
Elva-Viola	9299	Emma-Eugene	4485	Ephraim	3371
Elvina	3519	Emma-Eliza	4814	Ephraim	3391
Elvira	1082	Emma-Florence	5060	Ephraim	3603
Elvira-Amanda	2419	Emma-Louisa	5276	Ephraim	3653

Ephraim-Wheeler	5448	Esther	1590	Eva-May	8498
Ephraim	6178	Esther	1600	Eva-Eliza	8857
Ephraim-Wood	6211	Esther	1633	Eva-D.	9192
Ephraim-Heald	6884	Esther	1700	Evander	2182
Ephraim-H.	7095	Esther	1794	Evander	4977
Ephraim	8660	Esther	1816	Evans-Carle	3135
Erastus	1171	Esther	1972	Evelina-Anvel	3093
Erastus	1906	Esther-Porter	2485	Eveline	4292
Erastus-Gardner	2449	Esther-Patterson	2532	Everard	5940
Erastus	2638	Esther-Patterson	2542	Everell-Andrus	9672
Erastus	2699	Esther	2605	Everett	6351
Erastus-Holmes	2716	Esther-Palmer	3102	Everett-Sargent	7065
Erastus-Alsworth	2730	Esther	3166	Everett-Lorenzo	7832
Erastus	2748	Esther-Dutton	3313	Everline-Annette	9730
Erastus	2804	Esther	3394	Evie-Charlotte	8807
Erastus	3430	Esther	3758	Experience	109
Erastus	3460	Esther	3770	Experience	137
Erastus	3837	Esther	4327	Experience	1253
Erastus-Harrison	4713	Esther-Austin	4870	Experience	1878
Erastus-Mason	4739	Esther-Stanton	5177	Experience	2921
Erastus-Lester	4907	Esther-Elvira	5461	Ezarah	781
Erastus-Warren	5268	Esther-May	8635	Ezariah-Wright	5457
Erastus-Wooster	5561	Esther-Alice	9334	Ezekiel	122
Erastus-Holmes	5663	Esther	9397	Ezekiel	388
Erastus-Hamilton	5684	Esther	9582	Ezekiel	399
Erastus-Henry	8503	Esther-Eleanor	9690	Ezekiel	674
Erastus	9439	Ethan	3785	Ezekiel	1819
Eri	3461	Ethel-Jane	7725	Ezekiel	2012
Eri-Jonathan	3463	Ethelyn-Frances	8649	Ezekiel	4261
Eri	3936	Etta-Lily	5203	Ezekiel-Wood	6362
Ermina	6695	Etta-Maria	5277	Ezekiel-Pierce	9686
Ernest	5960	Etta-Bell	6335	Ezra	443
Ernest-Linwood	5986	Eugene-Herbert	5837	Ezra	696
Ervilla	5154	Eugene-Rodolphus	7233	Ezra	2091
Ervilla	7482	Eugene-Chapman	7736	Ezra-Morgan	2683
Esmah-Eliza	6663	Eugene	8068	Ezra-Monron	7826
Esta-Ellen	8608	Eugenia-Antoinette	7554	Ezra-Knowlton	7866
Estella-Adelaide	6674	Eunice	11	Ezra	7910
Estella-May	8282	Eunice	33	Ezrah	788
Estella-Lunette	9705	Eunice	147	Ezrom	4111
Esther	23	Eunice	220		
Esther	89	Eunice	445	Fannie-Matilda	5685
Esther	113	Eunice	724	Fannie-Louisa	5887
Esther	158	Eunice	744	Fannie-Cuddeback	8057
Esther	236	Eunice	858	Fannie-Ethel	8096
Esther	341	Eunice	1505	Fannie-Estell	8186
Esther	356	Eunice	1723	Fanny	1950
Esther	370	Eunice	1855	Fanny-Bunker	3211
Esther	525	Eunice	1930	Fanny-Mildred	3222
Esther	565	Eunice	1968	Fanny	3315
Esther	590	Eunice	2625	Fanny	3356
Esther	633	Eunice	2978	Fanny-Esther	4301
Esther	662	Eunice-Jones	3306	Fanny	4557
Esther	708	Eunice	4232	Fanny	4768
Esther	713	Eunice	4400	Fanny	6337
Esther	824	Eunice	4789	Fanny-Elizabeth	6522
Esther	948	Eunice	4906	Fanny-Copeland	7531
Esther	1001	Eunice	5486	Fanny	8643
Esther	1049	Eunice	6170	Farry	8361
Esther	1069	Eunice	6407	Fayette-Washing-	
Esther	1084	Eunis	280	ton	7444
Esther-Richardson	1102	Eva	4411	Fayette	7522
Esther	1122	Eva-Mobelias	4752	Fernando	5449
Esther	1381	Eva-Melora	5994	Fidelia	3688
Esther	1404	Eva-May	6070	Fidelia-Janette	6061
Esther	1439	Eva-Miranda	6213	Fidelia	6705
Esther	1462	Eva-Sumner	6329	Fielder-Chapman	3508
Esther	1566	Eva-Lorena	8490	Finette	3056

Fitz-Henry	2332	Francis-Mason	4029	Frank-Edward	9569
Flavilla-Almira	5004	Francis-Edward	4637	Frank-Perrin	9645
Flavilla-Almira	6197	Francis-P.	4644	Franklin-Crowley	1310
Flavilla-Hortense	6202	Francis-Clark	4786	Franklin	2170
Flora-Dorothy	6326	Francis	5712	Franklin	3068
Flora-Augusta	7195	Francis-Henry	5835	Franklin	3235
Flora-Bell	8641	Francis-James	5853	Franklin	3319
Flora-B.	8782	Francis-W.	6280	Franklin	3856
Flora-Ella	9496	Francis-Proctor	6401	Franklin-Martin	3982
Florence-Lilian	5333	Francis-Marion	6634	Franklin-Witter	4137
Florence-Ellicott	5674	Francis-Wellington	6736	Franklin	4409
Florence-Helen	5894	Francis	7106	Franklin	4532
Florence-Eva	6223	Francis-Emery	7179	Franklin	4571
Florence-Atwood	7196	Francis-Marion	7218	Franklin-Spencer	5057
Florence-Eugenia	7216	Francis-Ashbury	7797	Franklin	5337
Florence-Delia	7528	Francis-E.	7982	Franklin-Abram	7373
Florence-Amanda	7892	Francis	8020	Franklin	7700
Florence-Orrilla	8165	Francis	8304	Franklin-Granger	7813
Florence	8201	Francis-Judson	8669	Franklin-Reuben	8436
Florence	8480	Francis-Irving	9229	Franklin-Fremont	9116
Florence-Fidelia-		Frank-Mounson	2488	Franklin	9641
Helen	8707	Frank-Lucern	2947	Fred-Mortimer	4476
Florence-Ardetta	8984	Frank-Parker	5067	Fred-Merrill	5306
Florence	9134	Frank	5313	Fred	5314
Florid-F.	5890	Frank-Merrill	5522	Fred-Albion	7035
Florilla	2729	Frank-David	5798	Fred-Oscar	8030
Floyd-Nelson	8624	Frank-Lucius	5812	Fred-Edward	8111
Fontie	8360	Frank-Warren	5836	Fred-Ellsworth	8394
Forrand	7766	Frank-Warner	5857	Fred-Franklin	8467
Forest	6766	Frank-Willis	5916	Fred-Elias	8531
Francelia	2465	Frank-Eugene	5954	Fred-Elliott	8543
Francella-Isidore	8562	Frank-Wood	6214	Fred-Alton	8678
Francella	4590	Frank	6825	Fred-Madison	8742
Frances-Rebecca	983	Frank-Newton	7088	Fred-George	8795
Frances-Rebecca	985	Frank-Benjamin	7356	Fred-Willis	8932
Frances-Abigail	2248	Frank	7526	Fred-Henry	8991
Frances	2901	Frank Parmelee	7561	Fred-Whitcomb	9156
Frances	3822	Frank	7660	Fred-Gaylord	9225
Frances-Louisa	4743	Frank-Wase	7718	Fred-Elisha	9240
Frances-Olive	4845	Frank-Milo	7726	Fred-Lincoln	9345
Frances-Ann	5070	Frank-Pierce	7761	Freddie	5922
Frances	5091	Frank-Lilian	7897	Freddie-Munroe	7085
Frances-Ellen	5120	Frank	8006	Freddie	8814
Frances-Gardner	5272	Frank-Norton	8081	Freddie	8901
Frances-Adelaide	5365	Frank-Ewing	8191	Frederic-Dabney	4636
Frances-Elizabeth	5774	Frank	8210	Frederick	1170
Frances-Eliza	5876	Frank-Calvin	8245	Frederick-Balch	2394
Frances-Ann	6130	Frank-Rollin	8270	Frederick-Austin	2707
Frances-Arabella	6868	Frank-Whidden	8320	Frederick-Allen	2721
Frances-Emily	6965	Frank-Mead	8324	Frederick-Washing-	
Frances-Ellen	6971	Frank-Lucius	8338	ton	3219
Frances-Eveline	7466	Frank	8378	Frederick-William	4311
Frances-M.	7587	Frank-Bela	8528	Frederick-H.	4425
Frances-Ellen	8581	Frank-Lamotte	8621	Frederick-Austin	4861
Frances	9042	Frank-Willie	8677	Frederick-Henry	5103
Frances-Almira	9154	Frank	8778	Frederick-Lambert	5199
Frances-Caroline	9180	Frank-Willshire	8796	Frederick	5357
Frances-Irene	9263	Frank	8808	Frederick	5545
Francillia	6195	Frank-Ellsworth	8833	Frederick-Thomas	5643
Francina	9133	Frank-Clarence	8915	Frederick-Austin	5648
Francis	425	Frank-Leverett	9065	Frederick-Erie	5664
Francis	1230	Frank-Asabel	9157	Frederick-Orvis	5830
Francis-Augustus	1269	Frank-Dunham	9172	Frederick-Hoyt	5855
Francis	2298	Frank-Burdell	9342	Frederick-Person	6245
Francis-Carter	2840	Frank-Leon	9379	Frederick	6526
Francis-Eugene	2996	Frank	9407	Frederick-Foster	6598
Francis-Oliver	3902	Frank-F.	9459	Frederick	6624
Francis	3967	Frank	9498	Frederick	6689

Frederick-Augustus	7188	George	4316	George-Edward	6919
Frederick	7659	George-Robert	4316	George-Clinton	6966
Frederick-Augustus	7878	George-S.	4437	George	7047
Frederick-Spencer	8183	George	4464	George-Sumner	7057
Frédéric-Charles	8278	George-Duane	4471	George-Daniel	7070
Frederick-P.	8485	George-Wanton	4630	George-Chandler	7079
Frederick-Bruce	8622	George-W.	4655	George-Eben	7086
Frederick-Henry	8674	George	4673	George-W.	7111
Frederick-Elmer	8696	George	4677	George-Cummings	7152
Frederick-Kidder	8881	George-Gary	4717	George-Danville	7226
Frederick-Augustus	9103	George-Gary	4729	George-Franklin	7244
Frederick-Augustus	9248	George-Washington	4773	George-Homer	7274
Frederick-Mortimer	9563	George	4815	George-Warren	7277
Free love	4107	George-H.	4851	George-Marshall	7280
Free love	4917	George-Washington	4910	George-Newman	7296
Freeman	9603	George-Warner	4925	George-Hunter	7314
		George	4938	George-Stevens	7353
		George	5017	George-Edward	7365
G.-W.-Montgomery	4807	George-Washington	5028	George	7394
Gaius	1385	George-Osgood	5064	George-Henry	7494
Gains	3162	George-Francis	5086	George	7521
Gardner	1064	George-Herbert	5088	George	7632
Gardner-Edwin	7493	George-Prescott	5114	George	7679
Garidus	4239	George-Newell	5205	George-Edwin	7684
Garrison	8073	George	5222	George-Webster	7731
General-Eaton	9395	George-Wilber	5282	George-Fernando	7836
George	775	George-Edward	5328	George-Willard	7874
George	988	George-Levi	5400	George-Addison	7919
George	1047	George-Washington	5446	George	7955
George	1202	George-Burley	5515	George-W.	7960
George-Washington	1210	George-Kilby	5528	George-Henry	7983
George-Henry	1277	George-Aldrich	5595	George-Henry	7995
George-Washington	1354	George-Henry	5608	George-Nellis	7999
George	2026	George	5622	George	8001
George	2099	George	5679	George-Gary	8032
George-Otis	2273	George	5713	George-Ralston	8050
George	2295	George-Richards	5718	George-Washington	8056
George-Atherton	2343	George-Brinley	5743	George	8062
George	2429	George-Messenger	5752	George	8249
George-Washington	2451	George	5787	George-Clinton	8253
George-Bates	2478	George-Walker	5797	George-Osgood	8262
George-Dallas	2480	George-Alfred	5810	George-Frederick	8269
George-Swift	2779	George-Washington	5826	George-William	8400
George	2809	George-Munroe	5886	George-Lester	8422
George	2877	George	6033	George-Edgar	8512
George-Cyrus	2935	George-James	6067	George-Alva	8514
George	2957	George-Paschal	6083	George-Dexter	8525
George-Leonard	2991	George-Horatio-		George-Omer	8605
George-Sumner	3016	Grant	6091	George-Washington	8639
George-Marshall	3118	George-Alonzo	6103	George-Henry	8717
George-Frederick	3124	George-Washington	6114	George-Washington	8719
George	3299	George-Flagg	6131	George-Davis	8729
George-Adams	3347	George	6292	George	8755
George	3403	George-Henry	6313	George	8766
George-Henry	3526	George-Perham	6394	George-Reed	8871
George-Washington	3559	George-Washington	6409	George	8887
George-Fish	3560	George-Adams	6473	George-Alva	8894
George	3587	George-Ephraim	6493	George-Franklin	8917
George-Washington	3649	George-Benjamin	6514	George-Miner	8945
George-Putnam	3729	George-Nelson	6583	George-Edward	8948
George-Greenleaf	3890	George-Elmer	6647	George-Wallis	8971
George-Barron	3910	George	6788	George-Nelson	9021
George-Benton	3977	George-Washington	6796	George-Leonard	9085
George-Theron	4008	George	6810	George-W.	9194
George-Butterfield	4048	George	6824	George-Edwin	9230
George-Albert	4055	George-Washington	6887	George-Lexington	9259
George	4092	George-Franklin	6888	George	9296
George-Hazen	4166	George-Henry	6895	George-Simeon	9358
George	4198				



George-Wilber	9374	Hanakett	9523	Hannah	3993
George-Herbert	9386	Hannah	13	Hannah-Afaretta	4167
George-Wesley	9388	Hannah	46	Hannah	4233
George-Jephthah	9410	Hannah	148	Hannah	4276
George	9448	Hannah	162	Hannah-Elizabeth	4338
George-Henry	9455	Hannah	185	Hannah-Jeffers	4593
George	9473	Hannah	200	Hannah-Benedict	4872
George-Adison	9568	Hannah	469	Hannah	4874
George	9647	Hannah	476	Hannah-Elizabeth	5022
George-Norman	9732	Hannah	568	Hannah	5280
George-Washington	9752	Hannah	574	Hannah-Cole	5451
Georgiana-Augusta	6366	Hannah	603	Hannah	6169
Georgianna	6275	Hannah	608	Hannah	6371
Georgianna-Hilton	6100	Hannah	627	Hannah-Maria	6380
Georgianna-Ella	6992	Hannah	671	Hannah	6411
Georgianna-Julia	7241	Hannah	755	Hannah	6413
Georgianna-Rebecca	7275	Hannah	765	Hannah-Sophia	6431
Georgianna-Ade-		Hannah	809	Hannah-Arabella	6441
laide	7695	Hannah	821	Hannah	6485
Georgianna	7760	Hannah	829	Hannah	6520
Gershom-Newton	4388	Hannah	855	Hannah-Clement	6738
Gershom-Flagg	6133	Hannah-Augusta	883	Hannah-Augusta	7269
Gershom-Fay	6879	Hannah	913	Hannah-Maria	7288
Gertie-Eldora	9631	Hannah	1014	Hannah-Mary	7405
Gertrude	5338	Hannah	1068	Hannah-Reed	7476
Gertrude-White	5542	Hannah	1166	Hannah	7590
Gertrude	8348	Hannah	1175	Hannah-C.	7625
Gertrude-Parker	8447	Hannah	1226	Hannah	7656
Gideon	105	Hannah	1301	Hannah	7911
Gilbert	2754	Hannah	1339	Hannah	9440
Gilbert-Davis	9401	Hannah	1430	Hannah	9450
Giles-Gilson	8580	Hannah	1494	Hannibal-Hamlin	6062
Giles-Gilman	8585	Hannah	1520	Hannibal-Gallup	7346
Gilman	2380	Hannah	1574	Harlan-Page	7562
Gilman	2426	Hannah	1653	Harley	4218
Gilman	3540	Hannah	1663	Harley	9516
Gilman	5249	Hannah	1688	Harlow	3819
Gilman-Gordon	5260	Hannah	1711	Harlow-Edwin	4542
Gilman	6005	Hannah-Adams	1727	Harmon-Fisher	5269
Gilman-Warner	6539	Hannah	1730	Harold-Edwin	8859
Gilman	6799	Hannah	1751	Harriet	1088
Gilman	7136	Hannah	1795	Harriet-Byron	1197
Gilman-D.	7775	Hannah	1805	Harriet	1369
Girden-Robinson	4620	Hannah	1817	Harriet	1717
Gordis	1915	Hannah	1902	Harriet	2158
Grace	4	Hannah	2009	Harriet-Augusta	2302
Grace	793	Hannah	2034	Harriet-Sidney	2317
Grace	1124	Hannah	2047	Harriet-B.	2700
Grace-Ann	2584	Hannah	2133	Harriet-Gordon	2860
Grace-Adeline	5096	Hannah	2141	Harriet	2885
Grace-Darling	7638	Hannah	2286	Harriet	2899
Grace-Amelia	9242	Hannah-Caroline		Harriet-Theresa	2967
Grace-Ann	9325	Hannah-Maria	2310	Harriet-Susan	3090
Grant	8084	Hannah-Eddy	2344	Harriet	3137
Granville-Proctor	3522	Hannah-Melvina	2418	Harriet-Elizabeth	3268
Granville-Leammi	9534	Hannah	2515	Harriet-Newell	3351
Greenleaf-Jackson	7116	Hannah-Tracy	2686	Harriet	3408
Guli-Elma	4801	Hannah-Cary	2815	Harriet-Newell	3474
Gustavus-Loomis	8434	Hannah	3160	Harriet-Emeline	3549
		Hannah	3192	Harriet	3974
		Hannah-Ripley	3310	Harriet-Ann	4038
H. Curtis	8930	Hannah	3334	Harriet	4100
Hadassah-Webber	6199	Hannah	3396	Harriet-Tainter	4149
Hadassah-May	9586	Hannah	3404	Harriet	4195
Halecomb	777	Hannah-Eliza	3464	Harriet	4332
Halleck-Thomas	6081	Hannah	3539	Harriet-M.	4643
Hamilton	2744	Hannah	3620	Harriet	4724
Hamilton-Mack	5676	Hannah	3812	Harriet-Malissa	4731
Hana	209	Hannah-Ball	3961		



Harriet	4892	Harvey	4319	Henry	501
Harriet-Ann	4908	Harvey-Nathaniel	5008	Henry	505
Harriet-Rebecca	5031	Harvey	6003	Henry	555
Harriet-Elizabeth	5270	Harvey-Addington	7698	Henry	579
Harriet-Persilla	5341	Harvey	9539	Henry	626
Harriet-Abigail-Smith	5375	Hasadiah	894	Henry	779
Harriet-Marion	5642	Haskell	973	Henry	1360
Harriet-Putnam	5745	Haskell	1563	Henry	1407
Harriet	5792	Haskell	9720	Henry	1525
Harriet-Maria	5863	Hattie-Jane	5213	Henry	1536
Harriet-Naomi	5901	Hattie	5927	Henry	1619
Harriet	5944	Hattie	6297	Henry	1718
Harriet-Eliza	6047	Hattie-Maria	6477	Henry	2032
Harriet-Martineau	6191	Hattie-Betsey	7077	Henry	2086
Harriet-Augusta	6638	Hattie-E.	7753	Henry	2336
Harriet-Augusta	6670	Hattie	8149	Henry-Paine	2768
Harriet-Newton	6723	Hattie-Mabel	8388	Henry-Hubbard	2846
Harriet-Elizabeth	6732	Hattie-Adelle	8424	Henry-Phineas	2866
Harriet-E.	6747	Hattie	8895	Henry-Allen	2952
Harriet	6787	Hattie-May	9611	Henry	3142
Harriet	6794	Hatty	9121	Henry	3257
Harriet-Loanda	6828	Helen	2171	Henry	3301
Harriet-Annette	6834	Helen-Hockaday	2346	Henry-Wright	3450
Harriet-Newton	6952	Helen-May	2982	Henry-Foster	3580
Harriet-Eliza	6960	Helen-Mar	3080	Henry-Abiram	3599
Harriet	7105	Helen-Fannie	4061	Henry	3618
Harriet	7231	Helen-Mars	4344	Henry	3670
Harriet	7454	Helen-M.	4415	Henry-Farrar	3840
Harriet	7513	Helen-E.	4427	Henry-Kittredge	3984
Harriet-Catherine	7560	Helen-Maria	4671	Henry-Oscar	4009
Harriet	7596	Helen-Amelia	4751	Henry-Clay	4046
Harriet-S.	7608	Helen	4949	Henry	4068
Harriet-Lucinda	7808	Helen-Trask	5526	Henry	4116
Harriet-Belle	8029	Helen-Mar	5624	Henry-Adams	4165
Harriet-Emma	8038	Helen-Maria	5749	Henry	4200
Harriet	8071	Helen-Maria	5936	Henry	4224
Harriet-Annis	8293	Helen-Adelia	6087	Henry	4286
Harriet-Lewis	8818	Helen-Faustina	7009	Henry-James	4331
Harriet-Ritter	8954	Helen-Maria	7114	Henry-Rhodes	4380
Harriet-E.	9031	Helen	7393	Henry-Augustus	4475
Harriet	9506	Helen-Maria-Louisa	7547	Henry	4576
Harriet	9656	Helen-Isabella	7891	Henry	4617
Harriet	9709	Helen-Melissa	7894	Henry-Starr	4669
Harriet	9727	Helen	8053	Henry-C.	4688
Harrietta-Maria	6194	Helen-A.	8122	Henry-Harrison	4744
Harriette	5464	Helen-E.	8264	Henry-Bond	5066
Harriette-Isabelle	8274	Helen-Ann	8470	Henry-Stillman	5071
Harrison	3591	Helen-Harris	8683	Henry	5110
Harrison	4956	Helen-Frances	9099	Henry-Martin	5175
Harrison	5134	Helen	9111	Henry-Clay	5240
Harry	2057	Helen-Harriet	9184	Henry-Wisnor	5300
Harry	2796	Helim	4766	Henry-George	5544
Harry	4647	Heman	2179	Henry-Whitehouse	5560
Harry-Simeon	5083	Heman	3786	Henry	5591
Harry	5974	Heman-Myers	4965	Henry-Corridon	5682
Harry-Nelson	7902	Heman	9405	Henry-Wright	5740
Harry	7942	Henrietta	4614	Henry-Harrison	5878
Harry-Sidney	8296	Henrietta	5095	Henry-Hart	5880
Harry	8313	Henrietta-Maria	5176	Henry-Otis	5914
Harry	8644	Henrietta	5267	Henry-Martyn	5929
Harry-Eastman	8963	Henrietta	7646	Henry-Albert	5953
Harry	9740	Henrietta-Fitzhugh	8462	Henry-Roger	6078
Hartwell	4584	Henrietta	9613	Henry-Edwin	6144
Harvey	1063	Henry	48	Henry-Foster	6231
Harvey	2838	Henry	166	Henry-Williams	6283
Harvey	3588	Henry	177	Henry	6301
Harvey	3636	Henry	480	Henry	6350
		Henry	485	Henry	6400

Henry	6415	Hezekiah	222	Huldah	4246
Henry-Urial	6446	Hezekiah	1464	Huldah-Elvira	5418
Henry-Albert-Garry	6618	Hezekiah	3407	Huldah-Arnold	5440
Henry-Lowrin	6768	Hezekiah	6556		
Henry	6789	Hinton-Ellsworth	7027	Ida-Amanda	2949
Henry	6811	Hiram	1297	Ida	4723
Henry-Harrison	6892	Hiram	1744	Ida-Harriet	5044
Henry-Erastus	6906	Hiram	2053	Ida-Isabel	5102
Henry-Breed	6912	Hiram	2063	Ida-Emeline	5759
Henry-Edwin	6921	Hiram-Yeaton	2256	Ida-Estelle	6368
Henry-Servetus	6967	Hiram	2810	Ida-Cornelia	6863
Henry-Owen	6987	Hiram	2834	Ida-Frances	7092
Henry-Dwinal	7145	Hiram-Turner	3085	Ida-Matilda	7301
Henry-Augustus	7167	Hiram	4109	Ida-Julia	7338
Henry-Whitney	7271	Hiram	4514	Ida-L.	7425
Henry-Sylvester	7282	Hiram	4689	Ida	7460
Henry-H.	7420	Hiram	4957	Ida-T.	7787
Henry-Delancy	7473	Hiram-Kelly	6058	Ida-May	7896
Henry-Willard	7520	Hiram	7407	Ida-May	7998
Henry-Clay	7648	Hiram	7428	Ida-Flora	8024
Henry	7675	Hiram-Lewis	8684	Ida-Florence	8092
Henry-Arthur	7703	Homer-Almont	7308	Ida-May	8224
Henry-Otis	7730	Homer	8021	Ida-Isabella	8499
Henry-Morton	7745	Homer	8889	Ida-Jane	8506
Henry-Alfred	7801	Homer-Lawrence	9352	Ida-May	8511
Henry	7811	Hope	1072	Ida-Frances	8573
Henry-Horace	7822	Hope-Anna	5271	Ida-Jennie	8735
Henry-Darwin	7915	Horace	1263	Ida-Lurena	8849
Henry	8059	Horace	2558	Ida-Emily	8856
Henry O'Brian	8086	Horace-Frank	2932	Ida	8891
Henry-Martin	8140	Horace	2962	Ida	8987
Henry	8415	Horace-Kelley	3088	Ida-Viola	9131
Henry-Plympton	8453	Horace	3513	Ida-May	9751
Henry-Kendric-		Horace	4213	Imla	3754
Metcalf	8458	Horace-Philip	4398	Increase	3859
Henry-Kingsbury	8481	Horace	4463	Indiana	3298
Henry-Elmer	8771	Horace-Clark	4679	Inez-Imogene	8574
Henry-Edward	8934	Horace	5133	Inez-Viola	8597
Henry-Moses	8950	Horace-M.	7417	Inez-Eudora	8619
Henry-O.	9029	Horace-Walker	7653	Insley-W.	4591
Henry-Herbert	9059	Horace	7854	Iola	2660
Henry-Dawes	9084	Horace	7943	Ira	1060
Henry-Irving	9201	Horace-Moore	9513	Ira-Newton	1089
Henry-Clay	9234	Horatio	5499	Ira	1399
Henry-Dixon	9237	Horatio-Augustus	6904	Ira	1689
Henry-Clinton	9271	Hosa	3530	Ira-Alonzo	2453
Henry-Darwin	9306	Hosea	1416	Ira-Stephen	2508
Henry-Pierce	9328	Hosea-Henry	3279	Ira	2619
Henry	9745	Hosea-Houston	6517	Ira	3069
Hephzibah	1602	Hosea-Ballou	6941	Ira	3242
Hephzibah	1615	Howard	1243	Ira	3609
Hephzibah	2230	Howard	2894	Ira	3934
Herbert	3950	Howard-Clarkson	5931	Ira	4140
Herbert-Eustis	5455	Howard-Henry	6860	Ira	4760
Herbert-Ashley	5955	Howard-Everett	7360	Ira-Webster	5000
Herbert-Redding-		Howard-Harrison	8295	Ira-Stuart	5049
ton	6334	Howard-Malcolm	8582	Ira	5157
Herbert-Francis	7307	Hoyt	9666	Ira	5786
Herbert-Wells	7367	Hugh-Hannibal	4813	Ira-D.	6276
Herbert-Clinton	8257	Hugh	5367	Ira	6882
Herbert	8314	Hugh-Harry	7938	Ira-Gilman	7612
Herbert-Fiske	8935	Huntley-Nowell	8833	Irene	3336
Herbert-Everett	9107	Huldah	1568	Irene-Maria	6430
Herbert-Wakefield	9495	Huldah	1814	Irene-Parker	6655
Herbert-Orpheus	9607	Huldah	1825	Irene	7814
Hervey	4226	Huldah-Hubbard	3777	Irving-March	7481
Hetty-Ewalt	2783	Huldah	4225	Irving-Easton	8194
Hezekiah	149	Huldah	4243	Isaac	66

Isaac	169	Jabez	703	James	4268
Isaac	260	Jabez-Ward	4830	James	4289
Isaac	508	Jabez-Francis	8235	James-Waterman	4390
Isaac	804	Jacob	68	James M.	4429
Isaac-Stillman	1289	Jacob	165	James-Holton	4520
Isaac	1432	Jacob	263	James-Alfred	4524
Isaac	1457	Jacob	268	James	4547
Isaac	1475	Jacob	274	James-Harvey	4616
Isaac	1499	Jacob	488	James-D.	4641
Isaac	1527	Jacob	650	James-Taylor	4712
Isaac	1687	Jacob	807	James-Benedict	4871
Isaac	1789	Jacob	840	James-Minot	5024
Isaac	2060	Jacob-Patch	1291	James-Brackett	5181
Isaac	2068	Jacob	1374	James-Orr	5219
Isaac	2094	Jacob	1397	James-Lamson	5290
Isaac	2105	Jacob	1790	James-Hervey	5377
Isaac	2111	Jacob	2110	James-Reed	5509
Isaac-Foss	3132	Jacob	2129	James-Franklin	5701
Isaac	3382	Jacob	2142	James-Clark	6052
Isaac	3468	Jacob	3231	James-Walter	6080
Isaac	3633	Jacob-Shedd	3954	James-Henry	6096
Isaac-Warren	4172	Jacob	4820	James-Chandler	6121
Isaac-H.	4417	Jacob-Leonidas	4891	James	6147
Isaac	4694	Jacob-Franklin	6266	James-Alman	6405
Isaac	4787	Jacob-Carlton	6983	James-Dennison	6457
Isaac-Churchill	4818	Jacob-Settle	7714	James-Granville	6778
Isaac	4829	Jacob-Daniel	8136	James-Munroe	6786
Isaac-D.	4853	Jacob-Luther	8156	James-H.	7023
Isaac-Cash	5629	Jackson	5270	James-H.	7024
Isaac-Waldo	6599	Jackson	9398	James-Ashton-Hall	7029
Isaac-Emery	6724	James	172	James	7052
Isaac	6729	James	423	James	7100
Isaac-Newton	6913	James	528	James-Dennett	7132
Isaac-Henry	6945	James	532	James-Greenleaf	7204
Isaac-Kimball	6948	James	700	James-Nelson	7305
Isaac-Daniel	8152	James	989	James-Walker	7334
Isaac	8157	James	1077	James	7387
Isaac-Heman	8244	James	1229	James-Wilton	7415
Isaac	8952	James	1299	James-Knox	7472
Isaac	9412	James	1349	James-Marshall	7569
Isaac-Foss	9531	James	1363	James-Langdon	7575
Isaac	9597	James	1493	James-Henry	7643
Isabel-Izette	5042	James	1509	James	7657
Isabel-Constant	5811	James	177	James-Eddie	7693
Isabel-Alvira	7304	James	1832	James-Harvey	7696
Isabel	8920	James	1912	James-Sandford	7799
Isabell-Baxter	2718	James	2031	James-Field	7847
Isabella	5516	James-Gilbert	2288	James-Lucius	7859
Isabella-Richason	5635	James-Brackett	2371	James-Harvey	7868
Isabella	5666	James	2624	James-Harvey	7877
Isabella	5678	James	2856	James-Lawrence	7903
Isabella-Albertine	6565	James-Francis	2943	James	7940
Isabella-Huldah	7895	James-Francis	2990	James-Sumner	8265
Isabella-Charlotte	8565	James-Sullivan	3095	James-Rix	8322
Isadora	5310	James	3105	James-Azel	8451
Isadore-Amanda	6395	James	3390	James-Hutchinson	8568
Isadore-E.	7780	James	3531	James-Albert	8627
Isaiah	101	James-B.	3545	James-Edward	8712
Isaiah	1414	James-Munroe	3558	James-A.	8774
Isaiah-Byam	3267	James-Munroe	3561	James	8884
Isaiah-Reddington	3282	James-Chandler	3726	James	9012
Isadore	5312	James	3872	James	9205
Israel-Heald	3448	James-Farley	3965	James-Augustus	9246
Israel-Putnam	5619	James-Conant	4018	James-David	9266
Israel-Putnam	8486	James-Russell	4024	James-Martin	9338
Ithamar	1608	James	4101	James-Franklin	9385
Ithamar	3826	James-Richards	4123	James-H.	9458
		James	4185	James-Henry	9476

Jane	2169	Jennie-Mary	6312	Joanna	1741
Jane	2518	Jennie-Kingsland	6871	Joanna	1841
Jane-Rebecca	2703	Jennie	7211	Joanna	1863
Jane-Louisa	2717	Jennie-Lucena	7355	Joanna-Stafford	2919
Jane	2805	Jennie-Clare	8095	Joanna	3655
Jane	2939	Jennie-Margaret	8146	Joanna-Taylor	4127
Jane	3022	Jennie-Amanda	8254	Joanna-R.	6929
Jane-Louisa	3579	Jennie-Elizabeth	8578	Joanna	6975
Jane	3876	Jephthah	318	Joanna-Huston	7133
Jane	3942	Jephthah	3664	Joanna-Pamelia	7869
Jane	3963	Jeremiah	262	Job	187
Jane	4069	Jeremiah	797	Job	613
Jane-S.-Goodrich	4685	Jeremiah	1400	Job	1677
Jane-Elizabeth	4691	Jeremiah	1811	Job	4271
Jane-Ann	4719	Jeremiah	2103	Joel	314
Jane-Eliza	4845	Jeremiah	2109	Joel	451
Jane	4876	Jeremiah-Smith	3209	Joel-Dodge	771
Jane	4947	Jeremiah	3251	Joel	1017
Jane	5107	Jeremiah	4804	Joel	1215
Jane-Maria	5514	Jeremiah D.	4822	Joel	1280
Jane-Prentice	5875	Jerome	6186	Joel	1415
Jane-Sabra	5961	Jerome	9682	Joel	1431
Jane-Annette	6308	Jerry	4774	Joel	1473
Jane-Amelia	6440	Jerusha	877	Joel	2237
Jane-Amanda	6472	Jerusha	1373	Joel	2269
Jane	7926	Jerusha	1603	Joel	2593
Jane	7937	Jerusha-Mott	2684	Joel-Davis	2956
Jane-Ann	8051	Jerusha	3348	Joel	3262
Jane-Ellen	8141	Jerusha-Maria	6463	Joel	3272
Jane-Paulina	8168	Jesse	138	Joel	3290
Jane	8613	Jesse	215	Joel	3446
Jane-Ellen	9332	Jesse	310	Joel-Rodney	3925
Jane	9404	Jesse	344	Joel	4035
Janette	5803	Jesse	427	Joel	4066
Jared	1244	Jesse	498	Joel-Johnson	5046
Jared	1976	Jesse	618	Joel-Albert	6309
Jared-Perkins	2408	Jesse	926	Joel-Orin	6315
Jared	2557	Jesse	1137	Joel-Barrett	7002
Jared	2614	Jesse	1384	Joel-Warren	7363
Jared-Frank	5903	Jesse	1388	Joel-Jefferson	8993
Jared-Mears	7816	Jesse	1487	Johannah	135
Jason	2601	Jesse	1681	Johannah	276
Jason-Carpenter	2628	Jesse	2267	John	2
Jason	3589	Jesse	2886	John	10
Jason-Stiles	5468	Jesse	3179	John	49
Jason-Carpenter	5524	Jesse	3187	John	83
Jason	8417	Jesse	3225	John	127
Jay-Dwelle	4783	Jesse	3512	John	189
Jay	5698	Jesse	3692	John	203
Jay	8108	Jesse-Center	3997	John	242
Jay-Ellery	8162	Jesse-Thornton	5413	John	307
Jeddy	9557	Jesse	5794	John	384
Jedediah	204	Jesse-Calvin	6161	John	607
Jedediah	1750	Jesse	6168	John	610
Jedediah	1830	Jesse-Fremont	7469	John	625
Jedediah	1838	Jesse	9420	John	637
Jedediah	1845	Jessie-Amelia	7534	John	667
Jedediah	4279	Jessie	8239	John	922
Jedediah	4288	Jessie-Omeme	8489	John	954
Jedediah	9430	Jetty	4088	John	1000
Jedediah	9433	Joab-Seely	5382	John	1051
Jefferson	3309	Joanna	52	John-Douglass	1071
Jefferson	9602	Joanna	171	John	1094
Jemima	912	Joanna	201	John	1130
Jemima	1348	Joanna	315	John	1155
Jemima	1401	Joanna	479	John	1174
Jemima-Read	3094	Joanna	494	John	1212
Jemima	4835	Joanna	516	John	1219
Jenette	7803	Joanna	878	John	1242



John	1255	John-Greenwood	3524	John	5968
John-Williams	1272	John-Langdon	3660	John-Alexander	5978
John	1287	John	3705	John-Russell	6020
John-Tagart	1359	John	3807	John	6030
John	1436	John	3835	John-Emmons	6053
John	1591	John-Thomas	3854	John-Alvin	6054
John	1668	John	3930	John-Miles	6064
John	1672	John-Bowers	3949	John-Arnold	6079
John	1683	John-Sanders	3969	John-Lifard	6113
John	1704	John-Franklin	3976	John-Frederick	6120
John	1740	John-Lewis-Fiske	3978	John-Thaddeus-	
John-Lot	1742	John-Fearing	3981	Hart	6151
John	1803	John	3988	John-Alfred	6157
John	1812	John-Elliot	4017	John	6175
John	1822	John-Boardman	4027	John-Barker	6264
John	1847	John-Franklin	4044	John	6285
John-Stevens	1884	John-Edward	4063	John-Barker	6303
John-M.	1901	John-Peavey	4085	John-Fields	6357
John	1937	John	4096	John-Lindsley	6381
John	1982	John	4186	John-Ezekiel	6390
John	2002	John	4206	John	6417
John	2018	John	4250	John-Franklin	6513
John	2021	John	4320	John	6525
John	2061	John	4322	John-Edwards	6555
John	2080	John-Stevens	4360	John	6559
John-Wilson	2125	John-H.	4421	John	6586
John-Douglas	2137	John	4462	John-Bertram	6614
John	2195	John-Lyman	4494	John-Henry	6901
John	2235	John-Lyman	4518	John-Lund	6940
John-Langdon	2250	John-Milton	4602	John-Augustine	6950
John-Franklin	2252	John-William	4635	John-Andrew	7060
John	2271	John-Avery	4656	John-Moon	7090
John-Bradley	2279	John	4693	John-Albert-La-	
John	2283	John-Hoover	4697	forest	7262
John	2352	John-Alonzo	4718	John-Wells	7272
John	2359	John-Wesley	4732	John-Edmund	7281
John-Weeks	2369	John	4882	John-Butterfield	7323
John	2458	John	4970	John-Butterfield	7327
John-Fairfield	2479	John-Hancock	4990	John-Fillebrown	7332
John	2500	John-Watson	5005	John	7455
John-Rogers	2565	John-Varnum	5030	John-Robert	7578
John	2623	John-Varnum	5033	John-L.	7599
John	2645	John-Jay	5055	John	7634
John	2666	John-Franklin	5061	John-Lewis	7651
John-Adams	2698	John-Newton-Wor-		John-Holliman	7734
John	2741	cester	5074	John-Perham	7740
John-Warren	2749	John-Moody	5122	John-Edward	7849
John	2769	John	5141	John-Augustus	7860
John-Ewalt	2782	John-Gilbert	5156	John-Asa	7889
John-Mandeville	2825	John	5163	John-Franklin	7900
John-Langdon	2854	John-Hubbard	5183	John	7948
John	2883	John-Weeks	5188	John	7954
John-Allen	2892	John-Douglass	5307	John-Emerick	8009
John-Palmer	2945	John-Fuller	5421	John-Charles-Fre-	
John-Qu'cy-Adams	2971	John-Atkinson	5434	mont	8087
John	3104	John	5453	John-H.	8126
John-Lifard	3126	John	5489	John-Frederick	8173
John-Tagart	3131	John	5507	John	8240
John	3144	John-Eddy	5578	John-Mark	8260
John	3174	John	5755	John-Willard	8271
John-Milton	3252	John-Luther	5760	John	8286
John	3293	John-Milton	5813	John-Hubbard	8316
John	3307	John-Orvis	5820	John-Dixon	8402
John	3395	John-Prentice	5819	John-Aliston	8423
John	3399	John-Abiram	5874	John-Bridger	8576
John	3412	John-Knight	5919	John-Simeon	8589
John	3469	John-Griffin	5949	John-Noah	8603
John	3485	John-Frederick	5965	John-Franklin	8704



John-Francis	8711	Jonathan	1580	Joseph	3779
John	8754	Jonathan	1661	Joseph	3806
John-Oliver	8942	Jonathan	1759	Joseph	3809
John-Lynde	9024	Jonathan	1970	Joseph-Freeman	4003
John-Sterling	9079	Jonathan	2270	Joseph-Warren	4025
John-A.	9082	Jonathan-Tyler	2274	Joseph	4211
John-Tracy	9214	Jonathan	3199	Joseph	4251
John-Edward	9249	Jonathan	3365	Joseph-J.	4274
John-William	9257	Jonathan	3392	Joseph	4317
John-Franklin	9277	Jonathan	3923	Joseph-Dexter	4624
John-Jay	9284	Jonathan-Kidder	3941	Joseph-Hoover	4701
John-Avery	9319	Jonathan-Marshall	3959	Joseph-Smith	4746
John-Frank	9330	Jonathan-W.	4103	Joseph-Osgood	5016
John-Albert	9344	Jonathan	4764	Joseph-Cary	5921
John-Douglas	9359	Jonathan-Cooley	5048	Joseph-Whitman	6203
John	9419	Jonathan-Wallace	6578	Joseph-Payson	6212
John	9452	Jonathan-Ciley	7620	Joseph	6260
John	9477	Jonathan-Llewellyn	8982	Joseph-Adam	6383
John-Edward	9482	Jonathan	9438	Joseph	6412
John-Henry	9489	Jonathan	9441	Joseph-Lovell	6429
John-Perrin	9642	Jones	2282	Joseph-Albert	6444
John-Taylor	9649	Joseph	6	Joseph-Kennedy	6518
Jonah	1394	Joseph	16	Joseph	7048
Jonah-Crosby	3212	Joseph	38	Joseph-Rollins	7055
Jonah	3226	Joseph	39	Joseph	7104
Jonah	6250	Joseph	73	Joseph-Bonaparte	7119
Jonah	6257	Joseph	133	Joseph-Elry-Fox-	
Jonas	76	Joseph	156	croft	7126
Jonas	301	Joseph	296	Joseph-Lyman	7150
Jonas	619	Joseph	364	Joseph	7674
Jonas	621	Joseph	424	Joseph-Eaton	7912
Jonas	863	Joseph	431	Joseph-Hoover	8010
Jonas	898	Joseph	438	Joseph	8016
Jonas	1139	Joseph	449	Joseph-Irwin	8023
Jonas	1296	Joseph	464	Joseph	8214
Jonas	1342	Joseph	493	Joseph	8652
Jonas	1445	Joseph	576	Joseph-Gilbert	9396
Jonas	1684	Joseph	614	Joseph-Warren	9599
Jonas	1696	Joseph	646	Josephine-Augusta	3831
Jonas	1699	Joseph	668	Josephine-N.	5053
Jonas	3417	Joseph	697	Josephine-A.	5926
Jonas	3796	Joseph	844	Josephine-Almira	8283
Jonas	3861	Joseph	890	Josephine	8349
Jonas	6593	Joseph	1073	Josephine-Maria	8872
Jonathan	58	Joseph	1237	Josephine	9281
Jonathan	78	Joseph	1254	Josiah	65
Jonathan	96	Joseph-Francis	1276	Josiah	92
Jonathan	121	Joseph	1390	Josiah	167
Jonathan	183	Joseph	1441	Josiah	246
Jonathan	278	Joseph	1502	Josiah	330
Jonathan	343	Joseph	1612	Josiah	387
Jonathan	515	Joseph	1639	Josiah	434
Jonathan	519	Joseph	1650	Josiah	452
Jonathan	593	Joseph	1685	Josiah	507
Jonathan	605	Joseph	1809	Josiah	1003
Jonathan	642	Joseph	1859	Josiah	1151
Jonathan	686	Joseph	2046	Josiah	1283
Jonathan	692	Joseph	2224	Josiah	1364
Jonathan	714	Joseph-Raymond	2679	Josiah	1368
Jonathan	938	Joseph-W.	2874	Josiah	1419
Jonathan	1020	Joseph	2882	Josiah	1581
Jonathan	1026	Joseph-Carey	2905	Josiah	1587
Jonathan	1231	Joseph	2923	Josiah-Skinner	1732
Jonathan	1371	Joseph	3196	Josiah	2040
Jonathan	1458	Joseph-Watson	3274	Josiah	2599
Jonathan	1463	Joseph	3312	Josiah	2637
Jonathan	1492	Joseph	3335	Josiah	2651
Jonathan	1546	Joseph	3493	Josiah	2654

Josiah	3284	Julia-Maria	5536	Laura-Marie	3112
Josiah-Worcester	3564	Julia	5708	Laura-Rachel	3281
Josiah	3610	Julia	5761	Laura	3393
Josiah	3798	Julia-Elizabeth	5859	Laura-Ann	3556
Josiah-Russell	3971	Julia-Ann	6193	Laura-Ann	4045
Josiah	4269	Julia-Adelia	6236	Laura	4888
Josiah	4667	Julia-Ann	6398	Laura-Maria	5458
Josiah-Roberts	5452	Julia-Sophia	6502	Laura-Jane	5789
Josiah-Sawyer	5569	Julia-Ann	6504	Laura-Harriet	5870
Josiah	6339	Julia-Ann	6511	Laura	5937
Josiah-Oscar	6878	Julia-Maria	6534	Laura	6001
Josiah-Chapman	6894	Julia-Maria	6805	Laura-Goddard	6460
Josiah Dow	7140	Julia-Josephine	7992	Laura-Ann	6532
Josiah-Eckley	7357	Julia	9369	Laura-J.	6633
Josiah	7611	Juliet-Parsons	1335	Laura-Ann	6662
Josiah	9465	Juliett	4016	Laura-Ann	6822
Josiah	9466	Juliette-Amanda	4229	Laura-Emma	8337
Josias	761	Juliette-Amanda	7558	Laura-Henrietta	8456
Josie-Angelia	6110	Julius-Cæsar	2510	Laura-Ann	9231
Josie-Angelia	6872	Julius	4219	Laura-Evaline	9308
Joshua	810	Julius	4839	Laura	9542
Joshua	813	Julius-Siloam	7752	Laura-Wilder	9549
Joshua-Pierce	1101	Julius-H.	7930	Laura-Catharine	9698
Joshua	2132	Julius-Erastus	8203	Lauretta	5362
Joshua	2143	Junius	3042	Lauretta-Jefferson	6204
Joshua-Kingsbury	3438	Justin	2576	Lavina-Jeffers	2795
Joshua	3914	Justin-White	4541	Lavina-Harrington	5002
Joshua-Adams	4281	Justin-White	4561	Lavina	8748
Joshua	4981	Justin-Wilder	5401	Lavinia	8896
Joshua-Pearsons	7645	Justin	5410	Lavinia	3699
Joshua	9590	Justin-Levi	5412	Lavinia	3795
Juda	705	Justin	6553	Lavinia-Arselia	9147
Judith	812	Justin	9643	Lavinia-Pierce	9687
Judith	1695			Lavony	4480
Judith	1697	Kaludy	8376	Leah	766
Judith	1701	Kate-Pray	5204	Leander	2423
Judith	3788	Kate-Ellicott	5675	Lebbeus	9589
Judith	3793	Kate-Woodman	6145	Leland-Atherton	7337
Judith-Azubah	6022	Kate	6848	Lemira-Elsina	1943
Judith-J.	7113	Kate	7644	Lemira	3052
Judith-Dennett	7127	Kate-Ada	8610	Lemira-Kinney	5618
Judson-Franklin	5580	Kate-Emelia	8759	Lemira	7927
Judson	5598	Kate-Louise	9213	Lemuel	421
Judson-Morris	8231	Katharine-Russell	7153	Lemuel	577
Judson-Levi	8702	Katharine-Olm-		Lemuel	1598
Julia-Ann	992	stead	8446	Lemuel	1604
Julia	1090	Katie-Frances	5079	Lemuel	1835
Julia	2167	Katie-Alma	6330	Lemuel	1946
Julia	2168	Katie-Ida-Bell	9361	Lemuel	3775
Julia-Ann	2202	Katie-Correta	9491	Lemuel-Granger	4539
Julia-Ann	2410	Katy	8211	Lena-Kelmond	5295
Julia-Adelaide	2509	Kezia	249	Lena-Amanda	7344
Julia	2745	Kezia	2906	Lena-Emma	7723
Julia-Ann	2881	Kimball-Chapman	6434	Leo-Wallace	8647
Julia-Granby	3350	Kirk-Wheeler	7236	Leola-Ethel	7709
Julia-Maria	3527	Kirk	7944	Leon-Cummings	8837
Julia-Ann	3600	Kitty	3708	Leona-Arathusa	6619
Julia-Maria	4041			Leonard	180
Julia	4058	Lamond	7972	Leonard	328
Julia-E.	4440	Larkin	4278	Leonard	465
Julia	4530	Laura-Ann	1317	Leonard	719
Julia-G.	4640	Laura	2134	Leonard	997
Julia-Ann	4711	Laura-Maria	2417	Leonard	1318
Julia	4913	Laura	2890	Leonard	1630
Julia	4946	Laura	2934	Leonard	2350
Julia-Amelia	4991	Laura-Maria	3028	Leonard	3624
Julia-Ann	5442	Laura	3051	Leonard-Woods	3643
Julia-Trask	5525	Laura-Mowry	3086	Leonard	3921

Leonard	4143	Lillie-Paulina	4943	Lotty	2187
Leonard	4177	Lillie-Ett	5299	Louis	4 75
Leonard	4227	Lillie	7776	Louis-Simeon	5092
Leonard	4533	Lillie-Gertrude	8246	Louis-Felt	9092
Leonard	4566	Lillie-Adaline	8509	Louis-Everett	9391
Leonard	5131	Lillie	9616	Louisa-Maria	1311
Leonard	5159	Linnie	5977	Louisa	1919
Leonard-Gates	6597	Linnie-Isabella	7770	Louisa	1934
Leonard-Erastus	6999	Lizzie	6841	Louisa-S.	2391
Leonard	6910	Lizzie-Isadore	7769	Louisa	2436
Leonard-Franklin	7252	Lizzie-Bardwell	8365	Louisa	2806
Leonard	7447	Lizzie-Lemira	8601	Louisa-Ann	2972
Leonard-Josiah	8309	Lizzie-Lavinia	8821	Louisa	3278
Leonard-Chadwick	9515	Lizzie-Waterman	9052	Louisa	3437
Leonard-William	9664	Lizzie-Edna	9091	Louisa	3548
Leonidas-M.	8200	Lizzie-E.	9193	Louisa	3568
Leonora	3330	Lizzie-May	9254	Louisa	3674
Leonora-Arterista	6426	Lizzie-Alzethy	9634	Louisa	3698
Leroy-Augustus	7875	Llewellyn-Alberto	6221	Louisa	4013
Leslie-Davis	7303	Llewellyn-Quint	9694	Louisa	4145
Lester-Hammer	9497	Loammi	1664	Louisa	4230
Lettie	8397	Loammi-Bradley	3956	Louisa	4304
Levi	353	Lockard	2116	Louisa	4704
Levi	596	Lockwood	4843	Louisa-Aurora	5565
Levi	901	Lodina	5363	Louisa-Valonia	5574
Levi	1012	Loella	8393	Louisa-Evalina	5992
Levi	1040	Lois	211	Louisa-Dorothy	6692
Levi	1050	Lois-Goodrich	1054	Louisa-Augusta	7012
Levi	1076	Lois	1840	Louisa-Butterfield	7326
Levi	1116	Lois	1877	Louisa	7434
Levi-Parsons	1333	Lois	1969	Louisa-Kinney	7907
Levi	1556	Lois-Delight	2930	Louisa-Edell	7971
Levi	1979	Lois-Bradford	2936	Louisa-Maria	8002
Levi	2420	Lois	3326	Louisa	8015
Levi	2630	Lois	3895	Louisa-May	8465
Levi	3311	Lois	4609	Louisa-Jane	9609
Levi	3415	Lois	4819	Louise	4587
Levi	3627	Lois	5147	Louise-Jane	7159
Levi	4197	Lois-Jane	6141	Lovel	702
Levi-Parsons	5380	Louis-Alethia-Orett	6999	Lovel	5472
Levi-Lincoln	5535	Lois-Cordelia	8022	Lovell	9588
Levi	6166	Loomis-Charles	7516	Lovewell	1890
Levi	6579	Lorana	1319	Lovewell	4393
Levi-Page	6918	Lorena	7853	Loveria-Almira	5051
Levi-Woodbury	9684	Lorain-Angeline	8120	Lovina-Augusta	2464
Levi	9717	Lorain-Amelia	8177	Lovina-Nichols	3114
Levi-Robbins	9722	Loraine	7565	Lovina	9449
Lewis-Bears	2800	Lorancy	2639	Lovina	9659
Lewis	2812	Loren	2463	Lovisa	1920
Lewis	4090	Loren	5602	Lovisa-Maria	4670
Lewis	4791	Loren	9428	Lovisa-Warren	5465
Lewis	5416	Lorenia-Maud	8547	Lucena-Sarah	4026
Lewis	6291	Lorenzo	2453	Lucetta-Alexander	5444
Lewis-Hanferd	7400	Lorenzo	3550	Lucia	4515
Lewis-Herbert	8189	Lorenzo	3570	Lucia	4588
Lewis-Henry	8288	Lorenzo-White	4543	Lucia-Francena	6707
Lewis-Bisbee	9076	Lorenzo-George	4554	Lucia-Dwight	7713
Lewis-Hanferd	9136	Lorenzo-Quimby	6391	Lucian	5246
Libbie-Romanda	5612	Lorenzo-Woodbury	6548	Lucian-Woodard	7722
Libbie	8072	Lorenzo-Charles	6715	Lucian-Henry	9614
Licina	5353	Loretta	3803	Lucien-H.	5891
Lincoln-Ellsworth	6069	Lorette	4678	Lucien-Richard	8538
Lilia-Platt	8130	Lorin-Everett	6354	Lucilia-Tracy	7951
Lillian-P.	5962	Lorinda-Jane	2462	Lucia	2203
Lillas	7622	Lorissa-Bennet	2678	Lucina	9658
Lillian-Amanda	6865	Lot	190	Lucinda	1620
Lillian-Winfred	7980	Lot	632	Lucinda	1622
Lillias-Etta	8693	Lottie-Mary	9360	Lucinda	1669

Lucinda	1983	Lucy	2566	Lucy	8806
Lucinda-E.	2390	Lucy	2610	Lucy-Ann	8949
Lucinda-Viola	2411	Lucy	2617	Lucy-Augusta	8998
Lucinda-Evaline	2507	Lucy	2690	Lucy-Emma-Jane	9303
Lucinda-Marsh	2536	Lucy-Ann	2870	Luella-Harriet	7069
Lucinda	2554	Lucy-Helen	2897	Luella-Anna	8505
Lucinda-Andrus	2844	Lucy-Kezia	2908	Lufunny	2801
Lucinda	3210	Lucy	2931	Lula-May	5206
Lucinda	3256	Lucy-Ann	2963	Luna-Cylena	8208
Lucinda	3622	Lucy-Ann	3034	Lupira	3860
Lucinda	3715	Lucy	3057	Luranah	1807
Lucinda-Reed	3737	Lucy	3158	Lurancy	4986
Lucinda	3762	Lucy	3163	Lurena	4208
Lucinda	3935	Lucy	3172	Lurena-Elizabeth	6616
Lucinda-White	4540	Lucy	3292	Lurenda-Hutch'son	4371
Lucinda-Arline	5321	Lucy	3317	Lury-Emma	7681
Lucinda-Georgi- anna	5647	Lucy	3380	Luther	411
Lucinda	6302	Lucy	3458	Luther	1187
Lucinda	6338	Lucy	3470	Luther-Paine	1199
Lucinda	6931	Lucy-Davis	3659	Luther	1386
Lucinda	9447	Lucy	3769	Luther	2180
Lucius	2761	Lucy-Weatheral	3846	Luther	2689
Lucius-Rollin	4549	Lucy	3894	Luther-Paine	2785
Lucius-Lyon	4936	Lucy	3897	Luther	2803
Lucius-Page	5247	Lucy-Ann	3906	Luther	3170
Lucius	5731	Lucy-Adaline	4040	Luther	3515
Lucius-Washington	9605	Lucy	4094	Luther	3607
Lucretia	2218	Lucy-Amanda	4133	Luther	4222
Lucretia-Swift	2775	Lucy-Lucinda	4156	Luther	4537
Lucretia-Swift	2778	Lucy	4297	Luther-Stevens	4982
Lucretia	3266	Lucy-Ann	4308	Luther	5162
Lucretia-B.	6316	Lucy	4416	Luther	5744
Lucretia	8414	Lucy-A.	4423	Luther-Edgar	8230
Lucy	93	Lucy-M.	4435	Luther	8305
Lucy	217	Lucy-Jane-Goff	4447	Luther	9464
Lucy	273	Lucy-Sophia	4632	Luzerne	7566
Lucy	337	Lucy	4758	Luzurne	7664
Lucy	355	Lucy-Evlyn	4812	Lydia	43
Lucy	511	Lucy	4831	Lydia	103
Lucy	524	Lucy	4932	Lydia	151
Lucy	553	Lucy	4935	Lydia	345
Lucy	591	Lucy-Ann	5026	Lydia	350
Lucy	622	Lucy-Larcom	5093	Lydia	401
Lucy	699	Lucy-Neal	5399	Lydia	407
Lucy	737	Lucy-Jemima	5469	Lydia	428
Lucy	758	Lucy	5603	Lydia	430
Lucy	846	Lucy	5609	Lydia	454
Lucy	905	Lucy-Emma	5892	Lydia	514
Lucy	928	Lucy	5918	Lydia	520
Lucy	1235	Lucy-Ann	6393	Lydia	615
Lucy	1262	Lucy-Eliza	6465	Lydia	635
Lucy	1429	Lucy-Ann	6468	Lydia	732
Lucy	1562	Lucy	6521	Lydia	893
Lucy	1618	Lucy-F.	6622	Lydia	1037
Lucy	1705	Lucy-Ann	6669	Lydia	1070
Lucy	1776	Lucy-Pierce	6709	Lydia-Paine	1195
Lucy	1810	Lucy-Ann	6714	Lydia	1234
Lucy	1843	Lucy-Kendall	6956	Lydia-Emeline	1293
Lucy	1874	Lucy-Parker	7017	Lydia	1418
Lucy	2016	Lucy-M.	7591	Lydia	1455
Lucy	2049	Lucy-S.	7609	Lydia	1533
Lucy	2054	Lucy	7635	Lydia	1560
Lucy	2092	Lucy-Ann	7750	Lydia	1610
Lucy-Maria	2287	Lucy-Eliza	7812	Lydia	1716
Lucy-Abigail	2329	Lucy-Lucinda	7817	Lydia	1780
Lucy	2431	Lucy-Elizabeth	7864	Lydia	1853
Lucy	2555	Lucy-Winifred	8079	Lydia	2041
		Lucy-Ann	8145	Lydia	2128



Lydia-Jane	2257	Madalon-Cordelia	5194	Maria	4119
Lydia-Lawrence	2290	Madison	1721	Maria	4216
Lydia-Emeline	2366	Madison	5779	Maria	4534
Lydia-Hemenway	2396	Madison	6187	Maria-Palmer	4450
Lydia	2675	Magdalen	817	Maria-Flagg	4682
Lydia-Jane	2735	Madora	9576	Maria	4686
Lydia	3345	Maggie-Belle	7441	Maria	4740
Lydia	3396	Maggie-Tryphena	9530	Maria-Antoinette	4893
Lydia	3368	Mahala	4568	Maria	4931
Lydia	3383	Mahlon-Mar	8478	Maria	5109
Lydia	3452	Mahlon-Day	9640	Maria-Wilder	5503
Lydia	3462	Major-May	5699	Maria	5556
Lydia-Hills	3648	Malinda	4240	Maria-Elizabeth	5739
Lydia-Wright	3675	Malinda-Ann	6397	Maria-Pike	5823
Lydia	3763	Malinda	6414	Maria	6256
Lydia	3987	Malvina	3687	Maria-Esther	6389
Lydia-Tyler	4128	Malvina-Melinda	6471	Maria-Lydia	6601
Lydia-Green	4146	Mandana-Malvina	8703	Maria-Hartwell	6667
Lydia-Maria	4161	Mandeville	7390	Maria-Armenia	6773
Lydia-Clarissa	4443	Manly	8228	Maria-Houghton	6791
Lydia-Harris	4918	Mantie	5336	Maria	6843
Lydia	5351	Marah	437	Maria-Louise	7265
Lydia-Jane	5694	Marah	932	Maria	7391
Lydia-Jane	5703	Marah	2266	Maria-Jane	7437
Lydia-Iola	6068	Maranda	4296	Maria-N.	7628
Lydia-Keyes	6340	Marcellia	4290	Maria	7728
Lydia-Ann	6490	Marcellus-Moores	6184	Maria	8689
Lydia	7604	Marcia	4516	Maria-Ann	8873
Lydia-Caroline	7987	Marcia-Cummings	6990	Marian-E.	7421
Lydia-Zuliona	7991	Marcia-Adalissa	7839	Marian-Ida	8078
Lydia	9470	Marcie-Isabel	2988	Marietta-Catharine	6997
Lydia	9500	Marcus	4075	Marietta	7068
Lydia	9517	Marcus-Harrison	5225	Marietta	7285
Lydia	9577	Marcus-Albert	5692	Marietta	3573
Lydia-M.	9676	Marcus-Aurelius	6461	Marilla-Allens	8583
Lydia-Moores	9685	Marcus-Morton	6679	Marion	5900
Lyman	710	Marcus-B.	6851	Marion-Cordelia	7445
Lyman	1862	Marcus-Morton	7011	Marion-Lafayette	7555
Lyman	1886	Marcus-Morton	7013	Mark-Newman	3955
Lyman	1959	Marcus-Henry	7862	Mark-Warren	4958
Lyman-Dyer	1964	Marcy	2148	Mark-Harry	6342
Lyman	2403	Marcy	143	Mark-Warren	8223
Lyman	2572	Margaret	25	Maroa-Ophelia	6076
Lyman-Austin	2715	Margaret	1757	Marshall	7098
Lyman-Witter	2732	Margaret	4267	Marshall	9022
Lyman	2751	Margaret	4284	Marshall	3962
Lyman	3070	Margaret	5152	Marshall-DeRoy	6735
Lyman	3081	Margaret-Ann	5232	Marshall-Silvester	7738
Lyman	3639	Margaret-Ruth	5284	Martin	4687
Lyman-Greenleaf	4523	Margaret	5645	Martin-W.	7043
Lyman	5153	Marg't-Thompson	6857	Martin-Henry	7546
Lyman	5397	Margaret	7936	Martin	9630
Lyman	5540	Margaret-Ann	8008	Martin	9748
Lyman-Morris	5640	Margaret-Eliza	8504	Martha	250
Lyman-Austin	5660	Margaret-Anna	9335	Martha	362
Lyman-Barker	5662	Margaretta-Jane	7202	Martha	818
Lyman-Beecher	6567	Maria-Elizabeth	1189	Martha	955
Lyman-Patchin	8048	Maria	1720	Martha	1048
Lyman-Austin	8494	Maria	2697	Martha	1067
Lynda	4832	Maria-Elizabeth	2764	Martha-Miller	1365
Lysander-Tower	6702	Maria	2808	Martha-Rebeckah	1733
		Maria	2959	Martha	1747
Mabel	2608	Maria-Henrietta	2965	Martha	1850
Mabel-Estelle	5981	Maria	3744	Martha	1932
Mabel-Hawkins	6859	Maria	3964	Martha	2307
Mabel-Ellen	7500	Maria-Susan	4053	Martha-Brackett	2373
Mabel-Jane	9354	Maria-Faulkner	4057	Martha	2389
Madalon-DeForest	5180	Maria	4099	Martha-Jane	2400



Martha-Geer	2665	Mary	67	Mary-Appleton	2339
Martha-Ann	2724	Mary	79	Mary	2387
Martha-Maria	2851	Mary	114	Mary-Elizabeth	2407
Martha-Nichols	2918	Mary	184	Mary-Elizabeth	2414
Martha	2980	Mary	188	Mary-Malvina	2421
Martha-Sophia	3014	Mary	194	Mary-E.	2492
Martha	3063	Mary	244	Mary-Price	2541
Martha	3066	Mary	379	Mary-Theresa	2574
Martha-Almira	3075	Mary	392	Mary	2664
Martha-Miller	3139	Mary	402	Mary-Bennett	2673
Martha-Cummings	3479	Mary	416	Mary	2706
Martha	3577	Mary	478	Mary-Ann	2720
Martha-McClure	3734	Mary	500	Mary-Charlotte	2742
Martha-Ann	3850	Mary	503	Mary-Ann	2757
Martha-Ellen	4047	Mary	512	Mary-Elizabeth	2771
Martha	4108	Mary	559	Mary-Ayers	2793
Martha-Elizabeth	4132	Mary	564	Mary	2811
Martha	4182	Mary	601	Mary	2818
Martha	4298	Mary	616	Mary-Elizabeth	2842
Martha-Louise	4451	Mary	629	Mary-Maria	2868
Martha	4960	Mary	754	Mary-Elkins	2922
Martha	5018	Mary	811	Mary-Munroe	2946
Martha-Maria	5027	Mary	865	Mary-Adaline	3026
Martha-Amanda	5172	Mary	885	Mary-Adeline	3033
Martha-Louisa	5179	Mary	918	Mary-Chase	3061
Martha-M.-L.	5374	Mary	951	Mary-Alvira	3076
Martha-Eliza	5510	Mary	998	Mary-Stickney	3120
Martha-Eliza	5512	Mary	1034	Mary-Sophia	3121
Martha	5555	Mary	1141	Mary	3240
Martha-Ann	5702	Mary	1163	Mary	3260
Martha-Sophia	5821	Mary	1177	Mary	3277
Martha-Ella	5832	Mary	1203	Mary	3287
Martha-Stoughton	5866	Mary-Ann	1268	Mary-K.	3297
Martha-Jane	5881	Mary-Drown	1273	Mary	3376
Martha-Salome	6019	Mary-Elizabeth	1274	Mary	3423
Martha	6026	Mary-Asenath	1332	Mary-Hale	3439
Martha-J.	6277	Mary	1398	Mary-Heald	3481
Martha-E.	6317	Mary	1406	Mary	3501
Martha	6591	Mary	1426	Mary	3536
Martha-Elizabeth	6642	Mary	1438	Mary-Ann	3554
Martha-Lee	6672	Mary	1450	Mary-Ann-Louisa	3557
Martha-Adelaide	6673	Mary	1471	Mary-Ann	3582
Martha	6687	Mary	1537	Mary	3623
Martha Ann	6731	Mary	1552	Mary	3637
Martha-Jane	7021	Mary	1565	Mary	3663
Martha Ann	7142	Mary	1584	Mary	3673
Martha Maria	7222	Mary	1588	Mary-Ann	3701
Martha-Jane	7259	Mary	1637	Mary	3718
Martha-Augusta	7264	Mary	1659	Mary-Ann	3727
Martha-Sophia	7449	Mary	1673	Mary-Batchelder	3735
Martha-Jane	7550	Mary-Ann	1714	Mary-Amanda	3748
Martha-Jane	7683	Mary-Herrick	1728	Mary	3778
Martha-Maria	7810	Mary	1739	Mary	3783
Martha-Ann	7947	Mary	1837	Mary-Jane	3828
Martha-Estell	7969	Mary	1848	Mary-Elizabeth	3849
Martha-Jane	8234	Mary	1866	Mary-Jane	3905
Martha-Reed	8445	Mary	2007	Mary-Ellen	3916
Martha-Ellen	8714	Mary	2024	Mary	3938
Martha-Ellen	8972	Mary	2036	Mary	3951
Martha-Ella	9135	Mary	2106	Mary-Frances	3980
Martha-Jane	9348	Mary-Dewey	2139	Mary-Adaline	4015
Martha-Roxana	9533	Mary-Ann	2200	Mary-Ann	4022
Martha-Maria	9564	Mary	2219	Mary	4089
Martha-Ann	9622	Mary-Elizabeth	2259	Mary	4118
Marvin-Andrew	6086	Mary-Annette	2292	Mary-Ann	4141
Mary	31	Mary-Brown	2305	Mary-Ann	4147
Mary	42	Mary-Jane	2315	Mary-Elizabeth	4160
Mary	54	Mary-Eliza beth	233	Mary	4169

Mary	4181	Mary-Ann	6097	Mary-Evelyn	7372
Mary-Taylor	4285	Mary-Jane	6127	Mary	7392
Mary	4291	Mary-Mehitable	6137	Mary	7409
Mary	4299	Mary	6177	Mary-Jane	7422
Mary-Judson	4343	Mary-Maria	6180 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mary-Brown	7430
Mary-Todd	4359	Mary-Eliza	6219	Mary-Ella	7440
Mary-Ann-Greene	4370	Mary-Elizabeth	6268	Mary-Jane	7450
Mary-Ann-Susan	4381	Mary-M.	6278	Mary-Ann	7475
Mary-E.	4420	Mary	6284	Mary-Louisa	7487
Mary-E.	4424	Mary-Barbour	6305	Mary-Ellen	7489
Mary-E.	4432	Mary-Angella	6323	Mary-Jane	7498
Mary-Elizabeth	4449	Mary-Virginia	6346	Mary-Elizabeth	7532
Mary-Minerva	4493	Mary-Elizabeth	6353	Mary-Ann	7557
Mary	4558	Mary-Ann	6374	Mary-A.	7574
Mary	4607	Mary-Jane	6386	Mary-L.	7586
Mary-Cady	4615	Mary-Melvina	6421	Mary-E.	7593
Mary-Emmons	4633	Mary-Ann	6437	Mary-Matilda	7633
Mary-Ann	4638	Mary-Ann	6443	Mary-Lathrop	7663
Mary-Ann	4660	Mary-Eliza	6450	Mary	7669
Mary	4700	Mary-Ellen	6469	Mary-Martha	7687
Mary-Cornelia	4721	Mary-Brigdon	6482	Mary-Eloise	7719
Mary	4867	Mary-Parker	6491	Mary-Ellen	7748
Mary	4905	Mary-Grant	6500	Mary-Jane	7791
Mary-Elizabeth	4914	Mary-Ellen	6508	Mary	7804
Mary-Hall	4924	Mary-Caroline-Au-		Mary-Jane	7825
Mary	4969	gusta	6541	Mary-Ann	7851
Mary-Elizabeth	4989	Mary-Heald	6560	Mary-Cady	7867
Mary-Eliza	5021	Mary-Antoinette	6573	Mary-Lebanon	7917
Mary-Jane	5040	Mary-Elizabeth	6630	Mary-Mandania	7949
Mary-Ann-Eliza	5082	Mary-Ann	6639	Mary-Adele	7959
Mary-Emma	5101	Mary-Stetson	6652	Mary-Antoinette	7975
Mary-Lovejoy	5202	Mary-Frances-		Mary-Olive	7985
Mary-Jane	5236	Brown	6668	Mary-Bell	7997
Mary-Ann	5256	Mary-Templeton	6690	Mary-Elizabeth	8055
Mary-Lovina	5285	Mary	6726	Mary	8060
Mary	5292	Mary-Elizabeth	6800	Mary-Emma	8116
Mary-Almy	5388	Mary-Ann-Louisa	6820	Mary-Jane	8119
Mary-Jane	5394	Mary-Harriet	6837	Mary-Elizabeth	8139
Mary-Louisa	5429	Mary-Viola	6864	Mary-Ann	8169
Mary-Minerva	5443	Mary-Bowers	6877	Mary	8178
Mary-Grannis	5454	Mary	6900	Mary-Frances	8225
Mary-Angeline-		Mary-Ann	6902	Mary	8289
Eliza	5462	Mary-Elizabeth	6917	Mary-Ella	8311
Mary-Eliza	5475	Mary-Ellen	6926	Mary-Louisa	8328
Mary	5517	Mary-Ritter	6957	Mary-Frances	8382
Mary-Greenleaf	5520	Mary-Ann	6964	Mary-Eliza	8398
Mary-Isadore-		Mary-Ellen	6980	Mary-Ann	8408
Amanda	5576	Mary-Ellen	6982	Mary	8416
Mary-Romanda	5610	Mary	7049	Mary-Frances	8428
Mary-Park	5621	Mary-Frances	7056	Mary-Atwater	8441
Mary-Frances	5729	Mary-Elizabeth	7063	Mary-Livingston	8444
Mary-Francelia	5732	Mary-Frank	7083	Mary-Anna	8460
Mary-Adams	5737	Mary-Abbie	7146	Mary-Elizabeth	8517
Mary-Elizabeth	5746	Mary-Elizabeth	7151	Mary	8549
Mary-Charlotte	5762	Mary-Farrar	7166	Mary-Alace	8575
Mary-Elizabeth	5777	Mary-Jayonette	7184	Mary-Weston	8638
Mary-Prentice	5867	Mary	7191	Mary-Clara	8654
Mary-Catharine	5908	Mary-Almeda	7213	Mary-Isabel	8663
Mary-Naomi-Kate	5912	Mary-Elizabeth	7221	Mary-Elizabeth	8667
Mary-Toucy	5942	Mary-Clark	7247	Mary-Lincoln	8691
Mary-Ida	5987	Mary-Sophia	7251	Mary-Ellen	8710
Mary-Delight	6013	Mary-Sophia	7260	Mary-Teresa	8713
Mary-Eliza	6018	Mary-Elizabeth	7268	Mary-Jane	8752
Mary	6028	Mary-Taylor	7295	Mary-Elvira	8763
Mary	6037	Mary-Grace	7315	Mary-Lizzie	8861
Mary-Cenette	6046	Mary-Adaline	7347	Mary-Toppam	8908
Mary-Permelia	6073	Mary-Ellen	7350	Mary-Lizzie	8933
Mary-Ann	6093	Mary-Ida	7362	Mary-Ritter	8959

Mary-Ann	9002	Melancthon-Turner	7545	Milo	6684
Mary-Ann	9030	Melaria	1326	Milo-Henry	7559
Mary-Josephine	9048	Melbern	2482	Milton-Ripley	2831
Mary-Ella	9066	Melbern-Collins	2484	Milton-Edwin	8190
Mary-Helen	9089	Melinda	3768	Milton-Ira	8252
Mary-Jane	9097	Melissa	2438	Milton-Schuyler	8598
Mary-Isabel	9106	Melissa	3865	Miner	1159
Mary-Thomas	9187	Melissa	5494	Miner	2681
Mary-Lorett	9273	Melissa	7219	Minerva	2096
Mary-E.	9290	Melissa-Adeline	7568	Minerva	2499
Mary-Elva	9307	Melissa	7605	Minerva	2813
Mary	9324	Melissa-Jane	9734	Minerva	3584
Mary-Ellen	9346	Mellicent-Volumnie	8138	Minerva	4349
Mary-Maria	9353	Melville-Cox	5334	Minerva-E.	4410
Mary-Jane	9413	Melvin-Dewey	4130	Minerva	4770
Mary-Ann	9423	Melvin	4264	Minerva	5316
Mary	9453	Melvin	4809	Minerva-Bearce	7131
Mary	9463	Melvin-Lawrence	5081	Minerva-Jane	8792
Mary-Ann	9479	Melvin-J.	6797	Minerva-Eliza-Jane	8801
Mary-Ann	9481	Melvin	7749	Minerva	9435
Mary-Ann	9490	Melvin-Oliver	8432	Minna-Adel	9252
Mary	9502	Melvina	5345	Minnehaha	8114
Mary-Margarette	9565	Melvina-Euphemia	5369	Minnie-Wait	3006
Mary-Therissa	9580	Merari	1389	Minnie-Etta	4482
Mary-Olive	9608	Merari	3184	Minnie-Lincoln-	
Mary	9625	Merari	6165	Sarah	5984
Mary-Elizabeth	9697	Mercy	36	Minnie	8102
Maryett	4772	Mercy	41	Minnie-Elizabeth	9339
Maryett	5690	Mercy	448	Minnie-Josephine	9574
Maryette	5200	Mercy	790	Minot-Gardner	4170
Martin	3745	Mercy	2603	Mira	1322
Mason-Calvin	4985	Mercy-Ann	2863	Mira	2214
Mason-Fuller	5419	Mercy-Maria	4155	Mira-Loisa	7720
Matilda-C.	2392	Mercy	4595	Molle	833
Matilda-Sabin	2643	Mercy	4817	Molly	359
Matilda	2662	Mercy-Bachelor	6442	Molly	617
Matilda	4280	Mercy	9601	Molly	706
Matilda	4802	Merice-Sumner	6651	Molly	816
Matilda-Fanny	7965	Meriel	3459	Molly	875
Matilda-Jane	8003	Meriel	3608	Molly	1652
Matthew-Stevens	2736	Merrick-S.	6419	Monar-Eleanor	8981
Matthias	324	Merrill-Strout	2476	Monroe	4971
Matthias	958	Merrill	4525	Morel	3572
Matthias	964	Merrill-Thurston	6920	Morell-Guy	5885
Maud	5104	Merritt	4674	Morey-Burgess	1916
Maud-Elizabeth	8276	Merritt-Clark	4675	Morgan-Bearce	7208
May	4959	Merritt-C.	5294	Morillo	7824
May Carrie	5118	Merritt	7377	Morillo-Abial	8392
May	5438	Merritt-Ira	7830	Morris	2695
May	7468	Merritt-Sackett	8176	Morris	7431
May	8362	Merton-Elbert	7831	Morton-Marcus	7014
Maybell-Hart	3039	Micah	317	Morton-Myrick	8743
Maynard-Gardner	4154	Micah	950	Moses	286
Maynard-Harlow	7821	Micah	3059	Moses	1422
Meador	2377	Miles	1085	Moses	1486
Medora-Frances	6713	Miles	3473	Moses	1869
Mehetable	602	Miles	5317	Moses	2079
Mehetable	606	Miles	8103	Moses	2208
Mehitable	254	Milford-Elmore	6207	Moses	3294
Mehitable	397	Milla	2150	Moses	3487
Mehitable	864	Millard-Pierce	8421	Moses	3634
Mehitable	1353	Millard	9011	Moses-Sargent	4356
Mehitable-Chandler	1367	Mille	826	Moses-William	4710
Mehitable;	1393	Miller-West	5634	Moses	4849
Mehitable	1651	Millicent	722	Moses-Frye	7238
Mehitable	1667	Milo	5288	Moses-Jay	7533
Mehitable	2427	Milo	5776	Mylen-Monroe	7576
Mehitable	3201	Milo-Franklin	6581	Myra-Ann	3555

Myra-Clintina	7283	Nathan-Benton	2564	Nicholas-A.	4858
Myron	1767	Nathan	2691	Noah	325
Myron	2888	Nathan	3041	Noah	750
Myron	4663	Nathan-Paine	3346	Noah	959
Myron-Hollis	5459	Nathan-Perley	3533	Noah	1344
Myron-Shepard	5896	Nathan	4265	Noah	3050
Myrtle-A.	9143	Nathan	4458	Noah	4649
		Nathan-Andrews	4564	Noah-Allen	4828
Nabby-Adams	925	Nathan-Royal	5389	Noah	6010
Nabby	1514	Nathan-Weston	6182	Noah-Martin	7924
Nahum-Wallace	8793	Nathan-Franklin-		Noah-Allen	8137
Nancy	974	Moore	6249	Noah-Allen	9336
Nancy	1478	Nathan-Moore	6258	Nora-Ettie	8025
Nancy-Whitney	1724	Nathan	7601	Nora-Dell	9218
Nancy	1846	Nathan-Walter	9581	Norman	3598
Nancy	1857	Nathaniel	34	Norman	6034
Nancy	1891	Nathaniel	134	Norton-P.	4972
Nancy	2088	Nathaniel	367		
Nancy	2443	Nathaniel	739	O.-P.	4854
Nancy-A.	2740	Nathaniel	1095	Obadiah	3381
Nancy	2961	Nathaniel-Hutchin-		Obadiah-Gore	4650
Nancy-Brabrook	3116	son	1712	Obadiah-G.	7933
Nancy	3134	Nathaniel	1774	Obed	3741
Nancy-Barker	3236	Nathaniel	2428	Obed	9416
Nancy	3406	Nathaniel-Mack	2726	Obediah	1467
Nancy-Cushing	3475	Nathaniel-Shepard	2895	Octa-Matilda	7385
Nancy	5511	Nathaniel	3308	Oel	4236
Nancy	3780	Nathaniel	3990	Oel	7840
Nancy	3817	Nathaniel-Charles	4912	Olive	129
Nancy	4313	Nathaniel-Cheney	5171	Olive	304
Nancy-Waterbury	4348	Nathaniel-Goodell	5466	Olive	342
Nancy-Maria	4470	Nathaniel-Hartwell	6554	Olive	376
Nancy	4501	Nathaniel-Hench-		Olive	415
Nancy-Ann	4696	man	6991	Olive	497
Nancy-Ann	4742	Nathaniel-Edward	7325	Olive	599
Nancy-Jane	4750	Nathaniel-Bull	8389	Olive	1002
Nancy-H.	4856	Nehemiah	787	Olive	1045
Nancy-Charlotte	5197	Nellie-Malissa	5577	Olive	1129
Nancy-Jane	5251	Nellie Margaret	5815	Olive	1538
Nancy	5483	Nellie Fidelia	7038	Olive	1541
Nancy-Dunbar	5822	Nellie-A.	7782	Olive	1787
Nancy-Taylor-John-		Nellie-J.	7783	Olive	1882
son	6449	Nellie-Lucretia	8429	Olive	2035
Nancy	6585	Nellie-Bailey	8690	Olive	2136
Nancy-Jane	6589	Nellie-Gray	8731	Olive	2561
Nancy-Eliza	6693	Nellie-Jane	8769	Olive	2671
Nancy-Elizabeth	6697	Nellie-Anna	8827	Olive-Julietta	2869
Nancy-Adams	6741	Nellie	8882	Olive-H.	2872
Nancy-Louisa	6759	Nellie-L.	8905	Olive-Prior	2910
Nancy-Isabella	6885	Nellie-May	9036	Olive	3153
Nancy	7594	Nellie-Mabel	9245	Olive	3156
Nancy-M.	7623	Nellie	9282	Olive-Caroline	3378
Nancy-Maria	8407	Nellie	9668	Olive	3488
Nancy-Elizabeth	8596	Nelly-Jane	8241	Olive	4179
Nancy-Olivia	8913	Nelson	2752	Olive	4321
Nancy	9468	Nelson-Odion	3087	Olive	4572
Nancy	9505	Nelson-Russell	6577	Olive-Selover	5223
Nancy-Victoria	9578	Nelson	7101	Olive-Diantha	5379
Nancy	9594	Nelson	7600	Olive-Ann	6146
Naomi	1056	Nelson-Julius	8099	Olive-Christiana	6150
Nathan	690	Nelson	9032	Olive-Ida	6220
Nathan	704	Nettie	6845	Olive-Josephine	6225
Nathan	749	Newcomb-Kinney	5631	Olive-Frances	6230
Nathan	778	Newell	1158	Olive-Augusta	6234
Nathan	1022	Newell	2552	Olive	6279
Nathan	1345	Newell-Stevens	2563	Olive-Jane	6932
Nathan-Barron	1497	Newell	4187	Olive-Elcy	9228
Nathan	1917	Nicholas	2159	Oliver	91



Oliver	335	Oscar-Jefferson	6995	Peter	1425
Oliver	378	Osmon-Lawrence	6661	Peter	1470
Oliver	391	Otis	940	Peter	1488
Oliver	594	Otis	970	Peter	3416
Oliver	628	Otis	1936	Peter	3425
Oliver	731	Otis	2907	Peter	3427
Oliver	963	Otis-Wait	3009	Peter-Lawrence	3447
Oliver	1011	Otis	3518	Peter	3497
Oliver	1038	Otis	3759	Peter-Lovell	6752
Oliver	1136	Otis-Maroni	6246	Peter-Kimball	6754
Oliver	1526	Otis-Rodney	7253	Phebe	104
Oliver	1594	Otis-W.	9043	Phebe	302
Oliver	1644	Otis-Sherburne	9094	Phebe	543
Oliver-Barron	2325	Owen	2878	Phebe	853
Oliver	2709	Owen	3666	Phébe	907
Oliver	2734	Owen	5861	Phebe	911
Oliver	2821	Owen	7938	Phebe	941
Oliver	3630	Owen-Barton	8185	Phebe	1162
Oliver	3813	Owen-Clifford	8546	Phebe	1519
Oliver-Langworthy	4937	Ozias	1980	Phebe	1595
Oliver-Lyman	5208	Ozen	3867	Phebe-Goff	1921
Oliver	5784	Ozro-Ives	6452	Phebe	1929
Oliver-Perry	6942			Phebe	1997
Oliver-H.	7617	Page-Burnham	8974	Phebe	2070
Oliver	9503	Paine	2127	Phebe	2211
Oliver	9600	Palatiah	389	Phebe	2386
Oliver	9689	Palmer	4945	Phebe-Dustin	2397
Oliver-Prescott	9712	Pamela	3760	Phebe-Putnam	2426
Olivia	5652	Pamela-Ingalls	2862	Phebe-Emeline	2530
Onslow	7503	Pamela	4776	Phebe-Fox	2537
Ophelia-Mahala	4001	Parker	927	Phebe	3569
Ophelia-Asenath	4011	Parker	2244	Phebe	3782
Oran	5283	Parker-Prescott	6640	Phebe	3797
Orange-Stoddard	2084	Parker-Sumner	8854	Phebe	3811
Orange	4736	Parley	1161	Phebe	3882
Orange-Henry	6776	Parley-Josslyn	2692	Phebe-Russell	3970
Oren	1927	Parua	1771	Phebe-Ann	4205
Oren-Chester	5581	Parnel	684	Phebe	4833
Oren	9638	Parnel	688	Phebe	4868
Orilla	1960	Parnel	1892	Phebe	4955
Orin	2573	Parnel	3064	Phebe-Burdick	5226
Orin-Crosby	4487	Parthenia-Abigail	5998	Phebe-Almira	5683
Orinda	3073	Patience	8069	Phebe	8037
Orinza	9509	Patty	903	Phebe-Estell	8602
Orissa	9508	Patty	1627	Phebe	8756
Orland-Hamilton	7199	Patty-Elvira	3265	Phebe-A.	8781
Orland-Eugene	7448	Patty	3320	Phene	1434
Orlando	2896	Patty-Stone	3449	Phila	2640
Orlando-Warren	4163	Patty	5013	Philander	4512
Orlando-Fitch	7398	Paulina	2117	Philander-Adam	5148
Ormand	2708	Paulina	4836	Philander	7108
Orpah	3640	Paulina	4844	Philemon-Clifford	6989
Orpha	972	Paulina	4850	Philena	2835
Orpha-M.	1894	Paulina	9543	Philip	69
Orpha-Smith	6683	Pedew	1144	Philip	160
Orra	2188	Peggy	1827	Philip	213
Orren-H.	4430	Penuel	223	Philip	322
Orrin-Porter	8540	Percival-Breese	5769	Philip	435
Orrilla	4842	Percival	5856	Philip	470
Orsen-Orselus	7399	Perlina	4785	Philip	472
Orson-Orselus	7423	Permelia	3053	Philip	542
Oscar-Willard	3525	Permelia	3247	Philip	683
Oscar	4473	Perry	4803	Philip	774
Oscar-Daniel	4716	Perry	8088	Philip	838
Oscar-Franklin	6226	Persis	640	Philip-Jane	981
Oscar-Franklin	6227	Persis	1372	Philip-Parker	993
Oscar	6722	Persis	4106	Philip-Doddridge	1334
Oscar-Augustine	6777	Peter	300	Philip	1905

Philip	1925	Polly	9467	Rebecca	334
Philip-Aubin	2324	Pollythea	1121	Rebecca	743
Philip	4098	Portus-Franklin	5477	Rebecca	866
Philip	4112	Prescott	962	Rebecca	914
Philo	2113	Prescott	2319	Rebecca	923
Philo-Baldwin	2902	Preston	9149	Rebecca	947
Philo-Lee	8098	Priscilla	102	Rebecca-Frances	990
Philura-Paine	1196	Priscilla	248	Rebecca	1176
Philura-Claghorn	2774	Priscilla	405	Rebecca	1413
Phineas	100	Priscilla	1147	Rebecca	1420
Phineas	257	Priscilla	2072	Rebecca	1459
Phineas	351	Priscilla	2641	Rebecca	1628
Phineas	385	Priscilla	4806	Rebecca	1702
Phineas	725	Priscilla	9654	Rebecca	1792
Phineas	773	Prudence	977	Rebecca	1804
Phineas	872	Prudence	3060	Rebecca	2023
Phineas	1145	Prudence	5485	Rebecca-Bartlett	2239
Phineas	1500	Prudence	6029	Rebecca	2243
Phineas	1990	Putnam	1548	Rebecca-Ann	2255
Phineas	2059	Putnam	3710	Rebecca-Wentworth	2347
Phineas	2122	Putnam-Frost	7054	Rebecca-Maria	2739
Phineas	2209	Quincy	4552	Rebecca	3146
Phineas	2609	Quincy	9067	Rebecca-Wright	3451
Phineas	2627			Rebecca	3495
Phineas-Barron	3546	Rachel	44	Rebecca-Jane	3642
Phineas-Brown	3565	Rachel	50	Rebecca-Roscoe	4683
Phineas	4563	Rachel	71	Rebecca	4690
Phineas-Sargent	4681	Rachel	136	Rebecca-Dunham	4780
Phineas-Albert	8005	Rachel	199	Rebecca	5126
Phinehas	538	Rachel	261	Rebecca	5617
Phinehas	830	Rachel	283	Rebecca-Rosetta	5633
Phinehas	1028	Rachel	363	Rebecca-Ann	9487
Phinehas	1033	Rachel	368	Rebecca-Barron	9710
Phinehas-Wright	1543	Rachel	491	Rebecca	303
Phinehas-Wright	3684	Rachel	586	Rebeckah	195
Pierce	2621	Rachel	598	Rebeckah	656
Pierce	5500	Rachel	661	Rebeckah	658
Pliny-Fisk	1331	Rachel	768	Rebeckah	3933
Pliny-Pulaski	2839	Rachel	801	Relief	3672
Polly	847	Rachel	869	Relief-Webber	7016
Polly	1173	Rachel	931	Renett	8052
Polly	1186	Rachel	1114	Reuben	110
Polly	1217	Rachel	1245	Reuben	115
Polly	1284	Rachel	1251	Reuben	327
Polly	1498	Rachel	1409	Reuben	372
Polly	1504	Rachel	1557	Reuben	386
Polly	1516	Rachel	1614	Reuben	433
Polly	1578	Rachel	1973	Reuben	843
Polly	1680	Rachel	2114	Reuben	870
Polly	1694	Rachel	2153	Reuben	995
Polly	1748	Rachel	2194	Reuben	1065
Polly	1824	Rachel-Jane	2546	Reuben	1098
Polly	2050	Rachel-Armenia	3685	Reuben	1143
Polly	2356	Rachel-Adelia	4374	Reuben	1148
Polly	2595	Rachel	4838	Reuben	1485
Polly	2622	Rachel	4915	Reuben	1679
Polly	3074	Rachel-Maretta	7292	Reuben	2467
Polly-Peterson	3089	Rachel	9744	Reuben-Hatch	2472
Polly	3229	Ralph-Cross	2326	Reuben	2516
Polly	3414	Ralph-Cross	5124	Reuben	2527
Polly	3467	Ralph-Phineas	8401	Reuben	2612
Polly	3486	Randall	3362	Reuben	2631
Polly	3613	Randall	6739	Reuben	2635
Polly	4215	Randall-Hutchinson	7137	Reuben	2912
Polly-M.	4396	Ransom	1692	Reuben	3484
Polly	5144	Rebecca	88	Reuben	3505
Polly	5481	Rebecca	240	Reuben	4212
Polly	5938	Rebecca	323	Reuben	5003

Reuben	5143	Rosetta-Armenia	6392	Ruth	1833
Reuben-Bell	5193	Rosilia	4258	Ruth	1992
Reuben-Leander	5327	Rosilla	7747	Ruth	2022
Reuben	5491	Rosina	4391	Ruth-Ann	2701
Reuben-Loring	6758	Roswell	1760	Ruth	3289
Reuben-Redman	7519	Roswell	1945	Ruth	3472
Reuben-Coffin	7715	Roswell	2592	Ruth	4260
Reuben-Orson	8033	Roswell	2606	Ruth-Hutchins	4621
Reuben	9009	Roswell	4115	Ruth-Ella	5116
Rewil-Reeves	6259	Roswell-Gilbert	4495	Ruth-Adaline	6119
Rhobey	1895	Roswell-O.	4583	Ruth-Ann	6635
Rhobey	1926	Rowena	3190	Ruth-Ann	8515
Rhoda	371	Rowland	1120	Ruth-Isabel	9250
Rhoda	460	Rowland-Edgar	2590	Ruthetta-Ann	8142
Rhoda	651	Rowland-Asa	5426	Ruthey	1887
Rhoda	1041	Roxana	3386	Ruxbey-Peterson	3083
Rhoda-Jane	1769	Roxana	3516	Ryland	3323
Rhoda	3259	Roxana	3714	Ryland-Rodolphus	3686
Rhoda	3372	Roxana	3885		
Rhoda-Jane	4131	Roxana-Kimball	6761	S.	7774
Rhoda	4193	Roxinda	3802	Saber-Salen	8143
Rhoda-Ann	6105	Roxy	5149	Salina	4761
Rhoda-Ann	6122	Royal	1112	Sallie-Maria	9434
Rhoda	6376	Royal	2551	Sally	293
Richard	2206	Royal-Crafts	2917	Sally	691
Richard	2790	Royse-Melvin	6238	Sally	791
Richard	3456	Rozel	1132	Sally	837
Richard	3703	Ruby	4191	Sally	910
Richard-Poole	5551	Ruby-Ann	7033	Sally	916
Richard-Edwin	6698	Rufus	410	Sally	930
Richard	7046	Rufus	819	Sally	944
Richard-Henry	7794	Rufus	841	Sally	1192
Richard-Rush	7921	Rufus	957	Sally	1285
Richmond	1899	Rufus-Paine	1198	Sally	1403
Riel	9443	Rufus-Henry	2301	Sally	1501
Rinda	9652	Rufus	2321	Sally	1554
Robert	297	Rufus	2384	Sally	1690
Robert	541	Rufus-Claghorn	2781	Sally	1758
Robert	545	Rufus	2920	Sally-Persis	1766
Robert	891	Rufus	3689	Sally	1772
Robert	2231	Rufus	4551	Sally	1784
Robert	2694	Rufus	4594	Sally	1866
Robert-Crosby	3136	Rufus	4934	Sally	1813
Robert-Rogers	4247	Rufus	5112	Sally	1924
Robert-Morris	5623	Rufus-Paine	5751	Sally	2087
Robert-Vaunder- beck	5843	Rufus-D.	6275	Sally	2093
Robert-Henry	6382	Rufus	9444	Sally	2197
Robert-Emmett	7525	Ruluff	440	Sally	2205
Robert-Barrett	7579	Ruluff	1259	Sally	2278
Robert-Wilber	8715	Rush	5689	Sally	2363
Robert-Giles	9337	Russell-Hubbard	2788	Sally	2613
Robert-H.	9364	Russell-Johnson	4084	Sally	2893
Rodney	3078	Russell	4235	Sally	3043
Rodolphus	5445	Russell	5488	Sally	3107
Rodolphus-Ryland	7031	Russell	6870	Sally	3147
Rodolphus	9445	Russell-Ross	8047	Sally	3168
Roland	3322	Ruth	123	Sally	3177
Rollin-Aaron	5039	Ruth	239	Sally	3232
Romna-Kingsbury	8482	Ruth	299	Sally	3245
Rosa-Nell	5301	Ruth	419	Sally	3286
Rosa-A.	7424	Ruth	439	Sally	3328
Rosamond-Harris	1897	Ruth	483	Sally	3341
Rosamond-Lucia	4372	Ruth	747	Sally	3428
Rosarah	4585	Ruth	1228	Sally	3490
Rose-Julia	5636	Ruth	1517	Sally	3502
Rose-Virginia	5945	Ruth	1561	Sally	3541
Rosetta	4455	Ruth	1571	Sally	3869
		Ruth-Marshall	1671	Sally-Jane	3973

Sally	3991	Samuel	3614	Sarah	620
Sally	4077	Samuel	3619	Sarah	636
Sally-Jane	4091	Samuel	3626	Sarah	653
Sally	4326	Samuel-Woods	3654	Sarah	670
Sally	4610	Samuel	3696	Sarah	741
Sally	4652	Samuel	3725	Sarah	748
Sally-F.	4855	Samuel-Augustus	3841	Sarah	760
Sally	4980	Samuel	3903	Sarah	782
Sally	7182	Samuel	3915	Sarah	861
Sally-Ann	7402	Samuel	3937	Sarah	999
Sally-Amanda	7408	Samuel-Walker	3998	Sarah	1015
Sally	9504	Samuel-Varnum	4043	Sarah	1027
Salmon	3342	Samuel-Waterbury	4350	Sarah	1035
Salmon	4188	Samuel-Gladden	4397	Sarah	1080
Salome	1058	Samuel	4699	Sarah-Chandler	1100
Salome	6375	Samuel-Mourton-		Sarah	1164
Sampson	186	Pickett	5041	Sarah	1246
Sampson	604	Samuel	5150	Sarah	1302
Sampson	630	Samuel-G.	5164	Sarah	1411
Sampson	767	Samuel-Seymour	5166	Sarah	1421
Sampson	1647	Samuel-Strong	5244	Sarah	1424
Sampson	1666	Samuel	5408	Sarah	1454
Samuel	14	Samuel-Stillman	6372	Sarah	1465
Samuel	57	Samuel-Smith	6385	Sarah	1476
Samuel	75	Samuel-Elberton	6604	Sarah	1483
Samuel	329	Samuel-Jones	6875	Sarah	1489
Samuel	365	Samuel-Arthur	6923	Sarah	1524
Samuel	404	Samuel-E.	6933	Sarah	1535
Samuel	426	Samuel-Woods	6974	Sarah	1545
Samuel	473	Samuel-Romain	7032	Sarah	1572
Samuel	552	Samuel-Bigelow	7261	Sarah	1583
Samuel	595	Samuel-Percival	7570	Sarah	1601
Samuel	666	Samuel-R.	8123	Sarah	1649
Samuel	676	Samuel-Putnam	8147	Sarah	1682
Samuel	784	Samuel-Austin	8160	Sarah	1698
Samuel	857	Samuel-Hopkins	8925	Sarah-Joan	1734
Samuel	867	Samuel-E.	9033	Sarah	1738
Samuel-Augustus	882	Samuel	9475	Sarah	1831
Samuel	1008	Samuel	9486	Sarah	1949
Samuel	1079	Samuel-Worthing-		Sarah	2010
Samuel-Sidney	1086	ton	9547	Sarah	2020
Samuel	1119	Samuel	9591	Sarah	2045
Samuel	1209	Sanford	1957	Sarah	2097
Samuel	1220	Sanford-Benton	6660	Sarah	2119
Samuel-Knight	1250	Sanford-Edward	8471	Sarah	2233
Samuel-Thompson	1330	Sara-Jane	6671	Sarah-Maria	2261
Samuel	1362	Sarah	24	Sarah-Rebecca	2272
Samuel-Brown	1507	Sarah	27	Sarah-Caroline	2304
Samuel	1522	Sarah	112	Sarah-Jane	2335
Samuel	1820	Sarah	130	Sarah	2376
Samuel	1839	Sarah	140	Sarah-S.	2382
Samuel-Bliss	1872	Sarah	144	Sarah-Elizabeth	2404
Samuel-G.	1904	Sarah	175	Sarah-Jane	2413
Samuel	2071	Sarah	245	Sarah	2404
Samuel	2112	Sarah	259	Sarah-Elizabeth	2511
Samuel-Young	2254	Sarah	313	Sarah	2517
Samuel-Fitch	2383	Sarah	333	Sarah-Abigail	2522
Samuel	2495	Sarah	349	Sarah-Ann	2533
Samuel	2583	Sarah	357	Sarah-Coburn	2543
Samuel-Claghorn	2784	Sarah	380	Sarah-Ann	2609
Samuel-Dunham	2792	Sarah	408	Sarah-Sophia	2852
Samuel	2833	Sarah	455	Sarah-Eliza	2924
Samuel-Tenny	3101	Sarah	502	Sarah-Angeline	2984
Samuel-Hilton	3117	Sarah	521	Sarah-Maria	3015
Samuel-Newell	3138	Sarah	549	Sarah-Allace	3036
Samuel	3304	Sarah	554	Sarah-Ann	3099
Samuel	3420	Sarah	588	Sarah	3188
Samuel-Gray	3581	Sarah	611	Sarah	3198



Sarah-Houghton	3227	Sarah-Hart	6149	Sardine-Parkhurst	6496
Sarah	3402	Sarah-Whitman	6209	Sarepta	733
Sarah	3436	Sarah-Spring	6240	Sarinda-Elizabeth	2941
Sarah	3586	Sarah-Eliza	6242	Saviah	1169
Sarah-Jane	3597	Sarah	6254	Schuyler	1935
Sarah	3604	Sarah-Maria	6311	Sedge	4139
Sarah	3661	Sarah-Ann-Farnum	6359	Selah	4779
Sarah-Jane	3730	Sarah-Jane	6404	Selah	4890
Sarah	3757	Sarah-Eliza	6445	Selissa	7041
Sarah	3773	Sarah-Lorinda	6453	Selwyn-Evardo	5959
Sarah-Shipley	3827	Sarah-Hemenway	6538	Semantha-Sophia	4923
Sarah-Shepard	3843	Sarah-Olivia	6544	Sena	1181
Sarah-Jane	3851	Sarah-Lavinia	6549	Seneca-Smith	6456
Sarah-Emma	3857	Sarah-Ann	6594	Seneca-Bucklin	8773
Sarah-Elizabeth	3907	Sarah-Ann	6606	Sereno-Spring	6531
Sarah-Ann	3946	Sarah	6728	Seth	581
Sarah-Amanda	4010	Sarah-Maria	6755	Seth	808
Sarah-Lucena	4023	Sarah-A.	6804	Seth	1589
Sarah	4070	Sarah-Josephine	6818	Seth	2130
Sarah	4117	Sarah-Brown	6836	Seth-B.	2161
Sarah-Bryant	4121	Sarah-Heald	6874	Seth	3799
Sarah-Ann	4151	Sarah	6908	Seth-Briggs	5160
Sarah	4171	Sarah-Maria	6915	Seth-Calvin	8196
Sarah-Ann	4201	Sarah-Abigail	7005	Sewall	929
Sarah-Newell	4207	Sarah-Greeley	7062	Sewall-Goodrich	5224
Sarah-Ann	4238	Sarah-Dennett	7129	Sewell	1053
Sarah-Mathew	4263	Sarah-Ellen	7160	Sewell	2264
Sarah	4273	Sarah-Jane	7180	Sewell	3529
Sarah	4323	Sarah-Elizabeth	7250	Sewell-Jacob	5346
Sarah-Ann	4337	Sarah-Lucinda	7290	Sewell	6795
Sarah-Pauline	4354	Sarah-Theresa	7333	Shedrick	2190
Sarah-G.	4426	Sarah-Roxana	7339	Shepard	2900
Sarah	4457	Sarah-Jane	7427	Shepherd	4662
Sarah-Jane	4705	Sarah-Jane	7490	Sherebiah	1540
Sarah-Matilda	4730	Sarah-Henrietta	7553	Sherebiah	3669
Sarah-Emeline	4741	Sarah-F.	7624	Sherebiah	3676
Sarah-Almina	4762	Sarah-E.	7629	Sherebiah	7003
Sarah	4769	Sarah-Frances	7670	Shubael	1999
Sarah-Cornelia	4810	Sarah-Lucetta	7739	Sibbel	660
Sarah-Paulina	4826	Sarah	7809	Sibyl	1579
Sarah-Jerusha	4859	Sarah-L.	7848	Sibyl	1642
Sarah	4877	Sarah-Dennison	7865	Sibyl	1761
Sarah-Grace	4939	Sarah	7909	Sibyl	1798
Sarah	4950	Sarah	7957	Sibyl	2196
Sarah-Amelia	4997	Sarah-Aurelia	7962	Sibyl	2385
Sarah-Lavinia	5062	Sarah-Almeda	8019	Sibyl	2567
Sarah-Adelaide	5196	Sarah-Maria	8151	Sibyl	3410
Sarah-Abigail	5264	Sarah-Elizabeth	8180	Sibyl	4180
Sarah-Abigail	5265	Sarah-Dorliska	8222	Sibyl	6561
Sarah-Maria	5330	Sarah-Ellen	8290	Sibyl-Parker	7130
Sarah-Abigail	5335	Sarah-Mercy	8437	Sidney	960
Sarah-Abigail	5344	Sarah-Fitzhugh	8457	Sidney	3571
Sarah-Augusta	5423	Sarah-Elizabeth	8524	Sidney	3864
Sarah-Jane	5435	Sarah-Louise	8728	Sidney-Johnson	7524
Sarah	5495	Sarah-Emma	8753	Silas	316
Sarah-Rebecca	5506	Sarah-Jane	8797	Silas	530
Sarah-Jerusha	5539	Sarah-Frances	8941	Silas	537
Sarah-Maria	5677	Sarah-Harvell	9017	Silas	597
Sarah-Elizabeth	5735	Sarah-Emma	9086	Silas	681
Sarah-Emma	5833	Sarah-Elizabeth	9137	Silas	709
Sarah-Elizabeth	5873	Sarah-Myer	9264	Silas	798
Sarah-Eliza	5889	Sarah-Louisa	9383	Silas	939
Sarah	5923	Sarah-B.	9415	Silas	945
Sarah	6004	Sarah	9451	Silas	1506
Sarah	6041	Sarah-L.	9457	Silas	1528
Sarah-Ann	6057	Sarah-Sophia	9635	Silas-Dewey	1765
Sarah-Elizabeth	6094	Sarah-Elizabeth	9711	Silas	1873
Sarah-Chase	6098	Sarah-Dorcas	9753	Silas	2104

Silas	2276	Solomon-Clayton	6051	Stephen-F.	6625
Silas	3215	Solomon	6104	Stephen	6970
Silas-Baron	3374	Solomon-Edmond	6377	Stephen	7242
Silas-Fayette	3576	Solomon-Warren	7059	Stephen-Eugene	7563
Silas	3585	Solon	1879	Stephen	7576
Silas	4067	Solon	3214	Stephen-H.	7584
Silas-Dewey	4122	Solon-Edward	5809	Stephen-Archibald	7705
Silas-Bliss	4355	Solon	8144	Stephen	9716
Silas-Woodworth	4778	Solyman	3547	Stephen-Wesson	9729
Silas-Curtis	6286	Sophia	956	Sterne	2166
Silas-Urr	9128	Sophia	1191	Stillman	1691
Silas	9537	Sophia	1323	Stillman	2277
Silissa	9737	Sophia	1958	Stillman	3155
Siloam-Short	4389	Sophia	2496	Stillman-Dutton	3358
Silva	1211	Sophia	3537	Stillman	3989
Silvanus-Fisher	4387	Sophia	3656	Stillman-Collins	4007
Silvester-Edson	4383	Sophia	3922	Suel	1103
Silvia	3385	Sophia-Louisa	4896	Suel	5366
Silvia	6515	Sophronia	1193	Suel-Platt	9726
Simeon	85	Sophronia-Maria	1200	Sullivan-Gage	2473
Simeon	266	Sophronia-Willard	2395	Sullivan	7102
Simeon	320	Sophronia-Elvira	2830	Sumner	3154
Simeon	770	Sophronia	3239	Sumner-Augustus	5023
Simeon	946	Sophronia	3359	Sumner	6481
Simeon	953	Sophronia	3551	Sumner-Vernon	7688
Simeon	2052	Sophronia	4014	Supply	935
Simeon	2126	Sophronia	4019	Susa	9484
Simeon-Alvin	2281	Spencer	2207	Susan	623
Simeon-D.	2285	Sprague	4879	Susan	669
Simeon	3049	Squire	461	Susan	917
Simeon	5165	Squire	466	Susan	1286
Simeon	5482	Squire	1160	Susan	1725
Simeon-Alonzo	7970	Squire	2354	Susan	2217
Simon	237	Squire	3706	Susan-Abbie	2260
Simon	247	Stanley-A.	7785	Susan	2514
Simon	726	Steadman	3329	Susan	2534
Simon	745	Stella	8989	Susan	2626
Simon	1247	Stephen	111	Susan-Sophia	2861
Simon	1452	Stephen	235	Susan-A.	2954
Simon	2017	Stephen	298	Susan-Brown	2966
Simon-Franklin	2903	Stephen-Greeley	366	Susan	2977
Simon	2909	Stephen	665	Susan-Smith	3100
Simon	4567	Stephen	678	Susan	3203
Simon	4651	Stephen	736	Susan	3419
Simon	5142	Stephen	764	Susan	3424
Simon-Doliver	6734	Stephen	902	Susan	3477
Simon-Shepard	7904	Stephen	1074	Susan	4369
Simon	7916	Stephen	1093	Susan-Green	4384
Solenda	1154	Stephen	1559	Susan-Parker	4526
Solenda	2646	Stephen	1634	Susan-L.	4589
Solomon	484	Stephen	1860	Susan-Maria	5210
Solomon	1149	Stephen	2006	Susan-Ellen	5332
Solomon-Robinson	1304	Stephen-Hodgeman	2225	Susan-Elvira	5411
Solomon	1347	Stephen	2242	Susan-Rebecca	5548
Solomon	1550	Stephen-Parmenas	2841	Susan-Thorn	5842
Solomon	1570	Stephen-Francis	2865	Susan-Tryphena	5899
Solomon	2602	Stephen	3071	Susan-Eda	5956
Solomon	2650	Stephen	3426	Susan	6038
Solomon	2658	Stephen	3433	Susan-Calisky	6109
Solomon-Bagley	3084	Stephen-Hills	3650	Susan-Church	6176
Solomon-Harrison	3096	Stephen-Jackson	3889	Susan-Thirza	6271
Solomon	3125	Stephen-Hans	4248	Susan-M.	6807
Solomon-Henry	3270	Stephen	4314	Susan-E.	7044
Solomon	3716	Stephen	4335	Susan	7099
Solomon-Parker	3751	Stephen-Champion	4358	Susan-Butterfield	7324
Solomon	5155	Stephen-Cole	5450	Susan-Adelia	7411
Solomon	5571	Stephen-Foster	5537	Susan-Augusta	7485
Solomon-Porter	5572	Stephen-Augustus	6349	Susan	7603

Susan-Amanda	7762	Thankful	561	Timothy	264
Susan-Corilla	7768	Thankful	587	Timothy	331
Susan-C.	7934	Thankful	845	Timothy	336
Susan-Ida	8354	Thankful	876	Timothy	675
Susan-Ann	8640	Thankful	1007	Timothy	712
Susan-Emily	8666	Thankful	1081	Timothy	776
Susan-Sherman	8720	Thankful	1531	Timothy	936
Susan-Stroud	9280	Thankful	1635	Timothy	968
Susan	9472	Thankful	4878	Timothy	1004
Susan-Jane	9688	Thayce-Elizabeth	5433	Timothy	1013
Susan	9702	Theodore-Starks	2547	Timothy	1021
Susan-Sabrina	9725	Theodore-Norton	5090	Timothy	2065
Susanna	37	Theodore-Lyman	6566	Timothy	2357
Susanna	453	Theodore-Eddy	6568	Timothy-Gridley	3023
Susanna	490	Theophilus	641	Timothy	4270
Susanna	529	Theresa	5532	Timothy-Moses	4875
Susanna	533	Theresa-Augusta	6905	Timothy-Chase	5173
Susanna	535	Theron	8035	Timothy-Clark	9511
Susanna	649	Theron	8371	Timothy-A.	9677
Susanna	1355	Thirza	1609	Tirzah-Adeline	1329
Susanna	1402	Thirza-Boynton	3825	Truman	4948
Susanna	1480	Thirza-Ann	6307	Truman	5484
Susanna-Eliza	1729	Thomas	35	Truman-De Witt	8411
Susannah	207	Thomas	126	Turtullus	4242
Susannah	820	Thomas	159	Tyler	4223
Susannah	868	Thomas	178	Tyler	9518
Susannah	1099	Thomas	560	Tyra-Hoyt	8545
Susannah	1433	Thomas	566		
Susannah	2138	Thomas	578	Udoxy-Angerone	6432
Susannah-Douglas	2146	Thomas	663	Ulysses	4653
Susannah	2189	Thomas	1208	Ulysses	7931
Susannah	3918	Thomas	1257	Unice	744
Susie-May	9286	Thomas	1352	Union	3756
Sybil	463	Thomas	1558	Unis	72
Sybil	496	Thomas	1567	Urania	2652
Sybil	517	Thomas	1599	Urania-Asenath	5573
Sybil	546	Thomas	1625	Uriah	210
Sybil	569	Thomas	1793	Uriah	285
Sybil	672	Thomas	1851	Uriah	862
Sybil	860	Thomas-Didymus	2349	Uriah	2184
Sybil	943	Thomas	2493	Uriel	3338
Sybil	1383	Thomas	2526		
Sybil	1412	Thomas-Morgan	2710	Van-Ness	4408
Sybil	3765	Thomas-Benton	3000	Varnum	1713
Sylvanus-Coombs	2253	Thomas	3109	Varnum	2234
Sylvanus	4570	Thomas-Winfield	3115	Venila-Armsbury	8221
Sylvanus	4966	Thomas-Jefferson	3667	Versal	1115
Sylvanus-Charles	9183	Thomas-Blake	3694	Versal	5395
Sylvester-Hubbard	2469	Thomas	3761	Vesta	3543
Sylvester	4503	Thomas	3818	Vesta	6814
Sylvester	6153	Thomas	4183	Vesta	9013
Sylvester-Coales	9522	Thomas	4302	Victoria	7230
Sylvia	3046	Thomas-Hastings	5211	Victoria	9535
Sylvia	3445	Thomas-Spencer	5218	Victorine	7577
Sylvia-Sanders	8688	Thomas-Morgan	5644	Viola	6815
Syrene	3173	Thomas-Andrew	6095	Viola-Annette	9750
		Thomas	6408	Violet-M.	6934
Tamaz	456	Thomas	6416	Virginia-Montilla	8332
Temperance	2043	Thomas-Hunt	6856	Volney	2165
Temperance	9559	Thomas-J.	7042	Volney	2713
Thaddeus	1379	Thomas-Edward	8027	Volney-Morgan	5649
Thaddeus	3152	Thomas	9718	Volney	5655
Thaddeus-Denison	4720	Tilson-Heald	6173	Volney-Hiram	5943
Thales	6253	Timon-Hartwell	7838	Voltaire	2164
Thankful	95	Timothy	17		
Thankful	291	Timothy	87	Waldo-Ritter	8951
Thankful	339	Timothy	225	Wallace	6524
Thankful	361	Timothy	228	Wallace-Wilson	7121

Wallace	9161	Wilbur-Arthur	8799	William-Dustin	2370
Wallace-W.	9620	Willard	238	William-Franklin	2401
Walter	2191	Willard	308	William	2441
Walter	3189	Willard	717	William	2523
Walter-Many	3213	Willard	919	William-Smitmer	2545
Walter	3295	Willard	1104	William	2668
Walter-Norris	4054	Willard	1481	William-Leeds	2711
Walter-Clark	5920	Willard	1547	William-Putnam	2770
Walter-Carter	6189	Willard	2005	William-Rufus	2776
Walter-Marcellus	6363	Willard	2029	William-Blackford	2791
Walter	6682	Willard-Porter	2238	William	2880
Walter-Daniel	7710	Willard-Benton	2249	William-Augustus	2942
Walter-Abel	9049	Willard	2445	William	2968
Walter-Delos	9113	Willard	2535	William-Francis	2986
Walter-Raymond	9236	Willard	3704	William-Matthew	3001
Walter-James	9274	Willard	4604	William	3143
Walter-Amos	9585	Willard-Danielson	4619	William	3305
Walton-Selwin	3018	Willard-Bailey	5038	William	3453
Ward-Charles	7340	Willard-Warren	5052	William-Augustine	3521
Ward-Lincoln	9699	Willard	5258	William-Safford	3563
Warren	1059	Willard	5287	William-Milton	3681
Warren	1788	Willard	9392	William	3697
Warren	2177	William	52	William	3833
Warren	2432	William	62	William-Crosby	3844
Warren	2604	William	98	William	3870
Warren	2747	William	179	William	3896
Warren-Cary	2858	William	229	William	3898
Warren	3316	William	418	William-Henry	3904
Warren	4148	William	509	William	3911
Warren-Beach	4228	William	572	William	4078
Warren	4459	William	639	William-Chester	4126
Warren	5279	William	730	William	4199
Warren	6036	William	856	William	4254
Warren-Foster	6265	William	880	William	4257
Warren-Everett	6615	William	952	William	4272
Warren	7378	William-Barron	967	William-Baker	4351
Warren-Judd	7395	William-Witter	1168	William-E.	4419
Warren-Brown	7922	William	1207	William-Gordis	4445
Warren-Glyde	8387	William-Pierce	1265	William-Henry	4596
Warren-Alphonso	8561	William-Andrews	1306	William-Bela	4648
Warren-Ransom	8800	William-Bradley	1309	William	4702
Warren	9297	William	1437	William-Avery	4737
Warren	9313	William	1484	William	4777
Warren	9372	William	1490	William-Jay	4798
Washington	6523	William	1577	William-Wallace	4811
Waterman	1889	William	1624	William-Morgan	4880
Waterman-Lucius	4373	William	1640	William	4898
Waterman	5478	William	1645	William	4933
Wayland	6740	William	1745	William-Pitt	4987
Wealthy	2089	William	1801	William-Marvin	5058
Wealthy-Parkhurst	2560	William	1821	William-Parker	5108
Wealthy-Julia	4823	William	1867	William-Cross	5115
Wealthy-Ann	7906	William	1947	William	5161
Wealthy-Amanda	7950	William	1987	William-Comings	5189
Wealthy-Ann	7953	William	2074	William-Henry	5220
Weld	976	William-Avery	2083	William-Morgan	5233
Welthy	1241	William	2107	William-Seward	5234
Welthy-Ann	4654	William-Bassett	2172	William-Waldemar	5254
Wesley-Perkins	5403	William-Cullen	2183	William-Wright	5373
Wesley-Jephthah	6996	William-Elisha	2220	William-Thomas	5437
Wesley	8751	William	2306	William-Cowper	5511
Wilber	6002	William-Pliny	2309	William	5534
Wilber-Fisk	6447	William	2314	William-Lawton	5554
Wilber-Parker	8450	William-Cross	2322	William-Pendleton	5586
Wilber-Neale	8577	William-Cross	2323	William-Witter	5626
Wilber-Berry	8988	William-Eugene	2333	William-Andrew	5704
Wilbur-Fiske	6012	William-Barry	2337	William-Wallace	5724
Wilbur	8312	William	2353	William	5754



William-Luther	5764	William-Austin	8182	Zaccheus	99
William-Rufus	5768	William-Allen	8281	Zaccheus	1444
William-Henry	5852	William-Cross	8287	Zaccheus	3161
William-Wright	5862	William-Alanson	8336	Zaccheus-Alonzo	3353
William-Edward	5935	William-Clyde	8368	Zachariah	77
William	5971	William-Morris	8488	Zachariah	643
William-Allen	6066	William-Gray	8495	Zachariah	884
William-Henry	6072	William-Holmes	8497	Zachariah	887
William-Reed	6116	William-Franklin	8507	Zachariah	3197
William-Pitt	6241	William-Putnam	8526	Zachariah-Smith	6206
William-Henry	6248	William-Zetus	8587	Zacharias	634
William	6262	William Wayland	8675	Zadoc	753
William-Frank	6328	William-Franklin	8709	Zadoc	1260
William-Austin	6345	William-Smith	8725	Zadoc	2008
William-Franklin	6365	William-Page	8937	Zadoc-Nichols	2502
William	6379	William-Walter	8956	Zadoc	4499
William-Wallace	6433	William-Edward	8962	Zadoc-Hutchins	7863
William-Frederick	6530	William-Wallace	8999	Zebina	1391
William	6782	William	9018	Zebina	3044
William-Abial	6827	William-L.	9035	Zebina	3218
William Abial	6829	William	9040	Zebina	9592
William-Moore	6883	William-Joseph	9063	Zebulon	289
William-Ritter	6949	William-Eldridge	9168	Zebulon	294
William-Wallace	7010	William-Henry	9227	Zebulon	557
William-Ryland	7034	William-Scott	9238	Zebulon	567
William	7094	William-Hall	9304	Zebulon	645
William-Winthrop	7157	William-Edwin	9309	Zebulon	1534
William-Franklin	7185	William-Allen	9327	Zebulon	1569
William-Cole	7194	William	9474	Zebulon	1746
William-Henry	7276	William-Crocker	9561	Zebulon	3752
William	7389	William-Steward	9646	Zebulon-Butler	4658
William-Camp	7396	William	9713	Zechariah	1453
William-Wallis	7403	Willie-Henry	3029	Zedekiah	1442
William-Henry	7443	Willie	5680	Zeeb-Pitt	3221
William-Henry	7458	Willie-Sherburne	6055	Zelinda	1826
William-Baily	7517	Willie-Forest	6657	Zelinda	5348
William	7592	Willie-S.	8267	Zelotes-Hosmer	4996
William	7598	Willie	8812	Zephaniah-Swift	2777
William	7631	Willie-Lawrence	9120	Zeruiah	4210
William-Hayden	7650	Willie-Stedman	9211	Zerviah	252
William-Penn	7682	Willis	2075	Zerviah-Lindsey-	
William-Ford	7796	Willis-Urann	5424	Cary	1218
William-Hartwell	7843	Willis	6656	Zetus-Newell	6007
William-Dixon	7846	Willis-Adelbert	7973	Ziba	2598
William-Paine	7857	Willis-Carlton	8844	Zilpah	822
William-Francis	7870	Willis-Everett	8897	Zilpah	1111
William-Lee	7888	Willis-Hervey	9090	Zilpah	2152
William-Bela	7956	Wilson-Woodard	1942	Zilpah-Clarinda	4749
William-Petcher	8011	Winchester	3884	Zilpha	3491
William-Montgom-		Winfield-Scott	2487	Zilpha	3871
ery	8012	Winfield-Scott	5975	Zilpha-Prince	7203
William-Ernest	8026	Winnie-Belle	8822	Zipporah	251
William	8109	Winslow-Jewett	5072	Ziprah	762
William-Henry	8127	Wisnor-Elforna	5298	Zula	8148
William-Bolivar	8135	Wright	1108	Zulema-Amanda	5001
William-Jacob	8153	Wyman	141		

# INDEX II.

## OTHER SURNAMES.

[The figures refer to the consecutive numbers under which the names occur.]

Albee, Albert	8071	Aikin, Sarah-B.	8802	Amsden, Elbridge-	
Abbott, William	544	Albin, James-D.	3083	H.	6787
Abbott, John M.	928	Albro, Alex.-W.	7887	Amsden, Maria	7006
Abbott, Stephen	1054	Alden, Mary-B.	2993	Amsden, Frank-H.	7336
Abbott, Charles-E.	2414	Alden, Thomas-B.	5588	Anderson, Mary	695
Abbott, Jacob	2414	Aldrich, Nicholas	1180	Anderson, Robert	695
Abbott, George	2824	Aldrich, Maria	5593	Anderson, Addie-	
Abbott, Luther	3604	Aldrich, Calvin-S.	7686	E.	8551
Abbott, Sophia	5564	Aldrich, Sarah	9191	Andrews, Asa	920
Abbott, Benjamin	5564	Alexander, Maria	3853	Andrews, Lucinda	2843
Ackerly, Emma	9321	Alger, Sarah-L.	7467	Andrews, Betsey	4562
Ackerly, Curtis	9321	Allen, Stephen	847	Andrews, Polly	4952
Ackles, Stephen	4767	Allen, Amos	865	Andrews, Hannah-	
Ackles, Samuel	4802	Allen, Holway	1068	M.	8036
Adams, Mary	117	Allen, Henry	1191	Andrews, Helen	8579
Adams, Jonas	195	Allen, Lydia	1914	Andrus, —	151
Adams, Marah	551	Allen, Lucy	2887	Andrus, Annie	2843
Adams, Henry	551	Allen, Nathaniel	2887	Andrus, Ellen	9124
Adams, Mary	562	Allen, Benjamin-		Andrus, Kate-M.	9144
Adams, Benjamin	627	C.	4381	Angell, Mary	4592
Adams, Nabby	921	Allen, Jehial	4384	Angle, Aurissa	9381
Adams, Esther	1009	Allen, Olcott	4607	Annabil, Emerson	8052
Adams, —	1885	Allen, Didama	4799	Annis, Delia	8659
Adams, Elizabeth	2175	Allen, Jemima	4827	Armsberry, Venila	8220
Adams, Andrew-J.	2261	Allen, Ethan	4827	Armstrong, Paris	9520
Adams, Elizabeth	2327	Allen, Electa	4974	Arnold, Artemas	1688
Adams, —	2727	Allen, Henrietta-C.	5043	Arnold, Franklin-	
Adams, Jerusha	3344	Allen, John	5043	M.	2919
Adams, Ambrose-L.	3377	Allen, Samuel-C.	5043	Arnold, Hanson	2921
Adams, Brooks	3396	Allen, Ruth	5723	Arnold, Job	4917
Adams, Edward-G.	3449	Allen, Lydia-A.	6063	Arnold, Almira	5428
Adams, Henry	3523	Allen, Nathan	6149	Arnot, Susan	9283
Adams, Wolcott-N.	4862	Allen, Sophia	7066	Ashley, Emeline-L.	8351
Adams, Wolcott-N.	4864	Allen, Emily-C.	9199	Ashman, Eliza	5756
Adams, Mary-E.	5214	Allenton, Isaac	273	Aspenwall, Olive-L.	7669
Adams, Sybil-M.	5733	Allerton, George	4625	Atherton, Rebecca-	
Adams, Roswell	5733	Allerton, John-K.	4625	W.	982
Adams, John-Q.	6453	Almy, Mary	5387	Atherton, Sarah B.	7335
Adams, Lucy	6659	Alvord, Lorena	4940	Atherton, Fanny-D.	7335
Adams, Jonathan	6659	Alvord, Aurelia	5661	Atkinson, Andrew	1314
Adams, Charles-O.	6678	Amadon, Elijah	4295	Atkinson, Hannah	2581
Adams, Milton-W.	6767	Ames, Sarah	734	Atkinson, John	2581
Adams, Flora	7879	Ames, —	883	Atwater, Mary-E.	8440
Adams, Mary-A.	8860	Ames, Prudence	3824	Atwell, Ebenezer	1701
Adams, Joel	8860	Ames, Elijah	3824	Atwood, Jacob-P.	5469
Adams, Justus	9002	Ames, William-A.	3825	Atwood, Eliza-J.	6881
Adams, Amelia-A.	9289	Ames, Asa	3827	Atwood, Eliza-G.	7190
Adams, A.-G.	9289	Ames, Oramel	4216	Atwood, William	7190
Aikin, Mary-J.	8794	Ames, Nancy-J.	9046	Atwood, Abigail	9008
Ainsworth, Harvey	4370	Ames, Abel	9046	Austin, Phineas	1378
Ainsworth, Rachel-		Ames, Sarah	9191	Austin, Esther	2118
A.	9217	Ames, Margaret	9416	Austin, Stephen	3286

Austin, Albert	5418	Ballou, Elvira-D.	6331	Beidleman, John	7911
Averill, Calvin	1723	Ballou, Amanda-M.	8835	Belden, Myron-L.	6606
Avery, Julia	2738	Ballou, —	9552	Belding, Mary-J.	5304
Ayers, Elizabeth	2789	Bancroft, John	1135	Belding, Delia-F.	8347
Babcock, Henry	3055	Bancroft, Charles	1293	Belknap, T.-M.	5281
Babcock, Ephrasia-D.	3595	Bangs, Benjamin	7543	Belknap, Lewis	6746
Bacon, John	123	Barber, William	2674	Bell, Noah-S.	4924
Bacon, Polly	1184	Barber, Amos	4201	Bell, Mary	8452
Bacon, Betsey	2762	Barber, George	4334	Bemis, Elijah	3310
Bacon, Benjamin	2762	Barber, Willard	5594	Benedict, Hannah	4866
Bacon, Mobelia	4745	Barbour, Myron	2123	Benedict, Thankful	4866
Backus, Phebe	851	Barbour, Charles H.	3256	Benedict, Benjamin	4866
Backus, Almira-C.	8788	Barbour, Charles H.	3260	Benjamin, John	3770
Badger, Irus	4696	Bard, Rebecca	8113	Benjamin, Lucretia	7486
Bagley, Thomas-C.	6426	Bars'ow, Samuel	829	Benjamin, Caro-line-B.	9571
Bagley, Charlotte	8564	Barstow, Augustus	834	Bennet-Eleanor	6557
Bailey, Elizabeth	1031	Bartholomew, James-C.	1766	Bennet, Hiram	9687
Bailey, David	1262	Bartholomew, Harriet	8777	Bennett, Samuel-F.	2860
Bailey, Charles-P.	2970	Bartlett, Tamar	3422	Bennett, Milly	3528
Bailey, Jeremiah	4776	Bartlett, Stephen	3422	Bennett, Wealthy	4816
Bailey, Mary-M.	8606	Bartlett, Eber	3534	Bennett, Lewis-J.	5732
Baily, Roxana	6356	Bartlett, Ephraim-S.	4280	Bennett, Sarah	6750
Baily, Nancy	6364	Bartlett, Amos	6631	Bentley, Fergus-O'C.-F.-W.-J.	5576
Bain, Ann-J.	9367	Bartlett, Welling-ton	6731	Bentley, Mabel	6802
Baird, Isaac	3285	Bartlett, Eleanor	7607	Benton, Lucy	2559
Baker, Nestor	1508	Bartlett, Samuel	7607	Benton, Lena	2570
Baker, Dorcas	1888	Bartlett, —	7608	Benton, Hiram-P.	4872
Baker, Polly	2381	Barton, Phebe-G.	8184	Benton, Helen-M.	8805
Baker, Lydia-H.	3032	Barton, Solomon-C.	8184	Benton, Roxey	8990
Baker, Ebenezer	3061	Barton, Mercian	9104	Berce, Isaac	3802
Baker, Samuel-F.	3596	Bass, Horace-E.	7557	Berry, Minerva-A.	6085
Baker, Hannah	4287	Bassett, Abner	1197	Berry, Mary	6978
Baker, Lodema	4560	Bassett, Sarah-E.	2940	Berry, Lucinda	8237
Baker, Elisha	4842	Batchelder, Benj.	1552	Berry, Martha-A.	8985
Baker, Harriet	6216	Batchelder, Simeon	1554	Bessie, Franklin	6441
Baker, Mahala	6708	Batchelder, Fanny	8927	Best, Isabell	8843
Baker, Samuel-P.	7727	Bates, Robert	103	Betts, —	1124
Baker, T.	7894	Bates, Solomon	3767	Beverly, Roxey	5793
Baker, Calfrina	8300	Bayen, Eliza	5706	Beverstock, Alma	2503
Balch, Nancy	2393	Beach, Ruth	4221	Bickford, Mary-E.	8263
Baldwin, Joseph	326	Beach, Olive-M.	8299	Bickford, Abigail	9683, 9703
Baldwin, Joshua	468	Beach, Lyman	8299	Bicknell, Cynthia	7163
Baldwin, Philip	1327	Beal, Mary	3909	Bigelow, Francis-L.	7005
Baldwin, Thomas	1846	Beal, Rebecca	7243	Bigelow, Charlotte-A.-N.	8823
Baldwin, Hezekiah	1849	Bean, Lorenzo-D.	5573	Bigelow, Alpheus	8823
Baldwin, Elisha	1850	Bean, Hannah	7763	Billings, Anne	742
Baldwin, Naomi	2898	Bean, Effie-F.	7828	Billings, Jarvis	3436
Baldwin, Eli	3467	Bean, Sarah	8599	Billings, Dorothy-B.	3747
Baldwin, Lucy	3900	Bean, Delie	9087	Billings, Clarissa	5686
Baldwin, Susan	4005	Bearce, Calista-R.	9054	Billings, Lucy	6636
Baldwin, Rhoda-S.	4005	Bearce, Syria	9054	Billings, Harriet	8521
Baldwin, Josephine-B.	5993	Beard, Charles-E.	6905	Billings, Lucy-H.	9203
Baldwin, Lucy	7668	Beckwith, Alfred	931	Billings, Nelson	9203
Baldwin, Asa	9652	Beckwith, Catharine-D.	6855	Billins, Judah	208
Baley, Graves	1090	Beckwith, Nelson-E.	7288	Bingham, Jerusha	4857
Ball, Jonah	918	Beckwith, Augusta-A.	7300	Bird, Mary-E.	6332
Ball, Flint	3470	Beckley, Delos	7411	Bisbee, Elisha	3424
Ball, Ralph	3477	Beckley, Josephine	7833	Bisbee, William-S.	3887
Ball, Ruth	3960	Beebe, Betsey	4665	Bisbee, Ezra-S.	7202
Ball, Mary-E.	8813	Beede, Samuel	2922	Bishop, Amanda-M.	9075
Ballard, Ann	55	Bedford, Harriet	8041	Bisbee, Lewis	9075
Ballard, Orrin-P.	2889			Bishop, Ira	2608
Ballard, Joseph	3970			Bishop, Herbert-M.	7654
Ballard, Clarissa-D.	7871			Bixby, Isaac-S.	5423
Ballard, Amanda	8537				

Black, Simon	3121	Boxer, Eliza-A.	9083	Brown, —	836
Blackwell, Deborah	9683	Boyd, Robert-W.	2538	Brown, —	864
Blaisdell, Christiana-M.	7614	Boyden, Margaret	9665	Brown, Benjamin	951
Blake, Miriam	2192	Boylan, Sarah-J.	8502	Brown, Eliza	1313
Blanchard, Leonard	3611	Boynton, Samuel-T.	1609	Brown, Hannah	1503
Blanchard, Nancy-W.	4020	Boynton, Mary	3082	Brown, Eunice	1722
Blanchard, Gardner	6956	Boynton, Samuel	3093	Brown, Jonas	1780
Blanchard, Asa	6957	Bracket, Mary	63	Brown, Rodney	1784
Blanchard, Lucia-L.	8560	Bracket, John	63	Brown, Thatcher	1855
Blanchard, Olive-M.	9409	Brackett, Benjamin	9504	Brown, —	1887
Bliss, Alice	1870	Bradbury, Jas.-T.	5930	Brown, Dinah	2037
Bliss, George-H.	4132	Bradbury, Samuel-J.	7804	Brown, Asa	2088
Blodget, William	128	Bradford, Hannah	752	Brown, Mary	2312
Blodgett, Lydia	513	Bradford, Otis	1088	Brown, Silas	2312
Blodgett, Joseph	636	Bradley, Oscar-H.	2410	Brown, Cyrus	2671
Blodgett, Angeline	4715	Bradley, John	3762	Brown, Susan	2664
Blood, Sybil	562	Bradley, Henry-E.	9690	Brown, Hamilton	3193
Blood, Hepzibah	571	Bradshaw, Elizabeth	2135	Brown, Hiden	3431
Blood, Joseph	571	Brawner, Mertine	5911	Brown, Anna	3482
Blood, —	575	Bragg, Emeline	7148	Brown, Lydia	3562
Blood, Josiah	944	Bragg, James-L.	8180	Brown, Abigail	3719
Blood, Josiah	947	Bray, Angeline A.	6233	Brown, Elizabeth A.	4059
Blood, Aaron	1302	Bray, Cynthia	7201	Brown, Rebecca	4150
Blood, Abigail	2455	Bray, Thomas	7201	Brown, Huldah	4194
Blood, Olive	3151	Breck, John-B.	4835	Brown, Rachel	4194
Blood, Abiah	3176	Breen, Joanna	9582	Brown, Moses-P.	5120
Blood, Aaron	3177	Breese, Martha-A.	5767	Brown, John	5882
Blood, Smiley	3360	Breese, Vanvacton	5767	Brown, Catharine	5969
Blood, —	3397	Brewer, Marcellus-H.	3519	Brown, Isaac	5969
Blood, Frederick-A.	3543	Brewer, William	4998	Brown, Samuel-C.	6170
Blood, Isaac	3606	Brewer, Willard	5002	Brown, Lucy-A.	6509
Blood, Solomon	3724	Brickett, Frances-M.	5266	Brown, Roxy-M.	7227
Blood, Isaac	3724	Brickett, James-K.	5266	Brown, Lucy	7429
Blood, Samuel	3827	Brickle, Susan	5432	Brown, Eliza-J.	7505
Blood, Zebulon	3893	Bridge, Sarah-C.	6762	Brown, Sarah-A.	7702
Blood, Harriet	4033	Bridges, John	601	Brown, Prudence	7941
Blood, Catharine-S.	8858	Briggs, William	2697	Brown, Jane-A.	8121
Blood, Joseph	8858	Briggs, Oliver	2745	Brown, Mary-A.	8571
Blunt, Harriet	2331	Briggs, Henry	4772	Brown, Jane	9146
Boardman, Charles	3090	Briggs, Mary	5158	Brown, Alfred	9540
Boardman, Hervey-C.	5458	Briggs, Mary-A.	5834	Browne, Theresa-O.	5216
Boge, Elizabeth	3303	Briggs, Hannah-E.	6050	Browne, Jacob W.	7202
Bohannon, Ananiah	1783	Brigham, Sullivan	2176	Bruff, James	980
Bohannon, Ananiah	4152	Brigham, Perry	2187	Brumbley, Theophilus	4290
Bolls, Susan	5722	Brigham, Ursula	2221	Brumogem, David-H.	4758
Bond, William	1489	Brigham, Polly	4962	Bryan, Elizabeth	2204
Bond, Ellen	7488	Brigham, Charles-O.	5538	Bryan, Phebe	2215
Bond, James	7488	Brigham, Susan-L.	8256	Bryant, John	1833
Bond, Catharine	8767	Brimmer, Mary	9175	Bryant, Jerusha-B.	5928
Booth, Daniel-B.	7258	Broadwater, Mary	9471	Bryant, Polly	5937
Borman, Chas.-M.	9415	Brockney, Nancy	9743	Bryant, John-E.	7205
Bostwick, Julia	8132	Brobley, C.-A.	8631	Buck, Georgianna	7232
Bosworth, Jemima	2653	Brook, Elizabeth	4672	Buckingham, William	1810
Bottom, Rebeckah	1165	Brookhouse, Florence	8536	Bucklin, Louisa-C.	8772
Boutelle, Mary-L.	9105	Brookhouse, John-H.	8536	Bucklin, Harriet-N.	9182
Boutwell, Jonathan	1698	Brooks, Sarah	2186	Buckman, Henry	5832
Bowen, Nathaniel	4698	Brooks, Emily	5326	Buddington, Juliette-A.	9206
Bowers, Abiah	3944	Brooks, Julia	6499	Bugbee, Anna-S.	9612
Bowers, Sarah-S.-B.	8940	Brooks, W.-H.	9383	Bullard, Abigail	383
Bowler, Rensselaer	3745	Brown, Abigail	412	Bump, Sarah	7375
Bowler, Franklin	8069			Bumpus, Mary	3858
Bowles, Mary	9081			Bunce, —	1805
Bowlsby, Orvilla	9316				
Bowman, John-M.	2544				



Burbank, Keziah-B.	4000	Byam, Patty	3264	Carter, Lucy	2832
Burdick, Sheffield	2426	Byam, Henry	3672	Carter, Pamela	2859
Burdick, Nancy	2435			Carter, Pulaski	2861
Burdick, Ira	2561	Cady, Elijah	212	Carter, Edwin	7864
Burdick, Asher	4343	Cady, William	212	Carter, William	9501
Burdick, Sarah-S.	9209	Cady, Eleazer	249	Cartwright, Eliza-	
Burgess, Thankful	835	Cady, Daniel	402	beth	8616
Burgess, Sally	2489	Cady, Squire	444	Cary, Hannah	420
Burgess, Thomas	2489	Cady, Elizabeth	707	Cary, Nabby	2904
Burgess, Julia	4439	Cady, Jerusha	874	Cary, Amanda	5253
Burgess, Nathan	4439	Cady, Eliakim	877	Case, Hiram	2106
Burgett, Caroline	8045	Cady, Mehitable	886	Cash, Carassa	5625
Burrington, Howard-		Cady, Amanda	2216	Cassels, James-N.	2924
R.	8221	Cady, Nathan	2216	Cassoday, John-B.	5867
Burke, William	5548	Cady, Mary	4608	Cate, Thomas	7051
Burleson, Charles	5796	Cady, Frederick-W.	8562	Catherin, Polly	5167
Burnap, Mary-A.	8633	Cady, Clarissa-A.	9629	Cattell, George	5627
Burnett, James	1932	Caboon, Charles-J.	1943	Cazier, Hannah	8595
Burnham, Lydia	5653	Caldwell, Sally	3628	Chace, Benjamin	1194
Burnham, Elizabeth	5670	Caldwell, Julia-A.	5533	Chadbourn, Wil-	
Burnham, Emma-A.	8448	Caldwell, Sidney-T.	7129	liam-H.-A.	3350
Burnham, Edith	8969	Calkins, Mary	8757	Chadwick, Sarepta	7539
Burns, Anna	1043	Call, Joseph	1978	Chadwick, Sarepta	9514
Burns, Lydia-J.	6951	Callaghan, Annie-H.	5976	Chadwick, Ira-O.	9670
Burns, Samuel	6951	Callaway, Ada-R.	8911	Chaffee, Lydia	1201
Burns, Anna	7174	Callaway, Milton	8911	Chaffee, Charles	4618
Burnside, Alexan-		Camp, Eleanor	1770	Chadlin, William	1326
der	1316	Camp, Betsey	4074	Challis, Amos	1253
Burpee, Betsey-W.	6775	Camp, Sheldon	4077	Chamberlain, Es-	
Burr, Aaron	4846	Camp, Eliza	7386	ther	193
Burrell, David	1751	Camp, Mary-T.	8334	Chamberlain, Mary	949
Burrell, Mary	4072	Campbell, —	664	Chamberlain, Aaron	949
Burrell, Abraham	4072	Campbell, Charles	1300	Chamberlain, C.-P.	2771
Burroughs, Betsey	1282	Campbell, Elizabeth	4237	Chamberlain, Bet-	
Burroughs, Asa	1840	Campbell, Philip	5603	sey	6006
Burroughs, Horace	2196	Canterbury, Emma-		Chamberlain, —	6747
Burroughs, Horace	4614	I.	9378	Chamberlain, Ches-	
Burt, Almeron	5948	Canterbury, William	9378	ter	7131
Burton, Theodore-		Capstick, George	8217	Champion, Parnel	680
W.	7146	Carey, Rebecca	937	Champlin, Eliza	5589
Burt, Benjamin	606	Carey, Lucy	4784	Champney, Sarah	3739
Burt, Maria-A.	5128	Carey, Mary-A.	9312	Champney, Sarah	9743
Bush, Mary-E.	6708	Carlin, Orin	2961	Chandler, Sarah	369
Bushnell, Jesse	2009	Carl, Jonathan	1365	Chandler, Mehita-	
Bushnell, Diah	2011	Carle, John	6137	ble	474
Buskirk, Sally	4110	Carlton, Nathan	548	Chandler, Sarah	1479
Buswell, Sally	2521	Carlton, Jacob	3659	Chandler, Rachel	1555
Butler, Henry-F.	4823	Carlton, Jacob	3661	Chandler, Dorcas	2275
Butler, Maria	8000	Carlton, Israel-D.	7965	Chandler, Mary	2758
Butler, Susan-P.	8676	Carmel, Mary	1725	Chandler, Joanna	3651
Butterfield, Samuel	50	Carner, Luther	4654	Chapel, Harriet	2929
Butterfield, Mary	74	Carnochan, Sarah-L.	8548	Chapin, Stephen	3765
Butterfield, Eliza-		Carolan, Julia-A.	4668	Chapin, Althina-B.	7306
beth-A.	287	Carpenter, Cephas	2577	Chapman, Anna	3331
Butterfield, Isaac	483	Carpenter, Jerusha	2620	Chapman, Percy	3506
Butterfield, Benja-		Carpenter, George-S.	3822	Chapman, Stephen	3620
min	490	Carpenter, Clarissa	4012	Chapman, Newell-	
Butterfield, Esther	631	Carpenter, William-		C.	5829
Butterfield, Olive	971	L.	4748	Chapman, Ann-M.	7735
Butterfield, Mary	1544	Carpenter, Sarah	8326	Chapman, Wm.-H.	7735
Butterfield, Susan-		Carpenter, Ann-E.	8554	Chase, Ezekiel	583
A.	4042	Carpenter, Fanelia-		Chase, Moses,	1338
Butterfield, Lucy	7322	A.	9239	Chase, Beverly	1762
Butterfield, John	7322	Carr, Joseph-R.	3675	Chase, —	1882
Button, Julia-A.	4120	Carr, —	6590	Chase, John-D.	2197
Button, Emily	4125	Carr, Janette	8510	Chase, Martha	3013
Butts, William	4094	Carr, Mary	9357	Chase, Hannah	3058
Byam, Asa	1516	Carroll, John-P.	2815	Chase, Samuel-R.	3345

Chase, Taylor-G.	4367	Clough, Joseph	6872	Cook, George-A.	6677
Chase, Sophia	6196	Cobb, Jerusha-C.	7835	Cook, William	7550
Chase, Elvira	6196	Coburn, Reuben	1100	Cook, Catharine	7655
Chase, Alsen	8155	Coe, Edwin-D.	5868	Cooke, Emma	4555
Chase, Mary	8907	Coe, Maria-F.	9260	Coolbaugh, M.-J.	5618
Chase, Moses-H.	8944	Coffin, Betsey-B.	8671	Cooledge, Daniel	3229
Chase, Juliette	9027	Coitt, Samuel	130	Cooledge, Clarissa	6310
Cheney, Sylvia	5168	Colbry, Henry-H.	6470	Cooley, Elizabeth-R.	8483
Chesley, Lavinia	5230	Colburn, Elizabeth	81	Cooley, Sarah-E.	9650
Chestnut, Martha-V.	8277	Colburn, John	81	Coolidge, Charles	9505
Chick, John-M.	4015	Colburn, Moses	633	Coombs, Lydia	2251
Child, Josephus	1505	Colburn, Jonathan	1227	Coon, Rachel	8040
Chipman, Charles	4298	Colburn, Joseph	1663	Cooper, Thomas-J.	2174
Chipman, Henry	4301	Colburn, Jacob	3192	Cooper, Sarah-H.	9195
Christie, Mary	2412	Colburn, Mary	3632	Cooper, Martha-H.	9256
Chute, Hannah	7606	Colburn, Gilbert	3657	Copeland, Abraham	909
Ciper, William	7209	Colburn, Hannah	7286	Copeland, Sally	5710
Claghorn, Samuel	1196	Colburn, Hannah-R.	7474	Copeland, Betsey	7529
Clapp, Rufus	2560	Colby, Susan	5817	Copp, David	754
Clapp, Hannah	6099	Cole, —	822	Corbet, William	7934
Clapp, William	7221	Cole, Mary	2611	Corey, George-L.	2507
Clapp, Julia	9215	Cole, William	3860	Corey, Warren-W.	2509
Clapp, Elijah	9215	Cole, Lucy	5190	Corney, Elvira-C.	6331
Clapsaddle, Mary	5607	Cole, Hannah	5447	Cornwell, John-J.	2783
Clark, David	789	Cole, Daniel	5447	Cottle, Lydia	5065
Clark, Daniel	1771	Cole, Jane	5753	Cotton, Charles	1871
Clark, Josiah	1903	Cole, Sirlinda W.	6355	Cotton, Isaac-N.	2395
Clark, Pamela	2312	Cole, Azubah-H.	6420	Courson, Emeline	8315
Clark, James	3086	Cole, Mary-E.	7165	Covel, Hester	8066
Clark, Apphia	4340	Cole, Dexter-F.	8002	Cowan, Elizabeth-A.	4340
Clark, Ebenezer-B.	4391	Cole, Jane	8722	Cowee, Aaron	3203
Clark, Fayette	4806	Cole, Helen	9216	Cowes, Elizabeth	1961
Clark, Betsey-R.	4860	Coleman, Emily-M.	5766	Cowles, Helen-M.	1202
Clark, Matthias-C.	4953	Coleman, Thos.-W.	5766	Cowles, Gad	1202
Clark, Oran-M.	5053	Collins, Mary	1066	Cox, Silas	2582
Clark, Electa-G.	5543	Collins, William	1606	Cox, Lucinda	2843
Clark, Henry	5543	Collins, Amanda	4006	Cox, James-P.	7260
Clark, Cornelia	5847	Collins, Sarah	5502	Cox, Mary	8723
Clark, Stephen	5847	Collins, Jerry-M.	5620	Cox, Cyrena	9728
Clark, Lucy	6164	Collins, Charles-C.	7125	Cox, Joseph	9728
Clark, Mary	6648	Collins, Catharine-M.	7680	Craft, Hannah	157
Clark, Luther	6648	Collins, Margaret	9526	Crafts, Margaret	2475
Clark, Hannah	7509	Colman, Almada	7727	Craggin, John	521
Clark, Hannah	7510	Colman, —	9468	Crandall, John-G.	2717
Clark, Emma	8113	Colony, Orson	4751	Crandall, Betsey	4294
Clark, Mary-J.	8653	Colston, Bolter	3414	Cranson, Caleb	7947
Clarke, Hannah	1678	Colvin, Marcy	8195	Crary, Rachel	1107
Clarke, Stillman	1694	Combs, John-M.	6463	Crary, John	1107
Clarke, Julia-A.	4668	Comings, Samuel	175	Crawford, Albert	4721
Clarke, Martha-B.	9177	Comstock, James-M.	4941	Crawford, Jane	7952
Cleaveland, Thank-ful	1267	Conant, Rachel	1613	Crawford, Adelia-C.	8301
Cleaveland, Lydia	1417	Conant, Sarah	3602	Creasey, Albert	2265
Clement, Lucy-W.	6737	Conant, Becca	4012	Cresey, John	7219
Clemons, Henry-N	4633	Conant, Lavinia	6546	Cressey, Greeley	2518
Clendenin, —	2939	Conderman, John-D.	2807	Crippin, Adelia	8104
Cleveland, Ann	269	Condry, Thomas-P.	1702	Crocker, Elizabeth-A.	6324
Cleveland, Isaac	269	Cone, Asa	1084	Crockett, Moses-H.	4276
Clifford, Arunah	3014	Congdon, Hezekiah	2678	Crockett, Lucy-H.	7627
Clift, William	1176	Conley, James-H.	6469	Crockett, David	7627
Clinkingbeard, Ma-ry-J.	9575	Conn, Lucy	3167	Cronklite-Alexan-der	4225
Clinkingbeard, Wm.	9575	Conn, Rachel	8040	Crosby, Mehitabel	474
Clinton, Melvina	8381	Conner, Martin	7895	Crosby, Robert	474
Close, Ruth	2581	Cook, Mallalial	2185	Crosby, Susanna	648
Clough, —	361	Cook, Samuel-J.	3445	Crosby, Anna	654
Clough, John	6872	Cook, John	4833	Crosby, Bridget	1387
		Cook, Mary-P.	6658	Crosby, Samuel	2427
		Cook, Samuel	6658		
		Cook, Gilbert	6671		

Crosby, Sophia	3839	Davis, Josiah-G.	984	De Wolf, —	3483
Crosby, Frederick	3933	Davis, Hannah	1278	Dexter, Warham	878
Crosby, Susan	9000	Davis, John	1680	Dexter, Celia	4622
Cross, Moses-K.	1329	Davis, —	1747	Dickerson, Epenetus-	
Cross, Horace-G.-P.	1960	Davis, Henry	2087	W.	4337
Cross, Hannah-T.	2318	Davis, Lucy	3628	Dickerson, Epenetus-	
Cross, William	2318	Davis, Elijah-F.	3961	W.	4338
Cross, Henry-C.	2665	Davis, Solomon-A.	3963	Dickerson, Mary-E.	4477
Cross, Elbridge-G.	5998	Davis, Gilman	4396	Dickerson, Eliza	5681
Cross, Zeruah	7918	Davis, Adoniram-J.	4788	Dickey, Mary	2489
Cross, Julia-S.	8968	Davis, Isaac-D.	5475	Dickinson, Israel	3185
Crowley, Hannah	3314	Davis, Lucy-A.	5788	Dickinson, Malvina	4974
Cuddeback, David	4768	Davis, Joseph	6393	Diffen, Sarah-A.	9045
Cudworth, John	9653	Davis, Fanny	7453	Dillon, John	9435
Cullen, Paul	4521	Davis, Esther	8435	Dinsmore, Alpheus-	
Cummings, James	1018	Davis, Ellen-M.	8535	S.	5176
Cummings, Caleb	1286	Davis, Sarah-F.	8815	Dinsmore, Nancy	7006
Cummings, Edwin-		Davis, Betsey	9070	Dinsmore, Willard	7747
N.	6667	Davis, Abigail-G.	9399	Ditson, Amy	6963
Cummings, Jane	8110	Davison, Ann-M.	7886	Ditson, Lydia	7321
Cummings, Sarah	8620	Dawley, John	4328	Divoll, Abigail-S.	6685
Cummings, Emma	8836	Day, Elizabeth	795	Divoll, Jonathan	6685
Cundall, Elizabeth	4442	Day, Luther	2773	Dixon, Mary-R.	7845
Currier, William-J.	7324	Day, Laura-A.	3031	Dodd, Anna	5508
Curtis, Martha	2388	Day, Frances-L.	5747	Dodge, Joshua	1993
Cushing, Helen-P.	9100	Day, Seth	5747	Dodge, Sarah	2268
Cushman, Caleb	1635	Day, Patty	6273	Dodge, Philena	2832
Cutler, Mary	7053	Day, Charles	6794	Dodge, Sarah	6764
Cutler, Alvin	7574	Day, Anne	8523	Dodge, Mary	6916
Cutler, Annie-B.	8679	Day, John	8523	Dodge, Elbridge-H.	7591
Cutler, Mary-A.	7790	Day, Emily-P.	8527	Dodge, Sarah	8975
Cutler, Hannah-M.	9604	Day, Willard	8527	Dokee, John	4070
Cutter, Abel	3501	Dean, Tisdell	217	Dollief, Joseph	4249
Cutting, Andrew-J.	2461	Dean, Jonathan	217	Donaldson, Hiram	4207
		Dean, Delight	441	Donaldson, Lucy	8492
Dabney, Betsey	4634	Dean, Zebulon	860	Doolittle, Ichabod	2136
Dailey, Mercy	4184	Dean, Nathan	1228	Dorr, Harriet	8385
Dailey, Julia	4185	Dean, Amos	2717	Dorr, Hattie-M.	8466
Daily, Mary	9315	Dean, Elisha	2718	Douglas-Benajah	124
Dale, Perry-H.	9431	Dean, Hannah	2849	Douglas, Susannah	2135
Dalton, John-C.	992	Dean, Albert	5827	Douglas, Mary	2147
Dalton, John-Call	992	Dean, Ephraim	7613	Douglas, J.	2574
Dalton, Chas.-Henry	992	Dean, Georgia-E.	8655	Dow, Hannah	2284
Dalton, Julia-Ann	992	Dedrick, Hiram-N.	6605	Dow, Newton-C.	5866
Dalton, Edw.-Barry	992	De Land, Aroline-M.	9301	Dow, Betsey	7135
Dalton, Henry-Rog-		De Land, Hall	9301	Dow, Catherine-A.	8586
ers	992	Delano, Frederick	3053	Downer, Lucretia	4581
Dane, Peter-E.	6972	Delano, Chauncey	6392	Downer, Flora-E.	9615
Danforth, Julia	657	Delphi, Thomas-W.	2673	Downes, William	3439
Danforth, —	812	Demary, Abellino-J.	6607	Downey, Cecilia	9488
Danforth, Samuel	1056	Dempster, Joel	4819	Downing, Eliza-E.	6102
Danforth, Elizabeth	2263	Denison, David	293	Downing, Nancy-J.	8686
Danforth, Sarah-A.	4668	Denison, Sarah	2904	Downs, Lydia	6746
Danforth, Asenath	6938	Denison, Martha	2659	Doyle, Edward	6515
Daniels, Ai	3452	Denison, D.	4296	Drake, Ann-E.	2504
Daniels, Martha	8229	Denison, Louise	6984	Drake, David	2504
Daniels, Wilbor-A.	9264	Dennett, Mary	7124	Draper, Ira-D.	4759
Danielson, John	2014	Derby, Ezra	2396	Dresser, Lucretia	4592
Darbe, William	119	Derby, Sally	5192	Dresser, William	7936
Darling, Horace	4557	Derby, Andrew-B.	6191	Drew, Daniel	3247
Darling, Hester	5785	Dergen, Susan	5352	Drew, Henry-W.	5381
Darling, Hannah	6808	Derrol, Josephine	9366	Drew, Mary	5474
Darling, Mary-E.	8662	Devoe, Malinda	8529	Drury, Martha-L.	5985
Darlington, Abra-		Dewey, Rhoda	1764	Duclos, Philip-W.	4013
ham	5637	Dewey, Francis	2842	Dudley, Mary-E.	9387
Davidson, Eliza	8327	Dewey, Caroline	4944	Dudley, Silas	1795
Davidson, Georgie-		Dewey, Eliza-B.	6448	Duffey, James	7864
M.	8906	Dewey, James-L.	9517	Duubar, Thomas-J.	1315



Dunbar, David-A.	1317	Eddy, Charles-B.	6755	Fanning, Sarah-M.	7885
Dunbar, Nancy	2819	Eddy, Mary-A.-E.	8862	Fanshaw, Mary	9038
Duncklee, George-A.	6874	Edmond, Joseph-A.	4628	Farley, Mary-E.	8699
Duncklee, Lucy	6907	Edson, Sarah-D.	7058	Farmer, Charlotte	9093
Dunham, Mary	1206	Edwards, Alden	2801	Farnham, Peter	1918
Dunham, Sylvia	2157	Eeslick, Alexander	4704	Farnham, George	2257
Dunham, Maria-C.	5456	Eldredge, James-F.	5498	Farnham, Hannah	2655
Dunham, Almira	7837	Elkins, Mary	2916	Farnham, Olive	2871
Dunham, Sarah	9171	Ellicott, Sarah-E.	5671	Farnham, Philetus	2872
Dunlap, John	3230	Elliot, David	1603	Farnham, Charles-	
Dunlap, Charlotte-D.		Elliot, John	1705	A.	4440
	5404	Elliot, Seymour	4989	Farnsworth, Ezra	3831
Dunn, Benjamin	543	Elliot, Sarah-A.	8542	Farnsworth, Mary-	
Dunn, Pierce	3093	Ellis, Jonathan	1241	E.	7366
Dunn, Parkhurst-B.	3376	Ellis, Matilda	6032	Farnsworth, Calista	7793
Dunn, Levi	3992	Ellis, Maria-R.	6711	Farnum, Ellen-C.	7502
Dunn, Fleming	5628	Ellis, John-Q.	7189	Farr, Sally	6483
Dunn, Caroline-E.	6059	Ellis, Helen-J.	8330	Farr, Oren	6813
Dunn, David-R.	9549	Ellis, Elizabeth-R.	9275	Farrar, Simon-B.	2366
Dunning, Eliza	6224	Ellsworth, Lydia-S.	5865	Farrar, Charles	3828
Dunning, Fanny	7371	Elwell, William	5624	Farrar, Mary	3839
Dunning, Abraham	7371	Emerson, Jonathan	7050	Farrar, Arretus	3878
Durant, Albert-N.	4474	Emerson, Armella	8339	Farrar, Stephen-F.	5259
Duren, Leafe	1643	Emery, Lucy	3466	Farrar, Rebeckah	6602
Duren, Lydia	1778	Emery, Tilley	3758	Farrar, Betsey	6675
Duren, John	1781	Emery, Sarah-A.	6478	Farrer, Nathaniel	1455
Duren, William	1794	Emery, James	6478	Farrington, Abel	3437
Duren, Samuel-R.	1798	Emery, Betsey	7103	Farrington, Ede	6909
Durfee, —	2155	Emery, Martha-M.	7198	Farwell, Olive	26
Durkee, —	1114	Emery, Benjamin	7198	Farwell, Henry	26
Durkee, Felix	4640	Emery, William-S.	7609	Fassett, Mary	401
Durkee, Almada	8405	Emmett, Samuel-D.	5685	Fassett, Josiah	401
Dustin, Phebe	1024	Enos, Exene-M.	8500	Fassett, Eunice	526
Dutlik, Eliza	5846	Esgett, Lois	6842	Faulkner, George	4022
Dutton, Esther	1435	Esterbrooks, Eme-		Fay, Julia-H.	9243
Dutton, Moses	2844	line	9665	Fearing, Mary	3979
Dutton, Asa	3769	Evans, Charles	5657	Fearing, Thomas	3979
Dutton, Laura-A.	4042	Evans, Eliza	6570	Felch, Olive	3195
Dwelle, Elizabeth	2095	Evans, Lurena	6610	Felch, William-W.	6928
Dwelle, Jedediah	4770	Evans, Lydia	7990	Felch, Jane	8383
Dwinal, Betsey-G.	7135	Evans, Eliza-A.	8448	Felt-Mary-K.	9088
Dyer, Stephen-C.	1069	Everest, Clara-M.	8097	Fenley-Catharine	5315
Dyer, Almedia-F.	7316	Everett, Asa-C.	3188	Fenton, Mary	1898
Dyer, Isaac-T.	7316	Everett, Asa-C.	3190	Fenton, Laura-A.	3024
Dyer, Kalista-L.	8975	Everett, Abiel	3268	Fenton, Clarissa-N.	7414
		Everett, Julia-A.	7358	Fenton, Jane-K.	7419
Earles, John-H.	4519	Everts, Elihu	1504	Ferguson, Charles	9434
Early, Mary-A.	4168	Everts, Lucy	4930	Fergus, Margaret	980
Eastland, Joseph	4117	Everts, David-E.	4930	Ferguson, Alonzo-G.	5564
Eastman, Charles	947	Everts, Laura-J.	8939	Ferrel, Timothy-K.	5627
Eastman, Hattie	6364	Eves, Louisa	7432	Ferrin, Mary-E.	9005
Eastman, Hannah	6872	Ewalt, Rebecca	2780	Ferry, Lorenzo-W.	9451
Eastman, Nicholas	6872	Ewalt, John	2780	Pickett, Rachel-Y.	9020
Eastman, Eliza-V.	7834	Ewell, Laura-A.	8671	Field, Cemantha	7071
Eastman, Benja-		Ewing, Cynthia-A.	8188	Field, Sarah-H.	7845
min-F.	7834			Fields, Charles	7590
Eastman, Joseph-		Fabrie, John	4832	Fields, Julia-A.	7858
ine-E.	8961	Fagan, Elizabeth	5305	Fifield, Josiah	1217
Eastman, Joseph	8961	Fairbanks, Abram	3408	Fifield, Edward	4585
Eaton, John	546	Fairbanks, Sally	3538	Pillebrown, Sarah	7330
Eaton, Hannah	1261	Fairbanks, Eliza-		Fink, John	2541
Eaton, Zadoc	2007	beth-A.	6909	Fisk, Reuben	1929
Eaton, Zadoc	2010	Fairchilds, Ezra	6999	Fisk, Daniel	1930
Eaton, Charles-L.	3593	Fales, Oliver	2622	Fisk, Sally	2402
Eaton, Albert	6268	Fales, Philip-A.	4273	Fiske, Abel	609
Eaton, Amanda-L.	6861	Fales, Horace	5498	Fiske, Sarah-P.	3975
Eaton, Emily	6958	Fales, Cynthia	7615	Fiske, Frances-M.	8931
Eaton, Joseph-W.	8768	Fall, Ann-J.	5289	Fish, Sophia	3553



Fish, Polly	6584	Ford, Thomas	1761	Gale, Edmond-E.-W.	7568
Fish, Lydia	6838	Ford, Nathaniel-M.	6959	Garlinghouse, Lu-	
Fish, Fanny	7964	Ford, Sally	8150	cien-B.	2724
Fish, Sarah	8101	Ford, Hephzibah-L.	8999	Gallup, Benjamin-S.	4016
Fisher, Joel-U.	2456	Forsythe, Sarah	4469	Gallup, Alban-W.	4326
Fisher, Nelson	4097	Foss, Ruth	3130	Gallup, Hannah-S.	7345
Fisher, Harriet	5266	Foss, Joseph	3130	Garden, Simon	7577
Fisher, Narcissa	5347	Foss, Albert-B.	6127	Gardner, Lydia	3113
Fitch, Lydia	1944	Foss, Amos	6127	Gardner, David-B.	5027
Fitch, Hannah	2090	Foss, Edith-J.	8629	Gardner, Jane	5638
Fitch, Chapin-D.	3313	Foss, Thankful-A.	9619	Gardner, Addison	7410
Fitch, Luther	6594	Foster, Martha	358	Gardner, Abigail	7515
Fitch, Amarilla-T.	7397	Foster, David	1866	Gardner, Hannah	5950
Fitch, Elijah	7397	Foster, Joseph	1963	Garland, Robert	6803
Fitzgerald, Sarah-A.	8031	Foster, Hannah	2416	Garrett, Augustus	1775
Fitzhugh, Henrietta-		Foster, Charles-B.	3205	Gary, Charles	3306
G.	8455	Foster, D.-S.	3849	Gary, Elizabeth	6659
Fitzhugh, Bennett-		Foster, Joshua	6885	Gaskell, Sarah	2190
C.	8455	Foster, Almedia-F.	7316	Gassett, Daniel	3148
Flagg, Arnold-T.	3137	Foster, Alice	8300	Gates, Abigail	849
Flagg, George,	3137	Fowler, Diana	5816	Gates, Polly	2925
Flagg, Elizabeth	3181	Fox, Josiah	1738	Gates, Hittie	2928
Flagg, Elijah	3181	France, Phebe-Z.	5324	Gates, Azubah	3048
Flagg, Sarah	3476	Francis, Morris-J.	7446	Gates, Jonas-W.	6194
Flagg, Abigail-B.	6128	Francisco, Miriam	8301	Gates, Dolly	6243
Flagg, George	6128	Francisco, Levi	8301	Gates, Spooner-P.	7808
Flagg, Silence-C.	6143	Frank, Aurilla	6529	Gates, Jeremiah-K.	9504
Flanders, George-T.	2967	Frank, Jeremiah	6529	Gay, Joseph	814
Fletcher, Josiah	52	Franklin, Benjamin	2462	Gay, Sally	4439
Fletcher, Mary	55	Franklin, Abigail	2670	Gay, —	5558
Fletcher, Benjamin	306	Franklin, Jane-B.	5584	Gay, Albert	6891
Fletcher, Sarah	311	Frederick, Rhoda	3123	Gaylord, Nancy	5439
Fletcher, Jonathan	313	Freeman, Susan	4581	Gaylord, Arietta-C.	9224
Fletcher, Mary	506	Freeman, Mary	5376	Gazlay, Jane-A.	5707
Fletcher, Henry	554	Freeman, Denison-F.	5391	Gear, David	7208
Fletcher, William	972	French, Isaac	608	Geer, Dolly-A.	1271
Fletcher, Lovell	977	French, Nathaniel	1251	Geer, Marcia	7210
Fletcher, Elizabeth	1370	French, Thomas	1301	Gerould, Mathew	835
Fletcher, Willard	1403	French, Charles-H.	3015	Gibbs, Henry-W.	5481
Fletcher, Mary	1405	French, Luke	3458	Gibbs, Harriet-E.	6060
Fletcher, Mary	1564	French, Sarah	3494	Gibbs, Emma	8344
Fletcher, Henry	1568	French, Jefferson	3920	Gibson, Elizabeth	4158
Fletcher, John	1631	French, Mary	6478	Gifford, Lucy	5707
Fletcher, Mary	1636	French, Nancy	6696	Gilbert, John-W.	883
Fletcher, Lucy	1703	French, Thomas	6696	Gilbert, Luther	1381
Fletcher, Joanna	3238	French, Mary	6742	Gilbert, Betsey	2655
Fletcher, Deborah	3369	French, Abby-F.	7297	Gilbert, Parthena	4489
Fletcher, Ebenezer	3410	French, Augusta-M.	7505	Gilbert, Cyrena-B.	6505
Fletcher, Daniel-A.	3452	Frink, Ambrose	2150	Gilbert, William-H.	6642
Fletcher, Josiah	3651	Frink, Bridget	4324	Gilbert, Grace	8813
Fletcher, Harriet-		Frink, Jane	9119	Gilbert, Henry-C.	8813
B.	6135	Frisbee, —	7777	Gilbert, Charity-M.	9424
Fletcher, Mary-M.	6809	Frost, William	494	Gilchrist, Richard	6571
Fletcher, Lydia-S.	7212	Frost, John	617	Giles, Josiah	2837
Fletcher, Daniel	7212	Frost, Abigail	3709	Gill, Sarah	5395
Fletcher, Lucy-A.	8947	Frost, Jane-R.	8043	Gillett, Daniel	4696
Flill, James-F.	6465	Fry, Timothy	3656	Gillett, Adaline-S.	8280
Flint, Moses	1032	Frye, Annie	8938	Gillett, Wilkes	8280
Flint, Samuel	1034	Fullam, Victoria-E.	8775	Gilman, —	1578
Flint, Granville	3246	Fuller, Sally	4081	Gilman, Abigail	6780
Flood, Betty	1479	Fuller, Harriet-G.	5417	Gilmore, Sarah	6973
Floyd, Edward-E.	5040	Fuller, Addie	7317	Gilson, James	3475
Floyd, Georgie-F.	8272	Fuller, Sarah	9651	Gilson, Mary-G.-W.	8536
Flynn, Mary	3632	Fullerton, Adeline-		Gilson, Marilla-D.	8579
Folsom, Ann	8599	N.-S.	7273	Gitto, Amanda	4847
Fonda, Susan-M.	8242	Furbush, Lydia	3276	Glazier, Ebenezer-N.	3423
Foote, Philip	1459	Gaggle, Sarah-J.	5693	Glazier, Elizabeth-	
Foot, Betsey	2191			H.	5721

Gleason, Priscilla	2348	Green, Henry	4457	Hall, Samuel	390
Gleason, Amanda	8604	Green, Alonzo	4540	Hall, Ephraim	574
Gleson, Anna-M.	4841	Green, Henry	6024	Hall, James	1897
Glidden, Clarissa-J.	2481	Green, Harriet-A.	8454	Hall, Abigail	2361
Glines, Lydia	9624	Green, Ellen-M.	8853	Hall, Louisa-J.	2999
Goddard, Clara	2434	Green, —	9551	Hall, Isaac-N.	2999
Goddard, Cynthia	6459	Greene, William	790	Hall, —	3146
Goff, Charles	8051	Greene, Susanna	4375	Hall, Gilman	3763
Going, Hannah	3389	Greene, Job	4375	Hall, Barnabas-Y.	4926
Goldsmith, David	2795	Greene, Ellen-S.	9181	Hall, Gardner	5386
Gollup, Frank	5209	Greenleaf, William	4978	Hall, William-S.	5539
Goodell, Lucy	5463	Greenough,		Hall, Tracy-L.	5824
Goodell, Horace-C.	5464	Charles-B.	3577	Hall, Judith	6089
Goodier, Emma-L.	7248	Greenough, Polly	3808	Hall, Anna-T.	7028
Goodnow, Patty	2360	Greenough, Sarah-		Hall, Seth-T.	8008
Goodrich, Lois	1043	E.	7080	Hall, Eliza	8042
Goodrich, Mehita-		Greenwood, Alvin	3356	Hall, Lodema	8892
ble	2424	Greenwood, Anna	3520	Hall, Elvira	8899
Goodrich, Sewall	2424	Greenwood, George	6790	Hall, Alice-E.	9044
Goodrich, Harriet	9122	Gregory, —	3170	Hall, Amity	9204
Goodridge, Dorcas	7263	Gridley, Maria-S.	3021	Hall, Marion-A.	9222
Goodridge, Levi	7263	Gridley, Timothy-J.	3021	Hall, Ella-Maria	9320
Goodspeed, Thank-		Griffin, John	1264	Hall, Elizabeth	9480
ful	2575	Griffin, Nathan	2522	Hallock, William	4244
Goodwill, Harriet-I.	9270	Griffin, John-W.	2931	Ham, Mary-A.	8055
Goodwill, Gay	9447	Griffin, Sophia	3010	Hamblet, Mary-P.	7499
Goodwin, Mary	8166	Griffith, Calvin	3076	Hamblin, Amasa	1246
Gould, —	349	Griffith, Phebe	7435	Hamilton, Emeline	5730
Gordon, Mary-J.	6112	Griffith, David	7435	Hammer, Louisa-	
Gore, Welthy-A.	4646	Grinnell, Lamson-		F.	9493
Gore, S.-P.	5617	H.	4749	Hammond, Clark	2431
Gore, Elizabeth-R.	9275	Grover, Hannah	759	Hammond, Mary	8213
Goss, Sarah-A.	5184	Grover, Thomas	1504	Hanchett, Gerando-	
Gould, Reuben	540	Grover, Abilene	2015	M.	5869
Gould, —	3163	Grovesnor, John-		Hand, Franklin	7949
Gould, Elijah	3620	W.	1921	Hanmer, Hannah	2799
Gould, William	3993	Guiles, Samuel	2959	Hans, Mary	4245
Gould, Lucy-E.	4808	Guilkey, Jonathan	2595	Hanson, Hannah	6099
Gould, Henry	6119	Gurdy, Benaiah-P.	3734	Hanson, William-	
Gould, Abby	8879			A.	6099
Gove, Martin	4587	Hackett, Abel-E.	3783	Hapgood, Cleora-I.	8775
Graffam, George	4267	Hackett, Francis-		Harding, John	1268
Graham, James	4825	W.	5042	Harding, Sarah-J.	7020
Graham, Hartwell	6560	Hadger, Joseph	5483	Hardy, —	370
Graham, William	7635	Hadley, Ebenezer	492	Hardy, Sampson	1438
Graman, Sarah	8039	Hadley, Joshua-M.	3439	Hardy, Almon	3195
Grant, Lucy-B.	4307	Hadley, Franklin	3623	Hardy, Betsey	3224
Grant, —	4831	Hadley, Rachel	3683	Hardy, Thomas-J.	3292
Grant, Pamela	5653	Hadley, Sarah-M.	8738	Harkins, Wright	2569
Grant, Peter	5653	Haggett, Hannah	6370	Harley, Rebecca	8995
Grant, Susan-S.	6267	Haight, Lovina	4203	Harmon, Origin	2119
Grant, Mariett	8469	Haight, Albert	4789	Harnden, Susan-C.	8340
Grant, Lois	8831	Haight, Adeliza	7436	Harns, Mary	8300
Graves, Sarah	2447	Haight, Lizzie-S.	8077	Harper, Mary	9235
Graves, William	2447	Haines, Alanson	5899	Harrington, Philip	1757
Graves, Hannah-C.	7518	Haines, Sarah	8770	Harrington, Eliza-	
Gray, George	2425	Hale, Hannah	9	beth	8850
Gray, Anna	3578	Hale, Jonas	2515	Harrington, Helen-	
Gray, Joseph	3613	Hale, Benjamin-O.	3459	E.	9155
Gray, Charles-D.	3972	Hale, Benjamin-O.	3462	Harrington, Sally-A.	9437
Gray, Alfred	7594	Hale, Benjamin	3721	Harris, Ebenezer	82
Green, Mary	1576	Hale, Benjamin	3727	Harris, Edmund	1175
Green, Jonathan	1576	Hale, Isaac	4155	Harris, William	1466
Green, Sylvanus-S.	1934	Hale, Alexander-S.	6725	Harris, Lucy	3379
Green, Abigail	3815	Hall, Sarah	128	Harris, Cyrus	4378
Green, Elizabeth	4142	Hall, Stephen	128	Harris, Burlin-G.	4769
Green, Ruth	4312	Hall, Elizabeth	234	Harris, Arrilla-A.	5471
Green, Ruth	4329	Hall, Stephen	234	Harris, Mary-E.	5579

Harris, Mary-J.	5964	Heald, Betsey	3183	Hoar, Tirza	1328
Harris, Hurlbert-L.	6180½	Heald, Ephraim	3183	Hoar, Pamela	7861
Harris, George-W.	6468	Heald, Sarah	3602	Hobbs, Mary-R.	5100
Harris, Joseph-H.	7739	Heald, Ephraim	3602	Hobert, Louisa	6355
Harris, Euretha	8064	Heald, Lucy	3746	Hodgdon, Eliza	6123
Harris, Evelyn-A.	8339	Heald, Emily-A.	8868	Hodgdon, Simon	6123
Harris, Lucius	8339	Heath, Willard	3711	Hodge, Caleb-N.	3857
Harris, Caroline-E.	9062	Heath, Eunice	8216	Hodgeman, Abigail	2223
Harrison, Mary-J.	8508	Heath, Phebe-A.	8758	Hodgeman, Josiah	3897
Hart, Eliza	5878	Heaton, Calvin	2358	Hodgeman, Asa	3991
Hart, Levi	5878	Hebard, Charles-W.	6242	Hodges, Loren	2425
Hart, Sarah	6148	Helmer, John-W.	6432	Hodgkins, Mary-A.	5255
Hart, Lucinda	6148	Hemenway, John	1941	Hodgkins, Asabel-B.	5255
Hart, John	6148	Hendrick, Jennie	9747	Holt, Mary-F.	2985
Hart, Louisa-J.	8179	Henry, Samuel	1156	Holcomb, Sarah	2058
Hartman, Rosa	8617	Henry, Margaret-J.	7996	Holcomb, Phineas	2058
Hartwell, Lucy-A.	6550	Henshaw, Andrew	4106	Holcomb, Berthana	4065
Harvell, Sarah	7093	Henshaw, Laura	6295	Holden, Ann	5069
Harvey, Peter	2174	Henshaw, Elizabeth	9150	Holden, Angenette	9068
Harvey, John	2189	Hepinstall, Mary	8746	Holland, George	5440
Harvey, Melissa-B.	2944	Hepinstall, Sarah	8746	Hollister, Orrin-G.	4449
Harvey, Mary-M.	2951	Herb, Cornelia-A.	7733	Hollister, Edwin-J.	7571
Harwood, John	497	Herick, Wallace	7532	Holloway, Leroy-F.	5875
Harwood, Mary-A.	6488	Herrick, Samuel	629	Holmes, Thomas-M.	6366
Haskell, Levi	462	Herrick, Abigail	1213	Holmes, Clara	8333
Haskell, Joel	463	Herrick, Albert-D.	6404	Holmes, Harriet-S.	8947
Haskell, Daniel-T.	2198	Herrick, Sophia	7529	Holms, Sarah	8236
Haskell, William	5604	Herrick, Jane-E.	9375	Holt, Simeon-D.	928
Haskell, Henry-L.-S.	6421	Hess, Isabell	8080	Holt, —	1044
Haskins, Hannah	1773	Hewington, Caroline	5766	Holt, Levi	3617
Haskins, Ann-E.	7542	Hewit, Mercy	1864	Holt, Keturah	4840
Haskins, Clarissa	7556	Hewit, Orsamus	2660	Holt, Jacob	6004
Hastings, Andrew	3108	Hews, Charles	3753	Holt, Betsey-F.	6711
Hastings, Betsey	3566	Hibbard, Martha	2850	Holt, Stephen	6908
Hastings, John	3566	Hibbard, Benjamin	5451	Holt, Sarah-E.	7080
Hastings, Georgian-na	8779	Hicklin, John	1138	Holt, Emma	8947
Hatch, Harvy	3537	Hickock, Reuben	1753	Holt, Candace-J.	9101
Hatch, Leander-O.	7141	Hickock, Esther	7471	Holton, Edward	1181
Hatch, Mercy-A.	8219	Hickok, Horace	7471	Holton, Theodosia	1956
Hatch, Mercy-A.	9669	Higbe, Mary	4072	Holton, Samuel	1956
Hathaway, Damaris	4706	Higbee, David-H.	3349	Holton, Arad	2355
Hathaway, Emma	9061	Higgins, Almeda	9037	Holton, Joel	2355
Haven, Arterista	6425	Hildreth, James	1430	Holton, Wranslow	2356
Haviland, John	2652	Hildreth, Henry-G.	5073	Holton, Lavina	5311
Hawkins, Arnold	2148	Hildreth, Fanny	6336	Holton, Eunice	6272
Hawkins, Joseph	2153	Hill, William	1747	Hooker, Emma-R.	5575
Hawkins, Marcia-L.	6858	Hill, Elizabeth	1922	Hooker, Mariah-H.	6074
Hawley, Elvertine-M.	8866	Hill, Willard	2852	Hooter, D.-W.	3002
Hayden, Thomas-G.	1958	Hill, Greenleaf-L.	3201	Hoover, Sarah	4695
Haynes, Elizabeth	253	Hill, Sukey	3476	Hopkins, Stephen	1177
Haynes, Jonathan	253	Hill, Charles	5917	Hopkins, Heman-D.	5378
Haynes, Samuel	3157	Hills, Betsey	3641	Hopkins, Mary-L.	8924
Haynes, Marietta-B.	8842	Hills, Benjamin-M.	3647	Horton, Eliza	5791
Hayward, Catharine	6444	Hilton, Mary	3113	Horton, George-W.	7817
Hayward, Nathan	6444	Hilton, Samuel	3113	Horton, John	7918
Hazeltine, Sophia	3553	Hinckley, Shubael-A.	7629	Horton, Lafayette	9564
Hazen, Henrietta	5844	Hines, Eliza	8343	Hosmer, Edwin	2259
Heald, Oliver	520	Hines, Nancy-W.	9080	Houghton, Thomas	3198
Heald, Ephraim	1392	Hinman, Albert	4789	Houghton, Zebina	3202
Heald, Mary	1468	Hitchcock, Adelphi	5714	Houghton, Jennie-L.	5063
Heald, Benjamin	1628	Hoadley, Marion	6063	Houseley, Harriet	1793
Heald, Lydia	2365	Hoag, Henry	2585	Houston, Joseph	3803
Heald, Daniel	2365	Hoag, Harriet	9323	Hovey, Rhoda-B.	2294
		Hoag, Henry	9323	Hovey, Betsey	6370



Hovey, John	6370	Hutchins, Benja- min-P.	1519	Jenkins, Vernel	8463
Hovey, Phebe-A.	8700	Hutchins, Oliver	1520	Jenkins, Charlotte- L.	8671
How, James	135	Hutchins, —	2022	Jenne, Frank-C.	4589
How, Hannah	664	Hutchins, Jeremiah	2218	Jenvey, Charles-W.	6727
How, Mary	673	Hutchins, Ruth	4608	Jerould, Reuben	276
How, Bowers	869	Hutchinson, Wil- liam	1618	Jewell, Mercy	32
How, Gilman	9654	Hutchinson, James	1660	Jewet, Sarah	3040
Howard, Timothy	1535	Hutchinson, Mary	1703	Jewett, Joseph	1010
Howard, Eunice	2095	Hutchinson, Moses	2815	Jewett, Abbott	1015
Howard, John	3182	Hutchinson, Mary- A.	5828	Jewett, Rhoda	5819
Howard, Daniel	3440	Hutchinson, Samuel	5828	Jewett, James	5819
Howard, John-F	3579	Hutchinson, Mary- M.	6159	Jewett, Caroline-E.	6059
Howard-Junio	3642	Hutchinson, Olivia	6903	Jewett, Dennis-B.	6312
Howard-Daniel	4399	Hutchinson, Sophia- H.	8567	Jewett, Tryphena	7371
Howard-Desdemona- A.	8292	Hutchinson, Hattie	8632	Johnson, Edward	311
Howard, Tisdale	8292	Huyck, Emeline	5707	Johnson, —	371
Howard, Lucy-F.	9349	Hyde, Eliza	6659	Johnson, Hasadiah	889
Howard, Henry	9436	Hyde, William	6659	Johnson, Cyrus-M.	2700
Howard, Harriet- M.	9566	Hyde, Isabel-L.	6803	Johnson, Lyman	4461
Howe, James	1152	Hyler, Ruth	7798	Johnson, Elizabeth	4894
Howe, Levi	2202	Ingalls, Royal	1234	Johnson, Esther-J.	5217
Howe, Avis	4460	Ingalls, Marvin	1238	Johnson, Sarah	5733
Howe, Rosa-N.	5099	Ingalls, Pamela	2859	Johnson, Levi	5733
Howe, John	5099	Ingalls, John	3097	Johnson, Achsah	5756
Howe, Mary-B.	5257	Ingalls, David	6341	Johnson, Abel-H.	6510
Howe, Robinson	5257	Ingalls, Jonathan	9545	Johnson, Edwin-C.	6703
Howe, Esther	6388	Ingersoll, Martha-A.	8363	Johnson, John	7574
Howell, Clarissa-A.	5771	Ingleright, Mary-C.	9696	Johnson, Martha	8472
Hoves, Jonah	6172	Ingleright, Andrew	9696	Johnson, Amelia	8513
Hoves, Benjamin-B.	7791	Ingraham, Anne	4266	Johnson, Mary-F.	9355
Howland, James	4455	Ingram, Hannah	1898	Johnson, Samuel-D.	9565
Howlett, Matilda-M.	5302	Ingram, Dwight	6622	Jones, Roswell	1167
Howlett, John	5302	Irish, Miriam	7183	Jones, Nathan	1496
Hoyt, Statira-B.	5847	Irish, Thomas	7183	Jones, —	2379
Hoyt, Clotilda	7925	Irons, Lucinda	5925	Jones, David-P.	2450
Hoyt, Sarah-A.	8758	Irvin, Esther-A.	8744	Jones, Eunice	3303
Hubbard, Huldah	1808	Irving, Elizabeth	9163	Jones, Thomas-C.	3788
Hubbard, Juliet	2786	Irwin, Elizabeth	8918	Jones, Chester	4160
Hubbard, Russell	2786	Irwin, Joseph	8918	Jones, Catharine	5259
Hubbard, Charles	2908	Isdell, Nelson	4785	Jones, Moses	5259
Hubbell, Lucy	2847	Ives, Amasa	2610	Jones, Henry-D.	5521
Hubbell, Seth	3046	Ives, Charles	3341	Jones, Tenney	5782
Hubbell, Royal-J.	4870	Ives, Dolly	6451	Jones, Nancy	5933
Huckins, Alice-L.	8532	Ives, Clarissa	6750	Jones, Seth-S.	6560
Hudson, Ezra	3217	Jackman, Abbie	8372	Jones, Lucy-A.	6711
Huggins, Jonathan	1343	Jackson, Andrew	3091	Jones, Martha	8899
Hulitt, Oratus	1924	Jackson, Sarah	4951	Jones, Abbie-J.	8936
Humphrey, Martin	3359	Jackson, Eliza-J.	8335	Jordan, Moses	1702
Hunn, Jonathan	755	Jackson, Isannah	8625	Jordan, Elisha	4313
Hunt, Mehetable	600	Jacques, George-F.	6925	Jordan, Nancy	4569
Hunt, John	1880	James, Amos	9432	Jordan, William	4835
Hunt, Harriet-B.	2300	Jameson, Diana-J.	9182	Joslin, Sally	2670
Hunt, Horace	2811	Janes, Mary-A.	5105	Joslin, Thomas	7577
Hunt, Polly	5019	Jaques, Daniel	1285	Joslin, Nancy-F.	7751
Hunt, Rebecca-P.	5547	Jaquith, Rebecca	1512	Josslyn, Clara	980
Hunter-Ira	1895	Jaquith, Sarah	8885	Josslyn, Joseph	1891
Huntington, Anna	1055	Jearould, Molly	815	Josslyn, Abigail	2688
Huntington, Han- nah	5941	Jefes, Hannah	45	Joy, Noah-T.	3850
Huntley, Wilson	3586	Jefes, Henry	45	Jumper, Samuel	5374
Huntley, Josephine- L.	8530	Jenkins, Samuel	1784	Kaler, Lucy	7637
Huse, Henry-H.	5070	Jenkins, Anna-F.	8463	Kalinbaugh, Emma	2975
Hussey, George	2742			Kasson, Charlotte- W.	8399
Hutchins, Zadock	292			Keating, William	4285
Hutchins, Thomas	1514			Kee, Joanna	1834
				Keef, Franklin-A.	6132



Keene, John-A.	3916	Kimball, Prescott	3637	Lang, Janet-T.	9233
Keene, Mary-B.	7239	Kimball, Sarah	4404	Langworthy, Sylvester-H.-C.	5703
Keigwin, Sarah	1856	Kimball, Emily	6602	Laupher, Morris	5375
Keith, Harriet-N.	6056	Kimball, Henry	6817	Lapham, Caroline-A.	8493
Keith, George-W.	9423	Kimball, William	6885	Lapoint, Mary-A.	8523
Kelce, John	5942	Kimball, John-G.	6889	Lapong, Lucy	8550
Kelder, Louisa	9285	Kimball, Anna-H.	6946	Larcom, Emeline-A.	5084
Kelley, Phebe-M.	5951	Kimball, John	6946	Larisson, Ann	9480
Kelley, Angie	7501	Kimball, Moses-F.	7268	Larman, Alexander	5133
Kelley, Hiram	7928	Kimball, Jane	7856	Larned, Lucy-P.	6622
Kelley, Lovisa-G.	8302	Kimball, Calista-S.	8207	Larrabee, John	392
Kellogg, Benjamin	1807	Kimball, Emily-N.	9376	Larrabee, John	1510
Kellogg, Francis	2648	King, —	795	Larrabee, Robey-T.	9524
Kellogg, Mary	4940	King, Amanda-M.	2944	Larabee, Nathaniel	3057
Kellogg, Huldah	7914	King, Richard	4626	Lasalle, Hannah	5032
Kellogg, Seraphina-H.	8250	King, Charlotte	4852	Latham, Eugene-E.	5555
Kellogg, Elizabeth-C.	8259	King, Lizzie	5770	Lathrop, Ruel	1690
Kelsey, Lovisa	2055	King, Hannah-D.	7267	Laton, Sarah	5326
Kelsey, Mary-E.	8810	Kingman, Elvira	8727	Laughton, —	1005
Kemp, Jonas-C.	1694	Kington, Elizabeth-A.	8013	Lavin, Rhoda	4884
Kendall, Peter	820	Kingsbury, Abigail	218	Lawrence, Mary	734
Kendall, Daniel	932	Kingsbury, James	218	Lawrence, Phebe	1083
Kendall, Sylvanus	2934	Kingsbury, Samuel	219	Lawrence, Asa	1083
Kendall, Olive-C.-B.	6542	Kingsbury, Joseph	2025	Lawrence, Susanna	1423
Kendall, Elizabeth	6543	Kingsbury, Ann-M.	2994	Lawrence, Peter	1471
Kendall, Lucy	6943	Kingsbury, Sarah-E.	3434	Lawrence, Sylvia	3444
Kendall, Nathan	6943	Kingsbury, Samuel	3569	Lawrence, Peter	3444
Kendall, Rebecca	7322	Kingsley, —	1997	Lawrence, Moody	3500
Kendall, Lydia	7755	Kingsley, Anna	4203	Lawrence, Luther	3825
Kendall, Delia-E.	9069	Kingsley, Charles	4292	Lawrence, Dorothy-M.	5080
Kendrick, Eliza	6962	Kingsley, Hannah-S.	9247	Lawrence, Betsey	6155
Kennedy, Rufus-W.	2914	Kingsley, Hezekiah	9247	Lawrence, Mary	6467
Kennedy, Jane	6512	Kinney, Joseph	2020	Lawrence, Ellen-M.	7036
Kennedy, Julia-A.	7672	Kinsbury, Ruth	780	Lawrence, Sarah-W.	7249
Kenyon, William	1919	Kinsman, Elizabeth	6540	Lawrence, Jane-F.	9350
Kenney, Aurora-L.	6774	Kirby, Frances	9363	Lawrence, Mary	9412
Kennie, Hiram	4119	Kirk, Aaron-L.	5822	Laws, John	620
Kenniston, Mary-M.	9188	Kirk, Libbie	8297	Laws, Francis-A.	6670
Kenniston, Helen	9190	Kittredge, William	1659	Laws, Sarah-J.	6849
Kent, Amy-A.	5006	Knapp, Rachel	803	Lawson, Frances-E.	5119
Kent, Nelson	5186	Knapp, Mercy	2108	Lawson, Thomas	5119
Kent, Abby-C.	9232	Knapp, Daniel	4801	Lawson, —	7536
Keyes, Ezra-H.	2013	Knight, —	809	Lawton, Olive-H.	4448
Keyes, Harris	2684	Knight, Rachel	1249	Lawton, Mahala	5106
Keyes, Jonas	3918	Knight, Margaret	2475	Lawton, Maria	5552
Keyes, Mercy-A.	6816	Knight, William	2475	Lawton, Ruth	5552
Keyes, Corydon-D.	6352	Knight, Fanny	4881	Learned, John	756
Kibling, Elmina	6719	Knights, Joseph	1048	Learned, Hannah	2028
Kidder, Alice	3939	Knowlton, Lucy	7589	Learned, Sarah-A.	8390
Kidder, Amaziah	4509	Kuler, Chauncy-C.	6890	Lease, George-M.	7803
Kidder, Thirza-E.	6272	Ladd, William	1113	Leavitt, Peter	2382
Kidder, Lucy	6781	Ladd, Elvira-M.	5372	Lee, Zeeb	1758
Kidder, John	6781	Ladd, William	5372	Lee, Luther-C.	2665
Kidder, Sophia	6785	Ladd, Charles-K.	5636	Lee, Emeline-C.	6361
Kidder, John	6785	Lamb, Judea	4919	Lee, Mary-A.	7319
Kidder, Amaziah	9601	Lamb, Jonathan	4919	Lee, George	7319
Kiernan, Mary	4517	Lammon, Philo	4100	Lee, Melissa-D.	7886
Kilborn, Frances-M.	5266	Lammon, Jane	7436	Lee, Susan-P.	8018
Kilbourne, Charlotte	6519	Lamphere, Silvester	4300	Lee, Iowa	8841
Killogg, Roswell-D.	3688	Lamson, Mary	5289	Lee, Charlotte-M.	9251
Kimball, Martha	396	Lamson, Stephen	5289	Leeds, Sarah	2704
Kimball, Mary	701	Lander, William	7105	Leffingwell, Mary	4599
Kimball, John	1665	Lander, Henry	7107	Legacy, Adelaide	8738
Kimball, Harriet-M.	2312	Landon, Catharine	9123	Leiter, Mary-L.	8648
Kimball, Reuben	3418	Lane, Leland	3492	Leland, Otis	3511
		Lanfear, Rebecca	4792	Leland, Austin	4146

Lennon, Mariett	8510	Lovell, Phebe	9408	Marshall, Sarah	8297
Leonard, Gaus	2625	Lovering, Henry	4169	Marshall, Dorcas	8943
Leonard, Oliver	4217	Lovett, Edmund	4252	Martin, Abigail	1337
Leonard, Shepherd	6872	Lovett, Mary	7582	Martin, Micajah	2290
Lesley, James-F.	6500	Lovett, Eleanor	7583	Martin, George	2690
Levens, Lodema	8892	Low, Lydia	2124	Martin, George	5603
Levensaler, Henry-C.	7612	Low, Fanny	5807	Martin, John-H.	6103
Leverett, William	7153	Lowdan, Mark	2966	Martin, Margaret	7640
Leverick, Elizabeth	8067	Lowden, William	2728	Martin, Mary	8341
Leviston, Robert	2537	Lows, Sally	3995	Marston, Harriet-F.	7067
Lewis, —	869	Lucas, Mahala	4706	Marston, Betsey	7075
Lewis, Lovell	1045	Lumb, Frank	4304	Mason, Alfred	1311
Lewis, Aaron	2363	Lund, Elizabeth	176	Mason, Harvey-D.	4229
Lewis, David	2555	Lund, Thomas	176	Mason, Sarah-J.	7352
Lewis, Welcome-B.	2678	Lund, Joseph	7269	Mason, Alzina	7507
Lewis, Sarah	3397	Lurvey, Ruth	9708	Mason, Harriet-M.	8028
Lewis, Ebenezer	3397	Lyford, James	3773	Mason, Frosina	8034
Lewis, James-W.	5210	Lyford, James-G.	3777	Mason, Jerusha	9382
Lewis, Parker	6759	Lyford, Deborah	7115	Mathews, Margaret	1829
Lewis, Jane-M.	7173	Lyman, Charles	5503	Mathews, Anthony	1831
Lewis, Sally-C.	9159	Lyman, Anna	5508	Matthews, George	2203
Libby, Louisa	4460	Lynch, Bridget-M.	4517	Matthews, James-M.	6623
Limbocker, Harry-S.	2729	Lynch, Hugh	4517	Matthews, Cynthia-A.	6719
Lindley, Helen	8544	Lynde, Frances-T.	9023	Matthews, Newell	8227
Lindsey, Orin	5335	Lyon, Lucy	3578	Matthewson, Ira-E.	3552
Lippitt, Edward	4609	Lyon, William	6975	Matthewson, Louisa-L.	6474
Litchfield, Elisha	1162	Lyon, Charles-E.	7687	Mathing, —	3075
Litchfield, Philo	1643	Macbrien, Mary-A.	8558	Maxfield, Rufus-A.	6630
Litchfield, Philo	1694	Macclaurin, James	2862	Maxham, Susan-M.	8798
Litchfield, Mary-J.	8107	Mac Intire, Sarah	8065	May, Henrietta-A.	8839
Litchfield, Thomas-C.	9502	Mack, Jennet	2714	May, Henry	9621
Litchfield, Lewis	9506	Mack, John	3640	Mayo, Elisha	2241
Little, Sophia	4545	Mack, Sewell-G.	3640	McAllister, Mary	6071
Little, Joseph-R.	5570	Mack, Abigail	5996	McCaussa, Rachel	4086
Livermore, Danforth-P.	3821	Madden, Mary-E.	5788	McCane, William	7656
Livesay, John-A.	6720	Maddocks, Lewis	3278	McCarty, Margaret	8721
Locke, Elias-H.	3003	Maharr, Catharine	1922	McClellan, Willard	5236
Locke, Lucy	6627	Maine, Nathaniel	221	McClure, Betsey	3712
Locke, David	6627	Mair, Caroline-E.	7351	McClure, Martha	3713
Lockwood, Elizabeth	3303	Maitland, Archibald	5900	McClure, William	3713
Lockwood, Anna	7439	Manley, Mary-J.	7223	McClure, Orinda	4394
Lockwood, Lucy	9317	Mann, Louise	8727	McClure, Betsey	4402
Lockwood, Helen	9317	Manning, Samuel	606	McCormick, Jane	5700
Longley, Emma-A.	5380	Manning, Ephraim	4595	McCoy, Aleck	350
Longley, Mehitable-F.	6217	Mansfield, Sarah-C.	2989	McCurdy, Robert-J.	2546
Loomis, Polly	4209	Mansfield, Caroline-A.	8705	McDowell, Sarah-C.	5883
Loomis, Gustavus-H.	5504	March, Sarah-A.	7474	McDowell, Addison	5883
Loomis, Sophronia	9368	Marcy, Henry	2701	McElwain, Margaret	8134
Losier, Peter	4467	Marden, Louisa	8310	McGinley, Laura-J.	5383
Lothrop, Anselm	3405	Marr, Susan-M.	8374	McIlrath, Charles	2778
Lothrop, Caroline-B.	5518	Marsh, Sally	2531	McIntire, Washing-ton	3766
Lounsbury, Cooke	5516	Marsh, Oscar	4118	McKean, William-W.	3718
Love, Margaret	994	Marsh, Lucy	6388	McKee, William	4153
Love, Thomas	2720	Marsh, Minda	7461	McKenney, Ebenezer	1067
Lovejoy, Prescott	2399	Marsh, Melissa	9110	McLaughlin, Isabella	8442
Lovejoy, Thomas	2626	Marsh, Jonathan	9110	McLaughlin, Mary	9639
Lovejoy, Caroline	5201	Marshall, Mary	1656	McLean, Stephen	4490
Lovejoy, Ruby	7030	Marshall, Mary	1670	McLean, Susan-J.	7492
Lovejoy, Helen-M.	9098	Marshall, Thomas	1674	McLean, Archibald-N.	7492
Loveland, Chauncey	2499	Marshall, Richard	3266	McMahan, Matthew	6029
Loveland, Phebe	4454	Marshall, Susannah	3917		
Lovell, Elvira	6428	Marshall, Esther	3953		
Lovell, Doraxa	6750	Marshall, Hannah	3968		
Lovell, Eliza-E.	7706	Marshall, John-A.	5044		
		Marshall, Susan	5207		

McMahan, Anna-M.	7978	Minot, John	491	Morton, Malcolm-D.	2669
McManaman, Sarah	8396	Miriam, John	27	Mory, Polly	4885
McMartin, Adeline-J.	6542	Mitchell, John	1070	Mory, Achsah	4887
McMellen, John	2662	Mitchell, Lizzie-K.	9006	Motley, Margaret-E.	8199
McMellen, Frances-A.	5775	Mix, Daniel	1804	Moses, Thankful	4873
McMillen, James-N.	2965	Mix, Electa	6867	Moses, Timothy	4873
Meacham, Flora	8018	Mix, J.-W.	8477	Mott, Sarah	2680
Mead, Heman-B.	6527	Moare, Mary	5393	Mott, Clarissa	4012
Mead, Mary-J.	8323	Monroe, Mary	1271	Mott, Alfred	4045
Mead, Martha-M.	8323	Monroe, Allen	1271	Mould, Isabel	8556
Meador, Abigail	2374	Monroe, Rebeckah-H.	2459	Moulton, Reuben	2200
Mears, Molly	3663	Monroe, Abijah	2459	Moulton, Moses-P.	3404
Mears, Julia-F.	7815	Monroe, Asa	3895	Moulton, Louisa	5358
Mears, Jane-L.	7818	Moody, Mary-H.	5119	Moulton, Rebecca	9454
Medberry, Dinah	4911	Moody, John	5119	Mudge, Martin	3385
Medbery, Hannah	8202	Moody, Daniel-W.	7250	Mulliken, F.-F.	7021
Mehurin, Thankful	1808	Moon, Sarah-L.	7089	Munroe, William	916
Mehurin, Martha-W.	9158	Moor, John-H.	2517	Munroe, John	4443
Mehuron, Levi	4210	Moore, Abraham	1592	Munson, Patience	6031
Meredith, Richard	2543	Moore, Charlotte	2334	Murdock, Clarissa	7187
Merical, Malvina-F.	5339	Moore, William	2372	Murdock, James	7187
Merriam, Samuel-M.	3958	Moore, Nathan-B.	3227	Murphy, John-A.	2868
Merriam, Edmund	3964	Moore, Henry	3250	Muzzy, Lorenzo	2457
Merrifield, George-A.	6712	Moore, J. N.	3378	Myers, Polly	4964
Merrill, Mary	241	Moore, Abel-H.	3687	Myers, Luther-W.	8139
Merrill, Abel	241	Moore, Benjamin-P.	3714	Myrick, Florence-H.	8741
Merrill, Experience	1646	Moore, John	3768		
Merrill, Edwin-B.	3556	Moore, Daniel	3774	Naphus, William	6028
Merrill, Austin-T.	4167	Moore, Asher	3820	Nason, Harriet-E.	3507
Merrill, Charlotte	5518	Moore, Sally	5178	Neally, Samuel	2899
Merrill, Asa	6440	Moore, Betsey	5245	Neff, Hannah	1225
Merrill, Emily	7743	Moore, Esther	6247	Nettleton, Albert-C.	4128
Merriman, Isaac-A.	6199	Moore, Samuel	6254	Nettleton, Harriet-B.	6826
Merritt, William	2818	Moore, Nancy	6881	Nevelle, Ellen	8637
Merritt, Sally	4757	Moore, Lida-S.	7707	Nevers, James	2392
Merritt, John-S.	6998	Moore, John	7920	Newberger, F.-L.	5280
Messer Richard-H.	3245	Moore, Julia-A.	8318	Newhall, Lettice	3183
Metcalf, Zenas	2387	Moore, Lydia	9499	Newman, Edwin	2936
Metcalf, Sarah-L.	8907	Moore, Edmund	9499	Newman, Samuel	5777
Metcalf, Luther	8907	Moores, Elias	5803	Newell, Sarah	1799
Metcalfe, Catharine	5997	Morehouse, Abram-S.	4835	Newton, Nabby	2405
Millar, Sophia-L.	6742	Morgan, Isaac	31	Newton, Eleanor	4382
Millard, Laura-A.	2293	Morgan, Isaac	382	Newton, Clark	6001
Millard, Cora	4864	Morgan, Sarah	1157	Newton, Sarah-N.	7091
Miller, Amanda	3583	Morgan, Elizabeth	2704	Newton, George-E.	7166
Miller, Fanny-E.	4477	Morgan, Thomas	2704	Newton, Calista-J.	7754
Miller, George-W.	4705	Morgan, Elias	2738	Nichols, Adaline	1797
Miller, Elizabeth	5632	Morgan, Ebenezer	2739	Nichols, Thedatia	2498
Miller, Rebecca	5665	Morgan, Erastus	2740	Nichols, Polly	4403
Miller, Louise-D.	5988	Morgan, William-S.	4923	Nichols, Calista	8883
Miller, David-D.	6374	Morgan, Christopher	6638	Nickles, Asa	4179
Miller, Caroline	7312	Morley, Isaac	1248	Noe, Kate-H.	8356
Miller, John-G.	8003	Morrill, Dudley-G.	3277	Norcross, Josiah	6150
Miller, Cynthia-M.	8058	Morrill, Asa-L.	3281	Norris, James-W.	1733
Miller, Augusta	8420	Morrill, Sophia	3883	Norris, Ann-N.	4052
Miliken, Julia-B.	5217	Morrill, Charlotte-G.	7234	Norton, Cheny	8089
Mills, Myron	4493	Morrill, Eliphalet	7234	Nott, Temperance	2042
Miner, Asher	1843	Morrison, James-L.	3621	Nott, Stephen	2042
Miner, Harlow	3601	Morrison, Mary	8928	Nourse, Hiram	3491
Miner, Mary	4306	Morse, Moody	2514	Nourse, Abigail	3628
Miner, Emma-E.	5253	Morse, Loren	2938	Nowell, Hannah	6123
Miner, Benajah-A.	5253	Morse, Joseph	5594	Nowell, Lydia-C.	6592
Miner, Eunice	5480	Morse, Lucinda	5641	Noyes, Fanny	6876
		Morse, Laura	5883	Noyes, Eli-P.	6990
		Morse, Solomon	5883	Number, Jacob	2499
		Morse, John-T.	6375	Nute, Andrew-J.	3662



Nutting, Jonas	1498	Palmer, Abigail	2163	Parkhurst, Owen-A.	2984
Nutting, Samuel H.	6398	Palmer, Benj.-E.	2217	Parkhurst, Mary	5710
Oakes, Susan-E.	5111	Palmer, Elizabeth	2802	Parkhurst, Betsey	6495
Oakes, Israel	5111	Palmer, Mary-E.	2944	Parkhurst, Adeline	7018
Oakes, Danville-P.	7130	Palmer, John-K.	3748	Parkhurst, Julia-A.	7026
Oakman, Ellen-A.	5106	Palmer, David	3748	Parkhurst, Mary	8413
Oatley, Joseph-W.	2953	Palmer, John	3748	Parkhurst, Emma-	
Ober, Rebecca	3931	Palmer, John-S.	4141	C.	8964
Obert, Elizabeth	467	Palmer, Marietta	6180	Parkhurst, Jona-	
Oldfield, Nelson	4711	Palmer, Susan	7122	than	8964
Olin, Eunice	5590	Palmer, Cephas	7454	Parks, Willard	9418
Oliver, Charles-E.	6616	Palmer, Eliza-S.	9198	Parks, Sarah	9421
Olmstead, George	2093	Pangburn, George	4761	Parlin, Jonas	1588
Olmstead, Lewis	2697	Papeno, Elizabeth	5309	Parrish, Lois	7370
Olmstead, Sarah-L.	8443	Park, Moses	2024	Parrott, Susan-P.	4522
Olmstead, J.-W.	8443	Park, Francis-A.	5037	Parrott, Enoch-G.	4522
Olney, Anna-A.	4629	Parker, Rachel	295	Parsons, Job	3757
Olsever, William	1939	Parker, Clark	456	Parsons, Clarinda-B.	7197
Olsever, Susan-M.	4472	Parker, Sibyl	458	Parsons, Aaron	7197
Olsen, John	6926	Parker, Josiah	611	Parsons, Sarah	7511
Orcutt, Orrin-W.	4385	Parker, Aaron	615	Parton, Lydia	6880
Ordway, Emma-A.	8875	Parker, William	622	Patch, Mary	1282
Ordway, Mary	9062	Parker, Anne	991	Patch, Alden	3328
Orenshire, Kezia-B.	7958	Parker, Philip	991	Patch, Abby	9637
Orne, Harriet-E.	5123	Parker, Anna	1294	Patrick, Mary-A.	7630
Orne, William	5123	Parker, Artemas	1412	Partridge, Olive-A.	8366
Osborn, John	3780	Parker, Mary	1446	Patten, Joseph-C.	9508
Osgood, John	1411	Parker, Mary	1521	Patterson, Robert	1102
Osgood, Rebecca	3145	Parker, William-A.	1939	Patterson, Arminda	7827
Osgood, —	3160	Parker, Daniel	2226	Patterson, Mary-M.	8331
Osgood, Patty	5011	Parker, Abial	2240	Pattison, Thomas-J.	5635
Otis, Almada	7727	Parker, Ebenezer-B.	2289	Paul, Lorain	7447
Otis, James-L.	7727	Parker, Hannah	2308	Payne, Molly	1184
Overshire, Clara-F.	8475	Parker, Harriet-M.	2321	Payne, Solomon	1184
Ovitt, Almiron-W.	5536	Parker, Frederick	2312	Peabody, John	2362
Owen, Andrew	2941	Parker, Harvey	3158	Peabody, Hannah	2633
Owen, Eliphalet	5172	Parker, Joseph	3486	Peabody, Eliza	3344
Oyer, Jacob	7558	Parker, Martha-L.	3562	Peabody, Justus	3830
Packard, Annie	5800	Parker, Edward-F.	3730	Peake, John	217
Packard, Christo-		Parker, Dorcas	3747	Pearson, Ebenezer	1724
pher-C.	7203	Parker, Jephthah	3748	Pearson, Dimon	1725
Packard, Lillie-S.	9126	Parker, Sophia	4545	Pearson, Ada-H.	8929
Packard, Lucinda	9131	Parker, Caroline	4550	Pearson, Julia-A.	8978
Page, John	1068	Parker, Miles	5152	Peaslee, Daniel-A.	2390
Page, —	3173	Parker, Mary-J.	6543	Peasley, Lydia	8291
Page, Phineas	3287	Parker, Patty-P.	6637	Peavey, Franklin-S.	4047
Page, Laura-E.	8692	Parker, Charles-W.	6668	Peck, Bela	1188
Pain, Ephraim	3510	Parker, George	6732	Peck, W.-H.	2897
Paine, Elisha	241	Parker, Martha-A.	6779	Peck, Roxana	9446
Paine, John	252	Parker, William-T.	6939	Peckham, Amos-B.	4883
Paine, Hannah	806	Parker, Moranda	8297	Peirce, De-Lawzon	7408
Paine, Priscilla	1146	Parker, Fanny	8298	Pelham, Nancy	7844
Paine, Lydia	1190	Parker, Levia-M.	8449	Pelton, Anna	7386
Paine, David	1190	Parker, Eliza-A.	8820	Pendegrass, Anna	4256
Paine, Maria	2767	Parker, Eunice-A.	8914	Pendell, Phebe	6014
Paine, Luther	2767	Parker, Nathan	8914	Pendelton, William-	
Paine, Elwin-E.	2953	Parker, Martha-E.	9633	R.	9184
Paine, Thankful	3999	Parkhurst, Joseph	154	Penniman, Almira	5050
Paine, Henry-B.	5037	Parkhurst, James	170	Penniman, Uriel	5050
Paine, Catharine-		Parkhurst, Philip	559	Percival, Asher	3051
B.	5552	Parkhurst, Elizabeth	707	Perham, Samuel	1411
Paine, Sarah-S.	6239	Parkhurst, Pearl	718	Perham, David	1413
Paine, Abina	6184	Parkhurst, Azel	1111	Perham, Samuel	1515
Painter, Mahala	4706	Parkhurst, Ebenezer	1141	Perham, Sarah	1737
Palfrey, Henrietta-		Parkhurst, King	1517	Perham, Perley	7321
D.	9108	Parkhurst, Sarah	1974	Perley, John	1398
		Parkhurst, Mary	2258	Perley, Mehitable	3248
		Parkhurst, Sarah-E.	2981	Perkins, Thomas-J.	2389



Perkins, Lucinda	2406	Pierson, William S.	2772	Prentice, Leroy	4906
Perkins, James-E.	6048	Pike, Sarah	287	Prescott, Thankful	326
Perkins, Albert	6061	Pike, Willard	875	Prescott, Jonas	326
Perkins, Amanda	6367	Pillsbury, Samuel	4263	Prescott, Daniel-B.	1314
Perkins, Nathan-		Pingrey, Susan-C.	6112	Prescott, Abel	1494
W.-M.	6544	Pink, Clarissa	4336	Prescott, Polly-F.	6273
Perkins, Hattie	8566	Piper, Porter	2417	Prescott, Dorothy	6356
Perry, Malinda	5705	Pitman, —	845	Preston, Susan-E.	5715
Person, Jeremiah	3060	Pitney, Reuben-R.	6430	Priest, John-H.	5429
Persons, Albert	6516	Place, Permelia	3103	Prince, Job	3871
Persons, Mary-A.	7771	Plaisted, Charles	5180	Prince, Caroline	6935
Persons, Byron-J.	8170	Plaisted, Mary-A.	8310	Prior, Lucy	2904
Petcher Matilda-A.	8007	Plocker, James	3211	Proctor, Lucy	551
Peterson, Polly	3082	Plummer, Henry-C.	7213	Proctor, Robert	551
Peterson, Sally	3082	Plummer, Elizabeth	8468	Proctor, Elizabeth	1376
Peterson, Margaret	5146	Plymadore, Isabella	5711	Proctor, Daniel	1376
Peterson, James	5154	Plympton, Lucy-W.	8452	Proctor, Daniel	1404
Pettitt, Anna	9165	Plympton, Sylvanus	8452	Proctor, Lydia	1715
Pettie-Susan-A.	9189	Pomeroy, Hattie-A.	9301	Proctor, Elijah	1715
Pettis, Mabel	5414	Pomeroy, Elbridge	9301	Proctor, Martha	2466
Pettis, Cornelia	8273	Pomroy, Phineas	866	Proctor, Solomon	3495
Phelps, F.	6046	Pomroy, Augusta	8628	Proctor, Phebe	3879
Phelps, Nancy	6899	Pomroy, —	9467	Proctor, Sarah	3986
Phelps, Clarissa	8377	Pond, John	3927	Proctor, Thomas-P.	4026
Phelps, Sarah	8455	Pool, Amelia-G.	7156	Proctor, Freedom-S.	6389
Phelps, Davenport	8455	Pool, Lizzie-M.	8284	Proctor, —	6743
Phelps, Caroline-A.	8618	Poole, John	5801	Proctor, Anna	6745
Philip, Otis	9744	Poole, Sarah	8599	Proctor, Sabea	6994
Phillips, Joseph-E.	3265	Poor, Livona-R.	9627	Proctor, Julia-A.	8261
Phillips, Margaret	279	Popple, Susan-O.	5924	Pullen, Charles	9509
Phillips, Jeremiah	2922	Porter, Joseph	1069	Pulver, Elizabeth-	
Phippis, Sarah-B.	8907	Porter, Samuel	1874	A.	9331
Pickens, Martha-E.	9139	Porter, Miner	2806	Pulvet, Jane-A.	8134
Pickering, Octavia	8352	Porter, Susan	5398	Putnam, William	1186
Pickett, Eliza	5035	Porter, Lucy	6664	Putnam, Hannah	1544
Pickett, Samuel	5035	Porter, Willard	6664	Putnam, Elizabeth	5741
Pickett, Charles-E.	5646	Porter, Sarah	8083	Putnam, Eliza	8238
Pickett, Marcus-E.	5647	Potter, Elderkin	1195	Putnam, Amantha	8733
Pierce, Olive	309	Potter, Ira	1319	Putney, Samantha	5331
Pierce, John	442	Potter, Dennis	3548		
Pierce, John	442	Potter, Susannah	4083	Quigley, William	1176
Pierce, Susanna	487	Potter, Mercy	4104	Quimby, William	1200
Pierce, Jonathan	525	Potter, Dan-P.	4208	Quimby, Rachel-P.	7616
Pierce, Rebecca	937	Potter, Betsey	4983	Quimby, Harriet	9153
Pierce, Sybil	942	Potter, Anna-A.	8442	Quint, Eleanor	9683
Pierce, Susannah	1097	Pound, Amy	5656	Quint, John-C.	9683, 9703
Pierce, Mary	1140	Powers, Lydia	450	Quint, Flavilla	9703
Pierce, Timothy-B.	1140	Powers, Anson-S.	2471		
Pierce, Ruth	1513	Powers, Mary-C.	5543	Rackliff, Philip	1824
Pierce, Abigail	1676	Powers, Albert-S.	7289	Ralston, Lovina	8049
Pierce, —	1806	Powers, John-A.	7290	Ramond, Hephzibah	2229
Pierce, Elizabeth	2976	Powers, Belle-B.	8642	Rand, Asa-W.	1393
Pierce, John	3188	Powers, James-M.	9671	Rand, Lizzie	8695
Pierce, Hubbard	3318	Pratt, —	1284	Randall, Nelson-L.	7880
Pierce, Leonard	3363	Pratt, David	1596	Randall, Nancy-P.	9460
Pierce, Rhoda	3370	Pratt, Sherman	3357	Randlette, George-	
Pierce, Lucy	3454	Pratt, Martin	3383	B.	6204
Pierce, Jonathan	3454	Pratt, Martin	3386	Ramsdell, Elbridge-	
Pierce, Stephen-J.	3964	Pratt, Polly	3500	B.	3912
Pierce, Betsey	3994	Pratt, Rufus	3500	Ramsdell, Mary	4940
Pierce, Milo	5021	Pratt, Caroline	5583	Ramsdell, N.-J.	4940
Pierce, Mary	5872	Pratt, Nelson-E.	6008	Rawson, Edward	4207
Pierce, Hannah-B.	6229	Pratt, Welthy	6023	Rawson, Sarah-E.	8658
Pierce, Esther	6557	Pratt, Lucinda-B.	8491	Raymond, Liberty-	
Pierce, Lemuel	7537	Pratt, Cordelia-A.	8590	C.	3099
Pierce, Susan	9683	Pratt, Elizabeth	8788	Raymond, Eri-C.	3100
Pierce, Calvin	9683	Prentice, Elizabeth	2876	Raynolds, Peter	4762
Pierson, Nancy-S.	2772	Prentice, Amos	2876	Read, Sarah	332

Read, Barzillai	888	Richardson, Sarah		Rollins, Elizabeth-A.	9526
Read, Jemima	1346	E.	5959	Rollins, Job	9526
Read, Hannah	4578	Richardson, Eliza-R.	6125	Rollosen, Marietta	8113
Read, Oscar	4586	Richardson, Andrew	6125	Root, Francis	2862
Read, Miriam	6503	Richardson, Mary-A.	6314	Root, Parthenia	3077
Read, Frances	7170	Richardson, Sarah-		Root, Clymena	9289
Read, Emily-L.	9376	B.	7078	Root, Jonah	9289
Read, Lucius	9376	Richardson, Eliza-J.	8379	Rose, Mary-R.	5720
Reading, Byron	5238	Richardson, Mary-A.	8668	Ross, Eliza	1092
Record, Eleazer	3052	Richmond, Betsey	5130	Ross, William	9290
Record, Cyrus	3881	Richmond, A.	6771	Ross, Mary	9536
Record, Lewis	3882	Richters, Zillie	8433	Ross, Lovisa	9555
Record, Bethiah	3883	Riley, Esther-C.	4062	Roundy, Amy	1055
Record, William	7184	Ring, Asa-T.	6759	Roundy, Samuel	1055
Record, Mary	9071	Ripley, Hannah	3303	Rowe, Albrina	9584
Record, Ezekiel	9071	Ripley, John-H.	4639	Rowell, David	1583
Reddington, Jacob	4371	Rising, Matthew-M.	5481	Rowell, Joshua	2385
Reed, William	95	Ritter, Mary	3632	Rowell, Mary	5191
Reed, Joshua	478	Rix, Eliza-M.	8321	Rowell, Leander	6565
Reed, John	1058	Robbins, Ephraim	660	Rowland, David-S.	379
Reed, Martha	2550	Robbins, Rebecca	3738	Rowland, Grace	1117
Reed, Sally	2983	Robbins, James-B.	6690	Rowland, Samuel	1117
Reed, Polly	3129	Robbins, Mary-E.	7704	Rudd, Louisa	7968
Reed, Polly	3141	Robbins, Rebecca	9715	Rugg, Harriet	6190
Reed, Thomas	3141	Robbins, Nancy	9721	Rundell, Samantha	4465
Reed, Bethiah	3283	Roberts, Mary	2594	Rupert, Rachel	2540
Reed, Joseph	3330	Roberts, Barret	4997	Russ, Stephen	876
Reed, John	3715	Roberts, Mary	9595	Russell, —	722
Reed, Lydia-T.	3814	Robertson, Susanna	3228	Russell, Andrew	2530
Reed, Eliza	5508	Robertson, Eliza-		Russell, Joseph	2639
Reed, Dean-E.	6169	Van-S.	8117	Russell, —	3167
Reed, Webster	6172	Robertson, Eliza-		Russell, Benjamin	3573
Reed, Joseph-W.	6427	Van-S.	8121	Russell, Joanna	3616
Reed, Lucy-A.	7724	Robeson, Henry	3195	Russell, Sarah	3753
Reed, John-B.	8177	Robinson, Elnathan	846	Russell, Eunice-S.	3968
Remington, Jere-		Robinson, Hannah	1298	Russell, Luther-W.	5004
miah	4215	Robinson, Joseph	1627	Russell, Chauncey-	
Remme, Frederick	974	Robinson, James	2805	S.	5621
Reneston, Mary-E.	8496	Robinson, James	2808	Russell, Cornelia	6869
Reynolds, Rebecca	3968	Robinson, —	3080	Russell, Marcia	7350
Reynolds, Olive	4672	Robinson, Myrtilla	3858	Russell, Lucy-M.	8553
Reynolds, Leonard-		Robinson, Increase	3858		
B.	5610	Robinson, Israel	4546	Sabin, Matilda	2642
Reynolds, Charlotte	9140	Robinson, Delia	5241	Sabin, Martha	4312
Rhodes, John	4470	Robinson, Clark	5241	Sackett, Samuel	4069
Rice, Sarah	2204	Robinson, Isaac-D.	5388	Sackett, Eunice	7368
Rice, Catharine	4995	Robinson, Watson-		Sackett, Mary	8175
Rice, Zilpha	6760	H.	6271	Sackett, Rhoda	8175
Rice, Francis-S.	7909	Robinson, Frank-M.	6460	Sackett, Esther	9289
Rice, Harriet-R.	8730	Robinson, George-P.	6997	Safarmire, Robert-	
Rich, Bethiah	1984	Robinson, Betsey	7807	M.	3349
Rich, Jane-A.	5241	Robinson, Isabel-L.	9178	Salisbury, Beman	793
Richards, Robert	1590	Robinson, Lizzie-A.	9571	Salisbury, Abigail	2067
Richards, Phebe	3781	Roby, Gilman	2983	Salisbury, Gideon	2067
Richards, Judith	3790	Roby, Susan	8830	Salter, Harriet	7721
Richards, Abigail-C.	5716	Rodimond, Eliza	7823	Samson, Hannah	4405
Richards, Ebenezer	5716	Rodney, John	7927	Sanborn, Henry-C.	2826
Richardson, Henry	102	Rogers, William	1926	Sanborn, Myra	9365
Richardson, Lydia	340	Rogers, Willard	3539	Sanders, Sibyl	3409
Richardson, Susanna	499	Rogers, Henrietta-S.	5988	Sanders, Louisa	6418
Richardson, Esther	899	Rogers, John-S.	6122	Sanders, Sarah-E.	8346
Richardson, Lucy	904	Rogers, Elvira	6765	Sanders, Sylvia	8687
Richardson, Hannah	1010	Rogers, Ellride-G.	6988	Sanderson, —	809
Richardson, Sally	3749	Rogers, Ann-M.	7789	Sanderson, Moses	3380
Richardson, Daniel-		Rogers, Elizabeth	8579	Sanderson, Mary-C.	5543
W.	4954	Rogers, Eliza	8765	Sanderson, Caroline-	
Richardson, Katy	5257	Rollins, Elizabeth	6124	E.	7348
Richardson, Lucy-M.	5858	Rollins, Eliza	7053	Sandy, Mary-A.	6312

Sanford, Mary	8150	Shattuck, Anna	3829	Shumway, Obediah	469
Sanger, Elizabeth	1127	Shattuck, David-B.	6834	Shumway, Peter	1476
Sanger, Mary-E.	7685	Shattuck, Josephine-		Sidway, Franklin	5242
Sargent, Sarah	4353	M.	8864	Silsbee, Mary-A.	5097
Sargent, Alvah	5113	Shattuck, Vryling-		Simonds, —	368
Sargent, Carlos-R.	5444	D.	8864	Simonds, David	1792
Sargent, Roger-M.	6876	Shattuck, Mary-A.	8865	Simonds, Asa	1902
Sargent, Stephen	6876	Shattuck, Joel-J.	9413	Simonds, James-M.	3014
Sargent, Ellen-M.	8834	Shavers, Margaret-		Simonds, Susannah	3067
Satterlee, Benedict	1241	I.	8552	Simonds, Strong	3750
Satterlee, Lemira	7899	Shaw, Boardman-O.	5465	Simonds, Abel	4149
Satterlie, Aurelia	5613	Shaw, Almira	5641	Simonds, Thomas	4182
Saunders, Hannah	2581	Shaw, Ellen	6924	Simonds, Leander	6992
Savage, Elbridge-G.	3204	Shaw, Helen-C.	9166	Simons, Royal	4832
Savage, Seth	5179	Shaylor, Egbert-J.	6971	Simpson, Clarissa-J.	2481
Saville, Mary-B.	9109	Shecutt, Elizabeth	7497	Simpson, Herbert	2481
Sawtelle, Elizabeth	1456	Shed, Samuel	305	Sinclair, —	1977
Sawtelle, Katherine-		Shed, Ebenezer	562	Sisson, Henry-D.	4129
P.	5077	Shed, Mary	562	Skillion, Lucy	1967
Sawtelle, Joanna	5814	Shed, Zachariah	562	Skinner, Susanna	1726
Sawtelle, Amaziah	5814	Shed, Jacob	1402	Skinner, Eunice	2355
Sawyer, Andrew-J.	1943	Shed, Prudence	1791	Skinner, Jacob	4151
Sawyer, Lorinda	5568	Shed, Rebecca	3641	Skinner, Charles-L.	4153
Sawyer, Dill	8810	Shedd, William	912	Skinner, Lucy-M.	5858
Sawyer, Emily	8855	Shedd, Mary	1743	Skutt, Isaac	791
Scales, Sally	3291	Shedd, John-H.	3481	Slade, Phebe	4726
Schanck, Eliza	6044	Shedd, Amos	3673	Slawson, Sylvanus	1748
Scribner, Deborah	1754	Shedd, Eduah	3953	Sleeper, Kezia	7406
Scott, Salmon-M.	2421	Shedd, Lurena-A.	7008	Sleeper, Joseph	7406
Scott, Philo-C.	4961	Shedd, Mary	7309	Sly, Maria	6632
Scott, William	7913	Shedd, Sarah-A.	7329	Small, Isaac W.	4284
Scovill, Rhoda	3567	Shedd, Fidelia	7342	Small, Joanna	6819
Scudder, Clarissa	7442	Sheehan, Mary	9226	Smalley, Samuel-D.	7547
Seaman, Gilbert	7917	Sheffer, John-F.	5683	Smart, Ruth	7149
Searle, Betsey	3409	Sheldon, <del>Isaac</del>	2003	Smedley, Jerusha	5130
Searles, Benjamin	1784	Sheldon, Tamar	7535	Smith, Richard	415
Searles, John	3182	Shepard, Samuel	244	Smith, Agnes	458
Searles, Warren-D.	3948	Shepard, Daniel	254	Smith, Moses	792
Searles, Sarah	8630	Shepard, Obadiah	1211	Smith, Samuel	923
Seaton, Rebecca	2342	Shepard, Eunice	1240	Smith, Jeremiah	1099
Seaton, Samuel	2342	Shepard, Lucy	1249	Smith, Samuel	1233
Seavey, Charles-L.	4164	Shepard, Gustavus	2169	Smith, Joseph	1355
Seaver, Thomas-O.	6449	Shepard, Gustavus	2171	Smith, Joseph	1366
Sedgwick, James	8015	Shepardson, Allen	4750	Smith, Sheffield	1848
Sedgwick, Maria	8209	Shepherd, Reuben	743	Smith, Eunice	2173
Sedgwick, Kate	8215	Shepherd, Hannah	827	Smith, Charlotte	2334
Selden, Deborah	2042	Shepherd, Bette	827	Smith, Elisha	2386
Sellard, Mary-J.	5446	Shepherd, Ruth	2019	Smith, Martha	2550
Selover, Olive	5229	Shepley, Mary	1585	Smith, Henry	2696
Senter, Mary	1678	Shepley, James-R.	4349	Smith, Lindley-W.	2725
Senter, Gano	2533	Sherburne, Thomas-		Smith, Francis	2890
Senter, Harriet-A.	8851	J.	1290	Smith, Achasia-C.	2975
Settle, Cornelia-E.	7711	Sherburne, William	3086	Smith, John-H.	3094
Severns, Polly	7462	Sherman, Sarah-O.	7486	Smith, Joseph	3114
Sexton, Miranda-B.	5763	Sherman, Albert-A.	7865	Smith, Sally	3167
Sexton, Charles	5763	Sherman, Caroline	8902	Smith, —	3169
Shallies, Augustus-		Sherwin, Levi	3220	Smith, Abigail	3731
D.	2827	Sherwin, Eliza	8846	Smith, John	3935
Shannon, Robert	5339	Sherwood, Frances-		Smith, Irem	4124
Shannon, George	5901	M.	8055	Smith, Lucy	4305
Shannon, Emily	8794	Sherwood, Daniel	8055	Smith, Samuel	4955
Shattuck, Isaac	574	Shipley, Lydia	1607	Smith, William-O.	4991
Shattuck, Polly	1282	Shipman, Lydia	1188	Smith, Ellen	5414
Shattuck, Jemima	1417	Shippee, Ella-E.	8870	Smith, Rachel-J.	5878
Shattuck, Noah	1421	Short, William	267	Smith, Susan	5888
Shattuck, Oliver	1669	Shultes Catharine-		Smith, Louisa-P.	5979
Shattuck, Eliab-B.	3298	M.	5422	Smith, Samuel-B.	5979
Shattuck, Nathaniel	3551	Shumaker, Sarah-L.	9130	Smith, Polly	6179



Smith, Charles	6179	Stanley, William	6874	Stewart, Marion	8979
Smith, Charles-J.	6193	Stannard, Phebe	4138	Stickney, Rebecca	3113
Smith, Catharine	6378	Stannard, Jehiel	4138	Stickney, Alvah	3451
Smith, Louisa-A.	6455	Stanton, Albert	9449	Stickney, Mary-M.	6742
Smith, Betsey	6528	Staples, John-H.	4155	Stickney, Stephen	6742
Smith, Eliza	6866	Stark, William	2315	Stickney, Nancy-J.	8117
Smith, Annie	7465	Stark, Leonard	9414	Stiles, Mary	6347
Smith, Jane-A.	7935	Starkweather,		Stiles, Adra	8358
Smith, Charles-D.-F.	7951	Aaron	1235	Stillman, Adam	1853
Smith, Harriet-E.	8076	Starkweather,		Stillson, Caroline	5230
Smith, Mary-C.	8188	Mercy	1239	Stillwell, Jacob	2793
Smith, Mary	8479	Starling, William-		Stillwell, Jane	5785
Smith, Mary-B.	8787	H.	6256	Stocker, Martha	5168
Smith, Francis	8787	Start, William	2232	Stocker, Sally-M.	5600
Smith, Caroline-M.	8911	Steamburgh, Wil-		Stocking, Lucy	7369
Smith, Rebecca	8968	liam-H.	8701	Stoddard, Orange	794
Smith, Eber-W.	9450	Stearns, Sarah	915	Stoddard, Thomas	1434
Smith, Emily-S.	9644	Stearns, Reuben	1223	Stodder, Isaiah	3321
Snell, Ann	1240	Stearns, Otis	1700	Stokes, Maria-E.	9255
Snell, Daniel	1245	Stearns, Thomas-A.	2404	Stone, Samuel	1694
Snell, Martin	2243	Stearns, Mary-B.	3004	Stone, Thomas-S.	3320
Snoad, Mary-A.	8645	Stearns, Olivia	5650	Stone, Clarissa	4574
Snow, Esther	1178	Stearns, Nancy	5651	Stone, Persis	4574
Snow, Daniel	1831	Stearns, Eunice	6659	Stone, George-F.	6502
Snow, Zenas	2597	Stearns, Nancy-R.	6757	Stone, Salome	7585
Snow, Lodema	2758	Stearns, Hannah	6757	Stone, Fannie-A.	8698
Snow, Mary	4277	Stearns, Laura	8204	Stone, Nancy-M.	9575
Snow, Joanna	5025	Stebbins, Charles-D.	2373	Storer, Hattie	8848
Snow, Frances	6969	Stebbins, Electa	5182	Storrs, John	845
Snow, Altina	7778	Stedman, Edwin-A.	6533	Stoughton, Samuel	3464
Snyder, Thomas-B.	4939	Stephens, George-		Stoughton, Mary-A.	6688
Somers, Almira	7647	W.	4867	Stout, Herbert-G.	9280
Somers, Nancy	7662	Stephenson, Debby-		Stow, —	1135
Sones, Henry	4700	T.	5184	Stowel, Lucinda	6806
Soper, Oren	3273	Sterling, Lovina-J.	9078	Stowell, Hannah	1178
Soule, Josephine	8268	Sterling, John	9078	Stowell, Fanny-L.	8307
Southworth, Isaac	5221	Stetson, Charlotte-		Stratton, Jeremiah	925
Southworth, Mary-		M.-A.-C.	7246	Stratton, Elvira	6698
J.	8671	Stetson, Edward	7246	Stratton, Isaac	6698
Southworth, M.-M.	9549	Stetson, Hannah	9378	Stratton, Ellen-M.	8345
Spear, Samuel-G.	2303	Stevens, Marah	436	Straw, James	4365
Spear, John-W.	2589	Stevens, Elizabeth	921	Stroelin, Julius-T.	5442
Spear, Dolly	3996	Stevens, John	1134	Strong, Nancy-S.	5241
Spelman, —	3079	Stevens, Abel	1403	Strong, Delia	5241
Spencer, G.-D.	2851	Stevens, Jonathan	1421	Strout, Sally	2475
Spencer, Maria	4483	Stevens, Jesse	1450	Sturtevant, Mary	3858
Spencer, Lavinia-D.	5056	Stevens, Samuel	1451	Stuart, Isabel	6487
Spencer, Lucy-M.	6233	Stevens, Simon	1610	Stuart, Rebecca-F.	8307
Spiller, Ira-D.	5461	Stevens, Ruth	1876	Sullivan, Maggie-A.	8732
Spink, Eliza-C.	7735	Stevens, Lydia	2727	Sumner, Hannah-E.	6327
Spofford, Eldad	524	Stevens, Sarah-J.	2993	Sunderland, Anna	4231
Spofford, Abram	1035	Stevens, Royce	3210	Sunderlin, Louisa	6089
Spofford, Elmira	6418	Stevens, Betsey	4364	Surdam, Miriam	8369
Spofford, Emma	9202	Stevens, Isaac	4364	Swallow, Benjamin	479
Sprague, Phila	1931	Stevens, Lois	4974	Swallow, Abel	1614
Sprague, Celah	4886	Stevens, Samuel	4974	Swallow, Mahala	6281
Sprague, Phebe	7485	Stevens, Sanford	6171	Swallow, Hannah	6281
Spring, Fanny	3216	Stevens, Charles	6431	Swallow, Sampson	6281
Sprought, Emily-M.	7721	Stevens, Merrill	6773	Swallow, Rebecca	7200
Sprought, Cornelia	7724	Stevens, Amanda	8247	Swallow, Leonard	7200
Stafford, Amos	137	Stevens, Frank	8294	Swallow, Fanny	9155
Stafford, Joanna	1252	Stevens, Almira-W.	8697	Swallow, Rebecca	9560
Stafford, Audery	2000	Steward, Amasa	7049	Swan, Samuel-S.	3222
Stafford, Ralph	4108	Steward, Amelia-C.	9644	Swart, Emily-C.	8665
Stafford, Diana	7426	Stewart, Alexander	256	Sweat, Joel-J.	2096
Stage, Susan	5217	Stewart, Simeon-S.	1720	Sweet, —	445
Stanley, Benjamin-		Stewart, Elizabeth-		Sweet, —	1777
M.	1037	A.	4340	Sweet, Frank	4719



Sweet, Jane	8063	Tichenor, Matilda	4680	Underwood, Priscilla	18
Sweet, Sally-C.	8229	Tillotson, Augustus	6386	Underwood, Sarah-J.	2993
Sweetland, Frederick-S.	7586	Tilton, Daniel	2901	Upham, James	460
Swegles, Mary-C.	8323	Titcomb, Emily-W.	8285	Upson, Israel-L.	5228
Swett, Sarah	2193	Tobey, Tirza	1328	Upton, Lydia	1019
Swett, Harriet	7206	Tobey, Alvan	1328	Upton, William	1019
Swift, Lucretia-A.	2772	Toby, Altana	4841	Usher, Eliza	9026
Swift, Winifred	3509	Todd, Adeline-B.	4357		
Swift, Anna	6306	Tolls, Philemon	3507		
Swinerton, John-P.	2239	Tolman, Elijah	3441	Vail, Sarepta	5497
Sylvester, Mary-L.	7614	Tolman, James	4780	Vail, Benjamin	2622
Symmes, John	956	Tolman, Abigail	5262	Van Hooser, Betsey	4992
		Tolman, Joseph	5262	Vanhoren, Peter	8293
		Tolman, Sarah-J.	5274	Vanhouten, Keziah	8518
		Tolman, William	5274	Van Nostrand, Isaac	4817
Taft, Ruth	2452	Tone, Rosina	5836	Vanostrand, Emeline	9118
Taft, Irene-C.	7876	Toppa, Sarah-J.-P.	8907	Vansyckel, Daniel-V.	7548
Tagart, Betsey	1358	Toppa, Edmund	8907	Van Valkenburgh, Emeline-A.	9327
Tallman, Sallie	9430	Tourtlotte, George-D.	7663	Varnum, Jonas	303
Tanner, Oscar-M.	3597	Tower, Ambra	6701	Varnum, Joseph-B.	941
Tanner, John-H.	4328	Towle, James-H.	5520	Vaughn, Epenetus	4195
Tapman, Sinai	9471	Towne, Andrew	910	Vaughn, Philip	6026
Tapman, John	9479	Townsend, Amanda	7968	Vaunderbeck, Mary-R.	5838
Tarbell, Mary	3848	Townsend, Leonard	9510	Veder, Jacob-M.	7560
Tarbox, James	2836	Tracey, William	5239	Veder, Hugh	2098
Tarlton, Solomon-M.	5635	Tracy, —	3549	Veder, Richard	2102
Tay, John-B.	6993	Tracy Amanda	7946	Velsey, Hattie-J.	8454
Taylor, Oliver	486	Tracy, Alanson	7946	Velsey, Philander-D.	8454
Taylor, Z.	1561	Tracy, Frances	9212	Vickary, Amasa	1058
Taylor, Abigail	2245	Trager, Charles	6373	Vickere, Joseph	1584
Taylor, James-M.	2287	Traill, Mary-A.	5775	Vincent, Amadie	5654
Taylor, Abigail	2820	Trask, Susan-H.	5523	Vincient, Emma-D.	7913
Taylor, Amanda	5278	Trask, Mary-A.	6318	Vining, Hattie-F.	8636
Taylor, Caroline	5371	Travell, Rufus	8138	Vining, Warren	8636
Taylor, Ellen	5982	Truesdale, Hayden-M.	4131	Vinton, Lucia	9454
Taylor, Lydia	6792	Trubbs, Betsey	2081	Vinton, Calvin	9454
Taylor, James	6798	Tuck, Elizabeth-A.	3264	Vradenburgh, Chloe	6519
Taylor, Mary-W.	7293	Tucker, John	4593		
Taylor, Hannah-W.	7294	Tufts, Mary-L.	8:26	Wadsworth, Oliver-C.	5026
Tefft, Romanda	5611	Tuller, Elizabeth	8898	Wadsworth, Eliza-A.	5318
Templeton, Mary	6688	Tuller, Lucy	9525	Wadsworth, Abiah	5318
Tenny, Anna	3092	Turner, Isaac	1462	Wainwright, Maria-T.	5529
Tenny, Mary-P.	8391	Turner, Ezra	5633	Wait, Sarah-A.	3004
Terry, Mary-A.	8359	Turner, Olive	9373	Wait, Martha-E.	3007
Thayer, Alexander	1633	Tuttle, Lucy	1423	Wait, Eveline	5392
Theobald, Alfred-L.	6202	Tuttle, Isaac	3885	Waite, George	3922
Theobald, Frederick-E.	6204	Tuttle, Ellen-M.	9077	Wakefield, George-S.	9291
Thomas, John	3608	Tuttle, Polly-A.	9661	Walcott, Augustus	4089
Thompson, Susanna	450	Tuttle, Stephen-H.	9661	Walcott, Alonzo	8205
Thompson, Ira-W.	2828	Twist, Amelia-M.	6344	Walding, David	1270
Thompson, Matthew	3066	Twining, Sarah-E.	8824	Waldo, —	1877
Thompson, Job	4494	Tyler, —	142	Waldo, Nathan	4368
Thompson, Mary-W.	5831	Tyler, Joseph	321	Waldo, Jerome-B.	4810
Thompson, Nancy	6763	Tyler, Phebe	937	Waldo, Jerome-B.	4814
Thompson, Rose	6855	Tyler, William	981	Waldron, Mary-A.-B.	8650
Thompson, Joel-C.	9453	Tyler, Elizabeth	1321	Walker, Mary	729
Thorndike, Israel	2255	Tyler, Sally	4661	Walker, Jonas	1324
Thornton, Lydia	3595	Tyler, F.-A.	5614		
Thornton, Julia-A.	3595	Tyler, John-P.	6573		
Thornton, Chastina-B.	5409	Tyler, Lucinda-B.	8117		
Thornton, Jesse	5409	Tyler, Arvilla-A.	8826		
Thrall, Matthew-A.	6472	Tyler, Mary-A.	8980		
Thurber, Euos	3334	Tyler, Fanny-E.	9050		
Thurston, Curtis	2881	Tyrrel, Sarah	7463		
Thurston, Nathaniel	2918	Ulmer, Catharine	7602		

Walker, Eliza	5795	Way, Roderick	3541	Wheeler, Joshua-S.	4290
Walker, Olive	5838	Way, Henry	7372	Wheeler, John-M.	4293
Walker, Lydia-S.	7484	Weatherby, Joanna	5814	Wheeler, Mary-A.	5076
Walker, Minerva-J.	8780	Weaver, Constant	811	Wheeler, Lucy-P.	5297
Walker, Catharine	9735	Weaver, Alston	1920	Wheeler, Frederick	5297
Wall, Mary-A.	7172	Weaver, Elizabeth	963	Wheeler, William	6877
Wallace, Sybil	3409	Webber, John-A.	1615	Wheeler, Cynthia-A.	8226
Wallace, Benjamin	3419	Webber, Relief	3671	Wheeler, Lucinda-R.	8855
Wallace, Milly	6575	Webber, Sarah-J.	5693	Wheeler, Isaac-G.	8855
Wallace, Martha-E.	8969	Webber, Elvira	6117	Wheeler, Mary-E.	9203
Wallis, Annie	8724	Webber, Joel	6117	Wheeler, Joshua-S.	9203
Ward, Langdon-S.	4032	Webber, Mary-E.	7585	Wheeler, Lizzie-M.	9219
Ward, Lucy	4827	Weber, Jacob-M.	4230	Wheeling, Stillman	5010
Ward, Jabez	4827	Webster, William-W.	7445	Wheelock, —	6802
Ward, Harvey-H.	5226	Weeks, Martha	2367	Whelan, Sally	8150
Ward, Sarah	5895	Weeks, Nathaniel-C.	4920	Whelan, Peter	8150
Ward, William-M.	6574	Welch, Eleanor	1075	Whelan, Artemesia-A.	9340
Ware, Abel	1579	Welch, Robert	6387	Whidden, John	108
Ware, Ann	8992	Weld, Elias	291	Whidden, Benjamin-F.	5185
Warner, —	795	Weld, Eleanor-A.	8965	Whipple, Elisha	2188
Warner, Abner-S.	5514	Welding, Susan-B.	9261	Whipple, Elisha	2194
Warner, Mary-A.	6092	Welding, John	9261	Whitaker, Belinda	5364
Warner, Mary	6536	Welding, Lydia-A.	9275	Whitcomb, James-B.	7264
Warner, Charles-H.	6635	Welding, John	9275	Whitcomb, Festus	5823
Warner, U.-M.	7906	Weller, Edward	5687	Whitcomb, Anna-W.	6503
Warner, Ethelinda	9268	Weller, Amos	8703	Whitcomb, Victoria-M.	9411
Warner, Adonijah	9268	Welles, Philander	1739	White, Archelaus	2009
Warren, Abigail	163	Wells, Harry	4652	White, Samuel	2686
Warren, Sarah	243	Wells, Mary-A.	8046	White, Rhoda	3325
Warren, Joseph	323	Wells, Matilda	8888	White, Sarah	4538
Warren, Jeremiah	661	Welsch, Marcy	142	White, Cyrus	5170
Warren, Joanna	908	Welsch, James	142	White, Mary	5387
Warren, Daniel	917	Wentworth, Sarah-A.	5059	White, Christopher	5387
Warren, Mary	933	Wesener, Joseph-E.	2774	White, Charles-H.	6953
Warren, Lemuel	1147	West, Thomas	1192	White, Henry-J.	7128
Warren, Joseph	1565	West, Aaron	5632	White, Emma-A.	7341
Warren, Olive	2550	West, Julia-A.	6438	White, Almira	7707
Warren, Marcy	2746	Westcott, Jonathan	868	White, Louisa	7981
Warren, Alpha	2885	Westcott, Gorton	2133	White, Hollis-M.	9685
Warren, Sarah	3476	Westcott, Sarah	5913	White, Ambrose-H.	9709
Warren, Peggy	3868	Westcott, Susan-E.	5913	Whitford, Nelson	2750
Warren, Mary	4020	Westgate, Mary	4763	Whiting, Sarah-L.	3113
Warren, Sarah	4030	Weston, Mary	6167	Whiting, Nathaniel	3113
Warren, Edward-S.	4931	Weston, Hannah	6756	Whiting, Abigail	3127
Warren, Adaline	5693	Wetherbee, Sewell	3147	Whiting, George-O.	3568
Warren, Mary-L.	5693	Wetherbee, Caroline	6785	Whiting, David	3638
Warren, Andrew-J.	5879	Wetherbee, Elvira	8559	Whiting, Jeneson-J.	4859
Warren, Delia	6846	Wetherell, Lucy	1616	Whitman, Joseph-E.	2168
Warren, Sarah	6872	Wever, Benjamin-J.	5394	Whitman, Sarah	3195
Warren, Abijah-H.	7127	Whalen, Mary	4262	Whitmore, Frances-A.	8555
Warren, Emily	9073	Wheeler, Ephraim	30	Whitney, Daniel	185
Warren, David	9073	Wheeler, Thankful	326	Whitney, Heman	1814
Wass, Mary-L.	7717	Wheeler, Deborah	373	Whitney, Josiah	3043
Watch, Eliza	6435	Wheeler, Lydia	429	Whitney, —	3172
Waterbury, Esther	4346	Wheeler, Aaron	816	Whitney, Boylston	3317
Waterman, —	818	Wheeler, Moses	821	Whitney, John	3665
Waterman, Thank-ful	1888	Wheeler, Thaddeus	943	Whitney, Mary	4042
Waterman, Ezra	1896	Wheeler, Jonathan-T.	948	Whitney, —	4237
Waterman, Celia-J.	9051	Wheeler, John	1480	Whitney, Betsey	6152
Waters, Daniel	737	Wheeler, Mary	1693	Whitney, Harrison-B.	6195
Waters, Alexander	4864	Wheeler, Betsey	2823	Whitney, Sarah	7084
Waters, Oliver	7434	Wheeler, Herodine	2823		
Watson, Dorothy	3271	Wheeler, Ruth	3900		
Watson, Celia	4816	Wheeler, Joseph-A.	3974		
Watson, Joseph-S.	4868				
Watson, Elizabeth	8085				
Waugh, John	1381				

V hitney, Irene	9300	Wilson, Ames-K.	6807	Woodward, Rebecca	3302
Whittemore, Lydia-A.		Wilson, Josiah-T.	6833	Woodward, L.	3536
Wickoff, Julia-A.	8786	Winans, Isaac	1895	Woodward, John-E.	7667
Wicks, Kent	7164	Windell, —	4191	Woodworth, Cyn-	
Wicks, Nancy	7457	Windell, —	4192	thia	4775
Wigh, William	5881	Winn, Rebecca	86	Woodworth, Lyman-	
Wilber, Martha-A.	8708	Winn, Jonathan	1463	Z.	5479
Wilcox, A.-G.	4196	Winn, Abbie-E.	8342	Woodworth, Kapha	6780
Wilder, Cushing	1478	Winn, Rebecca	9392	Wooster, Laura-M.	5559
Wilder, Sarah-C.	7318	Winters, Jane	5201	Worcester, William	1348
Wilder, C.-B.	7318	Witham, Diana	6252	Worden, Ezekiel-S.	3582
Wilder, Elmina	7754	Witham, Nathaniel-		Work, Eliza-B.	5080
Wilder, Lee	8995	L.	7628	Wormstead, Han-	
Wilder, Elias	9542	Witherill, Obediah	3782	nah-P.	9714
Wilder, Samuel-N.	9656	Withington, John	1465	Wormstead, Michael	9714
Wilkey, Depew-C.	9334	Witter, Jemima	752	Worthington, Mary-	
Wiley, William-G.	4386	Witter, Mary	1165	A.	7746
Wilkins, Abigail	1491	Witter, Ebenezer	1169	Worthington, Tem-	
Wilkins, John	1491	Witter, Ezra	2705	perance	9544
Wilkins, George	4152	Witter, Nathan	2706	Worthington, Da-	
Wilkinson, Electa	8487	Wolcott, —	6437	vid-S.	9548
Wilkinson, Benaiah	8487	Wolcott, John	7180	Wright, Abigail	373
Willard, Emily	5667	Wood, Elizabeth	921	Wright, Ebenezer	373
Willard, Marcena	7518	Wood, —	1461	Wright, Lydia	1532
Williams, Mary	447	Wood, Jonathan	3289	Wright, Sally	2955
Williams, John	447	Wood, Grace	3339	Wright, Artemus	3543
Williams, Mercy	783	Wood, Hannah	3354	Wright, Esther	3953
Williams, Luther	1622	Wood, Lucinda	5068	Wright, —	4051
Williams, Charity	4734	Wood, Sophia	5376	Wright, Leonard	4959
Williams, Nathaniel	4734	Wood, Lydia-A.	5979	Wright, Leonard	4960
Williams, Fanny	4753	Wood, Asenath	6208	Wright, Mary	5334
Williams, Sarah	4754	Wood, Henry	6832	Wright, Alma-H.	5858
Williams, Nathaniel	4754	Wood, Hannah	7263	Wright, Riley	6371
Williams, Dolly-J.	5990	Wood, Hannah-E.	7515	Wright, Permylla	6730
Williams, Thomas-J.	5990	Wood, Harrison-O.	7967	Wright, Emeline	6831
Williams, Julia-J.	7066	Wood, Mary-E.	8893	Wright, Eliza	6985
Williams, Walter-J.	7133	Wood, Edward-E.	9711	Wright, Lucy	7000
Williams, Pearl	7670	Woodard, Urania	2644	Wright, Mary-A.	7284
Williams, George	7742	Woodard, Marshall-		Wright, Joel-B.	8992
Williams, James	7926	J.	6284	Wright, Harriet-I.	9270
Williams, Mary-E.	8816	Woodbury, Luke	1323	Wyman, Benjamin	108
Williams, Sheldon	8981	Woodbury, George-		Wyman, Francis	3326
Williams, Ellen	9221	E.	8004	Wyman, Polly	3612
Williams, Emily	9424	Woodin, Thomas	2082	Yeatman, Hiram	4826
Williams, Martha	9465	Woodman, Amos	1369	Yeaton, Mary	2251
Williams, Celestia	9584	Woodman, Mary	9014	Yeaton, Philip	3275
Williams, Amos	9584	Woodruff, Emeline	9166	York, Lucy	1842
Willson, Elizabeth-		Woods, Moses	894	York, John	1842
C.	6290	Woods, Sarah	1521	Young, David	1504
Wilson, James	209	Woods, Samuel	1521	Young, Huntley	1909
Wilson, Abigail	311	Woods, Judith-G.	6017	Young, Tamison	3690
Wilson, Thomas	713	Woodward, John	188	Young, Henry	4615
Wilson, John	911	Woodward, Eunice	394	Young, Evelina	5990
Wilson, George	930	Woodward, David	394	Young, Emma	7045
Wilson, Henry	1014	Woodward, Deborah	680	Young, Ann-M.	8195
Wilson, James	1100	Woodward, Theo-		Young, Jonah-S.	8195
Wilson, Andrew	1894	dore	1353	Young, Lucius	9077
Wilson, Grafton	2152	Woodward, Parker	1357	Youngman, Hannah	6806
Wilson, Horace-N.	4180	Woodward, Nancy	2439	Youngman, Alvin-	
Wilson, Eunice	4902	Woodward, Caleb	2439	A.	6815
Wilson, Anna	4903	Woodward, Rebec-		Youngs, William	4722
Wilson, Julia-M.	6327	kah-H.	2459	Youngs, Harrison	4723
		Woodward, George	2910		

















